

*THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY
OF
ENGLISH LITERATURE*

VOLUME XV
GENERAL INDEX

C A M B R I D G E
U N I V E R S I T Y P R E S S
L O N D O N , F U T T E R L A N G

B O M B A Y , C A L C U T T A
and M A D R A S
Macmillan and Co., Ltd.

T O R O N T O
The Macmillan Co. of
Canada, Ltd.

T O K Y O
Maruzen Kabushiki Kaisha

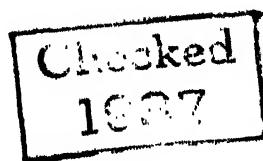
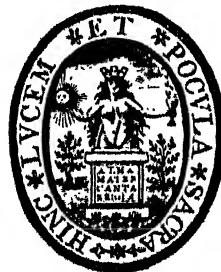
All rights reserved

THE
CAMBRIDGE HISTORY
OF
ENGLISH LITERATURE

CHECKED 1961

VOLUME XV

GENERAL INDEX



MASSACHUSETTS
STATE LIBRARY

CAMBRIDGE
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1927

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

CONTENTS

Prefatory Note	vii
A List of Contents of the <i>Cambridge History of English Literature</i>	ix
Index of Contributors to the <i>Cambridge History of English Literature</i>	xvii
General Index	I

PREFATORY NOTE

THE concluding volume of the text of the *Cambridge History of English Literature* was published in 1916. The indexes of the separate volumes were the work of the late H. G. Aldis, Secretary of the University Library, and a plan for a general index, drawn up by him and revised by the General Editors, was approved by the Syndics of the Press in March 1918.

The plan of the work consisted, briefly, in the collation of the existing indexes of separate volumes together with the incorporation of entries relating to the bibliographies; the general index thus to contain references to all authors, whether mentioned in the text or not. It was also arranged to prefix a List of Contents of the *History* itself, and to this there has now been added an index of contributors.

The compilation was begun by Mr Aldis, who, at the time of his death in 1919, had completed an index of the bibliographies of the first eight volumes. The work was then suspended for some time; but at the beginning of 1922 the late A. R. Waller, Secretary to the Syndics and one of the General Editors of the *History*, undertook, with the assistance of Miss A. D. Greenwood, to complete the work. Once again death intervened. Mr Waller died in July 1922, and almost up to the last week of his life was busy with his index slips.

With the approval of the surviving General Editor (the late Sir A. W. Ward), the Syndics then entrusted the task of completion to Mr H. S. Bennett, of Emmanuel College. With the assistance of Mr H. A. Parsons, of the University Press, Mr Bennett has finally brought the work to an end, and the Syndics are indebted to him for undertaking a piece of work which has involved not only much tedious labour of his own, but also, to some extent, the recension of the work of his predecessors.

Sir A. W. Ward has not lived to see the publication of the General Index, but it is now given to the public in the hope that it may be found a valuable supplement to the work of which he and Mr Waller were the founders.

A LIST OF CONTENTS
OF THE
CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE

VOLUME I

<i>Chap.</i> 1 The Beginnings	A. R. WALLER
2 Runes and MSS.	Miss A. C. PAUES
3 Early National Poetry	H. M. CHADWICK
4 Old English Christian Poetry	MISS M. BENTINCK SMITH
5 Latin Writings in England to the Time of Alfred	M. R. JAMES
6 Alfred and the Old English Prose of his Reign	P. G. THOMAS
7 From Alfred to the Conquest	J. S. WESTLAKE
8 The Norman Conquest	A. R. WALLER
9 Latin Chroniclers from the Eleventh to the Thirteenth Centuries	W. LEWIS JONES
10 English Scholars of Paris and Franciscans of Oxford	Sir J. E. SANDYS
11 Early Transition English	J. W. H. ATKINS
12 The Arthurian Legend	W. LEWIS JONES
13 Metrical Romances, 1200-1500. I	W. P. KER
14 Metrical Romances, 1200-1500. II	J. W. H. ATKINS
15 Pearl, Cleanness, Patience and Sir Ga- wayne	Sir I. GOLLANZCZ
16 Later Transition English: I. Legendaries and Chroniclers	Miss C. L. THOMSON
17 Later Transition English: II. Secular Lyrics. Tales. Social Satire	A. R. WALLER
18 The Prosody of Old and Middle English	G. SAINTSBURY
19 Changes in the Language to the Days of Chaucer	HENRY BRADLEY
20 The Anglo-French Law Language	F. W. MAITLAND

VOLUME II

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Piers the Plowman and its Sequence	J. M. MANLY
2 Religious Movements in the Fourteenth Century	J. P. WHITNEY
3 The Beginnings of English Prose	Miss A. D. GREENWOOD
4 The Scottish Language	G. GREGORY SMITH
5 The Earliest Scottish Literature	P. GILES
6 John Gower	G. C. MACAULAY
7 Chaucer	G. SAINTSBURY
8 The English Chaucerians	G. SAINTSBURY
9 Stephen Hawes	W. MURISON

LIST OF CONTENTS

10 The Scottish Chaucerians	G. GREGORY SMITH
11 The Middle Scots Anthologies: Anonymous Verse and Early Prose	G. GREGORY SMITH
12 English Prose in the Fifteenth Century: I. Pecock. Fortescue. The Paston Letters	Miss A. D. GREENWOOD
13 The Introduction of Printing into England and the Early Work of the Press	E. GORDON DUFF
14 English Prose in the Fifteenth Century: II. Caxton. Malory. Berners	Miss A. D. GREENWOOD
15 English and Scottish Education. Universities and Public Schools to the Time of Colet	T. A. WALKER
16 Transition English Song Collections	F. M. PADELFORD
17 Ballads	F. B. GUMMERE
18 Political and Religious Verse to the Close of the Fifteenth Century—Final Words	A. R. WALLER

VOLUME III

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Englishmen and the Classical Renaissance	T. M. LINDSAY
2 Reformation Literature in England	J. P. WHITNEY
3 The Dissolution of the Religious Houses	R. H. BENSON
4 Barclay and Skelton	A. KOELBING
5 Progress of Social Literature in Tudor Times	H. V. ROUTH
6 Sir David Lyndsay and the Later Scottish 'Makaris'	T. F. HENDERSON
7 Reformation and Renaissance in Scotland	P. HUME BROWN
8 The New English Poetry	H. H. CHILD
9 A Mirror for Magistrates	J. W. CUNLIFFE
10 George Gascoigne	J. W. CUNLIFFE
11 The Poetry of Spenser	W. J. COURTHOPE
12 The Elizabethan Sonnet	SIR SIDNEY LEE
13 Prosody from Chaucer to Spenser	G. SAINTSBURY
14 Elizabethan Criticism	G. SAINTSBURY
15 Chroniclers and Antiquaries	C. WHIBLEY
16 Elizabethan Prose Fiction	J. W. H. ATKINS
17 The Marprelate Controversy	J. DOVER WILSON
18 Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity	F. J. FOAKES-JACKSON
19 English Universities, Schools and Scholarship in the Sixteenth Century	W. H. WOODWARD
20 The Language from Chaucer to Shakespeare	J. W. H. ATKINS

VOLUME IV

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Translators	C. WHIBLEY
2 The Authorised Version and its Influence	A. S. COOK
3 Sir Walter Raleigh	MRS L. CREIGHTON
4 The Literature of the Sea	C. N. ROBINSON

LIST OF CONTENTS

5 Seafaring and Travel	C. N. ROBINSON
6 The Song-Books and Miscellanies	H. H. CHILD
7 Robert Southwell. Samuel Daniel	H. H. CHILD
8 Thomas Campion	S. P. VIVIAN
9 The Successors of Spenser	H. DE SÉLINCOURT
10 Michael Drayton	H. H. CHILD
11 John Donne	H. J. C. GRIERSON
12 The English Pulpit from Fisher to Donne	F. E. HUTCHINSON
13 Robert Burton, John Barclay and John Owen	
14 The Beginnings of English Philosophy	E. BENSLEY
15 Early Writings on Politics and Economics	W. R. SORLEY
16 London and the Development of Popular Literature	W. CUNNINGHAM
17 Writers on Country Pursuits and Pastimes	H. V. ROUTH
18 The Book-Trade, 1557-1625	H. G. ALDIS
19 The Foundation of Libraries	H. G. ALDIS J. B. MULLINGER



VOLUME V

Chap.

1 The Origins of English Drama	Sir A. W. WARD
2 Secular Influences on the Early English Drama	H. H. CHILD
3 The Early Religious Drama	W. CREIZENACH
4 Early English Tragedy	J. W. CUNLIFFE
5 Early English Comedy	F. S. BOAS
6 The Plays of the University Wits	G. P. BAKER
7 Marlowe and Kyd	G. GREGORY SMITH
8 Shakespeare: Life and Plays	G. SAINTSBURY
9 Shakespeare: Poems	G. SAINTSBURY
10 Plays of Uncertain Authorship attributed to Shakespeare	F. W. MOORMAN
11 The Text of Shakespeare	E. WALDER
12 Shakespeare on the Continent	J. G. ROBERTSON
13 Lesser Elizabethan Dramatists	RONALD BAYNE
14 Some Political and Social Aspects of the Later Elizabethan and Earlier Stewart Period	

Sir A. W. WARD
H. H. CHILD
W. CREIZENACH
J. W. CUNLIFFE
F. S. BOAS
G. P. BAKER
G. GREGORY SMITH
G. SAINTSBURY
G. SAINTSBURY

F. W. MOORMAN
E. WALDER
J. G. ROBERTSON
RONALD BAYNE

Sir A. W. WARD

VOLUME VI

Chap.

1 Ben Jonson	A. H. THORNDIKE
2 Chapman, Marston, Dekker	W. MACNEILE DIXON
3 Middleton and Rowley	ARTHUR SYMONS
4 Thomas Heywood	Sir A. W. WARD
5 Beaumont and Fletcher	G. C. MACAULAY
6 Philip Massinger	EMIL KOEPPEL
7 Tourneur and Webster	C. E. VAUGHAN
8 Ford and Shirley	W. A. NEILSON
9 Lesser Jacobean and Caroline Dramatists	RONALD BAYNE

A. H. THORNDIKE
W. MACNEILE DIXON
ARTHUR SYMONS
Sir A. W. WARD
G. C. MACAULAY
EMIL KOEPPEL
C. E. VAUGHAN
W. A. NEILSON
RONALD BAYNE

LIST OF CONTENTS

10 The Elizabethan Theatre	H. H. CHILD
11 The Children of the Chapel Royal and their Masters	J. M. MANLY
12 University Plays	F. S. BOAS
13 Masque and Pastoral	RONALD BAYNE
14 The Puritan Attack upon the Stage	J. DOVER WILSON

VOLUME VII

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Cavalier Lyrists	E. W. MOORMAN
2 The Sacred Poets	E. E. HUTCHINSON
3 Writers of the Couplet	A. H. THOMPSON
4 Lesser Caroline Poets	G. SAINTSBURY
5 Milton	G. SAINTSBURY
6 Caroline Divines	W. H. HUTTON
7 John Bunyan. Andrew Marvell	JOHN BROWN
8 Historical and Political Writings: I. State Papers and Letters	Sir A. W. WARD
9 Historical and Political Writings: II. His- tories and Memoirs	Sir A. W. WARD
10 Antiquaries	G. SAINTSBURY
11 Jacobean and Caroline Criticism	J. E. SPINGARN
12 Hobbes and Contemporary Philosophy	W. R. SORLEY
13 Scholars and Scholarship, 1600-1660	FOSTER WATSON
14 English Grammar Schools	J. B. MULLINGER
15 Beginnings of English Journalism	J. B. WILLIAMS
16 The Advent of Modern Thought in Popu- lar Literature	II. V. ROUTH

VOLUME VIII

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Dryden	Sir A. W. WARD
2 Samuel Butler	W. F. SMITH
3 Political and Ecclesiastical Satire	C. W. PREVITÉ-ORTON
4 The Early Quakers	EDWARD GRUBB
5 The Restoration Drama. I	F. E. SCHELLING
6 The Restoration Drama. II	C. WHIBLEY
7 The Restoration Drama. III	A. T. BARTHOLOMEW
8 The Court Poets	C. WHIBLEY
9 The Prosody of the Seventeenth Century	G. SAINTSBURY
10 Memoir and Letter Writers. I and II <i>a</i>	H. B. WHEATLEY
Memoir and Letter Writers. II <i>b</i>	Sir A. W. WARD
11 Platonists and Latitudinarians	J. B. MULLINGER
12 Divines of the Church of England, 1600- 1700	W. H. HUTTON
13 Legal Literature. I	F. J. C. HEARNSHAW
Legal Literature. II	Sir A. W. WARD
14 John Locke	W. R. SORLEY
15 The Progress of Science	Sir A. E. SHIPLEY
16 The Essay and the Beginning of Modern English Prose	A. A. TILLEY

LIST OF CONTENTS

VOLUME IX

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Defoe—The Newspaper and the Novel	W. P. TRENT
2 Steele and Addison	H. V. ROUTH
3 Pope	E. BENSLY
4 Swift	G. A.AITKEN
5 Arbuthnot and Lesser Prose Writers	G. A. AITKEN
6 Lesser Verse-Writers. I	T. SECCOMBE
Lesser Verse-Writers. II	G. SAINTSBURY
7 Historical and Political Writers: I. Burnet	Sir A. W. WARD
8 Historical and Political Writers: II. Bolingbroke	Sir A. W. WARD
9 Memoir-Writers, 1715–1760	T. SECCOMBE
10 Writers of Burlesque and Translators	C. WHIBLEY
11 Berkeley and Contemporary Philosophy	W. R. SORLEY
12 William Law and the Mystics	Miss C. F. E. SPURGEON
13 Scholars and Antiquaries. I. Bentley, etc.	J. D. DUFF
Scholars and Antiquaries. II. Antiquaries	H. G. ALDIS
14 Scottish Popular Poetry before Burns	T. F. HENDERSON
15 Education	J. W. ADAMSON

VOLUME X

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Richardson	L. CAZAMIAN
2 Fielding and Smollett	H. H. CHILD
3 Sterne, and the Novel of his Times	C. E. VAUGHAN
4 The Drama and the Stage	G. H. NETTLETON
5 Thomson and Natural Description in Poetry	A. H. THOMPSON
6 Gray	D. C. TOVEY
7 Young, Collins and Lesser Poets of the Age of Johnson	G. SAINTSBURY
8 Johnson and Boswell	D. N. SMITH
9 Oliver Goldsmith	H. A. DOBSON
10 The Literary Influence of the Middle Ages	W. P. KER
11 Letter-Writers. I	H. B. WHEATLEY
Letter-Writers. II. Warwickshire Coterie	W. H. HUTTON
12 Historians. I. Hume and Modern His- torians	W. HUNT
13 Historians. II. Gibbon	Sir A. W. WARD
14 Philosophers: I. David Hume. II. Adam Smith. III. Other Philosophical Writers	W. R. SORLEY
15 Divines	W. H. HUTTON
16 The Literature of Dissent, 1660–1760	W. A. SHAW
17 Political Literature, 1755–1775	C. W. PREVITÉ-ORTON

VOLUME XI

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Edmund Burke	H. J. C. GRIERSON
2 Political Writers and Speakers	C. W. PREVITÉ-ORTON
3 Bentham and the Early Utilitarians	W. R. SORLEY

LIST OF CONTENTS

4 William Cowper	H. H. CHILD
5 William Wordsworth	EMILE LEGOUIS
6 Coleridge	C. E. VAUGHAN
7 George Crabbe	H. H. CHILD
8 Southey. Lesser Poets of the Later Eighteenth Century	G. SAINTSBURY
9 Blake	J. P. R. WALLS
10 Burns. Lesser Scottish Verse	T. F. HENDERSON
11 The Prosody of the Eighteenth Century	G. SAINTSBURY
12 The Georgian Drama	H. V. ROUTH
13 The Growth of the Later Novel	G. SAINTSBURY
14 Book Production and Distribution, 1625– 1800	H. G. ALDIS
15 The Bluestockings	Mrs H. G. ALDIS
16 Children's Books	F. J. H. DARTON

VOLUME XII

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Sir Walter Scott	T. F. HENDERSON
2 Byron	F. W. MOORMAN
3 Shelley	C. H. HERFORD
4 Keats	C. H. HERFORD
5 Lesser Poets, 1790–1837	G. SAINTSBURY
6 Reviews and Magazines in the Early Years of the Nineteenth Century	Hon. A. R. D. ELLIOT
7 Hazlitt	W. D. HOWE
8 Lamb	A. H. THOMPSON
9 The Landors. Leigh Hunt. De Quincey	G. SAINTSBURY
10 Jane Austen	H. H. CHILD
11 Lesser Novelists	H. H. CHILD
12 The Oxford Movement	W. H. HUTTON
13 The Growth of Liberal Theology	F. E. HUTCHINSON
14 Historians	Sir A. W. WARD
15 Scholars, Antiquaries and Bibliographers	Sir J. E. SANDYS

VOLUME XIII

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Carlyle	J. G. ROBERTSON
2 The Tennysons	H. J. C. GRIERSON
3 Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Browning	Sir HENRY JONES
4 Matthew Arnold. Arthur Hugh Clough. James Thomson	W. LEWIS JONES
5 The Rossettis. William Morris. Swin- burne and others	A. H. THOMPSON
6 Lesser Poets of the Middle and Later Nineteenth Century	G. SAINTSBURY
7 The Prosody of the Nineteenth Century	G. SAINTSBURY
8 Nineteenth-Century Drama	H. H. CHILD
9 Thackeray	A. H. THOMPSON
10 Dickens	G. SAINTSBURY

LIST OF CONTENTS

11 The Political and Social Novel
 12 The Brontës
 13 Lesser Novelists
 14 George Meredith. Samuel Butler. George Gissing

Sir A. W. WARD
 A. A. JACK
 W. T. YOUNG
 W. T. YOUNG

VOLUME XIV

<i>Chap.</i> 1 Philosophers	W. R. SORLEY
2 Historians, Biographers and Political Orators	Sir A. W. WARD
3 Critical and Miscellaneous Prose	HUGH WALKER
4 The Growth of Journalism	J. S. R. PHILLIPS
5 University Journalism	V. H. RENDALL
6 Caricature and the Literature of Sport	H. H. CHILD
7 The Literature of Travel, 1700-1900	F. A. KIRKPATRICK
8 The Literature of Science: (a) Physics and Mathematics	W. W. ROUSE BALL
(b) Chemistry	M. M. P. MUIR
(c) Biology	Sir A. E. SHIPLEY
9 Anglo-Irish Literature	A. P. GRAVES
10 Anglo-Indian Literature	E. F. OATEN
11 English-Canadian Literature	PELIHAM EDGAR
12 The Literature of Australia and New Zealand	H. H. CHILD
13 South African Poetry	Sir T. H. WARREN
14 Education	J. W. ADAMSON
15 Changes in the Language since Shake- speare's Time	W. MURISON

INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS
TO THE
CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE

ADAMSON, J. W.		
Education	IX	15
Education	XIV	14
AITKEN, G. A.		
Arbuthnot and Lesser Prose Writers	IX	5
Swift	IX	4
ALDIS, H. G.		
Antiquaries. II	IX	13
Book Production and Distribution, 1625–1800	XI	14
Book-Trade, 1557–1625, The	IV	18
Writers on Country Pursuits and Pastimes	IV	17
ALDIS, Mrs H. G.		
Bluestockings, The	XI	15
ATKINS, J. W. H.		
Early Transition English	I	11
Elizabethan Prose Fiction	III	16
Language from Chaucer to Shakespeare, The	IV	20
Metrical Romances, 1200–1500. II	I	14
BAKER, G. P.		
Plays of the University Wits, The	V	6
BALL, W. W. Rouse		
Literature of Science, The. (a) Physics and Mathematics	XIV	8
BARTHOLOMEW, A. T.		
Restoration Drama, The. III	VIII	7
BAYNE, R.		
Lesser Elizabethan Dramatists	V	13
Lesser Jacobean and Caroline Dramatists	VI	9
Masque and Pastoral	VI	13
BENSLY, E.		
Pope	IX	3
Robert Burton, John Barclay and John Owen	IV	13
BENSON, R. H.		
Dissolution of the Religious Houses, The	III	3
BOAS, F. S.		
Early English Comedy	V	5
University Plays	VI	12
BRADLEY, H.		
Changes in the Language to the Days of Chaucer	I	19
BROWN, J.		
John Bunyan. Andrew Marvell	VII	7
BROWN, P. HUME		
Reformation and Renascence in Scotland	III	7

INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

CAZAMIAN, L.		
Richardson	x	1
CHADWICK, H. M.		
Early National Poetry	i	3
CHILD, H. H.		
Caricature and the Literature of Sport	xiv	6
Elizabethan Theatre, The	vi	10
Fielding and Smollett	x	2
George Crabbe	xi	7
Jane Austen	xii	10
Lesser Novelists	xii	11
Literature of Australia and New Zealand, The	xiv	12
Michael Drayton	iv	10
New English Poetry, The	iii	8
Nineteenth-Century Drama	xiii	8
Robert Southwell. Samuel Daniel	iv	7
Secular Influences on the Early English Drama	v	2
Song-Books and Miscellanies	iv	6
William Cowper	xi	4
COOK, A. S.		
Authorised Version and its Influence, The	iv	2
COURTHOPE, W. J.		
Poetry of Spenser, The	iii	11
CREIGHTON, Mrs L.		
Sir Walter Ralegh	iv	3
CREIZENACH, W.		
Early Religious Drama, The	v	3
CUNLIFFE, J. W.		
Early English Tragedy	v	4
George Gascoigne	iii	10
Mirror for Magistrates, A	iii	9
CUNNINGHAM, W.		
Early Writings on Politics and Economics	iv	15
DARTON, F. J. H.		
Children's Books	xii	16
DE SELINCOURT, H.		
Successors of Spenser, The	iv	9
DIXON, W. MACNEILE		
Chapman. Marston. Dekker	vi	2
DOBSON, H. A.		
Oliver Goldsmith	x	9
DUFF, E. G.		
Introduction of Printing into England and the Early Work of the Press, The	ii	18
DUFF, J. D.		
Scholars and Antiquaries. I	ix	18
EDGAR, P.		
English-Canadian Literature	xiv	11

INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

ELLIOT, A. R. D.			
Reviews and Magazines in the Early Years of the Nineteenth Century		xii	6
FOAKES-JACKSON, F. J.			
Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity		iii	18
GILES, P.			
Earliest Scottish Literature, The		ii	5
GOLLANZ, Sir I.			
Pearl, Cleanness, Patience and Sir Gawayne		i	15
GRAVES, A. P.			
Anglo-Irish Literature		xiv	9
GREENWOOD, Miss A. D.			
Beginnings of English Prose, The		ii	3
English Prose in the Fifteenth Century. I		ii	12
English Prose in the Fifteenth Century. II		ii	14
GRIERSON, H. J. C.			
Edmund Burke		xi	1
John Donne		iv	11
Tennysons, The		xiii	2
GRUBB, E.			
Early Quakers, The		viii	4
GUMMER, F. B.			
Ballads		ii	17
HEARNSHAW, F. J. C.			
Legal Literature. I		viii	13
HENDERSON, T. F.			
Burns. Lesser Scottish Verse		xi	10
Scottish Popular Poetry before Burns		ix	14
Sir David Lyndsay and the Later Scottish 'Makaris'		iii	6
Sir Walter Scott	•	xii	1
HERFORD, C. H.			
Keats		xii	4
Shelley		xii	3
HOWE, W. D.			
Hazlitt		xii	7
HUNT, W.			
Historians. I. Hume and Modern Historians		x	12
HUTCHINSON, F. E.			
English Pulpit from Fisher to Donne, The		iv	12
Growth of Liberal Theology, The		xii	13
Sacred Poets, The		vii	2
HUTTON, W. H.			
Caroline Divines		vii	6
Divines		x	15
Divines of the Church of England, 1660-1700		viii	12
Letter-Writers. II. The Warwickshire Coterie		x	11
Oxford Movement, The		xii	12

INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

JACK, A. A.			
Brontës, The	xiii	12	
JAMES, M. R.			
Latin Writings in England to the Time of Alfred	i	5	
JONES, Sir H.			
Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Browning	xiii	3	
JONES, W. LEWIS			
Arthurian Legend, The	i	12	
Latin Chroniclers from the Eleventh to the Thirteenth Centuries	i	9	
Matthew Arnold. Arthur Hugh Clough. James Thomson	xiii	4	
KER, W. P.			
Literary Influence of the Middle Ages, The	x	10	
Metrical Romances, 1200-1500. I	i	13	
KIRKPATRICK, F. W.			
Literature of Travel, 1700-1900, The	xiv	7	
KOELBING, A.			
Barclay and Skelton	iii	4	
KOEPPEL, E.			
Philip Massinger	vi	6	
LEE, Sir SIDNEY			
Elizabethan Sonnet, The	iii	12	
LEGOUIX, E.			
William Wordsworth	xi	5	
LEYLAND, J.			
Literature of the Sea, The	iv	4	
Seafaring and Travel	iv	5	
LINDSAY, T. M.			
Englishmen and the Classical Renaissance	iii	1	
MACAULAY, G. C.			
Beaumont and Fletcher	vi	5	
John Gower	ii	6	
MATTLAND, F. W.			
Anglo-French Law Language, The	i	20	
MANLY, J. M.			
Children of the Chapel Royal and their Masters, The	vi	11	
Piers the Plowman and its Sequence	ii	1	
MOORMAN, F. W.			
Byron	xii	2	
Cavalier Lyrists	vii	1	
Plays of Uncertain Authorship attributed to Shakespeare	v	10	
MUIR, M. M. PATTISON			
Literature of Science, The. (b) Chemistry	xiv	8	
MULLINGER, J. B.			
English Grammar Schools	vii	14	
Foundation of Libraries, The	iv	19	
Platonists and Latitudinarians	viii	11	

INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

MURISON, W.			
Changes in the Language since Shakespeare's Time	xiv	15	
Stephen Hawes	ii	9	
NEILSON, W. A.			
Ford and Shirley	vi	8	
NETTLETON, G. H.			
Drama and the Stage, The	x	4	
OATEN, E. F.			
Anglo-Indian Literature	xiv	10	
PADELFORD, F. M.			
Transition English Song Collections	ii	16	
PAUES, Miss A. C.			
Runes and Manuscripts	i	2	
PHILLIPS, J. S. R.			
Growth of Journalism, The	xiv	4	
PREVITI-ORTON, C. W.			
Political and Ecclesiastical Satire	viii	3	
Political Literature, 1755-1775	x	17	
Political Writers and Speakers	xi	2	
RENDALL, V. H.			
University Journalism	xiv	5	
ROBERTSON, J. G.			
Carlyle	xiii	1	
Shakespeare on the Continent	v	12	
ROBINSON, C. N.			
Literature of the Sea, The	iv	4	
Seafaring and Travel	iv	5	
ROUTH, H. V.			
Advent of Modern Thought in Popular Literature, The	vii	16	
Georgian Drama, The	xii	12	
London and the Development of Popular Literature	iv	16	
Progress of Social Literature in Tudor Times, The	iii	5	
Steele and Addison	ix	2	
SAINTSBURY, G.			
Antiquaries	vii	10	
Chaucer	ii	7	
Dickens	xiii	10	
Elizabethan Criticism	iii	14	
English Chaucerians, The	ii	8	
Growth of the Later Novel, The	xii	13	
Landors, Leigh Hunt and De Quincey, The	xii	9	
Lesser Caroline Poets	vii	4	
Lesser Poets, 1790-1837	xii	5	
Lesser Poets of the Middle and Later Nineteenth Centuries	xiii	6	
Lesser-Versed Writers. II	ix	6	
Milton	vii	5	

INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

SAINTSBURY, G.

Prosody from Chaucer to Spenser	III	13
Prosody of Old and Middle English	I	18
Prosody of the Eighteenth Century	XI	11
Prosody of the Nineteenth Century	XIII	7
Prosody of the Seventeenth Century	VIII	9
Shakespeare: Life and Plays	V	8
Shakespeare: Poems	V	9
Southey. Lesser Poets of the Later Eighteenth Century	XI	8
Young, Collins and Lesser Poets of the Age of Johnson	X	7

SANDYS, Sir J. E.

English Scholars of Paris and Franciscans of Oxford	I	10
Scholars, Antiquaries and Bibliographers	XII	15

SCHELLING, F. E.

Restoration Drama, The. I	VIII	5
---------------------------	------	---

SECCOMBE, T.

Lesser Verse-Writers. I	IX	6
Memoir-Writers, 1715-1760	IX	9

SHAW, W. A.

Literature of Dissent (1660-1760), The	X	16
--	---	----

SHIPLEY, Sir A. E.

Literature of Science, The. (c) Biology	XIV	8
Progress of Science, The	VIII	15

SMITH, D. N.

Johnson and Boswell	X	8
---------------------	---	---

SMITH, G. GREGORY

Marlowe and Kyd	V	7
Middle Scots Anthologies, The: Anonymous Verse and Early Prose	II	11

Scottish Chaucerians, The	II	10
---------------------------	----	----

Scottish Language	II	4
-------------------	----	---

SMITH, Miss M. BENTINCK

Old English Christian Poetry	I	4
------------------------------	---	---

SMITH, W. F.

Samuel Butler	VIII	2
---------------	------	---

SORLEY, W. R.

Beginnings of English Philosophy, The	IV	14
---------------------------------------	----	----

Bentham and the Early Utilitarians	XI	3
------------------------------------	----	---

Hobbes and Contemporary Philosophy	VII	12
------------------------------------	-----	----

John Locke	VIII	14
------------	------	----

Philosophers: I. David Hume. II. Adam Smith. III. Other Philosophical Writers	X	14
---	---	----

Philosophers	XIV	1
--------------	-----	---

SPINGARN, J. E.

Jacobean and Caroline Criticism	VII	11
---------------------------------	-----	----

SPURGEON, Miss C. F. E.

William Law and the Mystics	IX	12
-----------------------------	----	----

SYMONDS, A.

Middleton and Rowley	VI	3
----------------------	----	---

INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

THOMAS, P. G.			
Alfred and the Old English Prose of his Reign		I	6
THOMPSON, A. HAMILTON			
Lamb		xii	8
Rossetti, The, William Morris, Swinburne and others		xiii	5
Thackeray		xiii	9
Thomson and Natural Description in Poetry		x	5
Writers of the Couplet		vii	3
THOMSON, Miss C. L.			
Later Transition English. I. Legendaries and Chroniclers		i	16
THORNDIKE, A. H.			
Ben Jonson		vi	1
TILLEY, A. A.			
Essay and the Beginning of Modern English Prose, The		viii	16
TOVEY, D. C.			
Gray		x	6
TRENT, W. P.			
Defoe—The Newspaper and the Novel		ix	1
VAUGHAN, C. E.			
Coleridge		xi	6
Sterne, and the Novel of his Times		x	3
Tourneur and Webster		vi	7
VIVIAN, S. P.			
Thomas Campion		iv	8
WALDER, E.			
Text of Shakespeare, The		v	11
WALKER, H.			
Critical and Miscellaneous Prose		xiv	3
WALKER, T. A.			
English and Scottish Education. Universities and Public Schools to the Time of Colet		ii	15
WALLER, A. R.			
Beginnings, The		i	1
Later Transition English. II. Secular Lyrics; Tales; Social Satire		i	17
Norman Conquest, The		i	8
Political and Religious Verse to the Close of the Fifteenth Century		ii	18
WALLIS, J. P. R.			
Blake		xii	9
WARD, Sir A. W.			
Dryden		viii	1
Historians, Biographers and Political Orators		xiv	2
Historians. II. Gibbon		x	13
Historians		xii	14
Historical and Political Writers. I		ix	7
Historical and Political Writers. II		ix	8

INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

WARD, Sir A. W.

Historical and Political Writings. I	vii	8
Historical and Political Writings. II	vii	9
Legal Literature. II	viii	13
Memoir and Letter Writers	viii	10
Origins of English Drama, The	v	1
Political and Social Novel, The	xiii	11
Some Political and Social Aspects of the Later Elizabethan and Earlier Stewart Period	v	14
Thomas Heywood	vi	4

WARREN, Sir T. H.

South African Poetry	xiv	13
----------------------	-----	----

WATSON, FOSTER

Scholars and Scholarship, 1600-1660	vii	13
-------------------------------------	-----	----

WESTLAKE, J. S.

From Alfred to the Conquest	i	7
-----------------------------	---	---

WHEATLEY, H. B.

Letter-Writers	x	11
----------------	---	----

Memoir and Letter Writers	viii	10
---------------------------	------	----

WHIBBLEY, C.

Chroniclers and Antiquaries	iii	15
-----------------------------	-----	----

Court Poets, The	viii	8
------------------	------	---

Restoration Drama, The. II	viii	6
----------------------------	------	---

Translators	iv	1
-------------	----	---

Writers of Burlesque and Translators	ix	10
--------------------------------------	----	----

WHITNEY, J. P.

Reformation Literature in England	iii	2
-----------------------------------	-----	---

Religious Movements in the Fourteenth Century	ii	2
---	----	---

WILLIAMS, J. B.

Beginnings of English Journalism, The	vii	15
---------------------------------------	-----	----

WILSON, J. DOVER

Marprelate Controversy, The	iii	17
-----------------------------	-----	----

Puritan Attack upon the Stage, The	vi	14
------------------------------------	----	----

WOODWARD, W. H.

English Universities, Schools and Scholarship in the Six- teenth Century	iii	19
---	-----	----

YOUNG, W. T.

George Meredith, Samuel Butler, George Gissing	xiii	14
--	------	----

Lesser Novelists	xiii	13
------------------	------	----

CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE

GENERAL INDEX

'A,' v. 480
 A. B. iv. 117
A. The Passionate Morrice, v. 480
 'A. W.' iv. 117, 124, 125; 'Thine eyes so bright,' iv. 125; *The Tomb of the Dead*, iv. 125
A Apple Pie, xi. 386, 487
A' the Blue Bonnets are over the Border, xiv. 377
 'A was an Apple-pie,' xi. 368
A was an Archer, xi. 370
 Aachen, ii. 74
 Aaron, in *Titus Andronicus*, v. 147, 179
 Abacuk, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 261
 Abbey and Overton, *English Church in the 18th century*, ix. 326; xiv. 101, 496
 Abbey, Charles John, ix. 326; xiv. 101, 496
 Abbey Mill farm, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 240
Abbey of the Holy Ghost, ii. 308, 438
 Abbo of Fleurby, i. 120, 121, 131
 Abbot, Charles, 1st lord Colchester (1757–1829), xiv. 501, 502
 Abbot, George (1562–1633), archbishop of Canterbury, iv. 63, 265, 424; vii. 187, 316
 Abbot, John (fl. 1623), vii. 406
 Abbotsford, ii. 284; xii. 6, 20, 28, 154, 372, 378 ff., 430; xiv. 278, 375
 Abbotsford club, xii. 358, 377
 Abbott, Edwin Abbott, xiii. 511; *Philo-mythus*, xii. 460; *A Shakespearian Grammar*, xiii. 248; xiv. 445
 Abbott, Evelyn (1843–1901), xii. 479, 482, 486; xiv. 503
 Abbott, Jacob (1803–1879), xi. 492
 Abbreochy, diocese of Moray, ii. 115
 Abdalrahman, caliph, x. 298
 Abdullah, the peasant, xiv. 248
 A Beckett, Arthur William, xiv. 238, 548
 A Beckett, Gilbert Abbott (1811–1856), xiv. 235 ff., 541, 548; *Comic Blackstone*, *The*, xiv. 237; *Comic History of England*, *The*, xiv. 237; *Comic History of Rome*, *The*, xiv. 237
 A Beckett, Gilbert Arthur (1837–1891), xiv. 238
 Abeken, Caspar, *Life and letters of Cicero*, xii. 306
 Abel, i. 30, 74
 Abel, in *The Cytezen and Upplondyshman*, iii. 63
 Abel, Niels Henrik, xiv. 258
 Abelard, Peter, i. 183, 184, 191, 216; v. 38; vii. 312; ix. 71, 477, 538
 Abercorn, earl of. *See* Hamilton, James
 Abercrombie, H. R., xiv. Add. 9
 Abercrombie, John (1780–1844), xiv. 467
 Abercromby, Patrick (1656–1716?), ix. 552
 Aberdare, baron. *See* Bruce, Henry Austin
 Aberdeen, ii. 88, 102, 127, 128, 369, 371, 377, 380, 428; vii. 137, 155; ix. 372, 374, 542 ff.; x. 355; xii. 31, 359, 394, 513; xiv. 23, 209, 428
 King's college, ii. 369; vii. 254; x. 347
 Marischal college, ix. 129; x. 38, 347
 Aberdeen, earl of. *See* Gordon, George Hamilton
Aberdeen Breviary, iv. 412
Aberdeen Intelligencer, *The*, ix. 563
 Aberdeen printers, iv. 547; xi. 469
 Aberdeen university, x. 230; xii. 296, 333, 342
 Aberdeenshire, ii. 99, 100, 103, 259; iv. 253; ix. 372, 373; xiii. 431
Aberdonensis, Musa Latina, ix. 554, 555
 Aberfoil, xii. 17
 Abergavenny, x. 386, 387
 Aberigh-Mackay, George Robert (1848–1881), xiv. 341, 574; *Twenty-one Days in India*, xiv. 340
 Aberystwyth, University college, xiv. 433
 Abgarus, legend of, i. 120
 Abingdon, i. 113, 114; iv. 409; v. 330; vii. 454
 Abingdon, Thomas. *See* Habington
 Abingdon, William, viii. 412
Abingdon Chronicle, i. 109–112
 Abington, Frances (1737–1815), x. 264; xi. 257
 Abishag, iv. 231
 Ablancourt, Nicolas Perrot d', vii. 263; ix. 267
 Ablett, J., *Literary Hours*, xii. 440
 Ablewhite, Godfrey, in *The Moonstone*, xiii. 437
 Abou ben Adhem, Leigh Hunt's, xiii. 308
 Ara, in *Jacob and Esau*, v. 112
 Abraham, i. 46; ii. 424; vii. 377; xii. 321
 Abraham, in Cowley's *Davideis*, vii. 66

Abraham (or Faith), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27
Abraham and Isaac, v. 17, 46, 390
 Abraham man, the, in *The Fraternitye of vacabones*, III. 102
 Abram, père, *Histoire de l'université et du Collège de Pont-à-Mousson*, iv. 256, 499
 Abrey Hatch, iv. 240
 Abry, Louis, II. 81
 Absalom, in *Absalom and Achitophel*, VIII. 36, 38, 39
Absalom's Conspiracy, VIII. 37
 'Absence, hear thou my protestation,' IV. 209
Absence, Song of, II. 283
 Absolute, Sir Anthony, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, XI. 266, 267; XIII. 64; XIV. 387
 Absolute, captain, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, XI. 266, 269
 Abury, IX. 540
 Abyndon, or Abingdon, Henry, VI. 281
 Abyssinia, X. 179, 460, 461; XIV. 241, 246, 247
 Abyssinians, the, X. 160
Academia Secretorum Naturae of Naples, VIII. 364
Academic, The, IX. 414
 Academico, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, VI. 313
Académie des Inscriptions, X. 282
Académie Française, IX. 397; XIV. 397, 460
Academy, The, XII. 347; XIV. 200, 533
 Acapulco, IV. 100
 Acca, Bede's letters to, I. 80
Accent and Rhythm. See Blake, J. W.
 Accoram boni, Vittoria, story of, VI. 174
Account of the sickness and death of Dr Woodward, IX. 132
Account of the state of learning in the Empire of Lilliput, IX. 132
 Accursius, II. 350, 363
 Aceronia, in Gray's *Agrippina*, X. 119
 Achaians, IV. 33
 Acheron, II. 265
 Acheson, lady, in Swift's *Grand Question debated*, IX. 119
 Achilles, III. 231; IV. 21; VI. 106; VIII. 25, 76
 Achilles, in *The Birth of Merlin*, V. 249
 Achilles, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 Achilles Tatius, *Clitophon and Leucippe*, III. 351; IV. 435; VII. 489
 Achitophel, in *Absalom and Achitophel*, VIII. 37, 38, 41, 75; XIV. 113
 Achitophel, in *The Palace of Honour*, II. 260, 261
 Acignius, in *Euphormio*, IV. 255, 258, 259
 Acircius, Aldhelm's letter to, I. 76
 Acis and Galatea, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147, 151
 Ackermann, Rudolph (1764–1834), XV. 216, 217, 221, 222
 Ackermann Rudolph, the younger, XIV. 233
 Acland, Sir Thos. Dyke (1809–1898), XIV. 136, 596
Acolastus. See under *Gnaphaeus*
 Aceres, Bob, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, XI. 266, 267; XIII. 64
 Act for the Encouragement of Learning, XI. 314
 Act of Settlement, IX. 200; XIV. 57
 Act of Succession, IX. 197
 Act of Supremacy, IX. 197
 Act of Uniformity, IX. 573
Acta Regia, X. 280
Acta Sanctorum, X. 282
 Acteon, IV. 196
 Acteon's hounds, in Sundys's *Ovid*, VII. 51
 Actium, battle of, V. 171
 Active Vita, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 20, 27; V. 4
 Action, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, lord (1834–1902), X. 299; XII. 272, 430; XIII. 383; XIV. 100, 101, 116 ff., 484
 'Conflicts with Rome,' XIV. 118
 'Döllinger's Historical Work,' XIV. 118
 'German Schools of History,' XIV. 118
Lectures on Modern History, XIV. 117
Letters of Quirinus, XIV. 118
 'Mill On Liberty,' XIV. 118
On the Study of History, XII. 303
Open Letter to a German Bishop, XIV. 118
 Acton common, X. 395
Actors Remonstrance, The, VI. 407, 492
Acts of the Apostles, MS. Laud. Gr. 35 at Oxford, I. 72
 Adah, in Byron's *Cain*, XII. 48
 Adam, I. 134, 363; V. 56; VII. 301; VIII. 341; IX. 28, 60, 327
 Adam, in *As You Like It*, V. 374; VI. 248
 Adam, in *Paradise Lost*, VII. 101, 119; XII. 85
 Adam, in *The Cytzen and Upplondyshnan*, III. 63
 Adam, in *The Golden Legend*, II. 335
 Adam (play), V. 11, 39, 390
 Adam, Book of, I. 133
 Adam, James (1860–1907), *The Religious Teachers of Greece*, XII. 333, 479; *The Vitality of Platonism*, XII. 333
 Adam, Thomas (1701–1784), IX. 313; XII. 471
 Adam and Eve, IX. 130
Adam Bell, Clim of the Clough, and William of Cloudesley, I. 300; II. 408, 416, 501
 Adam du Petit Pont, I. 185
 Adam house, an, XI. 377
 Adam of Domerham (d. after 1291), IX. 535
 Adam of Usk (fl. 1400), II. 496
 Adam Spencor, in *Gamelyn*, I. 298
 'Adam Unparadized,' VII. 117
 Adamites, the, VII. 387
 Adamnan, St (625?–704), I. 82, 96, 433; II. 131; *Life of St Columba*, XII. 361, 518
 Adams, Clement (1519?–1587), IV. 72
 Adams, Clement (? fl. 1516), VI. 282

Adams, Francis, printer (*fl.* 1585), *xv.* 386
 Adams, Francis (1796–1861), *xii.* 479
 Adams, Francis, of Birmingham, *xiv.* 590
 Adams, Francis William Lauderdale (1862–1893), *xiii.* 560; *xiv.* 369, 584
 Adams, George (d. 1773), *x.* 470
 Adams, Jean, *ix.* 374
 Adams, John, *xiv.* 590
 Adams, John Couch (1819–1892), *xiv.* 262, 264, 555
 Adams, John Quincy, *xi.* 266
 Adams, parson, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, *ix.* 408; *x.* 24 ff., 28, 206; *xl.* 143; *xiv.* 218
 Adams, Sarah Flower (1805–1848), *xii.* 413; *xiii.* 498; *Nearer, my God, to Thee,* *xiii.* 53, 176; *Vivia Perpetua*, *xiii.* 176
 Adams, Thomas (*fl.* 1612–1653), *vii.* 423
 Adams, William (d. 1620), *iv.* 99 ff.
 Adams, William (1814–1848), *xii.* 447
 Adams, William Davenport (1851–1904), *xiii.* 513
 Adams, W. E., *xiv.* 533
 Adams, William Henry Davenport (1828–1891), *xiv.* 515
 Adamson, Henry (d. 1639), *ix.* 554
 Adamson, John (d. 1653), *ix.* 542, 554
 Adamson, John Ernest, *xiv.* Add. 4
 Adamson, John William, *xiv.* Add. 11
 Adamson, Robert (1852–1902), *xiv.* 467, 475
Development of Modern Philosophy, The, *xiv.* 49
Fichte, *xiv.* 48
On the Philosophy of Kant, *xiv.* 48
Short History of Logic, *A*, *xiv.* 48
 Adderley, William, *vii.* 316
 Addington, Henry, viscount Sidmouth (1757–1844), *xiv.* 506
 Addison, Joseph (1672–1719), *ii.* 163, 192, 415; *iii.* 304, 373; *iv.* 30, 213, 335, 525; *vii.* 30, 72, 108, 109, 176, 244, 266, 388, 390; *viii.* 174, 194, 220, 292, 293, 296, 303, 428, 430; *ix.* 5, 26, 27, 41, 43 ff. (main entry), 67, 75, 78, 86, 94, 125, 142, 151, 165, 166, 170 ff., 180 ff., 220, 237, 434 ff., 440, 442, 444, 445, 448, 483, 485, also see Add.; *x.* 1, 2, 20, 26, 27, 56, 80, 110, 119, 139, 140, 143, 172, 173, 193, 199, 205, 215, 219, 220, 226, 241, 279, 352, 353, 458, 484, also see Add.; *xi.* 2, 206, 280, 320, 330; *xii.* 177, 218, 221; *xiii.* 170, 312, 429, 445; *xiv.* 62, 169, 197, 209, 211, 396, 441, 442, 444, 461, 550
Campaign, The, *ix.* 44
Cato, *ix.* 63, 64, 77, 171, 184, 474; *x.* 69, 81, 83; *xi.* 273
Coverly papers, *x.* 178
Dialogues upon... Ancient Medals, *ix.* 43
Dissertatio de Romanorum poetis, *ix.* 43
Drummer, The, *ix.* 172
Essay on Travel, *ix.* 44
First Vision of Mirza, *ix.* 63
Musae Anglicanae, *ix.* 43

Addison, Joseph
 'On the Pleasures of the Imagination,' *ix.* 61
Oratio de nova philosophia, *ix.* 43
Remarks on Italy, *ix.* 44
Travels in Italy, *ix.* 94
 See, also, *Spectator, The*, and *Tatler, The*

Addison, Lancelot (1632–1703), *ix.* 38, 438

Adeane, Jane, *The Girlhood of Maria Josepha Holroyd*, *x.* 299

Adela of Louvain, *ii.* 419

Adelaide, *xiv.* 365

Adelard or Aethelard of Bath (12th century), *iv.* 68; *De Eodem et Diverso*, etc., *i.* 153

Adelbright, in *Albion's England*, *iv.* 136

Adeline, in *La Cousine Bette*, *xiii.* 290

Adeline, in Mrs Radcliffe's *Romance of the Forest*, *xi.* 302

Adeline, Tennyson's, *xiii.* 29

Adis, Henry, *vii.* 515

Adlard, H., engraver, *xii.* 323

Addington, William, *The Golden Ass*, *iv.* 3, 9, 435

Admetus, in *The Court of Love*, *ii.* 220

Admirable Crichton, *vii.* 250, 255; *viii.* 195

Admiral's company, the, *v.* 136, 316, 333; *vi.* 83, 89, 90, 93, 245, 247, 249, 250, 255, 259, 269, 274

Admonition to the Parliament, An, *iv.* 411

Ado of Vienne, *i.* 81

Adolphus, John Leycester (1795–1862), *xii.* 377

Adonais, in Shelley's poem, *xii.* 74

Adonis, *xiii.* 183

Adonis, in *Venus and Adonis*, *v.* 226

Adoptionist controversy, *i.* 84

Adorni, in *The Maid of Honour*, *vi.* 158, 164

Adraien van Berghen, printer, of Antwerp, *ii.* 320

Adria, in the tale of *Colkelbie's sow*, *ii.* 126

Adrian VI, pope, *xv.* 100

Adrian, in *Confessio Amantis*, *ii.* 151

Adriana, in *The Comedy of Errors*, *v.* 169, 178

Adrianus and Rithenus, *i.* 218

Adriatic sea, *x.* 119; *xii.* 33, 63

Adso, *Libellus de Antichristo*, *i.* 343

Adson, John, *iv.* 463

Adullam, in *Davidis*, *vii.* 67

Adurni, in *The Ladies Triall*, *vi.* 194

Adventurer, The, *x.* 171, 175, 466; *xii.* 363

Adventures of Dr Comicus, The, *xiv.* 219

Adversyte, in *Magnyfycence*, *iii.* 77

Advertisement of a Sale of Choice Goods, *viii.* 99

Advice to a Young Nobleman, *xi.* 371

Advices to a Painter, *viii.* 91; Second and Third (1667), *vii.* 409; New Advice (1679), *viii.* 91

Ady, Thomas, *vii.* 396; *A Candle in the Dark*, *vii.* 395, 507

Æ., *xiv.* 573

Aeacus, in *Locrine*, v. 240
 Aecius, in *Valentinian*, vi. 122, 129, 130
Aeditio (Colet's), vii. 332
 Aegeon of Syracuse, in *The Comedy of Errors*, iv. 79
 Aegisthus, in *Agamemnon*, v. 79
 Aeiglamer, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 11, 369, 370
 Aelfhēah (St Alphege) (954–1012), i. 109, 127, 139, 153
 Aelfhere, i. 138
 Aelfnoth, i. 144
 Aelfric (*fl.* 1006), i. 86, 96, 107, 113 ff., 116–129 (main entry), 131, 133, 136, 142, 143, 148, 150, 218, 221, 224, 369; ix. 536, 539; xi. 366
Advice to a Spiritual Son, trans. from St Basil, i. 124
Colloquy, i. 118, 119; xi. 367
De Veteri et de Novo Testamento, i. 126
Deuteronomy, i. 119
Grammar, i. 118, 119
Hexameron, trans. from St Basil, i. 122, 124
Homilies, i. 86, 96, 115, 116 ff., 120, 127 ff., 133; iv. 37, 397; ix. 402
Letter to the Monks of Eynsham, i. 114
Lives (Passions) of the Saints, *The*, i. 120, 121, 122, 128; iv. 424
Pastoral letter, i. 127
 Version of Bede's *De Temporibus*, i. 122
Vita Aethelwoldi, i. 125
Vocabulary, i. 118, 119
 Aelfric society, xii. 355
 Aelfwine (Alboin), in *Widsith*, i. 35
 Aelfwine, in *The Battle of Maldon*, i. 144
 Aelian, iv. 435
 Aeneas, viii. 67; ix. 15, 60, 256, 257; xiii. 123
 Aeneas, in *Dido*, v. 146
 Aeneas, James I described as, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, vi. 347
 'Aeolian lyre', x. 128
 Aeolus, vii. 370
 Aeschere, in *The Battle of Maldon*, i. 145
 Aeschere, in *Beowulf*, i. 23
 Aeschines, vii. 147; ix. 528; xii. 493
 Aeschylus, iv. 4, 248; v. 30; vii. 83; ix. 477; xii. 93, 99, 265, 324, 328, 331, 333, 480 ff., 485, 487 ff., 491, 494, 495; xiii. 191, 497; xiv. 211, 515
Agamemnon, xii. 318, 329, 334; xiii. 145
Choëphoroe, xii. 329, 334
Persae, vi. 92; xii. 329
Prometheus Bound, xii. 64, 65, 329; xiii. 70
Seven against Thebes, xii. 329
 Aesculapius, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 234
 Aeson, vi. 163
 Aesop, ix. 102, 275, 391, 418, 473, 524, 525, 561; x. 196; xi. 366, 425, 479, 490, 491; *Fables*, i. 106, 355; ii. 245, 314, 334, 484; iii. 22; iv. 427, 435; v. 157; vi. 250; viii. 59
 Aethelard. See Adelard
 Aethelbriht, laws of, i. 98
 Aethcliflaed, the Lady of Mercia (d. 918?), i. 110, 141, 143
 Aethelmacr, i. 125, 143
 Aethelney, i. 89
 Aethelred II, king (979?–1016), i. 112, 127, 129, 130, 145; v. 31
 Aethelred, king of Mercia, i. 11
 Aethelred, caldorman of Mercia, i. 104
 Aethelstan (Athelstan), king (925–940), i. 62, 108, 123, 137, 305; viii. 310
 Aethelstan, abbot of Abingdon, i. 110
 Aethelstan of Kent, prince, xiv. 83
 Aethelweard, the caldorman, t. 120, 122, 123
 Aethelward the chronicler (d. 908?), i. 443
 Aethelwold, in *Havelok*, i. 303, 361
 Aethelwold or Ethelwold, St (908?–984), bishop of Winchester, abbot of Abingdon, i. 16, 113, 114, 117, 118, 121, 125, 127, 148
 Aethelwulf, i. 104
 Aethilwald or Ethelbald, i. 78, 87
 Aethiopians, in *The Masque of Blackness*, vi. 342, 343
 Alfrēd's ring, i. 11
 Action, v. 171
Aetna, xii. 335, 337
 Affections, the, in *Pathumachia*, vi. 324
 Affections, the four, in *Hymenaei*, vi. 346
 Affery, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
 Affirmation bill, the, xiv. 135
 Affonso, Pedro, iv. 70
 Afghanistan, xii. 362
 Africa, ix. 19; xi. 112; xii. 362; xiv. 192, 247, 252 ff., 434
 African church, the, iii. 411
 African languages, xiv. 459
Africander's War Song, *The*, xiv. 377
 Africans, the, xi. 159
 Agamemnon, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
 Agape, St. i. 74
 Agar, Anne (born Milton), vii. 108
 Agar, Ralph (1540?–1621), vi. 462
 Agatha, St. i. 74
 Agathocles, xii. 316
 Agathon (Plato's), iii. 216
 Age, in *Nature*, v. 54
 Age, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 25
 Age, in *The Parlament of the Thre Ages*, ii. 37
 Age, in *The Passelyne of Pleasure*, ii. 226
 Ager, captain, in *A Faire Quarrell*, vi. 73, 74
 Aggas, Edward (*fl.* 1564–1601), iv. 445, 447
 Agincourt, battle of, ii. 423; iii. 314, 325; iv. 298; vii. 343; poems on, ii. 499, 501
 Agincourt song, the, iv. 462
 Agnellus, friar, i. 203
 Agnes, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
 Agnes, St. i. 74
 Agnes, St. Tennyson's, xiii. 20
 Agnoli, G., xii. 377
 Agra, iv. 90, 99

'Agra,' ship, **xiii.** 428
 Agricola, **xiv.** 95
 Agricola, Rodolphus, **iii.** 50, 424
 Agrigentum, **ix.** 332
 Agrippa, Henricus Cornelius, of Netteshheim, **iii.** 11, 112, 363, 365; **vii.** 370, 509 ff., 514, 517; **viii.** 64; **ix.** 315; *De incertitudine et vanitate scientiarum*, **vi.** 377, 492; **vii.** 394; *De Occulta Philosophia*, **iii.** 112; **viii.** 67, 407
 Aguecheek, Sir Andrew, in *Twelfth Night*, **v.** 194; **xi.** 266
 Ahania, Blake's, **xi.** 194
 Ahlwardt, Christian Wilhelm, **x.** 488
 Ahmed, the cobbler, **xiv.** 248
 Abolibamah, in *Byron's Heaven and Earth*, **xii.** 48
 Aidan (d. 651), **i.** 42, 82, 121, 148
 Aikin, Anna Laetitia. *See* Barbauld
 Aikin, John (1747–1822), **x.** 385, 446, 449, 452, 455; **xi.** 382, 384, 477; **xiv.** 603
 Aikin, J. and A. L., *Miscellaneous Pieces in Prose*, **x.** 188
 Aikin, Lucy (1781–1864), **xi.** 477
 Ailesbury, Susanna, countess of (d. 1783), **xt.** 282
 Ailred or Ethelred of Rievaulx (1109?–1166), **i.** 161, 230, 337, 450
 Aimonius of Fleury, **ix.** 366
 Aimwell, in Farquhar's *Beaux Stratagem*, **viii.** 172
 Ainderby, near Northallerton, **ii.** 45
 Ainger, Alfred (1837–1904), **xi.** 403, 410, 416, 419, 438; **xii.** 377, 418, 435, 473; **xiii.** 476, 542, *also see Add. 2*; **xiv.** 515; *Crabbe*, **xi.** 146, 475
 Ainger, Arthur Campbell, **xiv.** 597
 Ainsworth, Henry (1571–1623?), **vii.** 481, 490
 Ainsworth, Robert (1660–1743), **ix.** 526, 568
 Ainsworth, William Francis (1807–1896), **xii.** 429
 Ainsworth, William Harrison (1805–1882), **xii.** 429 ff., 447, 448; **xiii.** 279, 307, 418
Guy Fawkes, **xii.** 250
Jack Sheppard, **xii.** 250
Lancashire Witches, *The*, **xii.** 250
Old St Paul's, **xii.** 250
Rookwood, **xii.** 250
South Sea Bubble, *The*, **xii.** 250
Tower of London, *The*, **xii.** 250
 Aird, Thomas (1802–1876), **xiii.** 498
 Airedale, **xii.** 421
 Airy, Sir George Biddell (1801–1892), **xiv.** 258, 555
 Airy, Osmund, **ix.** 203, 209
 Aitken, Edward Hamilton (1851–1909), **xiv.** 574; *Behind the Bungalow*, **xiv.** 341
 Aitken, George A., **ix.** 12, *also see Add.*; **xi.** 438
 Aitken, J. C., **xiii.** 467
 Aix-la-Chapelle, **ix.** 162; **xiii.** 61
 Aix-la-Chapelle, treaty of, **x.** 40
 Aix-les-Bains, **ii.** 74

Ajax, **viii.** 68
 Ajax, in *Troilus and Cressida*, **vi.** 44
 Ajax, *An Anatomie of the Metamorpho-sed*, **iv.** 533
 Ajax *Flagellifer*, **vi.** 298, 317
 Ajmere, **iv.** 90
 Akenside, Mark (1721–1770), **ix.** 190, 220, 475; **x.** 39, 125, 138, 147, 152–153 (main entry), 156, 452; **xi.** 324; **xii.** 97
Epistle to Curio, **x.** 152, 153
Hymn to the Naiads, **ix.** 191; **x.** 152, 153
Inscriptions, **x.** 153
Odes, **x.** 153
Pleasures of Imagination, **ix.** 62; **x.** 122, 152, 153; **xi.** 323
 Akerman, John Yonge (1806–1873), **xii.** 507
 Akinetos, in Horne's *Orion*, **xii.** 118
 Alabaster, William (1567–1640), *Roxana*, **vi.** 266, 268, 302, 463, 469, 470
 Alain de Lille (1114–1203), **i.** 452; *Anti-Claudianus* and *De Planctu Naturae*, **i.** 193, 256
 Alamanni, Luigi, **iii.** 173
 'Alamode Castle,' **x.** 250
 Alane (Alesius), Alexander (1500–1565), **iii.** 140, 141, 500
Cohortatio ad Concordiam, **iii.** 141
 Description of Edinburgh, **iii.** 141
Epistola contra Decretum quoddam Episcoporum in Scotia, **iii.** 141
Responsio ad Cochlaei Calumnias, **iii.** 141
 Alanus (Yonge's), **iv.** 122
 Alans, the, **xiv.** 302
 Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de, **viii.** 130
 Alasco, Albertus, Polish prince palatine, **v.** 128
 Alasi, prince, in Beckford's *Episodes*, **xi.** 291
Alba, **vi.** 317
 Alban, Scottish settlers in, **ii.** 89
Alban, St. Passion of, **i.** 81
 Albanact, **iii.** 192
 Albania, **x.** 77; **xii.** 32, 42, 43; **xiv.** 252
 Albany, duke of. *See* Stewart, John
 Albemarle, earl of. *See* Keppel, Arnold; Keppel, George
 Albemarle Papers, the, **ix.** 563
 Alberic, master, **i.** 184
 Albert, prince consort (1819–1861), **xii.** 311; **xiv.** 189, 415
 Albert of Aix, **ii.** 80
 Albert of York, **i.** 84
 Alberti, George William (1723–1758), **viii.** 402
 Alberti, L. B., **iv.** 441
 Albertini di Prato, Niccold, cardinal, **v.** 61
 Albertino (Mussatus), *Eccerinis*, **v.** 62
 Albertus Magnus (1193–1280), **i.** 200, 210, 211; **ii.** 360; **iii.** 494; **vii.** 503; *Philosophia*, **ii.** 363
 Albery, James (1838–1889), **xiii.** 273, 516
 Albigenses, the, **xiv.** 79, 110
 Albin, St, in Layamon, **i.** 234

Albina, in Racine's *Britannicus*, x. 119
 Albinus of Canterbury, i. 82
 Albion, in Blake's *Jerusalem*, xi. 198, 199
 Albion, in *The Masque of Blacknessse*, vi.
 342
Albion, The, XII. 187, 188
Albion Knight, v. 58, 124, 393
 Alboin, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 151
 Alboin, in *Widsith*, i. 35
 Albumazar, Galbrion, VII. 509
 Alcaeus, VII. 65; XII. 329
 Alcalà, IV. 69
 Alcazar, battle of, VIII. 31
 Alceone, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 151
 Alceste (Molière's), v. 194
 Alcester, x. 112, 271
 Alcester academy, x. 385
 Alcestis, I. 321; VII. 105, 227; X. 108
 Alcestis, in *The Court of Love*, II. 220
 Alcestis, in *The Legend of Good Women*,
 II. 176
 Alchemists, in *Mercury Vindicated*, VI. 357,
 358
 Alchfrith, I. 12
 Alciati, Andrea, III. 423; VII. 47
 Alcides, VI. 163
Alcilia, IV. 469
 Alcimus Avitus, I. 76
 Alcina, in *Orlando Furioso*, III. 231
 Alcinous, XII. 198
 Alcluyd, II. 74
Alcmaeon, V. 123
Alcmaeon, XII. Add.
 Alcmena, in *Amphitruo*, V. 107
 Alcmena, in *The Silver Age*, VI. 93
 Alcock, John (1430–1500), bishop of Ely,
 II. 323, 355, 358; III. 66; IV. 494
 Alcoffribas, Messer, IV. 9
 Alcon, in *A Looking Glasse for London and
 England*, V. 354
 Alcon, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, VI. 318
 Alcott, Louisa May, XI. 492
 Alcuin or Ealhwine (735–804), I. 5, 59,
 79, 84 ff., 89, 117, 121, 145, 153, 433;
 IV. 269; XI. 366
 Alcune's Bible, XII. 517
 Aldeburgh, XII. 140, 141, 143, 144, 146,
 147, 419
 Alden, Raymond Macdonald, XIII. 511
 Alderton, Suffolk, IV. 164, 165
 Aldfrith (d. 705), king of Northumbria, I.
 76, 77
 Aldhelm (640?–709), bishop of Sherborne,
 I. 15, 17, 60, 61, 72 ff., 82, 83, 86, 87,
 91, 102, 230, 433; XI. 366
Aldingar, Sir, II. 412
 Aldis, Harry Gidney (d. 1919), IV. 547;
 XI. 469; XII. 519
 Aldred, the glossator (10th century), I.
 132, 460
 Aldrich, Henry (1647–1710), IX. 528; XIV.
 476; *Artis logicae rudimenta*, XIV. 13
 Aldus Manutius, Romanus, III. 5, 427
 Aldwinkle, Northants, VII. 244; VIII. 2
 Alec-Tweedie, Mrs Ethel Brilliana, XIV. 533

Aleman, M., *The Rogue, or the Life of
 Guzman de Alfarache*, IV. 395, 441; VI.
 139
 Alcembert, Jean B. le Rond d', XI. 354
Alembic Club Reprints, XIV. 557, 558
 Aleppo, IV. 84, 90; VII. 308; X. 406
 Aleppo, basha of, in *The Renegado*, VI. 156
 Alesius, Aless. See Alane, Alexander
Alessio, IV. 441
 Althea, in Butler's *The Way of all Flesh*,
 XIII. 454
 Alexander I, emperor of Russia, XII. 39
 Alexander III, king of Scots, I. 283; II.
 100, 101, 109; XIV. 95
 Alexander, in Lee's *Rival Queens*, VIII. 186
 Alexander, Mrs Cecil Frances, born Hum-
 phreys (1818–1895), XIII. 498; XIV. 567;
Burial of Moses, The, XIV. 321; *Irish
 Mother's Lament, The*, XIV. 321; *Siege
 of Derry, The*, XIV. 321
 Alexander, John (d. 1743), X. 385
 Alexander, Patrick Proctor, XIII. 470;
 XIV. 525
Alexander, The Buik of, II. 104, 448
Alexander, The Wars of, I. 291, 333, 334,
 466
 Alexander, W. F., XIV. 584
 Alexander, Sir William, earl of Stirling
 (1567?–1640), II. 95; III. 268; IV. 152,
 311, 413, 509; V. 473; VI. 19; VII. 273;
 VIII. 133; IX. 554; *Anarquin*, VII. 263;
Aurora, III. 237, 267, 522; *Monarchick
 Tragedies*, V. 335
 Alexander, William (1826–1894), XIII. 560
 Alexander, William (1824–1911), arch-
 bishop of Armagh, XIV. 321, 567
 Alexander do Villa Dei, II. 359, 366; *Dor-
 trinale Puerorum*, II. 363
 Alexander Hieronymus, IV. 259
 Alexander of Blois, I. 166, 167
 Alexander of Hales (d. 1245), I. 109 ff.,
 205, 207, 452; IV. 260, 271; VII. 504
 Alexander of Lincoln, I. 156, 169, 258
 Alexander the Great, X. 27; XII. 309, 313,
 315, 331; XIV. 579
 Alexander the Great, in romance, I. 135,
 148, 169, 279, 285, 291, 307, 308, 333,
 334, 342, 466; II. 112, 301; III. 24, 61;
 IV. 196
 See also, *Alisaunder, Secreta Secretorum*
Alexander to Aristotle, The Letter of, I. 35;
 II. 80
Alexandri, Historia, II. 161
 Alexandria, II. 13, 131; XIII. 362; XIV. 247
 Alexandrian poets, VII. 9
 Alexandrines, XI. 246; XII. 88, 229; XIII.
 35, 151, 238, 251
 Alexis (Virgil's), III. 264
Alexis, or the young Adventurer (1746), IX.
 563
 Alexius, St., I. 293, 356
 Alfieri, Vittorio, count, XII. 33, 40, 47, 49,
 397, 438
 Alford, Henry (1810–1871), XII. 340, 500;
 XIII. 24, 476

ALFOXDEN

Alfoxden, xi. 99, 102, 405
 Alfred, king of West-Saxons (849–901?), i. 19, 84, 87 ff., 109, 113, 115, 123, 128, 136, 144, 150, 198, 219, 239, 363, 380 ff., 436 ff.; ii. 341; iii. 160; iv. 74; v. 2; viii. 310; ix. 534
Falconry attributed to, i. 106
Handbook, i. 91
 Translations: of Augustine, i. 102, 103; of Bede, i. 96; of Boethius, i. 99 ff.; ii. 186; of Gregory, i. 91 ff.; of Orosius, i. 93 ff.
Alfred, Proverbs of, i. 218, 438, 459, 460
 Alfred aetheling, i. 139, 374
 Alfred of Beverley (fl. 1143), i. 262; ii. 76; ix. 534
 Algarotti, Francesco, *Newtonianismo per le Dame*, xi. 356
 Algeria, xii. 480
 Algiers, viii. 364
 Ali, i. 26, 27
 Ali pasha, xii. 32
 Alicante, xiv. 73
 Alice, in Lamb's *Essays of Elia*, xii. 182, 186
 Alice, in Mrs Gaskell's *Mary Barton*, xiii. 375
 Alinda, in *Rosalynde*, iii. 358
 Alinda, in *The Pilgrim*, vi. 123
 Alington, Syr Giles, knight, iii. 57
 Alipur, near Calcutta, xiii. 276
 Alisaunder, King, i. 288, 306, 308, 309, 317, 356, 399
 Alison, Archibald (1757–1839), xiv. 467; xv. 57, 94, 485; *Autobiography*, xiv. 66; *History of Europe*, xv. 66; *History of Scottish Criminal Law*, xiv. 66
 Alison, Richard (fl. 1606), xv. 113, 463
 Alison, in *Misogonus*, v. 111
 Alithia (*Philosophy*), in Wyclif's *Trialogus* ii. 65
 Alken, Henry (fl. 1816–1831), xiv. 225, 232 ff., 542; *National Sports of Great Britain*, xiv. 232; *Specimens of Riding*, xiv. 232; *Symptoms of being amazed*, xiv. 232
 Alken, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 370
 Alkington academy, x. 387
 Alkmaar, iv. 246
 All Fools, game of, v. 179
 All is True, vi. 256
 All the Year Round, xiii. 178, 315, 323, 326, 332, 335, 376, 437
 All wyckednes doth beginne to amende, etc., iii. 491
 Allam, Andrew (1655–1685), ix. 351
 Allan, David (1744–1796), ix. 567
 Allan-a-Maut, ii. 279
 Allardyce, Alexander (1846–1896), xiv. 574; *The City of Sunshine*, xiv. 339
 Allbut, Robert, xiii. 542
 Allde, Edward (fl. 1583–1634), iv. 384, 390; v. 158
 Allde, John (fl. 1555–1592), v. 92, 312
 Allen, Giles, vi. 252, 253

ALONSO

Allen, Grant (*pseud.* Cecil Power, 1848–1899), xiii. 560; xiv. 343, 467, 535
 Allen, Henry Ellis, xii. 337, 479
 Allen, John (1771–1843), xii. 144, 426; xiv. 54, 486, 492
 Allen, John (1810–1886), archdeacon of Salop, xiii. 142
 Allen, Joseph, *Punch* artist, xiv. 236
 Allen, Joshua, viscount (1685–1758), ix. 121
 Allen, Ralph (1694–1764), ix. 443; x. 29, 33, 276
 Allen, Thomas (1803–1833), xii. 507
 Allen, William (1532–1594), cardinal, iii. 422; *Modest Answer to the English Persecutors*, vii. 432
 Allen, William (1770–1843), xiv. 603
 Alley, William (1510?–1570), *The Poore Man's Librairie*, vi. 378, 492
 Alleyn, Edward (1566–1626), iv. 407; v. 144; vi. 41, 51, 87, 247, 249, 250, 255, 258, 278, 292
 Alleyn, Ellen, *pseud.* See Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Alleyn's college, Dulwich, vii. 339
 Alibone, S. Austin, xii. 519
 Allingham, Helen, xiii. 498
 Allingham, William (1824–1889), xii. 409; xiii. 189, 498; xiv. 567; *Lovely Mary Donnelly*, xiii. 190; *Up the Fairy Mountain*, xiii. 190
 Allington, Kent, iii. 167
 Allison, Thomas (fl. 1697), iv. 453
Allison Gross, ii. 414
 Alliterative revival, i. 291
 All-Night, countess of, in Goldsmith's *Citizen of the World*, x. 206
 Allott, Robert (fl. 1600), *England's Parnassus*, iv. 394, 487; v. 134, 162
 Alloway, xi. 219, 435
 Allsop, Thomas (1795–1880), xi. 415, 416; xii. 199, 200
 Allworthy, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, x. 28, 29, 31
 Alma, battle of the, xiii. 173; xiv. 94
 Alma, house of, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 233
Alma Mater (Aberdeen), xiv. 209
Alma redemptoris mater, in Chaucer's *The Prioress's Tale*, ii. 359
Almaigne, Song against the King of, i. 368
 Almanacs, iii. 19
 Almanzor, in Dryden's *Conquest of Granada*, viii. 25, 27
 Almerine, in *Brennoralt*, vi. 238
 Almira, in *A Very Woman*, vi. 156
 Almon, John (1737–1805), x. 522, 524 ff.; *Anecdotes of Eminent Persons*, x. 400
 Almond, Hely Hutchinson (1832–1903), xiv. 590, 601
Almond for a Parrat, An, vi. 393
 Alms, in *The Exeter Book*, i. 428
 Aline, Robert, fellow of Peterhouse, ii. 366
 Alnwick, ix. 566; xi. 469; xiv. 227
 Alonso, in *The Tempest*, v. 206

ALONZO

AMERICAN

Alonzo, in *The Bashful Lover*, vi. 158
 Aloyse, in Rossetti's *Bride's Prelude*, XIII.
 114
 Alpers, O. T. J., XIV. 584
 Alphabet, Irish and Roman, I. 13
 Alphege, St. See Aelfhæah
 Alphere, in *Walharius*, I. 32
 Alphonso, in *The Mourning Bride*, VIII. 152
 Alphonse I, King of Aragon and Navarre,
 v. 137
 Alphonso V, king of Aragon, Sicily and
 Naples, v. 137
 Alphus (Mantuan's), III. 223
Alpine Journal, The, XIV. 255
 Alps, the, II. 119; IV. 6; V. 101; VIII. 245;
 X. 119, 202, 510; XI. 90; XII. 44, 47, 61,
 63, 64; XIII. 443; XIV. 254, 255, 292, 294
 Alresford, VII. 207, 454
 Alsrip, in Burgoynes *Heiress*, XI. 275, 276
 Alsrip, Miss, in Burgoynes *Heiress*, XI.
 275; XIV. 387
 Alsop, Vincent (d. 1703), IX. 503
 Alspice, in Morton's *Way to get Married*,
 XI. 281
 Altamont, in Rowe's *Fair Penitent*, VIII.
 196
 Altamont, colonel, in *Pendennis*, XIII. 291
 Altdorf, v. 285
 Althaus, Friedrich, XIII. 70
 Althorp, VI. 4, 339
 Althorp, viscount. See Spence, John
 Charles
 Althorp library, XIII. 365, 366
 Alton, Miss, in Burgoynes *Heiress*, XI. 275
 Alton, Hampshire, XIII. 381
 Altrive farm, in Yarrow, XI. 239
Altus prosator, I. 69
Alucius, History of, VI. 286
 Alva, duke of, V. 344; VII. 306; VIII. 160
 Alvan, Sigismund, in Meredith's *The Tragic Comedians*, XIII. 444
 Alvanley, baron. See Arden, Richard Pepper
 Alvar, in Coleridge's *Remorse*, XI. 414
 Alvaroz Espriella, Don Manuel, in Southey's *Letters from Spain*, XI. 163
 Alys Esry, in *Cooke Lorell's bote*, III. 84
 Amada, Philip, IV. 85
Amadas and Ydoine, I. 286
Amadas, Sir, I. 293, 294, 470
 Amadeus, in *The Buoyears*, V. 115
 Amadine, in *Mucedorus*, V. 253
 Amadis, IV. 9; VII. 75, 235
 Amadis and Palmerin cycles, III. 359
Amadis of Gaul, VII. 74; X. 220; XIII. 422;
 XIII. 35
 Amalekites, II. 10; VIII. 78
 Amaldeo, Geronimo, IV. 264
 Amanda, in Sheridan's *Trip to Scarborough*, XI. 268
 Amanda, in Thomson's *Seasons*, X. 95, 99,
 102
 Amanda, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse*, VIII. 161;
 XI. 268
 Amaranta, in *The Spanish Curate*, VI. 134
 Amarillis (Herrick's), VII. 12, 13
 Amaryllis, in *The Shepherds' Calender*,
 III. 222, 226
Amatus Lusitanus, in Burton's *Anatomy*,
 IV. 246
 Amaziah, in Cowley's *Davideis*, VII. 67
 Amazon, river, XIV. 250
 'Amazon,' ship, XIV. 251
 Amazonian maids in *Ralph Roister Doister*, V. 106
 Amazons, the, IV. 57, 61; V. 464
 Ambassadorial despatches and newsletters, VIII. 436 ff.
 Ambodexter, in *A Dialogue . . . against the fever Pestilence*, III. 109
 Amboyna (Amboina), outrage at, IV. 90;
 VI. 183; VIII. Add.
Amboyna, A true relation of the unjust, cruel and barbarous proceeding against the English at, VII. 433
 Ambroise, *Histoire de la Guerre Sainte*,
 II. 420, 507
 Ambrosden, parish of, IX. 536; X. 517
 Ambrose, St. I. 50, 74, 75; II. 305; VII.
 483; XII. 268
 Ambrose, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
 Ambrose's tavern, XII. 159
 Ambrosius Aurelianus, Aurelius Ambro-
 sius (G. of M.), Embreia Guletic (New-
 ius), Emrys Wledig in Welsh literature,
 I. 66, 247, 268
 'Ambusheer,' the, X. 198
Amelia, X. 33, 34
 Amelia, in George Eliot's *Amos Barton*,
 XIII. 388
 Amelia, in Fielding's novel, X. 23, 28, 33,
 34
 Amelia, in Thomson's *Seasons*, X. 103
 Amelotte, in Rossetti's *Bride's Prelude*,
 XIII. 114
 America, IV. 73, 74, 86, 95, 98, 101, 311;
 VII. 170, 305, 308; VIII. 101, 243, 257,
 314, 341, 342; IX. 19, 212; X. 43, 199,
 200, 364, 504; XI. 3, 7, 10 ff., 15, 20, 75,
 119, 189, 190, 235, 236, 275, 380, 383;
 XII. 89, 165, 316; XIII. 10, 58, 88, 107,
 150, 152, 294, 321, 322, 334, 455; XIV.
 86, 98, 160, 207, 255, 263, 267, 293,
 318, 397, 457. See, also, United States
 America, Central, XIV. 297
 America, South, IX. 23; XI. 60; XIV. 249,
 250, 252
 America, discovery of, III. 97; IV. 68, 69,
 75
 America, first English books on, II. 330;
 IV. 69, 70
 America, study of Shakespeare in, V. 308
American Celt, The, XIV. 318
 American character, XIV. 346
 American church, X. 356
 American civil war, XIV. 91, 143, 182, 326
 American colonies, X. 306; XI. 5, 22; XIV.
 361
 American congress, X. 182
 American constitution, XI. 71

AMERICAN

'ANΔPE' OY

American declaration of independence, xi. 71
 American languages, xiv. 459
 American philosophy, ix. 281
 American politics, xiv. 346
 American scholars, xii. 340
 American slang, xiv. 211
 American war of independence, x. 251, 393; xi. 5, 6, 16, 24; xv. 89
 Americans, the, xi. 11, 15, 19, 52
 Amersham, vii. 53, 54
 Ames, Joseph (1689–1759), *Typographical Antiquities*, ix. 356, 530; xii. 362, 366, 520
 Ames, William (1576–1633), vii. 308; *De Conscientia et ejus jure vel casibus*, vii. 280, 469
 Amesbury, ix. 163
 Amhurst, Nicholas (1697–1742), ix. 220, 411, 433, 491, 574; xi. 172
 Amie, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 370
 Amiel, Henri Frédéric, xiii. 99
 Amiens, x. 118; xii. 341
 Amiens, in *As You Like It*, vii. 3; viii. 225
 Amiens, peace of, xiv. 120, 184
 Aminta, in Meredith's *Lord Ormont and his Aminta*, xiii. 444
 Amintor, in *The Maides Tragedy*, vi. 120, 126 ff.
Amis and Amiloun, i. 314, 315, 467
Amitié de Ami et Amile, ii. ix. 39
 Amlet, Mrs, in *The Confederacy*, viii. 162
 Amlothus (Hamlet) in *Saxo Grammaticus*, i. 9. See, also, under Hamlet
 Ammianus Marcellinus, i. 35
 Ammonius, Andreas, iii. 14
 Amner, John (d. 1641), iv. 463
 Amoret (Spenser's), iii. 236
 Amoret (Vaughan's), viii. 38, 40
 Amoret (Waller's), vii. 55
 Amoretta, in *The Ladies Triall*, vi. 194
 Amoretto, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
 Amoretto, in *The Returne from Parnassus*, vi. 313
 Amorgen, incantation of, xiv. 303
 Amorous La-Foole, Sir, in *The Silent Woman*, vi. 22, 152
 Amorphus, in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 41, 44
 Amory, Blanche, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 290 ff.
 Amory, J., in *Pendennis*, xiii. 291
 Amory, Thomas (1691?–1788), x. 386, 423; xi. 285 ff. (main entry), 307; *Life of John Bunle*, x. 56; xi. 285 ff., 328, 329; *Memoirs of Several Ladies*, xi. 285, 287
 Amos, Andrew, xiv. 594
 Amos, hermit, i. 74
 Amours, Francis Joseph, ii. 113, 115, 121, 126, 450
 Amphitryon, vii. 125
 Amphitryon, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
 Amsarey, in *Disraeli's Tancred*, xiii. 351
 Amsterdam, iv. 402, 403; v. 286; vi. 22, 324; vii. 286, 289, 308, 344; ix. 197, 199, 306, 515, 519; x. 296
Amsterdam, Letter from, to a Friend in England, viii. 100
Amurath, vi. 481
 Amwell, Hertfordshire, xii. 191
 Amyas, in *Westward Ho!*, xiii. 364
 Amyntas, in *The Cylezen and Upplondysman*, iii. 63
 Amyntas, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 317
 Amyot, Jacques, iv. 3, 10, 11
 Anacreon, iv. 123 ff., 186; vii. 1, 2, 4, 9, 18, 83, 489; viii. 444; ix. 526; x. 454; xi. 426; xii. 223, 410
 Anacreon, the pseudo-, vii. 83
 Anaides, in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 18, 41
Analysis of the Hunting Field, The, xiv. 232, 234
Analytical Review, The, xi. 402
 Ananias, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22
 Anastasius, emperor, x. 314
 Anatolia, xiv. 251
 Anatolia, St. i. 74, 75
Anatomy of Wit, vi. 394
An Bispel, i. 227, 228, 458, 459
 Ancient Buildings, society for the protection of, xiii. 128
 Ancient Pistol, in *Henry IV*. See Pistol, Ancient
 Ancor, river, iv. 169, 173 ff., 190
Ancren Riwle, i. 222, 230, 234, 398, 400, 458, 459; ii. 300; iii. 440
 Anderdon, J., ix. 518
 Andersen, Hans Christian, xi. 387, 491
 Anderson, Alexander (1845–1909), xiii. 498
 Anderson, George (1676?–1756), ix. 547
 Anderson, James (1662–1728), ix. 552; x. 498
 Anderson, James (1739–1808), ix. 560; xiv. 467; *Inquiry into the Nature of Corn-Laws*, xiv. 3
 Anderson, John P., x. 421, 483; xi. 456; xii. 382, 397, 404, 407, 447; xiii. 484, 480, 531, 554
 Anderson, Joseph (b. 1832), xii. 507
 Anderson, Robert (1750–1830), ix. 187, 479; x. 138, 469, 473; xii. 413; xiii. 224; *The Works of the British Poets*, x. 452
 André (Bernard Andreas) of Toulouse, vii. 203; *Les Douze Triomphes de Henry VII*, ii. 223, 471
 Andrea, ghost of, in *Jeronimo*, v. 160
 Andrea, Joannes, ii. 364
 Andreeae, Antonius, commentary on Aristotle's *Metaphysics*, ii. 318
 Andreeae, Johann Valentin (?fl. 1619), *Menippus*, iv. 248; vii. Add.
 Andreas, i. 51 ff., 58, 143, 430
 Andreini, Giovanni Battista, *Adamo*, vii. 118; xi. 403
 Andreos, in *The Purple Island*, iv. 166
Ἀνδρέου καὶ Μαρθαλοῦ, Πράξεις, i. 54

Andrew, merchant in Lyme Regis, x. 21
 Andrew, St, i. 54, 115. See, also, *Andreas Andrew Lammie*, ii. 412
 Andrew of Wyntoun. *See* Wyntoun
 Andrewe, Laurence (*fl.* 1510–1537), printer, ii. 330; iv. 542
 Andrewes, George, xiv. 539; *Dictionary of the Slang and Cant Languages*, xiv. 224
 Andrewes, Lancelot (1555–1626), bishop of Winchester, iv. 228, 237 ff., 491, 494, 509; vii. 28, 139, 157 ff., 309, 310, 317, 333; viii. 293, 294, 301; x. 359, 380; *Private Devotions*, iv. 238; vii. 43
 Andrews, Alexander, xiv. 531; *The History of British Journalism*, xiv. 178, 184, 204
Andrews, Apology for the Life of Mrs Shamela, x. 6
 Andrews, John (*fl.* 1615), iv. 473
 Andrews, Joseph, in Fielding's novel, x. 24 ff.
 Andrews, Thomas (1813–1885), xiv. 595
 'Andrian, Solomon,' ix. 471
 Andromache, in the *Iliad*, viii. 50
 Andromache, in Dryden's *Troilus and Cressida*, viii. 29
Andromana, or The Merchant's Wife, vi. 451
 Andromeda (a giant), ii. 79
 Andronicus, Livius, ix. 270
Andronicus Comnenus, vi. 481
 Androphilus, in *The Purple Island*, iv. 166
 Androse, Richard (*fl.* 1569), xv. 441
 Andrugio, in *Promos and Cassandra*, v. 120
 Aneirin (Aneurin) (*fl.* 603?), *Gododin*, i. 248, 249, 461
 Angantyr, x. 223, 224
 Angel of Death, xi. 31
 Angela, sister (St Beatrix), xiii. 178
 Angelica, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, viii. 151, 156
 Angelica, in Farquhar's *Sir Harry Wildair*, viii. 169
 Angell, John (*fl.* 1758), x. 469
 Angellier, Auguste, xi. 115, 438
 Angelo, in *Measure for Measure*, v. 190
 Angelo, in *The Virgin Martin*, vi. 54
 Angelo, Michael, iv. 222, 223; vii. 176
Angels, The treatise of the Song of, ii. 327
 Anger, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147
 Angevin reigns, the, xiv. 72
 Angevins, the, viii. 311
 Angharad, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
 Angier of St Frideswide, ii. 508
 Angiolieri, Cecco, xiii. 118
Anglia, ix. 106
 Anglican church, the, xii. 134, 275, 291, 299; xiii. 138
 Anglican clergy, xi. 309
 Anglicans, ix. 100
 Angling, writers on, iv. 541
 Anglo-Canadians, xiv. 345
 Anglo-catholic movement, the, xiii. 435
 Anglo-French law language, the, i. 407 ff.; viii. 319
 Anglo-French literature, xiv. 307
 Anglo-Indian literature, xiv. 331 ff.
 Anglo-Irish, the, xiv. 308
Anglomanie, the, x. 16
 Anglo-Norman *chanson*, xiv. 67
 Anglo-Norman works, ii. 419 ff., 503, 507 ff.; v. 38
 Anglo-Normans, the, in Ireland, xiv. 306, 308
 Anglo-Roman hierarchy, xii. 274
 Anglo-Saxon chair, at Cambridge, xii. 344; at Oxford, ix. 413; xii. 344; xiv. 385
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, xii. 344; xiv. 69
 Anglo-Saxon language, i. 379 ff.; vii. 319
 Angus, Archibald, 5th earl of (1497–1514), 'Bell the Cat,' ii. 259
 Anian, strait of, iv. 78
 Anicetus, in Gray's *Agrippina*, x. 119
 Anima, in *Piers the Plowman* (also called Will, Reason, Love, Conscience), ii. 19, 21, 22, 27, 28
 Anima, in *Mind, Will and Understanding*, v. 52
Animalibus, De, ii. 363
 Anjou, Francis, duke of (formerly duke of Alençon), v. 341; vii. 191
 Anlaf, i. 109, 144, 305
 Anlaf Guarrn, i. 287
 'Anna Matilda.' *See* Cowley, Hannah
Annalia Dubrensis, iv. 487
Annals and Magazines of Natural History, The, xiv. 288, 565
Annals of Agriculture, xi. 72
Annals of England, iv. 424
Annals of the Fine Arts, xiv. 539
Annals of the Four Masters, xii. 360, 518
 xiv. 309
 Annan, Dumfriesshire, xiii. 2, 3
 Annand, James (1843–1906), xiv. 533
 Annand, William (1633–1689), ix. 545
 Anna, in the York plays, v. 46
 Anne, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
 Anne, maestro, friend of John Skelton, iii. 71
 Anne, queen of Great Britain, xv. 251, 433; viii. 96, 113, 220, 261, 373; ix. 30, 44, 72, 78, 96, 97, 103, 113, 124, 130, 131, 139, 150 ff., 155, 160, 161, 169, 175, 177, 180, 200, 202, 205, 208, 216, 217, 219, 222, 228, 231, 232, 309, 394, 395, 407, 408; x. 67 ff., 73, 139, 196, 352, 374, 502; xi. 370, 372; xii. 488; xiii. 300, 453; xiv. 212, 383, 463
 Anne, queen, in *Richard III*, vi. 129; viii. 123
 Anne Boleyn, 2nd queen of Henry VIII, iii. 16, 26, 167, 168, 175, 332, 336, 337; v. 103; vi. 335; x. 27; xii. 477; xiii. 261
 Anne of Bohemia, ii. 62, 170
 Anne of Cleves, iii. 175
 Anne of Denmark, queen consort of James I, iv. 134, 143; vi. 83, 337,

339 ff., 348, 350, 361, 366; vii. 79, 205; xiv. 93; companies of, vi. 104, 254, 258
 Annesley, Arthur, earl of Anglesea (1614–1686), vii. 229
 Annesley claimant, the, xiii. 426
 Annet, Peter (1693–1769), ix. 288, 504; *Resurrection of Jesus examined*, ix. 294
 Annibal, in George Eliot's *The Spanish Gypsy*, xiii. 398
Annie of Lochryan, i. 300
Annual Register, x. 357, 474, 482, 483; xi. 145, 324; xii. 138; xiv. 228
Annual Review, The, xiv. 98
Annus Mirabilis primus et secundus, viii. 10
'Avodos, pseud. of Mary E. Coleridge, xiii. 183
 Anselm, St (1033–1109), archbishop of Canterbury, i. 16, 128, 149, 151, 154, 162, 163, 186, 217, 222, 224, 228, 231, 234, 355, 446; ii. 365; xii. 455; xiv. 113
 Anson, George, baron Anson (1697–1762), xiv. 243, 550
 Anson, Sir William Reynell (1843–1914), xiv. 458, 487
 Anster, John (1793–1867), xiv. Add. 3
 Anstey, Christopher (1724–1805), ix. 481; xi. 158, 160, 172, 424; xii. 7, 120; *New Bath Guide*, xi. 173
 Anstey, John (d. 1819), xi. 424
 Anstis, John (1669–1744), ix. 355, 531
 Anstruther, Fife, xi. 243
 Anstruther, lady Margaret, ix. 369
 Answerall, lady, in Swift's *Complete Collection of... Conversation*, ix. 106
 Antarctic exploration, xiv. 245
Anti Crucem Virgo Stabat, ii. 383
 Antenorius, in *Argens*, iv. 259
 Anthea (Herrick's), vii. 6, 9
 Anthony, Now-Now, in *The Gentle Craft*, iii. 370
 Anthropological society, the, xii. 350
 Anti-christ, vi. 374
 Antichrist, in Dunbar's *Vision*, ii. 256
 Antichrist, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 28
Antidote against Melancholy, iv. 536; vii. 512
 Antigone, xii. 68
 Antigone, in *Phoenissae*, v. 71, 72
 Antigonus, in *The Humorous Lieutenant*, vi. 122
 Antigonus, in *The Winter's Tale*, v. 206
Anti-Jacobin, The, xi. 39 ff., 157, 392; xii. 150; xiii. 280; xiv. 194, 214
Anti-Jacobin Review, The, xi. 392; xii. 526
 Antioch, xii. 107
 Antiochus, Asiatic king, in *Believe as you List*, vi. 147 ff.
 Antiochus, in *The Tailor*, ix. 38
 Antipodes, the, xiv. 255
Anti-projector, The, iv. 308, 509
 Antiquaries, in Stuart times, vii. 232–258, 460 ff.
 Antiquaries, in Tudor times, iii. 313–338, 527 ff.
 Antiquaries, Scottish society of, ix. 372; xii. 349
 Antiquaries, society of (founded 1572), iv. 55; vii. 305
 Antiquaries of London, society of (founded 1717–18), ix. 352, 357, 358, 531; xii. 506, 510
 Anti-Romish propaganda in stage plays, vi. 150
 'Anti-Sejanus,' x. 401
 Anton, Robert (fl. 1616), iv. 516, 520, 533; *Moriomachia*, iv. 359
 Antoninus, in *The Virgin Martir*, vi. 154
Antoninus Bassianus Caracalla, vi. 481
 Antonio, in *Albumazar*, vi. 323
 Antonio, in Otway's *Venice Preserv'd*, viii. 94, 184
 Antonio, in *The Case is Altered*, v. 321
 Antonio, in *The Coxcombe*, vi. 133
 Antonio, in *The Dutchesse of Malfy*, vi. 181, 182
 Antonio, in *The Merchant of Venice*, v. 183, 355
 Antonio, in *The Tempest*, v. 206
 Antonio de Eslava, *Noches de Invierno*, viii. 126
 Antonius, in *A Dialogue...against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 108
 Antonius, in *Ignoramus*, vi. 322
 Antony, in *Antony and Cleopatra*, v. 199
 Antony, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197
 Antony, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 182
 Antony, *Life of Athanasius's*, i. 75
 Antrobus, Dorothy, mother of Thomas Gray, x. 116
 Antrobus, Mary, x. 116, 121, 127
 Antrobus, Robert, x. 116, 117
 Antrobus, William, x. 116
 Antwerp, ii. 319, 320, 329, 330; iii. 18, 43, 208; iv. 69, 266, 274, 316, 324, 396, 402, 408; v. 90, 113, 114; vii. 460; viii. 141; xii. 365; xiii. 433
 Antwerp, Plantin Museum at, i. 72
Antwerpe, Tragical Historie of the cite of, iv. 324
 Apelles, iv. 14
 Apennines, the, xii. 63
 Apicius Caelius, ix. 478
Apicius and Virginia. See R. B.
Apocrypha, the. See under Bible
 Apollinaris (Laodicean bishop), v. 5
 Apollo, ii. 78; iv. 196; vi. 368; vii. 370; viii. 204; ix. 257; xiii. 59, 191, 213
 Apollo, in Keats's *The Fall of Hyperion*, xii. 80, 86
 Apollo, in Suckling's *Session of the Poets*, vii. 274
 Apollo press, xi. 325
 Apollodorus, iii. 86
 Apollonius, hermit, i. 74
 Apollonius Rhodius, xi. 426
 Apollonius of Tyre, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149, 152
Apollonius of Tyre, i. 135, 151
 Apostolic Fathers, the, x. 353; xii. 501
Apostolical Constitutions, ix. 221
 Apothecaries' company, the, xiv. 286

APPERLEY

Apperley, Charles James (*pscud. Nimrod*, 1779–1843), xiv. 216, 232, 542, 598; *Life of a Sportsman. The*, xiv. 233; *Memoirs of... John Mytton*, xiv. 233
 Appian, iv. 435
 Applebee, John, ix. 16, 22, 433
 Appleton, Charles Edward Cutts Birch (1841–1870), xiv. 533
 Appletree, Thomas, in Farquhar's *Recruiting Officer*, viii. 171
Appolyn of Thyre, King, ii. 324, 325, 484
 Aprile, in Browning's *Paracelsus*, xiii. 57, 59
 Apsley, Lucy, viii. 270
 Aphorpe, East (1753–1816), x. 507; *Letters on the Prevalence of Christianity*, x. 308
 Apulcios, i. 135; iv. 9, 242, 414, 435; vi. 82; vii. 77, 370, 503
 Apuleius, in *Loves Maistresse*, vi. 103
 Apulcios, *The Golden Ass*, xiv. 311
 Aquila, ix. 330
 Aquilogenesis, Laurence, *Practica sive Usus Dictaminis* ('Complete Letter Writer'), ii. 363
 Aquinas, St Thomas, i. 200, 210 ff.; ii. 360, 363; iii. 9, 19, 416; vii. 277, 279, 312, 504, 510; xii. 201; *Summa*, ii. 365; xv. 272
 Aquitania, in *The Masque of Blackness*, vi. 342
Ara Fortunae, vi. 319, 474
 Arabella, in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii. 314
 Arabi pasha, xii. 342
 Arabia, vi. 35; xi. 342; xiv. 252
 Arabian learning, i. 153
Arabian Nights. The, i. 286; iii. 485; ix. 108; xi. 181, 291, 477; xii. 342, 490; xiii. 124, 305; xiv. 338
 Arabian tales, xi. 290, 374
 Arabians, ii. 362, 365
 Arabic chair, at Cambridge, ix. 413
 Arabic language, vii. 317 ff., 491
 Arabic language and literature, ix. 201; xi. 290, 291, 355; xii. 341, 342, 362; xiv. 416, 457, 458
 Arabin, dean, Trollope's, xiii. 422
 Arabs, the, xiv. 238, 252, 253
 Arachne, in Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, ix. 160
 Arachne and Pallas, ix. 115
 Aragon, v. 183
 Aram, Eugene (1704–1759), ix. 574; xii. 418
 Aram, Eugene, lord Lytton's, xiii. 418
 Arator, i. 76
 Arbaces, in *A King and no King*, vi. 120, 127
 Arber, Edward (1836–1912), iv. 69, 70, 110, 388; viii. 182, 422; xi. 311, 339, 466, 467, 470, 471; xii. 357, 515
 Arblay, Alexandre G. P. d', x. 63, 261
 Arblay, Frances Burney, Madame d' (1752–1840), x. 46, 63 ff. (main entry), 135, 150, 254, 259 ff. (main entry), 267,

ARCHAEOLOGICAL

424, 473, 493, also see Add.; xi. 289, 296, 344, 349, 354, 458, 473; xii. 133, 447
Camilla, x. 64, 66, 261; xii. 231
Cecilia, x. 63, 64, 66
Diary and Letters, x. 63, 65, 260, 261
Early Diary, x. 260
Evelina, x. 15, 64 ff., 250; xi. 365; vii. 233
Wanderer, The, x. 63, 64, 66
 Arbury, Warwickshire, x. 113
 Arbuthnot, Alexander (d. 1585), printer, iv. 412
 Arbuthnot, Alexander (1538–1583), iii. 137, 498
 Arbuthnot, Archibald (fl. 1746), ix. 563
 Arbuthnot, Charles, ix. 469
 Arbuthnot, George, ix. 133
 Arbuthnot, John (1667–1735), ix. 72, 78, 96, 98, 124, 127, 129 ff. (main entry), 152, 161, 163, 171, 220, 249, 445 ff., 452, 466 ff., 481, 498; xii. 168
Account of the... death of Dr Woodward, ix. 132
Art of Political Lying, ix. 131, 136
Brief account of Mr John Ginglenn's Prentise, ix. 133, 138, 464
Essay concerning the effects of Air..., ix. 133, 138
Essay concerning the nature of Air-burnts, ix. 133, 138
Examination of Dr Woodward's Account of the Deluge, ix. 129
History of John Bull, ix. 131, 133, 137
Humble Petition of the Collars, ix. 132
John Bull in his Senses, ix. 131
John Bull still in his Senses (and Appendix), ix. 131
Know Yourself, ix. 133, 138
Law is a Bottomless Pit, ix. 130; xiv. 212
Lewis Baboon turned Honest, ix. 131
Miscellaneous Works, ix. 133
On the Usefulness of Mathematical Learning, ix. 130, 138
Reasons humbly offered by the Company... of Upholsters, ix. 132
Sermon... at the Mercat Cross, ix. 130, 138
Tables of... Measures, Weights and Coins, ix. 130, 132
 Arbuthnott, Robert, 2nd viscount (d. 1682), ix. 129
 Arcadia, vi. 11, 317, 318, 341, 364, 368; x. 179; xi. 142, 287
 Arcadia and Arcadianism, iii. 265, 340, 348, 352, 353, 356, 357 ff., 367, 370
 Arcadian shepherds, in *Piers Plowman seauen yeres Prentisheip*, iii. 367
Arcana Aulica; or Walsingham's Manual, vii. 518
Archæologia, ix. 368, 530, 531; xii. 506
Archæological Cambrensis, xii. 506
 Archæological association, xii. 349
Archæological Association, British Journal, xii. 506
Archæological Journal, xii. 506

ARCHANGEL

ARISTOTLE

Archangel, ix. 240
 Archas, in *The Loyal Subject*, vi. 122, 130
 Archdall, Mervyn (1723-1791), xii. 349
 Archdeacon, Daniel (*Jl.* 1588), iv. 453
 Archer, in Farquhar's *Beaux' Stratagem*, viii. 172
 Archer or Frizer, or Ingram, murderer of Marlowe. *See* Frizer
 Archer, Thomas (1554-1630?), vii. 344
 Archer, Thomas (1894), xiii. 532
 Archer, William (1856-1924), vi. 266, 269; xi. 447, 453; xiii. 513
 Archer-Hind, Richard Dacre (1849-1910), xii. 333, 479
 Archibald, Raymond Clare, xiii. 470
Archie o' Cawfield, ii. 415
 Archimago, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 231
Architectural Magazine, The, xiv. 149
 Architecture, Anglo-Norman, i. 155, 222, 223
 Architecture, Elizabethan and Jacobean, v. 372
Architrenius, or Arch-Mourner, of Jean de Hauteville, i. 193
 Archombrotus, in *Argenis*, iv. 258, 259
 Archon, lord, in *Oceana*, vii. 299, 300
 Archytas, i. 279
 Arcite, in *Palamon and Arcyte*, vi. 299
 Arcite, in *The Knightes Tale*, xiii. 123
 Arcite, in *The Two Noble Kinsmen*, v. 256
 Arctic regions, xiv. 241, 245, 248, 358
 Arctic voyages, iv. 76
 Ardagh, vii. 318; x. 197
 Ardelia, in *The Dukes Mistris*, vi. 200
 'Ardelia' (Winchilsea, Anne, countess of), ix. 169
 Arden, forest of, iii. 355; v. 192; vi. 27; xiii. 382
 Arden, Mary, v. 167; xiv. 307
 Arden, Mrs, vii. 55
 Arden, Richard Pepper, baron Alvanley (1745-1804), xiv. 115, 127
Arden of Faversham, v. 162, 237, 240 ff., 324, 441, 443; vi. 95; x. 73, 436; xii. 186
 Ardens, Radulphus, i. 221
 Areopagus, the, vii. 140
 Arethusa, in Keats's *Endymion*, xii. 82
 Aretine, in Jonson's *Volpone*, vii. 274
 Aretino, Leonardo, ii. 325; iv. 441; *Poliscene*, v. 101
 Aretino, Pietro, iv. 322
 Aretino, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, iii. 366
 Arfeville, Nicolas d', iii. 156
 Argalia, in Chamberlayne's *Pharonnida*, vii. 75
 Argall, Anne, iv. 141
 Argall, Thomas, iv. 141
 Argante, in Layamon's *Brut*, i. 235, 236, 265, 266
 Argemone, in Kingsley's *Yeast*, xiii. 360; xiv. 84
 Argensola, Bartolomeo de, vi. 139
 Argensola, Bartolomeo de (the younger), viii. 129
 Argentile, in *Albion's England*, iii. 357
 Argente, iv. 136
 Argentine, Richarde (d. 1568), iv. 447, 448
 Argogastis, xrv. 303
 Argonauts, the, iv. 62
 Argus, Arabella, xi. 477; *Adventures of a Donkey*, xi. 383; *Juvenile Spectator*, xi. 383
 Argyll, Elizabeth, duchess of. *See* Gunning, Elizabeth
 Argyll, dukes of. *See* Campbell, George Douglas; Campbell, John
 Argyll, marquis of. *See* Campbell, Archibald
 Argyll commission (Scottish schools), xrv. 421
 Argyllshire, xiii. 431
 Ariadne, x. 199
 Ariadne, Titian's, xrv. 171
 Ariana, mistress (Etherege's), viii. 138
 Arianism, ix. 295, 297; x. 360, 362, 371, 372, 377 ff., 384 ff.
 Ariel, in *The Tempest*, v. 207, 317; vii. 3; viii. 28, 225; xii. 196, 220; xiii. 62
 Arimanes, spirits of, in Byron's *Manfred*, xii. 47
Ariodante and Genevora, v. 102, 116
 Arion, xiii. 50
 Ariosto, Ludovico, iii. 23, 176, 204, 210
 229 ff., 236, 244, 262, 305; iv. 23, 24, 196, 441, 540; v. 116, 132, 191, 220;
 vii. 74, 78, 271; viii. 22; ix. 338, 481;
 x. 221, 234, 241, 435; xi. 157; xii. 3, 80;
Orlando Furioso, iii. 230 ff., 236; v. 102, 137; ix. 61; *Gli Suppositi*, v. 71, 114
 Ariosto (trans.), xii. Add.
 'Aristarch,' an, ix. 191
 Aristarchus, xii. 332
 Aristides, x. 154; xiii. 182
 Aristippus, in *Damon and Pithias*, v. 118
 Aristophanes, iii. 20; iv. 526; v. 22;
 vi. 18, 24, 79, 315, 322, 327, 352, 362,
 363; viii. 38, 58, 164; ix. 336; x. 25,
 34, 53, 415; xi. 392; xii. 309, 324, 325,
 329 ff., 480, 483 ff., 488 ff., 494, also see
 Add.; xiii. 81, 82, 175, 445
Birds, xii. 329
Euphrē or Pax, vi. 294
Plutus, vi. 25, 294
Wasps, The, vi. 25
 Aristophanes, in D'Avenant's *First Day's Entertainment*, viii. 117
 Aristophanic comedy, xiv. 13
 Aristotle, i. 153, 185, 187, 204, 205, 210,
 212, 213; ii. 21, 129, 186, 201, 207, 281,
 301, 350, 354, 360 ff., 370, 371; iii. 6,
 20, 23, 50, 109, 233, 291, 305, 416, 420,
 425, 430; iv. 3, 24, 269, 271, 273 ff.,
 286, 287, 291, 298, 430, 521; v. 65, 187,
 172, 204, 206, 214, 295 ff.; vi. 6, 225,
 232, 296; vii. 182, 228, 261, 265, 267,
 277, 278, 282, 288, 302 ff., 323, 376,
 377; viii. 8, 29, 170, 203, 221, 277, 278,
 287, 289, 291, 329, 350; ix. 51, 59, 60,
 64, 383, 386, 562; x. 137, 514; xi. 17

Aristotle
 134; XII. 211, 230, 311, 476, 480 ff.,
 484 ff., 488, 489, 492, 494, also see Add.;
 XIII. 152, 167, 169, 172, 312; XIV. 9, 16,
 23, 140, 398, 473, 475
Constitution of Athens, XII. 340
Ethics, I. 204, 213; III. 430; IV. 5, 335,
 414, 428, 435; VI. 233; XII. 334
History of Animals, I. 199
Metaphysics, I. 201; II. 318
Nichomachean Ethics, XII. 520
Organon, I. 187, 207; IV. 276
Physics, I. 201, 204, 211, 212
Poetics, V. 70; VI. 8; VII. 265; VIII. 375,
 376; XII. 334
Politics, I. 213; IV. 5, 435; XIII. 333, 334
Rhetoric, IV. 385, 347; XI. 16; XII. 328,
 331

Aristotle, Aldine edition, III. 5; IV. 422
 Aristotle, in *The Palace of Honour*, IX. 260
Aristotle, The Letter of Alexander to, II. 80
 Aristotelian society, XIV. 39
 Arithmetic, in *The Passyeyme of Pleasure*,
 II. 225
 Arius, IV. 214
 Arkinholm, II. 113
 'Arley,' Della Cruscan poot, XI. 177
 Arley Regis, Worcester, I. 234
 Arlington, 1st earl (1618–1685). See Ben-
 net, Henry
 Armada, the, III. 188, 211, 244; IV. 136,
 142; V. 77, 81, 136, 309, 345, 361; VI.
 27, 53, 92, 174; VII. 157; XIII. 135, 136
 Armado, don, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, V.
 178, 239
 Armageddon, XIII. 153
 Armagh, VII. 139, 301, 318; XIV. 309, 321
 Armenia, II. 13, 79
 Armida, in *Orlando Furioso*, III. 230
 Armin, Robert (1564?–1612?), VI. 273,
 452
Foole upon Foole, VI. 218
Italian Taylor and his Boy, The, VI. 218
Nest of Ninnies, A., IV. 532; VI. 218
Two Maids of More-clacke, The, VI. 217
 Arminianism, VII. 437; X. 367, 377, 381
 Arminius, I. 20; VIII. 291, 292
 Armorican Bretons, I. 256
 Armour, Jean, XI. 222
 Armstrong, Cecil Ferard, XIII. 513;
Shakespeare to Shaw, XI. 269
 Armstrong, Edmund John (1841–1865),
 XIV. 567
 Armstrong, G. F. Savage- (1845–1906),
 XIV. 567
 Armstrong, John (1709–1779), X. 138, 147,
 148, 452; *Art of Preserving Health, The*,
 X. 148; XIII. 200; *Economy of Love*, X.
 148; *Epistle to Wilkes*, X. 148
 Armstrong, Johnny, in *Pendennis*, XIII.
 291
*Armys, The Buke of the Law of, or Buke
 of Bataillis*, II. 284
 Armytage, Mrs, Mrs Goro's, XIII. 246
 Arnall, William (1715?–1741?), IX. 433
 Arne, Thomas Augustine (1710–1778),
 VIII. 426; X. 109, 199, 425, 426, 429,
 433, 447
Angosk, The Lady of, II. 411
 Arno river, XIII. 136, 149
 Arnold, A. S., XIII. 470
 Arnold, Sir Edwin (1832–1904), XIII. 194,
 203, 498; XIV. 191, 192, 574, 575; *Hu-
 and She*, XIII. 201; *The Light of Asia*,
 XIII. 200; XIV. 340
 Arnold, Fanny, XIII. 103
 Arnold, Frances Lucy, born Wightman,
 XIII. 87
 Arnold, Frank Bishop, XIII. 513
 Arnold, Rev. Frederick, XIV. 493
 Arnold, Frederick Octavius, XIV. 536
 Arnold, Matthew (1822–1888), I. 249, 251,
 254, 274, 275; II. 107, 180; IV. 132, 135,
 139; VI. 57; IX. 31, 169; X. 361; XI. 136,
 161, 388, 408, 408, 411, 438; XII. 77,
 108, 154, 177, 178, 207, 208, 297, 384,
 392, 402, 408, 527; XIII. 85 ff. (main
 entry), 147 ff., 155, 159, 160, 174, 183,
 188 ff., 221, 223, 486 ff. (main entry),
 557, also see Add. 2; XIV. 141, 144, 147,
 169, 172, 180, 191, 304, 306, 307, 350,
 351, 420, 422 ff., 432, 433, 453, 601, 603
Balder Dead, XIII. 89, 94
Cromwell, XIII. 87
Culture and Anarchy, XIII. 88, 101; XIV.
 425
Democracy, XIII. 88
Discourses in America, XIII. 87, 88, 89
Dover Beach, XIII. 89, 96
Empedocles on Etna, XIII. 89, 91, 95
Essays in Criticism, XIII. 98, 100, 101
Forlorn Merman, The, XIII. 91, 251
Fragment of an 'Antigone,' The, XIII.
 90
French Eton, A., XIII. 88
Friendship's Garland, XIII. 101, 451
Geist's Grave, XIII. 89
God and the Bible, XIII. 101
Heine's Grave, XIII. 89
 'Joubert,' XIII. 100
Last Essays on Church and Religion,
 XIII. 101
Last words on Translating Homer, XIII.
 103
Letters, XIII. 85, 94, 99, 103
Literature and Dogma, XIII. 101
Memorial Verses, XIII. 94
Micrope, a Tragedy, VII. 122; XIII. 80,
 91, 95
Mixed Essays, XIII. 88, 99
Mycerinus, XIII. 90
New Poems, XIII. 89, 95
New Sirens, The, XIII. 90
 'Numbers,' XIII. 99
Obermann, XIII. 98
Obermann Once More, XIII. 89, 94
On Translating Homer, XI. 90; XIII.
 88, 98
Poems (1853), XIV. 139
Poems (1854), XIII. 98

Arnold, Matthew
Poems, Second Series, XIII. 89
Popular Education of France, XIII. 88; XIV. 422
Reports on Elementary Schools, XIII. 88
Requiescat, XIII. 96
Resignation, XII. 220; XIII. 90
Rugby Chapel, XIII. 89, 96
St Paul and Protestantism, XIII. 101
Scholar-Gipsy, The, XIII. 89, 92, 93, 96, 251
Schools and Universities on the Continent, XIII. 88; XIV. 422
Self-Dependence, XIII. 94, 97
Separation, XIII. 89
Sick King in Bokhara, The, XIII. 90, 91
Sohrab and Rustum, XIII. 89, 92, 94, 95, 251
Southern Night, A, XIII. 89, 96, 251
‘Speech at Eton, A,’ XIII. 99
Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse, XIII. 95
Stanzas in Memory of the Author of ‘Obermann’, XIII. 93, 94
Strayed Reveller, The, XIII. 89, 90, 252
Study of Celtic Literature, The, XIII. 88, 98, 100
Summer Night, A, XIII. 94, 251
Thyrsis, VII. 114; XIII. 89, 92, 96, 102
To a Gipsy Child, XIII. 90
Tristram and Iseult, XIII. 93, 251
Westminster Abbey, XIII. 89, 96
Arnold, Richard (d. 1521), *Chronicle*, II. 320, 329, 484; III. 532
Arnold, Samuel (1740–1802), X. 425, 428, 429
Arnold, Samuel James (1774–1852), XIII. 517
Arnold, Thomas (1795–1842), I. 167; VII. 152; X. 355; XII. 153, 259, 287–288, 292, 294, 302 ff. (main entry), 309, 318, 321, 338, 464, 474; XIII. 86, 103 ff., 109, 370, 433; XV. 70, 409, 411, 413, 414, 594, 601, 603; *History of Rome*, XII. 303, 304, 339; *History of the later Roman Commonwealth*, XII. 303; *Life and Correspondence*, XII. 303, 304, 320
Arnold, Thomas (junior) (1823–1900), XII. 504
Arnold, William Delafield (1828–1859), XIV. 575; *Oakfield*, XV. 338, 339
Arnold, William Thomas (1852–1904), XII. 405, 474; XIV. 533; *Roman System of Provincial Administration*, XII. 304
Arnold's Magazine, XIV. 539
Arqua, IV. 429
Arran, isle of, XIV. 312
Arrêts d'Amour, Les, VIII. 59
Arrivall, The History of (1471), II. 302
Arrogance, in *Mirrou de l'Omme*, II. 140
Arrowsmith, *Reformation* (1673), VIII. 26
Ars Moriendi, V. 53
Arsilius (Yong's), IV. 122
Art, in Cowley's *The Muse*, VII. 65

Art and Poetry, XIII. 111
Art de bien vivre et de bien mourir, L', II. 329
Art of good living and dying, The, II. 324, 328, 329
Artaban, in La Calprenède's *Cleopâtre*, VIII. 25
Artegall, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 234; III. 231, 234, 236; VII. 209
Arthur and Merlin, I. 269, 317, 399, 467
Arthur, Death of, I. 190. See, also, under *Morte*
Arthur, king, X. 231; XII. 13, 354
Arthur, Kyng (Southey's), XI. 422
Arthur, prince, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 230, 232 ff., 237
Arthur, prince, in *King John*, V. 185
Arthur, prince (1486–1502), son of Henry VII, III. 6, 8; VI. 332, 333
Arthur, Tennyson's, XIII. 37, 38
Arthur, The Deie of, begynnyng at Cassablaun, II. 308
Arthur, The Misfortunes of, V. 78, 79
Arthur and the Arthurian legend, I. 70, 133, 148, 158, 169, 170, 177, 198, 223, 235 ff., 243–276 (main entry), 279, 284, 286, 296, 309, 311 ff., 326, 336, 342, 350, 351, 461 ff., 467, also see *Add.*; II. 112, 115, 116, 118 ff., 181, 184, 228, 230, 234, 307, 337 ff., 428; III. 359; IV. 67; V. 10, 108, 250; X. 228; XIII. 36; XIV. 304, 306
See, also, under the separate title of the Arthurian romances, Wace, Layamon, etc.
Arthur and King Cornwall, King, II. 414
Arthur of Little Britain, II. 322, 339
Arthur, Gret Gest of, II. 116
Arthurian ballads, I. 464
Articles, Ten, III. 13
Articles, the XXXIX, XII. 260, 296
Articles of Grievance and Oppression, VI. 275
Articulati ad Novas Narrationes (1561), VIII. 465, 466
Artotrogos, in *Miles Gloriosus*, V. 106
Arundel, earls of. See Howard, Philip; Howard, Thomas
Arundel, Thomas, archbishop (1353–1414), II. 59, 62, 67, 68, 154, 348; III. 42
Arundel, William, earl of (1417–1487), Caxton's patron, II. 314
Arundel, the horse in *Sir Beves*, I. 292
Arviragus, in Layamon's *Brut*, I. 237
Arviragus, in *The Franklin's Tale*, II. 184
Arwaker, Edmund (d. 1730), VII. 405; VIII. 411
Aryan origin of ballads, II. 417
As I came by Edinburgh town, IX. 363
Asbies mortgage, V. 219
Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen, XI. 491
Ascanius, VIII. 70
Ascapart the giant, in *Sir Beves*, I. 293, 343
Ascensio, V. 12
Ascension island, XIV. 242
Ascham, Anthony (fl. 1553), IV. 542

Ascham, Roger (1515-1568), iii. 290 ff., 308, 310, 311, 317, 318, 327, 341, 348, 419, 421, 425, 431 ff., 438, 444, 446, 447, 454, 526, 549; iv. 6, 7, 276, 320, 345, 390; v. 350, 394; vi. 378, 480, 492; vii. 315, 329, 335; x. 177, 184, 469
De Imitatione, iii. 433
Report and Discourse of the affairs of Germany, iii. 432
Scholemaster, The, ii. 213; iii. 311, 341, 433 ff.; iv. 344, 397; vi. 295; ix. 55; xii. 488; xiii. 104
Toxophilus, iii. 308, 433, 445; iv. 16
Aschillus, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
Ascoleot, maid of, i. 313
Ascue, Sir G., viii. 218
Ascytus, ix. 260
Asgill, John (1659-1738), ix. 11
Ashantoe, xv. 254
Ashburnham, John (1603-1671), vii. 449
Ashburnham, lady, ix. 125
Ashburton, Devonshire, xi. 39
Ashby, George (d. 1475), ii. 209, 469; *Active Policy of a Prince*, ii. 210
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, vii. 335; xi. 340
Ashe, St George (1658?-1718), ix. 168
Ashe, Simeon (d. 1662), *Intelligence*, viii. 351
Ashe, Thomas, *Carolina* (1682), iv. 453
Ashe, Thomas (1830-1889), xi. 412, 415, 416; xiii. 194, 498; *The Sorrows of Hypsipyle*, xiii. 206
Ashfield, dame, in Morton's *Speed the Plough*, xi. 281
Ashford, Kent, ix. 395; vii. 341
Ashley, Sir Anthony (1551-1627), iv. 453
Ashley, A. Evelyn M., xxv. 505
Ashley, Sir John, rv. 383
Ashley, William James, xiv. 477
Ashley-Cooper, Frederick Samuel, xiv. 545
Ashmole, Elias (1617-1692), vii. 360; viii. 247; ix. 355, 413, 531; xiv. 285, 558; *Antiquities of Berkshire*, ix. 353; *Theatrum Chemicum*, ii. 211, 212
Ashton, John, xi. 475; xii. 418; xiv. 540
Ashton, Lucy, in Scott's *Bride of Lammermoor*, xii. 22
Ashton, Thomas (d. 1578), iii. 428, 429; v. 103; vii. 337
Ashton, Thomas (1716-1775), x. 117, 119, 123, 243, 251
Ashton, Sir William, in Scott's *Bride of Lammermoor*, xii. 22
Ashworth, Caleb (1722-1775), x. 384
Ashworth, John (1813-1875), xiii. 560
Asia, xi. 16, 190; xii. 66; xiv. 246, 247, 252, 457, 458
Asia Minor, v. 37
Asiatic society, Greek, xii. 506
Asiatic society of Bengal, xii. 352; xiv. 334, 337
Aske, Christopher, Kingsley's, xiii. 366
Aske, Robert, Kingsley's, xiii. 366
Askesian society, xiv. 287
Aslackton, Nottinghamshire, iii. 32
Aslobo MS., ii. 478
Asolo, xiii. 61, 62, 84
'Aspasius' (Lady Elizabeth Hastings) (1682-1730), ix. 38
Aspatius, in *The Maides Tragedy*, vi. 120, 123, 126
Asper, in *Every Man out of his Humour*, vi. 17, 39
Aspland, Robert (1782-1845), xii. 428, 465
Aspley, William (fl. 1688-1637), iv. 393 ff.
Assaye, battle of, xii. 98
Asser (d. 909?), bishop of Sherborne, i. 89 ff., 101, 105; *Alfredi regis res gestae*, iv. 397
Asses, feast of, v. 8
Assisi, i. 200, 210, 364
Assmann, i. 124
Association for the protection of the queen's person, v. 346
Assoucy, Charles Cyprien d', ix. 256
Assumptio Mariae, i. 232, 408, 460
Assurbanipal, *Annals of*, xii. 489
Assyria, ii. 298; xii. 342, 477
Assyrian host, in *Ezechias*, vi. 298
Assyrians, iv. 31
Astarte, in Byron's *Manfred*, xii. 47, 393, 395, 396
Astell, Mary (1668-1731), ix. 244, 408; *Serious proposal to the Ladies*, ix. 404, 569
'Asteria' (lady Luxborough). See Knight, Henrietta
Asthall, i. 126
Astley, John (d. 1595), iv. 444, 540
Astley, Sir John Dugdale (1828-1894), xiv. 540
Astley, Philip (1742-1814), xiii. 264, 268
Aston, colonel, viii. 211
Aston, Edward, iv. 442
Aston, John (fl. 1382), ii. 61
Aston, lady Gertrude, iv. 194
Aston, E., *Placita Latine Rediviva* (1661), viii. 467
Aston, Walter, baron Aston (1584-1639), iv. 173, 176, 179, 184, 188, 216
Astragon, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, vii. 71
Astrology and occultism, vii. 508 ff.
Astronomia, in *Technoquæstus*, vi. 323
Astronomy, in *The Pancrelyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225
Astrophel (Waller's), vii. 54
Astrophell (i.e. Sidney), iv. 116
Astrophil, viii. 61
Astrophil, v. 349
Atalantis Major, ix. 13
Até, in *Loirine*, v. 84
Atoukin, in *Janus IV*, v. 138
Athanaise, in Shelley's *Prince Athanase*, xii. 61
Athanasian controversy, x. 362
Athanasian creed, viii. 42; x. 360

Athanasius, I. 74, 75; II. 79, 86; XI. 287;
Festal Letters, XII. 341
Atheist's Tragedie, The (ballad), V. 143
Aethelstan. See Aethelstan
Aethelston, I. 287, 467
Athenaeum, The, IX. 106; XII. 349, 359,
 365, 437; XIII. 54, 69; XIV. 144, 145,
 171, 174, 193, 200, 364, 530, 531, 533,
 534
Athenaeus, VII. 311; XII. 325; *Deipnosophia*, VI. 102
Athenais, in *The Emperour of the East*, VI.
 158, 163
Athenian democracy, XII. 311, 312
Athenian Gazette (Dunton's), IX. 5
Athenian Letters, XI. 475
Athenian Mercury (Dunton's), IX. 5, 34,
 41, 92
Athenians, the, IX. 223; XIV. 120
Athens, IV. 1, 270, 335; V. 64; VI. 308;
 XII. 32, 72, 312, 313; XIII. 129, 133, 135,
 136, 256; XIV. 122, 205, 211
Parthenon, XII. 340
 Temple of Theseus, XII. 39
Athens, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, III. 345
Atherstone, Edwin (1788–1872), XII. 129,
 413; *The Fall of Nineveh*, XII. 128
Aölls, king of the Svear, I. 25 ff.
Athlone, X. 196, 197
Atholl, 3rd duke of. See Murray, John
Athos, mount, XIV. 252
Atkins, John Black, XIV. 535
Atkins, Samuel, VIII. 257
Atkinson, Henry George, XIV. 476
Atkinson, Joseph, *The Mutual Deception*,
 x. 429
Atkinson, Robert, XII. 361, 362, 515
Atkinson, Thomas (1600–1639), VI. 470
Atkyns, Sir Robert (1647–1711), *Glocestershire*, IX. 353, 531
Atkynson, William (d. 1509), translator of
Imitatio Christi, II. 321
Atlámál, in the *Edda*, I. 21.
Atlante, in *Orlando Furioso*, III. 231
Atlantic, the, IV. 68; XI. 190
Atlantic ocean, XIII. 88
Atlantis, XI. 190
Atlantis (of Plato), IV. 73
Atlas, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, VI. 359 ff.
Atlas, sign of, on the Globe theatre, VI.
 256
Atlas, *The*, XII. 444
Atlay, James Beresford (1860–1913), XV.
 500, 507, 508, 611
Atli, the hall of, XIII. 126
Atossa, in Pope's *Characters of Women*,
 IX. 82, 89
Atreus, in *Thyestes*, VI. 301
Atropos, in *Filostrato e Panfla*, V. 62
Attendant spirit, the, in *Comus*, VII. 113
Attbury, Francis (1662–1732), VII. 410,
 444; VIII. 394; IX. 131, 147, 153, 176,
 196, 234, 333, 334, 337, 340, 425, 525;
 X. 351 ff., 515, 517; XIV. 61; *Discourse*
 on the death of the *Lady Cutis*, X. 352

Attercliffe, IX. 393
Attercliffe academy, X. 386
Attey, John (c. 1622), IV. 463
Attic democracy, the, XIV. 134
Attic drama, V. 1, 5; VI. 232. See, also,
 Greek drama
Attic dramatists, IX. 330
Attic eloquence, XI. 13
Attic idiom, XII. 328
Attic law, XII. 327
Attic orators, XII. 329
Attic prose, XIII. 99
Attic tragedy, XIII. 90
Atticus, T. Pomponius, IX. 198
'Atticus', in Dibdin's *Bibliomania*, XII. 365
Atticus, in Graves's *Columella*, X. 277
Attila, I. 20, 32, 34
Attilia, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, V. 315
Atwit, colonel, in Swift's *Complete Collec-*
tion of... Conversation, IX. 106
Atwood, William (d. 1705?), X. 498
Auban, *Vie de Saint*, XII. 362
Auberion, in *Huon of Bordeaux*, II. 339
Aubignac, abbé d', *Pratique du théâtre*,
 VIII. 375
Aubrey, Augusta, in Cumberland's *Fash-*
ionable Lover, XI. 265
Aubrey, John (1626–1697), III. 323; IV.
 509; V. 167; VII. 22, 38, 42, 56, 58, 59,
 61, 70, 107, 118, 153, 282 ff., 290, 329,
 362, 507, also see Add.; VIII. 295, 322,
 361; IX. 267, 351 (main entry), 531, 536,
 574; XI. 393
Brief Lives, IX. 308, 351
Miscellanies, IX. 351
Monumenta Britannica, IX. 354
Perambulation of Surrey, IX. 351, 353
Surrey, IV. 308
Wilts, IV. 308
Aubrey, Mary (K. Philips's 'Rosania'),
 VII. 88
Auburn, in Goldsmith's *Deserted Village*,
 x. 212
Aubusson regiment, the, X. 203
Aucassin et Nicolette, IX. 39
Auchinleck, X. 190, 191, 193; XI. 235, 236,
 442
Auchinleck ms., I. 370, 465; XII. 376
Auchinleck press, XII. 357
Audax, grammarian, I. 76
Audax, in *The Floating Island*, VI. 325
Audelay, John (fl. 1426), II. 496, 504
Auditor, *The*, X. 390, 392, 522
Auditus, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
Audlem, Cheshire, VII. 341
Audley, in *Edward III*, V. 246
Audley, George, lord, IV. 161
Audley, James de (1316?–1369), II. 336
Audley, Thomas, baron Audley of Walden
 (1488–1544), II. 358
Audley, Thomas (fl. 1643), VII. 494; *Mer-*
curius Britannicus, VII. 350; *Mercurius*
Diutinus, VII. 351
Audooin, in *Widsith*, I. 35
Audry, St., IX. 343

Aue. *See* Hartmann von Aue
Aufidius, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
Augsberg Interim, III. 34
Augusel, in Arthurian legend, I. 259
Augusta, princess of Wales, x. 108, XIV. 287
Augustalis, Threnodia. *See* Cornelius, Mrs Theresa
Augustan age, IV. 330
Augustan school of poetry, XII. 36, 40, 41, 43, 77
Augustine, St. of Hippo, I. 93, 94, 102, 103, 117, 120, 124, 126, 127, 213, 224, 231, 234, 355, 436, 438, 440; II. 20, 52, 53, 182, 199, 230, 308, 324, 355, 366; III. 9, 19, 400, 416; IV. 220, 241, 395, 441; VII. 312, 370, 372, 376, 504, 510; VIII. 348; XII. 260; *Confessions*, VII. 170; VIII. 103; *De Civitate Dei*, III. 15, 16; IV. 395; IX. 318; *Meditations*, II. 383
Augustine, St. (d. 604), archbishop of Canterbury, I. 1, 5, 13, 41, 42, 71, 72, 351
Augustinian monastery in London, V. 104
Augustinianism, III. 12
Augustiniens (Austin Friars), II. 287, 349, 367
Augustus, emperor of Rome, IV. 416; XII. 304, 493
Augustus Frederick, duke of Sussex (1773-1843), XII. 367; XIV. 411
Auley, I. 287
Auld Guidman, The, IX. 360
'Auld Hornie,' XI. 212
'Auld Licht' clergy, XI. 212, 213, 216
Auld Mairland, II. 408, 493
Auld Nick, in Burns's *Tam o' Shanter*, XI. 219
Auld Reekie, IX. 379
Auld Rob Morris, IX. 360
Auld Wife ayont the Fire, IX. 360
Aulnoy, Mary Catherine, countess de, XI. 375, 485, 491
Aulus, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, IV. 265
Aulus Gellius, III. 20
Aungerville, Sir Richard (1281-1345), I. 213
Aurelia, duchess of Siena, in *The Maid of Honour*, VI. 152, 155
Aurelia, in *The Prophetesse*, VI. 152
Aurelian, emperor of Rome, XII. 304
Aurelian, in Congreve's *Incognita*, VIII. 146
Aurelio, in *The Ladies' Trial*, VI. 194
Aurelius, Caninus, I. 67
Aurelius, Marcus, IX. 300; X. 275; XII. 307; XIII. 98; *Meditations*, XII. 335
Aurelius, in *The Franklin's Tale*, II. 184
Auria, a Genoese, in *The Ladies' Trial*, VI. 194
Aurifaber, John (fl. 1566), VIII. 321
Aurora, in *The Penates*, VI. 341
Aurora, The, XIV. 177
Aurungzebe the Great, X. 110; XIV. 333
Ausonius, III. 173, 187; IV. 250, 267, 435; VII. 83, 489; *Collige, virgo, rosas*, VII. 2
Aust, prebend of, II. 49

Austen, Cassandra, XII. 232, 237
Austen, Charles, XII. 230
Austen, Jane, II. 192; IX. 338; XI. 285, 286; XII. 24, 231 ff. (main entry), 246, 247, 252, 379, 446, also see Add.; XIII. 307, 313, 377, 430, 431; XIV. 208
Elinor and Marianne, XII. 233, 236
Emma, XII. 151, 234, 239
First Impressions (Pride and Prejudice), XII. 233, 234
Kitty, or the Bower, XII. 233
Lady Susan, XII. 233
Mansfield Park, X. 66; XII. 234, 238, 241
Northanger Abbey, XI. 239; XII. 233 ff., 247
Persuasion, XII. 234, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241
Pride and Prejudice, XII. 233 ff., 237, 238, 241, 243
Sense and Sensibility, X. 15; XII. 233 ff., 241
Susan, XII. 234
Watsons, The, XII. 234
Austen, Lady Anne, XI. 83, 87, 88
Austen-Leigh, J. E., *Memoir of Jane Austen*, XII. 233, 234, 446
Austen-Leigh, R. A., XIV. 597
Austen-Leigh, W. and R. A., *Jane Austen*, XII. 232, 234, 239
Austerlitz, battle of, XII. 166
Austin, Alfred (1835-1913), XIII. 184, 408, 409; XIV. 180; *Human Tragedy, The*, XIII. 203; *Primer Lucifer*, XIII. 203
Austin, John (1613-1669), VII. 408
Austin, John (1790-1859), VIII. 321; XIV. 468
Austin, lieutenant, XIII. 427
Austin, Mrs, *Shakespeare in Paris*, XII. 153
Austin, Sarah (1793-1867), XI. 491; XIII. 500
Austin, St. in Layamon, I. 234
Austin, William (1587-1634), VII. 423, 512
Austin, William (fl. 1662), IX. 429
Australia, XIV. 289
Australasian, The, XIV. 307
Australasian languages, XV. 459
Australia, IV. 100; XII. 118; XIV. 86, 137, 241, 289, 319, 331, 361 ff., 434, 457
Australian Journal, The, XIV. 370
Australian journalism, XIV. 371
Australian literature, XIV. 361 ff.
Australian tales, XIII. 432, 433
Austria, IX. 232; XII. 50; XIV. 383
Austria-Hungary, II. 310
Authority, in *Rispubblica*, V. 60
Autolycus, in *The Winter's Tale*, III. 356; V. 95, 206; XIII. 64
Auvergne, XIV. 293, 294
Auvergne (La Chaise Dieu), III. 100
Avalon, isle of, I. 243, 264, 266, 272, 311; II. 120
Avantance, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, II. 140
Avarice, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147, 149
Avarice, in *Nature*, V. 54
Avarice, in *Negromansir*, III. 77

Avarice, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 226
 Avarice, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 23, 28
 Avarice, in *Two Lamentable Tragedies*, V. 326
Avaritia, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, v. 52
Avaritia, in *Psychomachia*, v. 60
Avarus, in *A Dialogue... against the fever Pestilence*, III. 109
Ave Maria, II. 359
Ave maris Stella, IV. 129
Averbury, Sir John Lubbock, lord (1834–1913), XII. 511; XIV. 476, 562; *Prehistoric Times*, XII. 348; *The Origin of Civilization*, XII. 348
Averroes, II. 363
Averroists, the, I. 213
Avianus, XII. 337
Avicenna, I. 205
Avignon, I. 212, 213, 216; II. 53, 57; V. 61; IX. 245, 483; XIV. 22
Avila y Zuniga, Luis de, IV. 441
Avison, Charles (1710?–1770), musician, XIII. 84
Avitus of Vienne, I. 47
Avogadro, count Amadeo, XIV. 277, 557
Avon, river, IV. 190; X. 112
Avondale, lord, in *Morton's School of Reform*, XI. 281
Aworing of Arthur, I. 313
Awa Whigs Awa, IX. 377
Awdeley or Awdelay, John (fl. 1559–1577), IV. 317, 318, 320, 390; *The Fraternitye of vacabones*, III. 87, 102, 103, 104, 343, 360, 448, 484, 492; IV. 509, 521; V. 480
Awntyrs [Adventures] of Arthure at the Terne Wathelyne, I. 291, 312; II. 112, 116, 121 ff., 450; III. 278
Axon, William Edward Armytage, VII. 247, 462; XI. 467; XIII. 542, 549, 553
Axtell, col. Daniel (d. 1600), VIII. 470
Ayenbite of Invyt, I. 363 ff., 388, 396, 397, 475
Aylesbury, VII. 440; X. 391
Aylesford, earl of. See *Finch, Hencage*
Aylett, Robert (1583–1655?), IV. 521; VII. 406
Ayliffe, John (1676–1732), IX. 570
Aylmer, Brabazon, XI. 319, 332
Aylmer, John (1521–1594), bishop of London, III. 145, 376, 385, 386, 397, 593; IV. 332, 410, 509; V. 482; VII. 316; IX. 496
Aylmer, Rose, XII. 441
Ayloffe, John (d. 1685), VIII. 408, 410; IX. 266, 499
Aylott and Jones, publishers, XIII. 415
Aylward, Alfred, XIV. Add. 5
Aymon, *The Four Sons of*, I. 292. *See, also, under Caxton*
Aynard, Joseph, XI. 416
Ayre, William (fl. 1744), IX. 447

Ayrer, Jacob, V. 284, 457; *Comedia von der schönen Sieda*, V. 220, 285; *Schöne Phoenicia*, V. 285
Ayres, Philip (1638–1712), VII. 88, 405, 412
Ayrshire, III. 45; X. 191; XI. 220, 235, 440 ff., 445; XIII. 432
Ayscough, George Edward (d. 1779), *Semiramis*, X. 86, 439
Aytoun or Ayton, Sir Robert (1570–1638), II. 95; VII. 412
Aytoun, William Edmonstoune (1813–1865), XII. 421; XIII. 147, 187, 189, 499; XIV. 504
Bon Gaultier Ballads, *The* (with Sir Th. Martin), XIII. 161
Firmilian, XIII. 160, 161
Island of the Scots, *The*, XIII. 160
Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, XIII. 160
Azalais, in *Morris's Love is Enough*, XIII. 125
Azarias, I. 48, 428
Azo of Bologna, I. 181; II. 364; VIII. 312, 465; *Brocardica*, II. 364; *Summa*, II. 364
Azores, IV. 200; VI. 101; IX. 175
Azov, sea of, XIV. 294

B., Mr, in Richardson's *Pamela*, X. 5, 7
 B. B. *See Nairne, Caroline Oliphant*
 B. R. (fl. 1584), IV. 4, 436
B[oreman], R[obert] (d. 1675), VII. 342
Bab, lady, in *Burgoyne's Maid of the Oaks*, XI. 265
Babbage, Charles (1792–1871), XIV. 258, 288, 555
Babees' Boke, *The*, etc., II. 499; III. 341; XI. 368
Babel, tower of, in *Alfred's Boethius*, I. 101
Babes in the Wood, *The*, IV. 393; XI. 385
Babes in Wood, Italian version, V. 325; VI. 96
Babilon, Saudit of, in *Fortescue's Monarchia*, II. 298
Babington, Churchill (1821–1889), XII. 331, 480
Babington, Gervase (1550?–1610), IV. 495; *Very Fruiful Exposition of the Commandments*, VI. 396, 492
Babington, William (1756–1833), XIV. 287, 558
Bab-lock-hithe, XIII. 93
Baboon, Lewis, in *Arbuthnot's History of John Bull*, IX. 134, 135; IX. 134
Babrius, XI. 479; XII. 339
Babson, J. E., XII. 435
Baby-Cake, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 358
Babylas, martyr, I. 74
Babylon, II. 13, 71; IV. 84; V. 49; VIII. 122, X. 117, 228; XIII. 214
Babylon, in Blake's poems, XI. 197, 199
Babylon, paynim porter of, in *Huon of Bordeaux*, II. 339
Babylon, sultan of, I. 302. *See, also, Babilon*

Babylon, II. 403, 410 ff.
Babylonia, XII. 342, 477
Babyngton, Anthony, V. 345, 371
Baby's Début, I. 289
Bacchus, III. 317; VII. 370; VIII. 203; XIII. 247
Bacchus, in Keats's *Endymion*, XII. 82
Bacchus, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
Bacchus, in *The Penates*, VI. 341
Bacchylides, XII. 332, 485; *Odes*, XII. 340
Bacha, in *Cupid's Revenge*, VI. 128
Back, John, XI. 335
Backbite, Sir Benjamin, in *The School for Scandal*, IV. 114
Backstead, IV. 360
Bacon, in Lamb's *Mr H*—, XII. 189
Bacon, lady Ann (1528–1610), IV. 278; VII. 193
Bacon, Anthony (1558–1601), IV. 123, 278, 279; VII. 343, 436; X. 295, 498
Bacon, Francis, 1st baron Verulam and viscount St Albans (1561–1626), III. 308, 324, 325, 337, 392, 417, 425, 438, 445, 450; also see Add.; IV. 31, 77, 237, 269, 273, 275, 277, 278–292 (main entry), 298, 318, 325, 343 ff., 348, 375, 434, 504 ff., 521, 524, 525, 542; V. 77, 167, 222, 357, 367, 477; VI. 2, 112, 356; VII. 95, 163, 193, 221, 238, 259, 264 ff., 269, 270, 272, 277, 283, 280, 290, 298, 303, 306, 319, 323, 339, 366, 379, 433, 438, 440 ff., 453, 465, 469; VIII. 8, 273, 275, 278, 317, 321, 332, 351, 367, 368, 377, 407; IX. 47, 351, 381, 385, 386, 388, 396, 508, 529, 573; XI. 11, 57, 432; XII. 303, 427, 455, 506; XIII. 169, 212; XIV. 29, 63, 82, 169, 460, 472, 506
A Reading on the Statute of Uses, VIII. 316
Advancement of Learning, IV. 268, 270, 282, 283, 285, 290, 291, 349; VII. 314; IX. 388
Augmentis Scientiarum, De, IV. 279, 280, 283, 290, 291; VII. 190, 374; VIII. 316; IX. 388
Considerations Touching the War with Spain, IV. 87
'Coulors of good and evill, The', IV. 343
Essays, IV. 279, 290, 343, 347, 524; V. 338, 357; VI. 8, 189; VIII. 376; IX. 44; X. 206
History of Henry VII, IV. 279, 408; VI. 193; VII. 201 ff.; IX. 227
History of Henry VIII, VII. 442
Instauratio Magna, IV. 401; VII. 194
Letter to the King, VII. 194
Maxims of the Law, VIII. 316
New Atlantis, IV. 280, 281; VII. 299, 303, 470; IX. 388
Novum Organum, IV. 279, 284, 285, 287, 289; VII. 276, 314
Sapientia Veterum, De, IV. 279; VII. 260
Sylva Sylvarum, IV. 280, 283
Witty Apophthegms, VII. 392
Bacon, friar, XI. 373

Bacon, Nathaniel (1593–1660), VII. Add.; VIII. 142, 467
Bacon, Sir Nicholas, IV. 278
Bacon, Robert, I. 202
Bacon, Roger (1214?–1294), I. 199 ff., 204 ff., 452; also see Add.; II. 50, 350, 366; IV. 269, 271, 273; VII. 367, 372, 504, 510; XIV. 82, 467, 469; *De Grammatica*, II. 363; *De multiplicatione specierum cum perspectiva ejusdem*, II. 362
Baconian philosophy, XIV. 418
Baconthorpe, John (d. 1346), the "Resolute Doctor," I. 213, 452
Bactria, VI. 302
Baden, treaty of, IX. 228
Badnoch, X. 230, 232
Badger, squire, in Fielding's *Don Quixote in England*, X. 22
Badhain, Charles (1813–1884), XII. 330, 480
Badius, Jodocus, III. 59, 485
Badminton Library of Sports, The, XIV. 539
Badon, mount, I. 66, 246 ff.
Baffin, William (d. 1622), IV. 90, 107
Bagdad. See *Baghdad*
Bage, Robert (1728–1801), X. 423; XI. 295 ff., 450
Barham Downs, XI. 295, 296
Fair Syrian, XI. 295
Hermsprong, or Man as he is not, X. 69; XI. 292, 295
James Wallace, XI. 295
Man as he is, XI. 295, 296
Mount Henneth, XI. 295, 296
Baghot, Walter (1826–1877), X. 509, 512; XI. 408; XII. 170, 377, 402, 431; XIII. 104, 155, 476, 483, 489, 542; XIV. 141 ff., 164, 199, 493, 515
Biographical Studies, XIV. 142
Economic Studies, XIV. 36
English Constitution, The, XIV. 36, 58, 142, 143
Literary Studies, XII. 152; XIV. 142
Lombard Street, XIV. 36, 142, 143
Physical and Political, XIV. 36, 142
Bagford, John (1650–1716), III. 97
Bagford Ballads, VIII. 411
Baggily hall, Cheshire, II. 40
Baghdad, I. 153
Baghdad, caliph of, XII. 56
Bagle wood, XIII. 93
Bagnet, Mrs, XII. 125
Bagstock, major, in *Dombey and Son*, XIII. 325
Bagwell, William (fl. 1655), VIII. 515
Bailey, J. C., *The Poems of William Cowper*, XI. 83
Bailey, J. E., VII. 247
Bailey, Nathan (d. 1742), *Universal Etymological Dictionary*, X. 173 ff., 236
Bailey, Philip James (1816–1902), XIII. 147, 148, 157, 181, 187, 223, 499
Angel World, The, XIII. 154
Festus, XII. 114; XIII. 152 ff., 159

BAILEY

Bailey, Philip James
Mystic, The, XIII. 154
Spiritual Legend, The, XIII. 154
Universal Hymn, XIII. 154

Bailey, Samuel (1791–1870), XIV. 468

Baillie, lady Grizel (1665–1746), XI. 231; *The Ewe-buchin's bonnie*, IX. 364; *Were na my Heart licht*, IX. 364

Baillie, Joanna (1762–1851), XI. 149, 231 (main entry), 442, 456; XII. 12, 373, 413; XIII. 467
Chough and the Crow, The, XII. 125
De Montfort, XI. 274
Fugitive Pieces, XI. 231
Good night, XII. 125
It was on a morn, XI. 231
Metrical Legends, XI. 231
'My Bride he is winsome and bonnie', XI. 231
On the passions, XII. 124
Poverty parts Good Company, XI. 231
Saw Ye Johnie Comin, XI. 231
Tam o' the Lin, XI. 231

Baillie, Robert (1599–1662), VII. 455; XII. 517

Baillie, Sir William, of Lamington (fl. 1648), VII. 455

Baily, in *Gammer Gurton's Nedle*, VI. 297

Baily, or Bayly, Lewes (d. 1631), *The Practice of Piety*, VII. 147, 423

Bain, Alexander (1818–1903), XII. 476; XIV. 5, 48, 97, 98, 468, 473, 477 ff., 495, 594, 601, 604
Education as a Science, XIV. 428
Emotions and the Will, The, XIV. 23
On teaching English, XIV. 429
Senses and the Intellect, The, XIV. 23
The British Settler's Song, XIV. 377

Bain, James, XIV. 358, 583

Bain, Joseph, XII. 515

Bainbridge, John (1582–1643), IX. 530

Baines, Edward (1774–1848), XII. 507; XIV. 533

Baines, Sir Edward (1800–1890), XIV. 604

Bajazet (Louis XIV), in Rowe's *Tamerlane*, VIII. 195

Baker, Arthur E., XIII. 476, 567

Baker, David (Augustin) (1575–1641), VII. 143, 144, 423

Baker, David Erskine (1730–1767), VIII. 423; X. 442; *Biographia Dramatica*, XIV. 334; *Companion to the playhouses*, XI. 453

Baker, E. A., IX. 327

Baker, Geoffrey (fl. 1350), II. 496

Baker, George (1540–1600), IV. 444

Baker, George (1781–1851), XII. 507; *History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire*, XII. 346

Baker, George Pierce, VI. 266; XIII. 542

Baker, Henry (1698–1774), IX. 24, 25, 433; X. 452

Baker, James, XIV. 601

Baker, Sir Richard (1568–1645), IV. 525;

BALFOUR

VII. Add.; *Theatrum Redivivum*, VI. 406, 460, 496

Baker, Samuel (d. 1788), XI. 336, 467

Baker, Sir Samuel White (1821–1893), XIV. 550

Baker, Thomas (1656–1740), IX. 354, 477, 531, 541, 568; XII. 481; *Reflections on Learning*, IX. 354, 531; *History of St John's College*, XII. 326, 488

Baker, Thomas, dramatist (fl. 1703), *The Yeoman of Kent*, XI. 321

Baker, W. T., XIII. 513

Baker, 'colonel,' *The Blazing-Star*, VII. 383

Baker, Jesuit father, X. 301

Bakewell, C. M., XIV. 472

Bala, Merionethshire, X. 115

Bala rocks, XV. 292

Balaam, VII. 370; XIII. 170

Balaam, in Cowley's *Davideis*, VII. 66

Balaam, Sir, in Pope's *Epistles*, IX. 81

'Balaam,' newspaper, XIII. 308

Balaustion, Browning's, XIII. 80, 81

Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, IV. 68

Balconquall, or Balcanquhall, W. (1586?–1645), VII. 435; IX. 542

Balcarres, Fife, XI. 231

Balcarres, house of, XII. 377. *See, also*, · Lindsays

Balclutha, I. 275

Baldassare, in *Romola*, XIII. 395

Balderton, Caleb, in Scott's *Bride of Lammermoor*, XII. 23

Baldi, Octavio (i.e. Sir Henry Wotton), IV. 163

Baldock, Herts, VIII. 243

Baldwin (d. 1190), archbishop of Canterbury, I. 194, 195

Baldwin, Edwin, newspaper owner, XIV. 188

Baldwin, Edwin (pseud. of William Godwin), XI. 394

Baldwin, Prudence, VII. 6

Baldwin, Sir, I. 313

Baldwin, William (fl. 1547), editor of *A Mirror for Magistrates*, which also see, III. 192 ff., 198, 200, 494; *A Brief Memorial*, III. 194; *The Canticles*, III. 194; *A Treatise of Moral Philosophy*, III. 194; IV. 436, 507

Baldwin, William (fl. 1824–1826), XIV. 228

Bale, John (1495–1563), bishop of Ossory, II. 36, 39, 40, 152, 225, 441; III. 55, 123, 124, 531; V. 103, 104, 391, 392, 395, 399, 401; VI. 374, 482; XIV. 485; *Catalogus*, V. 58; *King John*, III. 123, 280; V. 65, 66, 152, 153; *The Three Laws*, V. 58

Bale, Robert (fl. 1461), III. 48, 57, 77, 81

Balfour, Alexander (1767–1829), XII. 448

Balfour, Sir Andrew (1630–1694), IX. 552, 558

Balfour, Arthur James, earl of, XIV. 509

Balfour, Francis Maitland (1851–1882), XIV. 558; *Text-book of Embryology*, XIV. 300

Balfour, lady F., xiv. 507
 Balfour, Graham, xiv. 526, 590
 Balfour, John, xi. 342
 Balfour, Robert, 2nd baron Burleigh (d. 1663), iv. 265
 Balguy, John (1686-1748), ix. 504; *Foundation of Moral Goodness*, ix. 299
 Balibari, the chevalier de, in Thackeray's *Barry Lyndon*, xiii. 282
 Balin and Balan, i. 269
 Balliol, Edward, i. 357
 Balliol, John de (1249-1315), ii. 104
 Balkan peninsula, xii. 32, 42
 Ball, Edward. *See* Fitzball
 Ball, John (d. 1381), i. 360, 477; ii. 63
 Ball, John (1818-1889), xiv. 553
 Ball, John, in Morris's *Dream of John Ball*, xiii. 128
 Ball, John, of Honiton, x. 387
 Ball, Sir Robert Stawell (1840-1913), xiv. 263, 265, 500, 555
 Ball, W. V., xiv. 536
Ballad in Imitation of Martial, xi. 174
 Ballad society, ii. 493; xii. 355, 504
 Ballada, in *Fucus Histrionaster*, vi. 324
Ballade of Ballades, iv. 249
 Balladino, in *The Case is Altered*, v. 314, 321
 Ballads, ii. 492 ff., 395-418
 Ballads (street), iii. 19, 491; iv. 535
 Ballantine, A., xii. 377
 Ballantyne, James (1772-1833), xi. 342, 469; xii. 5, 12, 372
 Ballantyne, John (1774-1821), xii. 2, 366, 375
 Ballantyne, Robert Michael (1825-1894), xi. 387
 Ballantyne, Thomas (1806-1871), xiii. 464, 466
Ballantyne Humbug handled, The, xii. 377, 380
 Ballantyne novels (the Novelist's Library), xi. 295; xii. 2, 366, 375
 Ballantyne press, xii. 342, 469; xiii. 377
Ballantyne's Annual Register, xi. 162
 Ballard, Edward (d. 1796), xi. 332
 Ballard, George (1706-1755), xi. 426, xiv. 599
 Ballards, the, xi. 336, 337
 Ballengeich, the Gudeman of (= James V of Scotland), ii. 244, 270
 Baller, Joseph, ix. 164
 Ballincollig, county Cork, xiii. 107; xiv. 326
 Balliol. *See* Balliol
 Ballitore, Ireland, xi. 1
 Ballymahon, x. 195, 196, 199
Ballymote, Book of, xii. 362, 515
 'Balmquahapple,' Fife, xi. 242
 'Balnaves, O Gallandis All I cry and call,' iii. 131
 Balochistan, xii. 352
 Balormy, John, in *Lives of the Saints*, ii. 128
 Balsara, iv. 84
 Balsham, Hugo de, i. 205
 Baltic, the, iv. 67, 310
 Baltimore, xiv. 263
 Baltinglas, viscount, vii. 245
 Balzac, Honoré de, ix. 20; xi. 290, 305; xii. 20; xiii. 286, 301, 339, 422, 456
Beatrice, xiii. 283
Chef d'Œuvre inconnu, ix. 39
Comédie Humaine, La, xii. 54; xiii. 292
Cousine Bette, La, xiii. 290
Curé de Tours, Le, xiii. 283
Eugénie Grandet, xiii. 283
Père Goriot, Le, xiii. 283
 Bulzuc, Jean Louis Guer de, iv. 221, 526; vii. 263, 391; *Letters*, viii. 371 ff.
 Bamberg, iv. 420
 Bamford, Rev., xiv. 604
 Bamford, Samuel, *Passages in the Life of a Radical*, xii. 397; xiv. 202
 Bampfield, Joseph (fl. 1630-1685), vii. 450
 Bampfylde, Coplestone Warre (d. 1701), xi. 424; xiv. 214
 Bampfylde, John Codrington (1704-1796), x. 463; xi. 178; xii. 132, 413
Country enjoyment, xii. 133
Evening, xii. 133
Morning, xii. 133
The Sea, xii. 133
To the River Teign, xii. 133
 Bampton lectures, x. 309; xii. 273, 286, 294; xiv. 13
 Banister, Gilbert, vi. 281, 283
 Banbury, x. 373
 Banbury, Roman amphitheatre at, vi. 252
 Banks, J., publisher of Prior's *Miscellaneous Works*, ix. 482; also see Add.
 Bancroft, John (d. 1696), viii. 400
 Bancroft, Richard (1644-1610), archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 301, 302, 304, 544; iv. 382, 422, 424, 426, 491, 510, 545; vii. 327, 332; *Normon preached at Paulus cross*, iii. 392, 543
 Bancroft, Thomas (fl. 1633-1658), vii. 412
 Bancrofts, the, xiii. 513
Band, Cuffe and Ruffe, vi. 481
 Bandello, Matteo, iii. 343; iv. 8, 6, 7, 377, 441, 442; v. 191, 220, 221, 244, 246, 247; vi. 49, 99, 100, 123, 180; viii. 126
 Bandon, county Cork, xii. 165
 Banff, ii. 100; xii. 513
 Bang, W., vi. 102
 Bangor, ix. 309, 310, 541; x. 354, 362
 Bangor antiphonal hymns of, i. 85
 Bangor college, xiv. 433
 Bangorian controversy, ix. 17, 19, 309, 477, 510, 511
 Banim, John (1798-1842), xiv. 312, 314, 567
Aileen, xiv. 316
Damon and Pythias, xiii. 259; xiv. 314
Novlangs, The, xiv. 316
Revelations of the Dead, xiv. 316
Soggarth Aroon, xiv. 316
Tales by the O'Hara Family, xiv. 316

Banim, Michael (1796–1874), xiv. 312, 314, 567; *Father Connell*, xiv. 316, 317; *Tales by the O'Hara Family*, xiv. 316; *Town of the Cascades, The*, xiv. 317
Banishment of Poverty, The, ix. 366
'Banjo Byron' (Alfred Austin), xiii. 203
Bank of England, xi. 39
Bankes, G. N., xiv. 597
'Bankes his Curtall', iv. 366
Banks (a Scotsman), iv. 366, 367, 531, 540
Banks, John (fl. 1696), viii. 21, 195, 401, 434; *The Unhappy Favourite, or the Earl of Essex*, v. 346; viii. 194; x. 86; *Virtue Betray'd or Anna Bulken*, viii. 194
Banks, Sir Joseph (1743–1820), viii. 361; xiv. 245, 289, 290, 550, 558
Bannatyne, George (1545–1608?), ii. 282, 478; iii. 132; xii. 358, 377
Bannatyne, Richard, *The Memorials of the Transactions of Scotland*, iii. 148, 149, 500
Bannatyne club, xi. 231; xii. 358, 359, 361, 370, 377, 378; xiv. 94
Bannatyne ms., ii. 478; iii. 122, 131, 132, 499; ix. 361, 365, 367, 369, 553, 567
Bannatyne Miscellany, iv. 414
Bannister, John (1760–1836), xii. 171; xiv. 217
Bannockburn, battle of, i. 357, 370; ii. 101, 102, 109; x. 224; xii. 1; xiv. 95
Banquet of Daintie Conceits, A, iv. 467
Banquo, in an Interlude, vi. 318
Banquo, in *Macbeth*, ii. 104; v. 255; vi. 318
Bansley, Charles (fl. 1548), iv. 317; v. 477; *The Pryde and Abuse of Women*, iii. 97, 491; iv. 328
Banville, Théodore de, xiii. 162, 211
Baptist education society, x. 387
Baptist general assembly, x. 378
Baptist general association, x. 378, 387
Baptist historical society, x. 519
Baptist histories, x. 519
Baptist Rawdon college, x. 387
Baptists, x. 522
Barabas, in *The Jew of Malta*, v. 145, 326, 366; vi. 250
Barabas, in the Passion play, v. 18
Barabbas, in Marlowe's *Jew of Malta*, xii. 68
Baradoun, Henry (fl. 1483), ii. 502
Barak, iv. 170
Barante, Pierre A. P. B., baron de, xii. 322; *Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne*, xiv. 107
Barbadoes, xl. 279, 280
Barbarisme, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii. 241
Barbarus, Hermolas, iii. 5
Barbary, iv. 4, 99; xiv. 246
Barbauld, Anna Laetitia, born Aikin (1743–1825), x. 11, 412, 452, 454; xi. 132, 343, 382, 477; xii. 4, 124, 133, 447; xiii. 324; xiv. 393, 603
Easy Lessons, xi. 384
Evenings at Home, xi. 384
Barbauld, Anna Laetitia Hymns in Prose, xi. 384
'On Romances', x. 188
'Barber, Francis', x. 472
Barber, Margaret Fairless (pseud. Michael Fairless, 1869–1901), xiv. 515
Barber, Mary (1690?–1757), ix. 106, 460, 484; xi. 426
Barberini, cardinal, iv. 259
Barbes, Armand, xiii. 233
Barbeyrac, Jean, x. 308
Barbones parliament, ix. 386
Barbour, John (c. 1320–1395), ii. 100 ff., 114, 117, 127, 129, 130, 447 ff.; iv. 413; x. 224
The Bruce, i. 359; ii. 88, 91, 101, 104–108 (main-entry), 239, 280, 447; xii. 13, 344
Other works attributed to Barbour:
The Brut, ii. 103; *Lives or Legends of the Saints*, ii. 103, 127, 128, 239; *Siege of Troy*, ii. 104; *The Stewartis Oryginalle*, ii. 103
Barckley, Sir Richard, *A Discourse of the felicitie of man: or his Summum bonum*, iv. 268, 507, 531
Barclay, Alexander (1475?–1552), ii. 210; iii. 56 ff., 75, 85, 95, 185, 478 ff.; iv. 4, 322, 439, 476
Bellum Jugurthinum, translation of, iii. 56
Chasteau de labour, Le, translation of Gringore's, ii. 329; iii. 56
Codrus and Minalcus, iii. 64
Contra Skeltonum, iii. 66
Cytzen and Upiondyshman, iii. 63, 64
Elegogues, iii. 56, 57, 62 ff.
Introductory to write and to pronounce Frenche, iii. 56, 57
Mirrour of Good Maners, The, translation of, iii. 57, 341
St George, Life of, iii. 57
St Thomas of Canterbury, Life of, iii. 57
Sallust, iii. 57
Ship of Fools, *The* (trans. Narrenschiff), ii. 321; iii. 56, 57, 60 ff., 64 ff., 71, 74, 79, 485, 489; iv. 320, 400, 521, 581, 532
Barclay, David (1610–1686), viii. 111
Barclay, James, x. 474
Barclay, John (1582–1621), iv. 242, 243, 253 ff., 499 ff.
Apologia Euphorionis pro se, iv. 255 ff.
Argents, iv. 245, 254, 255, 257, 260; vii. 315
Euphorionis Satyricon, iv. 254 ff.; vii. 315
Icon Animorum, iv. 254, 257, 260
Paraenesis ad sectarios, iv. 254
Pietas, sive publicae pro regibus ac principibus et private, pro G. Barclaio contra Bellarminum Vindiciae, iv. 254
Thebais, commentary on, iv. 253
Barclay, John (1734–1798), *Dialogue between William Licklade and Thomas Cleancogue*, ix. 373

Barclay, Robert (1648-1690), viii. 415; ix. 520, 546; *An Apology for the True Christian Divinity*, viii. 111, 112
 Barclay, Robert (1779-1854), xiv. 230; *Religious Societies of the Commonwealth*, ix. 307
 Barclay, William (1570?-1630?), iv. 253, 254; *De Polesata Papae*, iv. 254; *Ae-
penthes*, iv. 531
 'Bard, The,' Della Cruscan poet, xi. 177
 Bardell, Mrs, in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii. 313
 Bardolph, Shakespeare's, v. 187, 367; xi. 289; xiv. 125
 Bardsey, near Leeds, viii. 146
 Bardus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
 Bareacres, house of, in Thackeray's *Family
Fair*, xiii. 287
 Barebone's parliament, vii. 190; xiv. 452
 Barents, tv. 460
 Baret, John (fl. 1441-1446), ii. 108
 Baret, John (d. 1580?), iii. 555
 Baret, M., iv. 540
 Bartelli, Giuseppe, v. 293; x. 159, 408 ff.
 Bargrave, John (1610-1680), vii. 35
 Barham, Richard Harris (1788-1845), x. 154; xi. 160; xii. 111, 122-123 (main
entry), 138, 413; xiv. 200; *As I lay a
thyngynge*, xii. 122; *Ingoldsby Legends*,
The, viii. 96; xi. 38; xii. 122, 123;
xiii. 161
 Bari, v. 37
 Barrillon, Paul, marquis de Branges, x. 290
 Baring, Evelyn, earl of Cromer, xiii. 546
 Baring, Mrs H., xv. 507
 Baring-Gould, S., xii. 417
 Barker, Christopher (1520?-1590), queen's
printer, rv. 384, 386, 387, 389, 395, 398,
400
 Barker, Edmund Henry (1788-1839), xix.
327, 490, 491
 Barker, John (fl. 1464), iii. 99
 Barker, Matthew (1619-1698), vii. 316
 Barker, Robert (d. 1645), iv. 398, 400, 406
 Barker, T. (fl. 1651), *The Art of Angling*,
vii. 463
 Barker, William (fl. 1572), iv. 444
 Barkham, John (1572?-1642), iii. 324
 Barkiarokh, in Beckford's *Episodes*, xi.
291
 Barking, ii. 157; rv. 141
 Barkstead, John, 'goldsmith in the
Strand' (d. 1662), vii. 512
 Barkstead, William (fl. 1611), *Hiren, or
the Faire Greeke*, vi. 49; *Mirra, the
Mother of Adonis*, vi. 49
Barlaam and Josaphat, i. 286, 407; ii. 150,
507; v. 53
 Barley, William (fl. 1596), iv. 113, 463
 Barleycorn, John (*alias Allan-a-Maut*),
ii. 279
 Barlow, Arthur, iv. 85
 Barlow, George, xiii. 542
 Barlow, Jerome (fl. 1528-1533), iii. 80;
*Dialogue upon the origin of the protestant
fashions*, iii. 80; *Proper Dyalogue be-
twene a Gentleman and a Husbandman*,
iii. 80; *Rede me and be not wrothe*, iii.
80, 105
 Barlow, Mr, in *Sandford and Merton*, xi.
381, 382
 Barlow, William (d. 1613), iv. 382; vii.
316
 Barn Elms, on the Thames, viii. 377
 Barnabas, Gospel of, ix. 291
 Barnabas, St., vii. 318
Barnabes Journal, vii. 390
 Barnaby, in *The New Inn*, iv. 361
 Barnaby Bunch the boteher, in *The weak
est goeth to the Wall*, v. 316
 Barnacle, in *The Gunmaster*, vi. 202
 Barnakill, in Kingsley's *Feast*, xiii. 360
 Barnard, lady Anne (lady Anne Lindsay,
1750-1825), xi. 442; xii. 377; xiv.
Add. 5; *Auld Robin Gray*, xi. 231;
Why Taries My Love, xi. 232
 Barnard, Edward, xi. 346
 Barnard, Frederick, xiii. 540, 541
 Barnard, Sir John, x. 84
 Barnard Castle, xiii. 317
 Barnes, Barnabe (1560?-1600), iii. 250,
264, 265, 271, 522; iv. 115, 468; *The
Devil's Charter*, vi. 160, 452; *Partheno-
phil and Parthenope*, iii. 265
 Barnes, Joseph, iii. 427; iv. 410, 411
 Barnes or Berners, Julianne, *See Berners*
 Barnes, J. H., xiii. 513
 Barnes, Robert (1495-1540), iii. 27, 37,
43, 53, 474
 Barnes, Thomas (? 1624), iv. 437
 Barnes, Thomas (1747-1810), xiv. 386,
509, 604
 Barnes, Thomas (1785-1841), xiv. 170 ff.,
198
 Barnes, William (1801-1886), i. 240; xii.
134, 413; xiv. 459
 Barnet, viii. 351; xiii. 276
 Barnett, Percy Arthur, xiv. Add. 6
 Barnfield, Richard (1574-1627), iv. 117,
121, 468; v. 224
Affectioun Shepherd, *The*, iv. 120, 126
Another of the same shepherd's, iv. 120
'As it fell upon a day', iv. 119
*Complainte of Poetrie for the Death of
Liberallitie*, *The*, iv. 120
Cynthia, with certayne Sonnets, iii. 256,
264, 522; iv. 120
Encomion of Lady Pecunia, *The*, iv. 119,
120, 519
*Hellen's Rape, or a light Lanthorn for
light Ladies*, iv. 120
'If Musique and sweet Poetrie agree',
iv. 113, 119
Poems in divers Humours, iv. 119, 120
 Barnham, Alice, iv. 280
 Barnstaple, ix. 160
 Barnwell, George, in Lillo's *London Mer-
chant*, x. 75 ff., 79
 Barnwell priory, Cambridge, ii. 343, 347,
352, 500; xii. 348, 508

Barocci, Giacomo, iv. 431
 Baron, George (*fl.* 1652), vii. 512
 Baron, Robert (1593?–1639), ix. 542
 Baron, Robert (*fl.* 1645), vii. 88, 137, 412; viii. 434
 Baron hill, x. 115
Baron o' Brackley, The, ii. 412
 Baron-Wilson, Margaret, xi. 462
 Baroni, Leonora, vii. 99
 Baronius, Caesar, cardinal, vii. 311; *Annales Ecclesiastici*, viii. 310
 Baronius, Justus, iv. 249
 Barontus, St. of Pistoja, i. 86
 Barot, O., xiii. 465
 Barratt, Alfred (1844–1881), xiv. 468
 Barrels, near Henley-in-Arden, x. 271, 273, 278
 Barrett, Robert (*fl.* 1600), iv. 473
 Barret, William (*fl.* 1609), iv. 395
 Barrettier, Johann Philipp, x. 164, 460, 464, 465
 Barrett, Charlotte, x. 260
 Barrett, E., xiii. 464
 Barrett, Eaton Stannard (1786–1820), xi. 299, 459
 Barrett, Edward Moulton, xiii. 70
 Barrett, Elizabeth. See Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
 Barrett, J. A. S., xiii. 465
 Barrie, Sir J. M., xiii. 569; *Auld Licht Idylls*, xiv. 436; *When a Man's Single*, xiv. 447
 Barrington, Daines, x. 269
 Barrington, Emilie I., xiv. 515
 Barrington, John Shute, 1st viscount Barrington (1678–1734), x. 380
 Barrington, Sir Jonah (1760–1834), xiv. 567; *Personal Sketches*, xrv. 322
 Barrington, Rutland, xiii. 513
 Barrington, William Wildman, 2nd viscount Barrington (1717–1793), x. 405, 408, 410
 Barroso, x. 230
 Barrow or Barrowe, Henry (d. 1593), iii. 389, 390
 Barrow, Isaac (1630–1677), vii. 487; viii. 295 ff., 301, 308, 389, 458, 476; *Exposition of the Creed, Decalogue and Sacraments*, viii. 297; *On the Pope's Supremacy*, viii. 296; *Works*, viii. 296
 Barrow, Sir John (1764–1848), xli. 154, 426; xiv. 550; *Autobiographical Memoir*, xrv. 248; *Travels in China*, xiv. 248; *Voyage to Cochinchina, A*, xiv. 248
 Barrow, John, xiv. 596
 Barrow, William (1754–1836), xrv. 604
 Barrowists, the, iii. 408
 Barry, Mrs Elizabeth (1658–1713), viii. 136, 179, 182, 184, 191, 439
 Barry, Henry Boothby, xiv. 596
 Barry, Lodowick, *Ram-Alley or Merrie-Trickes*, v. 367; vi. 218, 219, 452
 Barry, M. J., xiv. 572
 Barry, Redmond, in Thackeray's *Barry Lyndon*, xiii. 281 ff.
 Barry, Spranger (1719–1777), xi. 257, 260, 450, 454
 Bartello, iv. 441
 Bartello, in *Dan Bartholomew of Bathe*, iii. 205, 206
 Barter, Charles, xiv. Add. 5
 Barth, Caspar, iv. 253; *Amphitheatrum Seriorum Jocorum*, iv. 266; *Scioppus excellens*, iv. 266
 Barthélémon, François H., xi. 258
 Barthélémy, E., xiii. 465, 466, 470
 Bartholinus, Thomas, x. 225
 Bartholomeus Anglicus (*fl.* 1230–1250), i. 184, 452; iv. 521; *De Proprietatibus Rerum*, ii. 71, 72, 74, 76, 80, 86, 311, 323, 443; rv. 320
 Bartholomew, A. T., xiii. 572, also see Add. 1; xiv. 539
 Bartholomew de Cotton (d. 1298?), i. 449
 Bartholomew fair, viii. 115, 193
 Bartholus, ii. 363
 Bartlet, John (*fl.* 1662), rv. 113, 463
 Bartolozzi, Francesco, xiv. 216
 Barton, Amos, George Eliot's, xiii. 387, 388
 Barton, Bernard (1784–1849), viii. 113; xli. 483; xlii. 135, 198 ff., 413, 438; xliii. 142, 143
 Barton, John, Mrs Gaskell's, xiii. 373
 Barton, Mary, Mrs Gaskell's, xiii. 372
 Barton, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, xli. 241
 Barton, Sir Andrew, ii. 408, 414
 Barty, lord Charles, in Henry Kingsley's *Austin Eliot*, xiii. 433
 Basedow, Johann Bernhard (1724–1790), ix. 401; xrv. 382, 402
 Basel, iii. 41, 58, 100, 333, 532; iv. 374, 389, 403; v. 71, 101
 Basil, St. i. 74, 75, 77, 122, 124; xlii. 266
 Basilisco, in *Solimon and Perseda*, v. 161, 162
 Basilissa, martyr, i. 74
 Basilius, in *The Isle of Guls*, vi. 212
 Basilius, St., bishop of Caesarea, vii. 503
 Basing, vii. 246, 454
 Basire, Isaac (1607–1676), viii. 459
 Basire, James (1730–1802), xi. 181
 Baskerville, John (1706–1775), xi. 341, 469
Basooche, Confrérie de la, v. 22, 25
 Bassandyne, Thomas (d. 1577), iv. 412, 547
 Bassanes, in *The Broken Heart*, vi. 191
 Basse or Bas, William (d. 1653?), iv. 150, 479
 Bassett, Thomas, viii. 464
 Bassett, lady, in Reade's *A Terrible Temptation*, xiii. 426
 Bassingbourne, v. 34
 Bastard, Thomas (1566–1618), iv. 334, 335, 519
 Bastiat, Frederick, iv. 299; xiv. 509
 Baston, Robert (*fl.* 1300), ii. 496
 Bastwick, John (1593–1654), vii. 145, 423, 433, 456, 498

Basyn, *The Tale of the*, II. 501
 Bat Burst, in *The New Inne*, vi. 25
 Bateman, Christopher, xi. 331, 332, 336
 Bateman, Thomas (1821–1861), xii. 507
 Bateman, William (1298?–1355), bishop of Norwich, II. 354
 Bates, Cadwallader John, xii. 507; *Border Holds of Northumberland*, xii. 349, 507
 Bates, Charley, in *Oliver Twist*, xiii. 316
 Bates, Henry Walter (1825–1892), xiv. 550
 Bates, Miss, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 240
 Bates, William, *Harmony of the divine attributes*, xi. 316
 Bateson, Mary (1865–1906), xiv. 485
Borough Customs, xiv. 81
Charters of the Borough of Cambridge, The, xiv. 81
Laws of Breteuil, The, xiv. 81
Medieval England, I. 446
Origin and Early History of Double Monasteries, The, xiv. 81
Records of the Borough of Leicester, xiv. 81
 Bateson, Thomas (1580?–1620?), rv. 113, 463; *First Set of English Madrigals*, vii. 8
 Bath, I. 40; viii. 159, 303; ix. 34, 163, 167, 172, 538; x. 22, 28, 29, 35, 39, 42, 206, 207, 261, 276, 277, 409, 427; xi. 149, 173, 175, 283, 344, 347; also see Add.; xii. 232, 236, 513; xiv. 220, 225, 324
 Bath, colonel, in Fielding's *Amebia*, x. 34; xi. 265
 Bath, earl of. See Pulteney, William
 Bath, knights of the, xi. 282
 Bath, marquis of. See Thynne, Thomas
 Bath, marquis of, *Papers*, ix. 96, 99, 141, 443, 483. See, also, *Longcat Papers*
 Bath Easton, x. 277, 456
 Bath school, viii. 330
 Bathurst, Allen, 1st earl Bathurst (1684–1775), ix. 79, 152, 228, 443, 445
 Bathurst, Ralph, M.D. (1620–1704), x. 492
Batrachomyomachia, VIII. 64
 Batt, in *Dan Bartholomew of Bathe*, iii. 205
 Battie, J., IV. 509
Battle of Falkirk Muir, ix. 378
Battle Royal, The, viii. 92
 Baucida, xii. 201
 Baucis, xii. 201
 Baucis and Philemon, vii. 252
 Baucis and Philemon, in Sandys's *Ovid*, vii. 51
 Baudelaire, Charles Pierre, iv. 218; xii. 525; xiii. 129, 133, 490
 Baudissin, count, v. 303; vi. 165
 Bauermeister, actor, v. 306
 Bauhusius of Antwerp, rv. 266
 Baumgarten, O., xiii. 470
 Baur, Frederick Christian, ix. 291
 Bavand or Bavande, William (fl. 1559), vi. 377, 409; *A Woorke of Joannes Ferrarius Montanus touchyng the good orderynge of a Common Weale*, vi. 377, 493
 Bavaria, vii. 200
 Baxter, Andrew (1686–1750), ix. 504
 Baxter, Lucy W., xiii. 530
 Baxter, Nathaniel (fl. 1606), iv. 473
 Baxter, Richard (1615–1691), iv. 433; vii. 145, 146, 207, 424, 427, 433; ix. 574; x. 373, 377, 499, 519; xi. 334; xii. 523
Call to the Unconverted, xi. 369
Holy Commonwealth, vii. 433
Life and Times, viii. 297
Quaker's Catechism, viii. 110
Reliquiae Baxterianae, vii. 145; viii. 462, 463; ix. 307, 383; xi. 316
Saints Everlasting Rest, The, vii. 146; ix. 269; x. 383; xi. 316
 Baxter, William (1650–1723), ix. 526
Baxter's Dead, A Winding Sheet for Mr., ix. 514
 Bayard, in *Four Sons of Aymon*, I. 292
 Bayes, in *The Rehearsal*, viii. 184; viii. 26; ix. 147. See, also, ix. 476
 Bayham, Frederick, in *The Newcomes*, xiii. 297
 Bayle, Pierre, v. 286, 292; ix. 211, 477, 529; x. 177; *Dictionary*, xi. 320
 Bayley, John [Whitecomb] (d. 1869), xii. 507
 Bayly, Lewis, bishop of Bangor (d. 1631), iv. 495; *The Practice of Piety*, xi. 369
 Bayly, Thomas Haynes (1797–1839), vii. 84; xii. 130, 414; xiii. 154; xiv. 200
 Bayne, Alicia, xiv. 602
 Bayne, Peter (1830–1896), xiii. 470, 483; xiv. 515, 522
 Baynes, A. H., xiv. Add. 5
 Baynes, Mrs., in *Thackeray's Adventures of Philip*, xiii. 299
 Baynes, Thomas Spencer (1823–1887), xii. 402; xiv. 408, 474; *Essay on the New Analytic*, xiv. 9
 Baynham, W., xiii. 513
 Bayreuth, v. 305
 Bazalgette, Mrs., in *Reade's Love me Little, Love me Long*, xiii. 426
Be Domes Daege, I. 129, 145 ff., 220, 227, 444
Be Merry and Wise, vii. 393
 Beach, Joseph Warren, xiii. 570
 Beach, Michael Hicks, xii. 143
 Beaconsfield, Burke's residence, xi. 142
 Beaconsfield, earl of. See Disraeli, Benjamin
 Beadnell, Maria, xiii. 542
 Beaduhild, in *Deor*, I. 36
 Beagle, Sir Harry, in *Coldman's Jealous Wife*, x. 89, 90
 'Bangle,' ship, xiv. 260, 296, 298
 Beagnop, owner of the Thames runic sword, I. 11
 Beale, Catherine Hutton, xiv. 520
 Beale, Dorothea (1831–1905), xiv. 429, 599
 Bear, the, in *Mum, Sothagger*, II. 36
 Beard, Thomas (d. 1632), III. 552; vi. 492
 Beardsley, Aubrey, xiii. 502
 Beare, John Isaac (1857–1918), xii. Add. 3

Beare, Philip O'Sullivan (1590?–1660), **xiv.** 308

Beaton, David (1494–1546), archbishop of St Andrews, **ii.** 369

Beaton or Bethune, James (d. 1539), archbishop of St Andrews, **ii.** 369; **iii.** 160

Beatrice (Dante's), **iii.** 234; **iv.** 210, 217; **xii.** 85, 86

Beatrice, in Middleton's *Changeling*, **vi.** 76, 77; **xii.** 222

Beatrice, in *The Dutch Courtezan*, **vi.** 48

Beatrice, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, **v.** 191, 193, 214, 379; **vi.** 46, 100, 123; **viii.** 120, 154

Beatrice, in *Esmond*, **xiii.** 292, 293, 296, 298

Beatrice, St (sister Angela), **xiii.** 178

Beattie, James (1735–1803), **x.** 138, 154, 155, 347, 453, 480, 512, 514; **xi.** 206, 342, 350; **xii.** 100, 132; **xiii.** 235; **xiv.** 601, 604

Essay on Truth, **x.** 155, 348; **xi.** 351

Judgment of Paris, **x.** 155

Minstrel, *The*, **ix.** 374; **x.** 132, 154; **xi.** 247, 351; **xiii.** 149

Pastorals, **x.** 155

Retirement, **x.** 155

To Mr Alexander Ross, **ix.** 374

Beattie, William (1793–1875), **xii.** 410; **xiv.** 56, 595

Beatty-Kingston, William, **xiv.** 192

Beau Bunter, in *Sir Harry Wildair*, **viii.** 169

Beau Clincher, in Farquhar's *The Constant Couple*, **viii.** 175

Beauchamp, George Meredith's, **xiii.** 446

Beauchamp, Philip (see Bentham, Jeremy), **xi.** 398

Beauchamp, Richard de, earl of Warwick (1382–1439), **ii.** 76, 335

Beauchamp court, Warwickshire, **iv.** 159

Beauchler, Charles, 1st duke of St Albans (1670–1726), **viii.** 376

Beauchler, Topham, **x.** 207

Beaudesert, Warwickshire, **x.** 112

Beauford, in D'Urfe's *The Virtuous Wife*, **viii.** 175

Beaufort, cardinal, bishop of Winchester, in *Henry VI*, **v.** 186

Beaufort, duke of. See Somerset, Henry Charles

Beaufort, Henry (d. 1447), **ii.** 352, 355

Beaufort, Joan, **ii.** 244

Beaufort, Margaret (1443–1509), countess of Richmond and Derby, **ii.** 300, 309, 316, 321, 324, 325, 358; **iii.** 8, 13, 67; **iv.** 224, 226, 227, 426; **xii.** 488, 515

Beaumarchais, Pierre A. C. de, *Figaro*, **xx.** 262

Beaumaris, **x.** 115

Beaumont, Charles, **viii.** 284

Beaumont, Francis (1584–1616), **iv.** 55, 115, 194; **v.** 347; **vi.** 2, 5, 27, 107–140 (main entry), 145, 177, 195, 205, 208, 248, 272, 329, 435 ff., 488, and see Add.; **vii.** 7, 82, 272; **viii.** 13, 127, 132, 226, 425; **ix.** 140, 145; **x.** 91; **xii.** 89, 186, 444, 504; **xiii.** 144, 289. See, also, under Fletcher, John

Beaumont, Sir George Howland, of Coleorton (1753–1827), **xi.** 130, 416; **xii.** 376

Beaumont, Jeanne Marie, le prince de (c. 1775), **xi.** 491

Beaumont, lady, of Coleorton, **ix.** 328, **xii.** 408, 416; **xii.** 376

Beaumont and Fletcher, plays and poems attributed to, whether singly, jointly, or in collaboration with others, **vi.** 435 ff.; **xi.** 319; **xiii.** Add. 2
‘All ye woods and trees and bowers,’ **vi.** 125
‘Arm, arm,’ **vi.** 125
‘Away, delights,’ **vi.** 128
Barnavelt, *Sir John van Olden*, **vi.** 116, 123, 130, 138
‘Beauty clear and fair,’ **vi.** 125
Beggars Bush, *The*, **v.** 376; **vi.** 121, 125, 131, 139; **viii.** 121
Bloody Brother, *The*, **vi.** 26, 125, 129, 138
Bonduca, **vi.** 123, 128, 138; **x.** 429
Captaine, *The*, **vi.** 125, 128, 137
Cardenio, *The History of*, **vi.** 140; **viii.** 127
‘Care-charming Sleep,’ **vi.** 125
‘Cast our caps and cares away,’ **vi.** 125
Chances, *The*, **vi.** 135, 136, 140; **viii.** 128; **x.** 433
Coronation, *The*. See under Shirley
Coxcombe, *The*, **v.** 362; **vi.** 119, 120, 133, 137; **viii.** 128
Cupid's Revenge, **iii.** 355; **vi.** 114, 119, 127, 137
Custome of the Country, *The*, **v.** 366; **vi.** 122, 130, 138; **viii.** 128
Demetrius and Enanthe, **vi.** 138
Devil of Dowgate, *The*, **vi.** 140
Double Marriage, *The*, **vi.** 131, 139; **viii.** 128
Elder Brother, *The*, **vi.** 121, 125, 136, 140
Elegy on lady Penelope Clifton (daughter of Sidney's Stella), **vi.** 113
Elegy on lady Markham, **vi.** 113
Elegy on the countess of Rutland (Sidney's daughter), **vi.** 113
Faire Maide of the Inne, *The*, **vi.** 132, 140, 183; **viii.** 128
Faithfull Shepherdesse, *The*, **vi.** 31, 112, 114, 117, 125, 126, 137, 340, 353, 363, 366, 367, 369, 490; **viii.** 18, 271
False One, *The*, **vi.** 111, 121, 123, 131, 139
Four Plays in One, **vi.** 119, 128, 137
‘God Lyaeus, ever young,’ **vi.** 125
‘Hence, all you vain delights,’ **vi.** 124, 134
Honest man's Fortune, *The*, **vi.** 128, 137
Humorous Lieutenant, *The*, **vi.** 134, 138
Island Princesse, *The*, **vi.** 123, 131, 139; **viii.** 120, 129, 443

Beaumont and Fletcher

Jeweller of Amsterdam, The, vi. 140
King and no King, A, vi. 114, 119, 120, 126, 127, 129, 137
Knight of Malta, The, vi. 130, 138
Knight of the Burning Pestle, The, i. 292; iv. 359; 363; v. 130; vi. 89, 114, 119, 133, 137, 234; viii. 121, 128, 425; x. 220
Leaves of Candy, The, vi. 131, 139
'Let the bells ring,' vi. 125
Little French Lawyer, The, vi. 119, 134, 138, 152, 184
Lovers' Progress, The, vi. 131, 139
Loves Cure, vi. 119, 124, 136, 140; viii. 128
Loves Pilgrimage, vi. 132, 140; viii. 31, 128
Loyal Subject, The, vi. 100, 130, 138
Mad Lover, The, vi. 130, 138, 152
Mador, King of Great Britain, vi. 140
Maid in the Mill, The, vi. 69, 70, 132, 139; viii. 128, 129
Maides Tragedy, The, vi. 111, 114, 119, 120, 124, 126, 127, 129, 137, 199; viii. 120, 215
Masque of Grays Inne and the Inner-Temple, The, vi. 137, 353, 356, 488
Monsieur Thomas, vi. 123, 135, 138
Nice Valour, The, iv. 251; vi. 119, 134, 140
Night-Walker, The, vi. 134, 135, 140
Noble Gentleman, The, vi. 136, 140
'Oh how my lungs do tickle,' vi. 125
Ovid's Salmasis and Hermaphroditus, iv. 20; vi. 112
Philaster, vi. 111, 113, 114, 119 ff., 126, 128, 129, 137, 190; viii. 441; x. 429
Pilgrim, The, vi. 122, 131, 139; viii. 31, 52, 54, 120, 396, 401, 431
Prophetesse, The, vi. 123, 131, 139, 152; viii. 120, 128, 135, 401
Queene of Corinth, The, v. 350; vi. 130, 138; viii. 128
Right Woman, A, vi. 140
Rule a Wife and have a Wife, v. 356; vi. 135, 139; viii. 128
Scorneful Ladie, The, vi. 114, 119, 133, 137
Sea Voyage, The, v. 347; vi. 131, 139; viii. 120
'Sit, soldiers, sit and sing,' vi. 125
Spanish Curate, The, vi. 125, 134, 139, 183; viii. 20, 128
Tamer Tamed, viii. 121
'Tell me, dearest, what is love,' vi. 125, 128
Thierry and Theodore, The, vi. 114, 123, 129, 138
'Three merry boys,' vi. 125
'Tis late and cold,' vi. 125
Triumph of Death, The, vi. 128, 137
Triumph of Honour, The, vi. 128, 137
Triumph of Love, The, vi. 120, 128, 137
Triumph of Time, The, vi. 128, 137

Beaumont and Fletcher

Two Noble Kinsmen, The, vi. 132, 139, 299. See, also, under *Two Noble Kinsmen*
Valentinian, vi. 122, 123, 125, 129, 138
Wandering Lovers, The, vi. 139
Wife for a Month, The, vi. 122, 132, 139
Wild-Goose Chase, The, vi. 135, 139; viii. 120
Wit at several Weapons, vi. 119, 134, 138
Wit Without Money, vi. 134, 138
Woman Hater, The, vi. 27, 112, 114, 119, 124, 132, 137
Woman's Plot, i. vi. 140
Woman's Prize, The, vi. 134, 135, 138
Women please'd, vi. 130, 138; viii. 128
See, also, under Middleton and Shirley
Beaumont, Sir Francis (d. 1598), vi. 111
Beaumont, Sir John (1583-1627), iv. 194, 435, 436, 487; vii. 56, 57, 75, 80, 406; viii. 228, 447; *Bosworth Field*, vi. 111; *To His Late Majesty, concerning the True Forme of English Poetry*, viii. 49
Beaumont, Joseph (1616-1689), vii. 34, 406; also see Add.; viii. 283 ff., 453; *Psyche*, viii. 283, 284
Beaupré, in *The Parliament of Love*, vi. 155
Beupuy, Michel, xl. 98
Beauty, in *The Golden Targe*, ii. 253
Beauty of the World, i. 294
Beu or Beo, son of Seyld (Sealdwea), i. 28
Beo, monastic school at, i. 153; "Geoffrey Arthur's" book at, i. 170
Becaria, Cesare Bonessana, marquis di, xt. 66, 70; *Crimes and Punishments*, xi. 64; *Dei Delitti e delle Pene*, ix. 302
Beche, Sir Henry Thomas de la (1706-1855), xiv. 294, 560; *A Geological Manual*, xiv. 292; *Report on the Geology of Cornwall*, etc., xiv. 292
Becher, Anne. See Thackeray, Anne
Becher, Miss, xiii. 276
Becke, Edmund (fl. 1550), iv. 443
Becke, George Louis (1848-1913), xiv. 584
Becker, Wilhelm Adolph, *Charicles*, xii. 230; *Callus*, xii. 230
Becket, St Thomas à, archbishop of Canterbury, i. 173, 185, 186, 191, 202, 339, 341, 448; ii. 84, 87, 342; iii. 12, 332; iv. 417, 418; v. 38, 56, 58; xi. 315; xii. 258, 321, 416
Becket, St Thomas à, in Caxton's *Golden Legend*, ii. 334
Becket and Dohorde, booksellers, x. 191
Beckford, Peter (1740-1811), xiv. 542; *Essays on Hunting*, xiv. 232; *Thoughts upon Hare and Fox Hunting*, xiv. 232
Beckford, Richard, x. 388
Beckford, William (1709-1770), x. 485
Beckford, William (1759-1844), x. 423, also see Add.; xi. 289 ff., 306, 307, 459
Azemia, xi. 289
Dreams, Waking Thoughts and Incidents, xi. 289
Episodes, xi. 290 ff.

Beckford, William
History of Extraordinary Painters, xi. 289
Letters from Portugal, xi. 289
Modern Novel Writing, xi. 289
Vathek, xi. 161, 289 ff., 304

Beckington, Somerset, iv. 133

Becon, Thomas (1512–1567), iii. 27; iv. 380, 397, 491, 495

Bedam, *Historia post*, i. 174

Beddoe, John (1826–1911), xii. 507; *Anthropological History of Europe*, xii. 351; *Contributions to Scottish Ethnology*, xii. 350; *The Races of Britain*, xii. 350

Beddooes, Thomas Lovell (1803–1849), xii. 107, 115 ff. (main entry), 126, 139, 414; xiii. 141, 149, 198, 230, 238, 517

Bride's Tragedy, The, xii. 115

Death's Jest Book or The Fool's Revenge, xii. 115, 116; xiii. 239

Dirge for Wolfram, xii. 116

Dream-Pedlary, xii. 116

Improvvisorio, The, xii. 115

Letter from Oxford, xii. 116

Old Adam, the carrion crow, xii. 116

Pygmalion, xii. 116

Song of the Stygian Naiades, xii. 116

Bede, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227

Bede or Baeda, the Venerable (673–735), i. 5, 10, 14, 19, 20, 43 ff., 53, 55, 57, 59, 66, 68, 70, 71, 79–84 (main entry), 89, 96, 117, 119 ff., 131, 145, 148, 159 ff., 163 ff., 167 ff., 172, 198, 224, 287, 342, 347, 350, 351, 380, 433, 434, 436, 437, 439; iv. 67; vii. 510; xiv. 69, 302

Death Song, i. 61

De Natura Rerum, i. 80.

De Temporibus, i. 81

Historia Ecclesiastica, i. 81 ff., 93, 96, 101, 106, 110, 112, 234, 434, 436, 437, 439; iv. 37; viii. 309; ix. 539; xii. 487

Martyrology, i. 80

Retractationes, i. 80

Other works, i. 80–81, 224

Bede, Adam, George Eliot's, xiii. 382, 389 ff.

Bede, Cuthbert, *pseud. See Bradley, Edward*

Bede, Seth, George Eliot's, xiii. 389, 391

Bedell, William (1571–1642), vii. 308, 318, 442; ix. 489; xii. 488

Bedford, ii. 336; iii. 202; vii. 167 ff., 172; ix. 169

Bedford, Arthur (1668–1745), viii. 432; ix. 528

Bedford, countess of (d. 1627). *See Russell, Lucy*

Bedford, dukes of. *See Lancaster, John of; Russell, Francis; Russell, John; Russell, Wriothesley*

Bedford, Grosvenor, the elder, xi. 154

Bedford, Grosvenor, the younger, xi. 154, 169, 172

Bedford, H., xiii. 570

Bedford gaol, vii. 170, 172

Bedford level, ix. 343

Bedford missal, xii. 510

Bedford school, vii. 330

Bedfordshire, ii. 206; viii. 60; ix. 145; xii. 345; xiii. 145

Bedingfield, lady, xv. 503

Bedingfield, Thomas (d. 1613), iv. 7, 398, 442, 443, 540

Bedivere. *See Bedwyr*

Bedlam, x. 56

Bedwell, William (d. 1632), iv. 453; vii. 470

Bedworth academy, x. 385

Bedwyr or Bedivere, Arthurian knight, i. 250, 254, 255, 260; ii. 119

Bee, *The (Anderson's)*, ix. 560; xi. 236

Bee, *The (Budgell's)*, ix. 492

Bee and the Spider, *The, in Swift's Battle of the Books*, ix. 102

Beech, Robert (d. 1594), v. 325

Beeching, Henry Charles (1859–1919), xi. 434; xii. 257, 453, 455; xv. 515; *Francis Atterbury*, x. 352

Beedome, Thomas (d. 1641?), vii. 88, 412

Beef-steak club, ix. 139

Beelzebub, v. 33

Beer-Hofmann, *Der Graf von Charolais*, vi. 165

Bees, writers on, iv. 542

Beezly, Edward Spencer (1831–1915), xiv. 468

Beeston, Christopher, vi. 103

Beethoven, Ludwig van, xii. 64, 268

Beets, Heinrich, ix. 515

Beghard communities, ii. 47

Begum, the, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 291

Beha-ed-din Zoheir, xii. 499

Behaim, Martin, of Nürnberg, iv. 82

Behmen, Jacob. *See Boehme*

Behmenists, ix. 306

Behn, Mrs Aphra or Aphara (1640–1689), viii. 140, 168, 416, 422, 424, 425; ix. 18, 174; x. 72; xii. 246

City Heiress, The, viii. 142

Debauchee, The, viii. 141

Dutch Lover, The, viii. 131, 141

False Count, The, viii. 131, 142

Forced Marriage, The, viii. 141, 181

Maximes, trans. of La Rochefoucauld's, viii. 373

Moor's Revenge, The, viii. 141, 195

Nun, The, or The Perjur'd Beauty, viii. 191

Oroonoko, or the Royal Slave, viii. 141, 191

Roundheads, The, viii. 122, 142

Rover, The, or the Banished Cavaliers, viii. 131, 141

Town Fop, The, viii. 142

Widow Ranter, The, viii. 142, 401

Young King, The, viii. 141

Beid, iv. 363

Bek, Thomas, of Castleford, i. 335, 338

Bekinsau, John (1496?–1559), viii. 466

Bekynton, or Beckington, T. (1390?–1465), ii. 303, 482

Bel-Anna, in *The Masque of Queens*, vi. 349

Belarius, in *Cymbeline*, v. 205

BELCARRE

Belcarre, lord, xiv. 284
 Belch, Sir Toby, in *Twelfth Night*, v. 194
 Belcour, in *Cumberland's West Indian*, xi. 264, 265, 275
 Belfast, xi. 283; xiv. 311, 317, 327
 Belfast, books printed in, xi. 470
 Belfast, Queen's college, xiv. 417, also see Add. 3
 'Belfast man, the,' Francis Davis, xiv. 326
Belfastman's Journal, The, xiv. 327
 Belfield, in *Cumberland's Brothers*, xi. 264
 Belgarde, in *The Unnaturall Combat*, vi. 160 ff.
 Belgian writers, ix. 314
 Belgic Kymrys, xiv. 68
 Belgioioso, duchess of, xii. 440
 Belgium, ii. 310; xiii. 88, 112
 Belgrave, ix. 244; xiv. 251
 Belial, xii. 36
 Belial, in *Paradise Lost*, vii. 121; x. 310
 Belianis, don, in *The Tatter*, xi. 373
 Belinda, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, viii. 148
 Belinda, Miss Edgeworth's, xx. 297
 Belinda, in Vanbrugh's *Provok'd Wife*, viii. 161
 Belisante, in *Amis and Amiloun*, i. 314
 Beljame, Alexandre, x. 444; xi. 468; xii. 400, 524
 Bell, Alfred Henry Haynes, xiv. Add. 4; *Knight of Avelon*, xiv. 378; *Last Stand, The*, xiv. 378; *To a Sea Conch*, xiv. 378
 Bell, Andrew (1753-1832), xi. 422; xiv. 395, 403, 404, 590, 601, 604; *Experiments in Education*, xiv. 401
 Bell, Sir Charles (1774-1842), x. 513; xiv. 559
 Bell, Charles Dent (d. 1898), xiii. 499
 Bell, Henry (1767-1830), xiv. 258
 Bell, Henry Glassford (1803-1874), xii. 414
 Bell, Henry Thomas Mackenzie, xiii. 496
 Bell, James (fl. 1551-1596), iv. 446
 Bell, John (1691-1780), ix. 560; xi. 325, 342, 453, 456; *Poets of Great Britain from Chaucer to Churchill*, ix. 479; x. 451
 Bell, Paul, pseud. See Chorley, Henry Fothergill
 Bell, Peter, in Wordsworth's poem, xii. 70
 Bell, Robert (1800-1867), xi. 422; xiv. 533
 Bell, Thomas (fl. 1573-1610), iv. 509
 Bell, Thomas (fl. 1672), ix. 545
 Bell, Thomas (1792-1880), x. 269, 270
Bell's Life in London, xiv. 231, 232, 234, 235, 239
Bell's Life in Victoria, xiv. 366, 367
Bell's Weekly Messenger, xi. 325
 Bellafront, in *The Honest Whore*, v. 251; vi. 53, 172
 Bellafront, in *A Woman is a Weathercocke*, vi. 221
 Bellair, in Etherege's *The Man of Mode*, viii. 138
 Bellamia, in *The Example*, vi. 202

BELVOIR

Bellamont, in *North-Ward Hoe*, vi. 172
 Bellamy, Daniel, the elder (b. 1687), xi. 172, 424
 Bellamy, David, the younger (d. 1788), xi. 424
 Bellamy, Miss George Anne (1731?-1788), xi. 260, 453
 Bellamy, Henry (fl. 1630), vi. 470
 Bellamy, Thomas (1745-1800), xi. 448
 'Bellamy's' in Dickens's 'Parliamentary Sketch,' xiii. 309
 Bellario, in *Philaster*, vi. 128
 Bellarmine, cardinal, iii. 414; iv. 600; vii. 301, 309; viii. 462; *Disputationes*, iv. 199
 Bellasis, Edward (1800-1873), xii. 454
 Bellaston, lady, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, x. 31, 32, 89
 Bellforest, F. de, rv. 3; v. 150, 221; *Histoires Tragiques*, vi. 180
 Bellenden, Edith, in Scott's *Old Mortality*, xii. 22
 Bellenden, John (fl. 1533-1587), iii. 131, 158, 319, 500; *The Banner of Pietie*, iii. 131; Scottish translation of Livy, ii. 285; iii. 156; translation of Becc's *History of Scotland*, ii. 285; iv. 412
 Bellenden, Mary, ix. 250
 Bellenden, William (fl. 1616), xii. 328
 Bellers, John (1654-1725), *Proposals for Raising a College of Industry*, ix. 406, 570
 'Bellville,' Badenoch, x. 232
 Bellimperia, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, v. 161 ff.
 Bellingham, Northumberland, xiii. 129
 Bellings, Richard (d. 1677), *History of the Irish Confederation*, vii. 212, 448
 Bellisant, in *The Parliament of Love*, vi. 155
 Bellmour, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, viii. 148
 Belloe, L. Sw., xiii. 551
 Bellot, J., rv. 541
 Belloy, Pierre L. B. de, *Le Siège de Calais*, x. 274
Bellum grammaticale, vi. 492; ix. 551
Belman's Brother, The, iv. 364
 Beloe, William (1756-1817), x. 473; xii. 491, 520; *Anecdotes of Literature*, xii. 363; *The Sexagenarian*, xii. 363
 Belphegor, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
 Belpheobe, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 233, 237
 Belsham, Thomas (1750-1829), xii. 465
 Belshazzar, xri. 220, 477
 Belshazzar, in *Cleanness*, i. 323
 Belson, Mrs. See Elliott, Mary
 Bellayne, At, ii. 244
 Beltrees, Renfrewshire, ix. 384, 556
Belvedere Or The Garden Of The Muses, iv. 467
 Belvidera, in Otway's *Venice Preserv'd*, viii. 183, 184
 Belvoir, Leicestershire, xi. 143, 144

Belzoni, Giovanni Battista (1778–1823), **xiv.** 248, 550
 Bembo, Pietro, cardinal, **iii.** 262; **iv.** 428
 Bemerton, Wilts, **vii.** 29; **viii.** 348
 Ben, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, **viii.** 150 ff.
 Ben, sailor, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, **x.** 90
 Benares, rajah of, **xr.** 14
 Benatzi, in *The Ladies Trial*, **vi.** 194
 Bendall, Cecil (1856–1906), **xli.** 502
 Bendo, Alexander, i.e. Rochester, earl of, **viii.** 208
 Bendz, E., **xiii.** 488
 Benedetti, Anna, **xiii.** 570
 Benedick, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, **v.** 191; **viii.** 120, 155
 Benedict of Peterborough (d. 1193), **i.** 160, 173, 174, 449; **iv.** 417; **ix.** 349; *Gesta Regis Henrici*, **xiv.** 74
 Benedict Biscop (628?–690), abbot of Wearmouth, **i.** 5, 71, 84, 89, 151
 Benedict, St, **i.** 74, 105; **vii.** 391
 Benedict XII, pope, **ii.** 349
 Benedict XIII, pope, **ii.** 368
 'Benedict,' Della Cruscan poet, **xl.** 177
 Benedictbeuern, monastery in Bavaria, **i.** 190
 Benedictines, the, **ii.** 2, 245, 349, 350, 354, 362; **iii.** 48, 51, 57; **iv.** 416 ff.; **vii.** 143; **x.** 282; **xiv.** 53
 Benedit, Roderich, *Aschenbrödel*, **xiii.** 272
 Benet, St, *Rule of*, **i.** 15, 230, 458, 459
 Bengal, **xi.** 242; **xiv.** 338
 Bengal army, the, **xiv.** 337
 Bengali literature, **xiv.** 341
 Benger, Elizabeth Ogilvy (1778–1827), **xi.** 460
 Benham, Allen Rogers, **i.** Add.
 Benion, Samuel (*fl.* 1706), **x.** 386
 Benkhausen, chevalier George de, **xiii.** 55
 Benlow (or Bruce), Mrs Marinda, in Amory's *Memoirs of Several Ladies*, **xi.** 287
 Benlowes, Edward (1603?–1676), **vii.** 73, 88 ff., 94, 137, 412; **xiii.** 218; *Theophilus or Love's Sacrifice*, **vii.** 90
 Benn, Alfred William, **xrv.** 467
 Bennet, Benjamin (1674–1726), **ix.** 476; **x.** 521
 Bennet, Elizabeth, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, **xii.** 237 ff., 243
 Bennet, Henry, 1st earl of Arlington (1618–1685), **vii.** 363; **viii.** 92, 198, 376, 379, 380, 384, 480, 482
 Bennet, James (*fl.* 1761), **x.** 177, 469
 Bennet, Jane, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, **xii.** 238
 Bennet, John (*fl.* 1600), **iv.** 463
 Bennet, Mr, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, **xii.** 238
 Bennet, Mrs, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, **xii.** 238
 Bennet, Mrs, in Fielding's *Amelia*, **x.** 33
 Bennett, Edward Turner, **x.** 270
 Bennett, James (1774–1862) and Bogue, D., *History of Dissenters*, **x.** 518
 Bennett, Joseph, **xv.** 192
 Bennett, Samuel (1815–1878), **xiv.** 584; *History of Australian Discovery*, **xiv.** 371
 Bennett, William Cox (1820–1895), **xiii.** 499
 Benoit, historiographer, **ii.** 419, 507
 Benoit de Ste More, **i.** 280, 306, 467; **ii.** 150; *Roman de Troie*, **ii.** 172
 Bensley, Robert (1738?–1817?), **xi.** 257
 Bensly, Robert Lubbock (1831–1893), **xii.** 341, 503
 Benson, Arthur Christopher (1862–1925), **xiii.** 476, 486, 490, 497, 503, 555, 557; **xiv.** 523, 524
 Benson, George (1699–1762), **x.** 386, 521
 Benson, Thurston, in Mrs Gaskell's *Ruth*, **xiii.** 372
 Benson, William (1682–1754), **ix.** 562
 Bent, James Theodore (1852–1897), **xii.** 496
 Bent, William (*fl.* 1770), **xi.** 339
 Bentham, Edward (*fl.* 1748), **xiv.** 595
 Bentham, George (1800–1884), **xiv.** 468
 Bentham, James (1708–1794), **xii.** 507; *History of Ely Cathedral*, **ix.** 354, 532
 Bentham, Jeremy (1748–1832), **iii.** 425; **vii.** 104; **viii.** 321; **ix.** 299, 301, 409; **x.** 335, 346; **xl.** 57 ff. (main entry), 136, 397; **xli.** 152, 309, 430; **xiv.** 2, 4, 8, 14 ff., 20, 59, 98, 127, 187, 194, 198, 290, 336, 407, 559, 604
Anarchical Fallacies, **xi.** 71
Book of Fallacies, **xi.** 71
Chrestomathia, **xi.** 72; **xiv.** 404
Codification Proposals, **xi.** 72
Constitutional Code, **xi.** 71
Defence of Usury, **xi.** 58
Deontology, **xi.** 61
Fragment on Government, **xi.** 58, 61 ff., 71
Influence of Time and Place in Matters of Legislation, **xi.** 72
Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation, **xi.** 58, 59, 64, 65, 69
Introductory view of the Rationale of Evidence, **xi.** 61
Poor Laws and Pauper Management, **xi.** 72
Rationale of Evidence, **xi.** 61
Table of the Springs of Action, **xi.** 61, 65
Theory of Legislation, **xi.** 68
Works, **xi.** 60, 61
 Bentham, Samuel (brother of Jeremy Bentham), **xi.** 58
 Benthamism, **xiii.** 22
 Bentinck, countess, **viii.** 272
 Bentinck, lord George (1802–1848), **xiii.** 353, 546; **xrv.** 115, 129, 130, 336, 508
 Bentinck, William, 1st earl of Portland (1649–1709), **ix.** 149, 150, 206
 Bentinck, William, 2nd duke of Portland (1709–1762), **x.** 262; **xi.** 347, 389
 Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, 3rd duke of Portland (1738–1809), **x.** 403
 Bentivoglio, cardinal, **x.** 291

BENTLEY

Bentley, Richard (1663–1742), iv. 250; v. 273; vii. 109; viii. 230, 385; ix. 80, 86, 88, 103, 132, 138, 139, 297, 329 ff. (main entry), 381, 382, 411, 412, 449, 478, 504, 524 ff., 561, 572, 574; x. 309; xi. 341, 380; xii. 324, 325, 332, 485, 488; xiv. 283
'Confutation of Atheism,' ix. 331
Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris, ix. 329, 330, 333, 338, 391
Epistola ad Millium, ix. 330, 331
Horace, ix. 330, 337
Manilius, ix. 338
Milton, ix. 338, 339
Remarks upon a late Discourse of Free-thinking, ix. 292, 293, 337
Terence, ix. 338
Bentley, Richard (1708–1782), x. 245, 248; xi. 456; *Designs for six Poems by Mr T. Gray,* x. 126, 450; *Philodamus.* xi. 274
Bentley and Newton correspondence, x. 466
Bentley's Miscellany, xii. 413, 447; xiii. 315, 316; xiv. 316
Bentworth, near Alton, Hampshire, iv. 154
Beowa, i. 27, 28
Beowanham, i. 27
Beowulf, i. 1 ff., 11, 12, 20, 21, 22–30 (main entry), 34, 35, 41, 43, 54, 58, 63, 99, 115, 124, 137, 143, 277, 306, 421, also see Add. to third impression; ii. 1, 398; iv. 517; v. 26; xii. 344; xiii. 127; xiv. 453
Beppo, in Byron's poem, xii. 53
Berachyah Nakdon, i. 478
Beranger, Gabriel (d. 1817), xii. 514
Berdoe, Edward, xiii. 483
Berdok, King, ii. 276
Bere, Richard (d. 1524), iii. 49
Bereblock or Bearblock, John (*fl.* 1566), v. 400; vi. 299
Berekær, W., iv. 441
Berengarius, i. 154
Berenger, Richard (d. 1782), xi. 362
Bergen, viii. 202
Bergenroth, Gustav Adolph (1813–1869), xiv. 485
Bergerac, Cyrano de. See Cyrano
Bergers, Calendrier des, ii. 328
Bergetto, in *Tis Pitty Shees a Whore,* vi. 182
Berghen. See Adraien van
Berinthia, in Sheridan's *Trip to Scarborough,* xi. 268
Berinthia, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse,* viii. 161; xi. 268
Berkeley, Charles, 2nd earl of Berkeley (1693?–1746), ix. 93
Berkeley, Elizabeth, countess of, ix. 93
Berkeley, George, 1st earl of (1628–1698), ii. 77
Berkeley, George (1685–1753), bishop of Cloyne, iii. 416; vii. 278, 289, 290; viii. 428; ix. 171, 279 ff., 502, also see Add.;

BERNARD

x. 35, 328 ff., 342, 343, 348, 381; xi. 57, 100; xii. 60; xiv. 8, 19, 41, 43, 47, 468, 473
Alciphron, ix. 282, 283, 286, 301, 302
Analyst, The, ix. 282
Common-place Book, ix. 280, 283, 287
De Motu, ix. 280
Essay towards a new theory of vision, ix. 61, 280, 283, 284
Essay towards preventing the ruin of Great Britain, ix. 280
Miscellany, ix. 282
Principles of human knowledge, ix. 280, 284, 286, 287
Querist, The, ix. 282
Sirts, ix. 282, 287
Theory of Vision, ix. 282, 284
Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philo-nous, ix. 131, 280, 286
Verses on the prospect of planting arts... in America, ix. 281
Works, xiv. 48
Berkeley, Hon. George (1712–1767), ix. 498
Berkeley, George Monck (1763–1793), viii. 428; ix. 453, 470
Berkeley, Jane Martha, dowager lady, afterwards countess of Portland (1672–1751), viii. 380
Berkeley, Sir John (d. 1678), vii. 449
Berkeley, Miles Joseph (1803–1889), xiv. 559; *Phytophthora infestans,* xiv. 290
Berkeley, Thomas, 5th lord (1353–1417), ii. 74, 76, 77
Berkeley, Sir William (d. 1677), viii. 434; *The Lost Lady,* vi. 452
Berkeley, Gloucestershire, ii. 74, 77
Berkeloy castle, iv. 181
Berkenhead or Birkenhead, Sir John (1616–1679), vi. 136; vii. 494; *Mercurius Auticus,* vii. 348; *Mercurius Bellicus,* vii. 349
Berkshire, iii. 368; iv. 431; ix. 531; x. 356; xiii. 307
Berkshire, 3rd earl of, father of Sir Robert Howard, viii. 8
Berlin, vii. 309; viii. 330; xiii. 385; xiv. 382
Berlioz, Hector, v. 302
Bermuda, ix. 281; xii. 103
Bermudas, the, iv. 78; v. 220, 347
Bernard, Charles de, xiii. 283
Bernard, Edward (1638–1696), ix. 356, 532
Bernard, John (1756–1828), xi. 447
Bernard, Little, St. xii. 496, 497
Bernard, Mountague (1820–1882), xii. 454
Bernard, Richard (1568–1641), iv. 440; vii. 374; *Guide to Grand Jury Men,* vii. 375, 507
Bernard, Sir Thomas (1750–1818), xiv. 601, 604
Bernard, St. i. 185, 221, 231, 355; ii. 230, 305; iii. 189; iv. 235; xiv. 504; *Tractat,* ii. 383; *Sayings of,* ii. 425
Bernard, William Bayle (1807–1875), xiii. 517; xiv. 569
Doge of Venice, The, xiii. 266

Bernard, William Bayle
Marie Ducange, XIII. 266
Passing Cloud, The, XIII. 266
Round of Wrong, The, XIII. 266
 Bernard, in *Specula Stultorum*, I. 193
 Bernard of Chartres, I. 184, 188
 Bernard of Clugny or Morlaix, *De Contemptu Mundi*, XIII. 172, 173
 Bernardo, in Shelley's *The Cenci*, XII. 69
 Bernays, Jacob, *Life of Scaliger*, XIV. 109
 Berners, Isopel, Borrow's, XIII. 442
 Berners, Julian(a) (b. 1388?), IV. 538; *The Book of St Albans*, II. 318, 323, 420, 485, 496.
 Berners, Lord (1467–1533). *See* Bourchier, John
 Berni, Francesco, XII. 33, 52, 56
 Bernier, François, XIV. 333; *Voyage*, X. 110
 Bernlak de Hautdesert, *the Green Knight*.
See Sir Gawayne
 Bernstein, baroness, in *The Virginians*, XIII. 298
 Bernysdale, II. 309
 Berouldus, Philippus (d. 1505), IV. 249, 429
 Béroul (c. 1150), I. 273, 310
 Berquin, Arnaud, XI. 491; *L'Ami des Enfants*, XI. 378, 382; *Le Petit Grandison*, XI. 382
Berrow's Worcester Journal, XIV. 169
 Berry, Arthur, XIV. 555
 Berry, Mary (1763–1852), X. 249 ff., 494 ff.
 Berry, Mrs, George Meredith's, XIII. 447
 Berryer, Pierre Antoine, XIV. 127
 Berrys, the (Robert, Mary and Agnes), X. 495
 Bert, Edmund, IV. 541
 Bertha, in Keats's *Eve of St Mark's*, XII. 87
 Bertha, mother of Charles the Great, V. 40
Berthe aux grands pieds, I. 468
 Berthelet, Thomas, printer to Henry VIII, III. 315, 486; IV. 400, 405, 546
 Bertholdi, in *The Imposture*, VI. 205
 Bertoldo, in *The Maid of Honour*, VI. 155, 156, 162
 Bertram, Charles (1723–1765), IX. 540; XII. 336
 Bertram, Edmund, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, XII. 238, 239
 Bertram, Godfrey, laird of Ellangowan, in Scott's *Guy Mannerin*, XII. 29, 151
 Bertram, in Scott's *Rokeby*, XII. 12
 Bertram, lady, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, XII. 239
 Bertram, Lucy, in Scott's *Guy Mannerin*, XII. 22
 Bertram, Sir Stephen, in Cumberland's *Jew*, XI. 282
 Bertram, Sir Thomas, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, XII. 239, 241
 Bertram, the misses, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, XII. 238, 243
Berwick Advertiser, The, XIV. 203
 Berwick, siege of, II. 101
 Berwick-upon-Tweed, XI. 469; XIII. 372
 Berwickshire, X. 323
 Berwyn mountains, X. 115
Beryn, The Tale of, or The Second Merchant's Tale, I. 298, 299, 467; II. 162, 164, 215, 216, 469
 Besançon, Etienne de, III. 489
 Bessant, Sir Walter (1836–1901), XII. 507; XIII. 438, 560; *A Survey of London*, XII. 349; *All Sorts and Conditions of Men*, XIII. 458
 Besler of Nürnberg, IV. 247
Bess the Gawkie, IX. 374
 Besse, Joseph (1683?–1757), VIII. 413, 414
 Besselaar, G., XIV. Add. 4
 Bessus, in *A King and no King*, VI. 127
 Bessy, the, in folk plays, V. 31 ff.
Bessy Bell and Marie Gray, IX. 368
 Best, Charles (fl. 1602), IV. 124
 Best, captain George (d. 1584), *A True discourse of the late voyages...to Cathaya*, IV. 74, 453
 Best, Paul (1590?–1657), X. 377
 Best, William Draper, 1st baron Wynford (1767–1845), VIII. 317
Bestiaries, Old English, I. 59; Middle English, I. 226, 227, 239, 292, 458 ff.
 Beta (queen Elizabeth), in Drayton's *Idea*, IV. 172, 173, 184
 Betham, Mary Matilda (1776–1852), XI. 423
 Bettell, Richard, 1st baron Westbury (1800–1873), XIV. 124, 507
 Bethlehem, II. 13; V. 37
 Bethulia, I. 142, 143
 Bethune, Alexander (1804–1843), XII. 414
 Betokis bou, in *Gyre Owling*, II. 275, 277
Betraying of Christ, The, V. 17
 BETSEY, Miss, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327
 Betteridge, Wilkie Collins's, XIII. 438
 Betterton, Thomas (1635?–1710), VI. 47, 248, 271; VIII. 29, 31, 121, 146, 150, 166, 177, 179, 182, 184, 186, 191, 192, 194, 195, 422, 423, 439; IX. 144, 476; X. 442; XI. 257, 447, 454; *Henry IV*, version of, VIII. 120; *The Prophetesse*, VIII. 120, 401
 BETTY, in Phillips's *Don Quixote*, IX. 269
 BETTY, William Henry West (1791–1874), XI. 283, 452
 Betuleius, Xystus, V. 101
 Beuchame, Lewes, IV. 446
 Beulah, daughters of, in Blake's *Tour Zous*, XI. 196
 Beulah land of, XII. 175, 253
 Beulan, teacher of Nennius, I. 70
 Beveridge, William (1637–1708), VII. 490; VIII. 298, 301, 302, 457; IX. 528
 Beverley, V. 41, 45, 103
 Beverley. *See* Alfred of; St John of
 Beverley, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, XI. 266
 Beverley, Mrs, in Moore's *Gamester*, X. 80
 Beverley, Yorks., IX. 470
 Beversham, James (fl. 1618), IV. 93

Beves or Bevis of Hamtoun, I. 218, 282, 287, 291 ff., 303, 305, 306, 470; II. 320, 323; V. 108; VII. 167
Bevil junior, in Steele's *Conscious Lovers*, IX. 64
Beville, William (*Jl.* 1782), X. 475
Bevis, in *The Tailor*, XI. 373
Bew, M., III. 189
Beware the Cat, III. 112, 494
Bewcastle column, Cumberland, I. 12, 426
Bewick, Thomas (1753–1828), IX. 481; XI. 377, 436, 485, 487, 489, 490, 492; XIV. 201, 227, 235, 236, 540, 542
Bewick and Graham, II. 411
Bexley, 1st lord. See *Vansittart*, Nicholas
Bexley heath, XIII. 119
Beyle, Henri (De Stendhal), XII. 381, 392, 397; *Racine et Shakespeare*, X. 181
Beyrouth, XVI. 251
Beza, Theodore, III. 45, 46, 174; IV. 429; VIII. 277, 303; *Abraham's Sacrifice*, V. 394; *Praefatio Poetica*, III. 174
Bhagalpur, XIV. 334
Bhagavadgitā, the, XII. 343, 503
Biagi, Guido, XIII. 552
Bianca, in *Loves Sacrifice*, VI. 192
Bianca, in *The Taming of the Shrew*, V. 181
Bianca, in *Women beware Women*, VI. 78, 176
Biberach, V. 298
Bible, the, I. 72, 89; II. 150, 151, 230, 289, 291, 314, 366, 367; III. 10, 11, 13, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 40 ff., 44, 45, 47, 53, 58, 86, 110, 130, 133, 140, 141, 145, 157, 163, 214, 339, 363, 400, 407, 410 ff., 416, 423, 445, 455, 462, 463; IV. 26 ff., 81, 230, 241, 248, 270, 303, 347, 389, 396, 412, 421, also see Add.; V. 17, 40, 44, 101, 111, 342; VI. 91, 375, 378, 401, 402, 405; VII. 6, 151, 157, 164, 169, 171, 177, 236, 253, 269, 296, 297, 303 ff., 315 ff., 321 ff., 371, 375, 382, 396; VIII. 42, 78, 86, 91, 92, 101, 103, 105, 110 ff., 104, 274 ff., 278, 294, 298, 302, 326, 346, 364; IX. 42, 118, 393, 402; X. 154, 229, 236; XI. 48, 89, 181, 188, 189, 237, 326, 363, 369; XII. 156, 177, 280, 282 ff., 293, 295, 318, 331, 488, 501, 502, 520, 521; XIII. 102; XIV. 148, 329, 405
See, also, *Old and New Testament*
New Testament, IX. 294, 330; XII. 286, 290, 293, 297, 298, 340 (revised version), 501; the first printed English, XII. 515; in Scots, XIV. 101
Old Testament, IX. 296; XII. 501; XIV. 132
Bible, Versions of the:
Authorised Version, the, III. 45, 423, 465; IV. 26–50, 185, 238, 398, 449; XIV. 435, 441, 446 ff.
Bassandino, the, II. 94, 285
Bishops', the, III. 45, 423; IV. 400, 401
Challoner's Roman Catholic, IV. 49
Chinese, XII. 342, 500
Coverdale's, III. 45; IV. 41, 402
Crammer's, III. 44

Bible, Versions of the:
Douay, IV. 41, 49; X. Add.
Early translations, IV. 37, 39; VII. 127
English, III. 474, IV. 26 ff. (main entry)
Genevan, II. 94; III. 45, 46; IV. 41, 403
Great, the, III. 44, 45
Greek Testament, IX. 336; XII. 340, 500
Hebrew, IX. 330; XII. 341
Matthew's, III. 45
Polyglot, IV. 427
Rheims translation of, III. 446; IV. 38, 41, 42, 49; X. Add.
Sanskrit, XII. 343
Septuagint, I. 77; VII. 316; IV. 46
Syriac (Gospels), XII. 341
Tindale's, III. 41 ff.; IV. 38 ff.
Trevisa's, II. 77
Vulgata, the, I. 46, 84, 85, 91, 97, 208, 400; II. 59, 60, 62, 94, 131; III. 41, 45, 463, 464; IV. 36, 46
Wyclifite, II. 300, 430, 431, 440; IV. 38, 39, 42, 428
Bible, single vols. or MSS. of:
Codex Amiatinus at Florence, I. 72
Codex Argenteus at Upsala, I. 16
King Philip's, IV. 427
Metz, I. 80
Rushworth Gospels, the, I. 132
St Denis, I. 89
Sir Walter Raleigh's, IV. 65
Thomas Cromwell's, IV. 426
Bible, books and parts of:
Acts of the Apostles, IV. 32; IX. 534; XIV. 449
Apocalypse. See *Revelation*
Apocrypha, the, II. 120, 230, 430; III. 43 ff.; VII. 316, 317; XII. 502
Baruch, II. 61
Canticles. See, post, *Song of Songs*
Chronicles, III. 44; IV. 43
Colossians, XII. 501
Corinthians, IV. 38; VII. 140, 322; XI. 355
Corinthians I, XII. 483, 501
Corinthians II, XII. 501
Daniel, XII. 501, 503
Deuteronomy, IV. 170; VII. 140, 305; XII. 501
Ecclesiastes, III. 271; VII. 317; XII. 341, 501; XIII. 138
Ephesians, II. 234, 431; IX. 560
Esther, VII. 316
Exodus, IV. 30, 36, 37, 39; XII. 408, 501
Exodus (Old English), I. 46 ff., 58, 63, 428
Exodus (Wyclifite), II. 430
Ezekiel, VII. 322; XII. 501
Four Gospels, IX. 561
Galatians, XII. 486, 501
Genesis, II. 14; IV. 31; VII. 140; VIII. 352; XII. 48, 499, 501, 503; XIV. 149
Genesis A and B, Old English, I. 46 ff., 63, 428
Genesis and Exodus, Middle English, I. 225, 376, 387, 399, 458, 459
Gospels, the, IV. 39, 424

BIBLE

BINGHAM

Bible, books and parts of:
Gospels, x. 365; xii. 280, 503, 505
Habakkuk, xii. 501
Hebrews, iv. 43; xii. 340, 503
Hosea, vii. 322
Isaiah, ii. 430; iii. 101; iv. 77, 170; xii. 501
Jeremiah, xii. 501
Job, iv. 30, 33, 47, 48; vii. 317, 322; x. 458; xi. 434; xii. 341, 416, 501, 502
Joel and Amos, xii. 501
 John, epistles of St., xii. 340
John, First Epistle of St., x. 309
John, Gospel of St., ii. 365; iv. 37, 38; v. 37, 42; vii. 322; x. 463; xii. 340, 481, 489, 490
Jonah, iii. 44; vii. 46
Judges, iv. 43, 170
2 Kings, iv. 33
Leviticus, xii. 501
Luke, Gospel of St., iv. 41; xii. 503
Maccabees iv., xii. 503
Mark, Gospel of St., i. 132; iii. 42; v. 42; xii. 505
Matthew, Gospel of St., i. 132; iii. 42; vii. 140
Nahum, xii. 501
 Paul, Epistles of St., iv. 27, 30; xii. 340, 506
 Paul, speech of St., iv. 29
Pentateuch, iii. 44; iv. 39, 238; xii. 296
Philemon, xii. 501
Philippians, xii. 501
Proverbs, ii. 14; iv. 34; vii. 317
Psalm cxxix, xiv. 74
Psalms, iii. 46, 101, 174; iv. 30, 33, 34, 44, 81, 131, 407; v. 21; vii. 31, 109, 215, 322; ix. 63, 78, 556, 559, 562; x. 456, 457; xi. 206, 237; xii. 419
Psalms, Buchanan's version, iii. 162, 164
Psalms in metre, iii. 476; iv. 384, 395, 397
Psalms, versions of Sternhold and Hopkins, iii. 46
Psalter, iv. 28, 31, 384
Psalter, Gallican, iv. 422
Psalter, the Genevan, iii. 46
Psalter, Irish, iv. 426
Psalter, Prayer Book version, iv. 41
Psalter, the Scots (1564), iii. 46
Revelation of St John (Apocalypse), ii. 60; iv. 28, 30, 47; vii. 170; viii. 286; xi. 197; xii. 501; xiii. 139; xiv. 149
Romans, iii. 45; iv. 38, 42; xii. 484, 486, 492
Samuel, iv. 33
Song of Songs, The (Canticles, Song of Solomon), ii. 48; iv. 170, 249; vii. 109, 317; x. 489, 522; xii. 341, 501
Thessalonians, xii. 486
Zephaniah, xii. 501
 Bible societies in Scotland, xi. 469
 Bible society, the, ix. 247; xi. 259; xiv. 146
 Bibles, prices of, ii. 308
 Biblical parodies, ix. 563
 Biblical studies, vii. 311, 318, 321, 481
 Bibliographical society, xii. 355, 369, 519
Bibliothèque universelle, viii. 331
 Bickerstaff, Isaac (d. 1812?), ix. 35, 39, 40, 46 ff., 50, 51, 54; x. 71, 425; xi. 451; xiv. 461
Lionel and Clarissa, x. 89
Love in a Village, x. 89
Maid of the Mill, x. 89
Padlock, The, x. 89; xi. 262
Schools for Fathers, x. 89
 Bickerstaff, Isaac, of *The Tailor*, xi. 373
 Bickersteth, Edward (1786–1850), xii. 471
 Bickersteth, Henry, lord Langdale (1783–1851), xii. 355, 356, 516
 Bickham, George (d. 1758), xiv. 212, 214
 Bickley, Francis, ix. Add.
 Bickley, Francis L., xiii. 488
 Bicknell, Alexander (d. 1796), xi. 453
 Bidding prayer, iii. 31
 Biddle, John (1615–1662), x. 359, 377, 378
 Bideford, Devon, xiv. 84
 Bidpai, fables of, xi. 479; xii. 499
 Biffen, in Gissing's *New Grub Street*, xiii. 460
Big Endians, ix. 229
 Bigg, Charles, ix. 321, 324
 Bigg, John Stanyan (1828–1865), xiii. 499
 Biggs, Mrs., x. 119
 Biggs, Noah, vii. 511
 Bigland, Ralph (1711–1784), xii. 510
 Bigmore, E. C., xiv. 535
 Bignell, Mrs, in D'Urfe's *The Modern Prophets*, viii. 175
 Bignold, Thomas Francis (d. 1888), xiv. 575; *Leviora*, xiv. 340
 Bigod, Ralph, in Lamb's *Essays of Elia*, xii. 188
 Bijapur army, the, xiv. 338
 Bilberg, John, iv. 453
 Bilboe, in Wilson's *The Cheats*, viii. 122
 Biliotti, Édouard, xii. 339
 Bill, John, *Books printed in English*, iv. 403, 404
 Bill, William (d. 1561), iii. 421
 Billings, Robert William (1813–1874), xii. 507
 Billingsgate, in Trevisa, ii. 78
 Billingsley, Sir Henry (d. 1606), iii. 551; iv. 436, 453
 Billy, Jacques de, iv. 24
 'Billy, perfidious,' xiv. 116
 Bilney, Thomas (d. 1531), iii. 27, 36; iv. 231
 Bilson, Thomas (1547–1616), iv. 265, 491; vii. 318, 484; *Christian subjection*, iv. 411
 Bindley, Charles (*pseud.* Harry Hieover, 1795–1859), xiv. 542
 Binfield, ix. 67, 68, 161, 167
 Bing, Thomas (fl. 1603), *Sorrowe's Joy*, iv. 351
 Bingham, Joseph (1668–1723), x. 515; *Origines Ecclesiasticae*, x. 357
 Bingham, Peregrine (1788–1864), xi. 398

Bingley, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, XII. 238
 'Bingo,' Japan, IV. 99
 Binney, E., XIV. 492
 Binney, Edward William (1812-1881), XIV. 290, 559
 Binning, Hugh (1627-1653), IX. 542
 Binning, Thomas, IV. 453
 Binns, Henry Bryan, XIV. 590, 592
 Binyon, Laurence, XII. 406
Biographia Britannica, IX. 472, 530; X. 184
Biographia Dramatica, VIII. 188, 423; XI. 453
Biographical Dictionary (society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge), XII. 307; XIV. 409
Biographisches Jahrbuch, XII. 332
 Bion, III. 218, 221, 222, 223; VII. 83, 489; IX. 526; X. 454; XI. 426; XII. 495
 Bion, Greek pastoral translated by Oldham, VIII. 86
 Birch, John (1616-1691), *Negotiations*, VII. 190
 Birch, Samuel (1813-1885), XIII. 500; *Book of the Dead*, XII. 342; *Hieroglyphical Grammar and Dictionary*, XII. 342; *History of Ancient Pottery*, XII. 342
 Birch, Thomas (1705-1760), VIII. 453, 481, 462, 477, 479; IX. 529; X. 294, 498, also see Add.; XI. 356, 475
The Court and Times of James I, VII. 193, 433, 436
Court and Times of James I and Charles I, X. 295
History of the Royal Society, X. 466
Inquiry into Transactions of Glamorgan, X. 294
Life of Dr John Tillotson, X. 295
Life of Henry, Prince of Wales, X. 295
Memoirs of the Reign of Elizabeth, X. 295
Negotiations, X. 295
Thurloe papers, X. 294
 Birch, Walter, XII. 440
 Birch, Walter de Gray, I. 451; XIV. 491
 Birchenough, Charles, XIV. 590
 Birchington, near Margate, XIII. 112
 Birokbek, Simon (1584-1656), VII. 484
 Björkman, Arnold (fl. 1568), IV. 403
 Birckmans, the, IV. 402
 Bird, John, XIV. Add. 5
 Bird, William (fl. 1780), XII. 181
 Bird, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, VI. 234
 Birde, W. (fl. 1602), V. 333
 Birel, Robert, *The Diary of*, III. 149, 501
 Biringaccio, Vannuccio, *Pyrotechnica*, IV. 70
 Birkabeyn, in *Havelok*, I. 303
 Birkbeck, George (1776-1841), XIV. 407 ff., 601
 Birkenhead or Berkenhead, Sir John (1616-1679), VI. 136
 Birks, Thomas Rawson (1810-1883), XII. 471
 Birmingham, III. 427; X. 159, 160, 163, 176, 187, 476; XI. 338, 340, 341, 469, 484; XII. 174, 184, 279, 511; XIII. 119, 427
 Birmingham, Mason's college, XIV. 432
Birmingham Journal, X. 159
 Birmingham school, VII. 330
 Barnam wood, in Wyntoun's *Cronykil*, II. 132
 Birnie, Pat, IX. 366
 Biron, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, V. 178, 315
 Biron, in Southerne's *Fatal Marriage*, VIII. 191, 192
 Birrell, Augustine, XI. 466; XII. 437, 445; XIII. 470, 479, 484, 488, 505, 557
 Birrenswark, in Dumfriesshire, XII. 350
Birth of Merlin, The, V. 236, 238, 249 ff., 441, 443; VI. 69, 70
 Birtha, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, VII. 71; VIII. 9
 Bishop, George (fl. 1590), IV. 82, 389, 398
 Bishop, Sir Henry Rowley (1786-1855), XIII. 264
 Bishop, Isabella L., born Bird (1831-1904), XIV. 550
 Bishop, Richard (fl. 1645), VII. 361
Bishop's Book, The, III. 13, 36
 Bishop's court, Kirk Michael, X. 350
 Bishop's wood, in Peacock, II. 291
 Bishopsbourne, III. 406
 Bislard, Elizabeth, XIV. 519
 Bismarck, prince von, XIII. 20; XIV. 183, 192, 194
 Bisset, James (1762?-1832), XI. 452, 484
 Bisset, Robert (1759-1805), IX. 441; XI. 390
 Bisset, William (d. 1747), IX. 478
 Bithynia, queen of, in *Believe as you List*, VI. 148, 149
 Björkman, E., XIII. 573
 Blachford, lord. See Rogers, Frederic
 Black, A. and C., publishers, XII. 372
 Black, John (1783-1855), XIV. 187
 Black, John Sutherland, XII. 470
 Black, Joseph (1728-1790), XIV. 272 ff., 406, 557; *Magnesia alba, Quicklime, and other alkaline substances*, XIV. 274
 Black, Stephen, XIV. Add. 6
 Black, William (1841-1898), XIII. 431, 560; XIV. 199; *Daughter of Heth*, A., XIII. 432; *Macleod of Dare*, XIII. 432; *Strange Adventures of a Phaeton*, The, XIII. 432
 Black Almaine, the (a tune), III. 190
Black Bateman of the North, V. 325
Black Book of Carmarthen, I. 243, 249, 250, 261, 461
 Black Death, the, I. 371; II. 41, 42, 45, 70, 71, 354
Blacke Dogge of Newgate, The, III. 99
 Black Friars. See Dominicans
 Black hole of Calcutta, the, XIV. 334
 Black Knight, the, in *A Game at Chess*, VI. 70
 Black Knight, the, in Scott's *Ivanhoe*, XII. 18
 Black Magic, VII. 368
 'Black Mill,' VIII. 212, 219

Black Prince, the, II. 22; IV. 182; VI. 330; XI. 131
 Black Prince, the, in *Edward III*, V. 246
 Blackall, Offspring, IX. 41; X. 354
Blackbird, The, XI. 234
 Blackbourne, Richard (b. 1652), VII. Add.
 Blackburn, Douglas, XIV. Add. 5
 Blackburn, Henry, XIV. 536
 Blackfriars, children of, VI. 292
 'Blackfriars preachers,' VI. 257
 'Black-Fryers, Sanctified Fraternity of,' the, VI. 234
 Blackie, John Stuart (1809–1895), XI. 439; XII. 335, 480; XIV. 515, 516
 Blacklock, Thomas (1721–1791), IX. 556; X. 477; XI. 233, 234, 442
 Blackman, John, XV. 601
 Blackmantle, Bernard, *pseud.* See Westmacott, Charles Molloy
 Blackmore, Sir Richard (d. 1729), VIII. 32, 54, 168, 428, 432; IX. 29, 78, 177, 178, 180–181 (main entry), 477, 484; X. 72, 148, 183; XII. 128
Alfred, IX. 180
Arthur, IX. 180
Creation, IX. 180, 181, 184
Eliza, IX. 180
King Arthur, VIII. 52
Prince Arthur, VIII. 163
Satyr on Wit, VIII. 52
 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge (1825–1900), XIII. 560; *Lorna Doone*, XIII. 434, 435; *Springhaven*, XIII. 435
 Blackstone, Sir William (1723–1780), VIII. 321; X. 275, 499; XIV. 80; *Commentaries*, VIII. 315; XI. 61, 62, 66; *Law Tracts*, XI. 61
 Blackwater, river, XIV. 308
 Blackwater river (*Battle of Maldon*), I. 144
 Blackwell, B. H., XIV. 528
 Blackwell, Thomas (1660?–1728), IX. 547
 Blackwell, Thomas (1701–1757), IX. 552; *Memoirs of the Court of Augustus*, X. 466
 Blackwood, Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple, marquis of Dufferin (1826–1902), XIV. 98, 552, 568; *Letters from High Latitudes*, XIV. 240
 Blackwood, Helen Selina, born Sheridan, countess of Dufferin (1807–1867), XIII. 177, 499; XIV. 309, 508; *Bay of Dublin, The*, XIV. 310; *I'm sitting on the stile, Mary*, XIV. 310
 Blackwood, John (1818–1879), XIII. 425
 Blackwood, William (1776–1834), XII. 156, 157, 159, 161, 425; *Annals of a Publishing House*, XII. 159
Blackwood's Tales from, XII. 425
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine ('Maga'), XII. 36, 141, 153, 154, 155 ff. (main entry), 221, 409 ff., 425; XI. 148; XIII. 5, 180, 187, 372, 386, 396, 425; XIV. 66, 150, 161, 188, 232, 313, 319, 327, 373
 Bladen, William (fl. 1640), IV. 414
 Blades, William (1824–1890), XII. 520
 Blagrave, John (d. 1611), *The Mathematical Jewel*, III. 549; IV. 453
 Blague, in *The Merry Devil*, V. 252
 Blague, mistress, in *Edward IV*, VI. 91
Blarney, Irish tale, I. 293
 Blair, Hugh (1718–1800), IX. 560; X. 227 ff., 324, 488; XII. 426; XIV. 804; *Lectures on Rhetoric*, XIV. 398, 399; *Sermons*, XI. 327
 Blair, John (fl. 1300), II. 110
 Blair, Robert (1593–1666), VII. 455
 Blair, Robert (1699–1746), IX. 167; X. 138, 144, 147 (main entry), 453; *The Grave*, X. 147; XI. 244
 Blake, J. W., *Accent and Rhythm explained by the law of Monopressures*, XIII. 249, 511
 Blake, Robert (1599–1657), X. 164, 464
 Blake, William (1757–1827), VI. 71; VIII. 230; X. 147, 236, 458; XI. 176, 181 ff. (main entry), 245, 250, 395, 431, also see Add.; XIII. 43, 108, 151, 195, 197, 198, 225, 406, 489, 495; XIV. 363, 525
Africa, XI. 194
America, XI. 189, 190, 193
Auguries of Innocence, XI. 200
Birds, The, XI. 200
Blossom, The, XI. 185
Book of Ahania, XI. 193, 194
Book of Los, XI. 193, 194
Book of Thel, XI. 186, 187
Book of Urizen, XI. 193 ff.
Chimney Sweeper, The, XI. 185, 186
Clod and the Pebble, XI. 191
Cradle Song, XI. 186, 193
Crystal Cabinet, The, XI. 199
Descriptive Catalogue, XI. 200
Divine Image, The, XI. 184
Dream, A, XI. 185
Earth's Answer, XI. 192
Echoing Green, The, XI. 185
Europe, XI. 193, 194, 197
Everlasting Gospel, The, XI. 200
Fair Elenor, XI. 182
Four Zoas, The, XI. 196, 197
French Revolution, XI. 189, 190
Ghost of Abel, XI. 199
Golden Net, The, XI. 199
Grey Monk, The, XI. 199
Holy Thursday, XI. 185, 191
 'How sweet I roam'd from field to field,' XI. 182
 'I laid me down upon a bank,' XI. 192
I love the jocund dance, XI. 185
I told my love, XI. 193
Infant Joy, XI. 186
Infant Sorrow, XI. 192
Introduction, XI. 192
Island in the Moon, XI. 183
Jerusalem, XI. 197 ff.
King Edward the Third, XI. 183
Lamb, The, XI. 186
Land of Dreams, XI. 199
Laoçoön, XI. 199, 201
Laughing Song, XI. 185
Little Black Boy, XI. 186
Little Boy Lost, XI. 192
Mad Song, XI. 170, 183

Blake, William
Marriage of Heaven and Hell, xi. 187 ff., 192, 200
Mary, xi. 200
Memorable Fancies, xi. 188
Mental Traveller, The, xi. 200
Milton, xi. 188, 197
Morning, xi. 199
My silles and fine array, xi. 183
My Spectre around me, xi. 200
Night, xi. 185
No Natural Religion, xi. 187
Note on *The Canterbury Tales*, xi. 200
On Homer's Poetry, xi. 201
On Virgil, xi. 201
Passions, The, xi. 182
Poetical Sketches, xi. 181, 182, 184, 185
Prophetic Books, xiii. 226
Public Address, xi. 201
Schoolboy, The, xi. 192
Smile, The, xi. 199
Song of Liberty, xi. 189
Song of Los, xi. 193, 194
Song of Phebe, xi. 184
Songs of Experience, xi. 190 ff.
Songs of Innocence, xi. 184 ff., 191, 192, 196, 197, 384
Spring, xi. 185
Sunflower, The, xi. 192
Tiger, The, xi. 191, 192
Tiriel, xi. 187
To My Myrtle, xi. 193
To the Christians, xi. 200
To the Deists, xi. 200
To the Muses, xi. 182
Vala, xi. 195, 196
Vision of the Last Judgment, xi. 197
Visions of the Daughters of Albion, xi. 190, 192
War Song to Englishmen, xi. 183
When old corruption first begun, xi. 184
Wild Flower's Song, xi. 193
William Bond, xi. 200
Lambeth books, xi. 189, 193, 195 ff. 199
Pickering ms., xi. 199, 432
Rossetti ms., xi. 191, 197, 199, 200, 431
Blakeney, colonel, x. 65
Blakesley, Joseph Williams (1808–1885), xii. 330, 480; xiv. 593
Blakesley, Northants, viii. 2
Blakesware, in Widford, xii. 182, 186, 189, 191
Blamire, Susanna (1747–1794), x. 453;
And ye shall walk in Silk Attire, xi. 232;
Nabob, xi. 232; *What ails this heart of Mine*, xi. 232
Blamsdon, Yorkshire, iii. 314
Blanchard, Edward Litt Laman (1820–1889), xiii. 517
Blanchard, Samuel Laman (1804–1845), xii. 131, 414, 419, 428, 450; xiv. 188, 192, 196
Blanche slab-it-out, in *The Disobedient Child*, v. 109
Blanche of Lancaster, ii. 170

Blanchefleur, i. 308
Blanco, E. Gonzalez, xiii. 465
Bland, Tobias (fl. 1563?–1604), iii. Add.
Blandish, Mr and Mrs, in Burgoyne's *Heiress*, xi. 276
Blandford, x. 94
Blandy, William (fl. 1580), iv. 444
Blane, William, xiv. Add. 4
Blaneford, Henry (fl. 1330), ii. 496
Blaquiere, captain, xii. 38
Blasour, in *Gyre Carling*, ii. 275
Blastist, xiii. 214
Blaydes, Frederick H. M. (1818–1908), xii. 480
Bleck, Wilhelm Heinrich Immanuel, xiv. Add. 5
Bleheris of Wales, ii. 451
Bleking, in Ohthere's voyage, i. 94
Bleloch, William Edwin, xiv. Add. 5
Blencowe, John, vt. Add. 2
Blonherasset, Thomas (1550?–1625?), iii. 107
Blenheim, ix. 44, 150, 161, 165, 182
Blenheim palace, viii. 163; xii. 173, 192
Blerblowan, in *Culkein's son*, ii. 127
Blessedness of Brytaine, The, v. 340
Blessington, Charles John Gardiner, 1st earl of, xii. 37
Blessington, Marguerite, countess of (1789–1840), xiv. 507
Conversations, xii. 37, 384, 392, 441
Idler in France, The, xiv. 322
Idler in Italy, The, xiv. 322
Journal of Conversations with Lord Byron, xiv. 322
Bletchingley, Surrey, vi. 282
Blickling Homilies, i. 114, 129, 442
Blifil, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, viii. 148; x. 26, 31, 89
Bligh, William (1754–1817), xiv. 550
Blimber, Dr, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
Blind, Mathilde (1841–1896), xiii. 181, 499, 553
Blind Devotion, in *A True Inventory*, vii. 382
Bliss, Philip (1787–1857), ix. 342, 535
Bliss, bower of, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 233, 237
Blith, Walter (fl. 1649), iv. 509
Bloet, Robert, bishop of Lincoln (d. 1123), i. 166
Blois, viii. 245; xi. 97
Blois. See Alexander, and Peter, of
Blome, Richard (d. 1705), *The Gentleman's Recreation*, xiv. 232
Blomefield, Francis (1705–1752), ix. 532; *History of Norfolk*, ix. 353
Blomfield, Alfred, xii. 481
Blomfield, Charles James (1786–1857), xii. 201, 325, 327, 328, 329 (main entry), 454, 481, 483, 488, 491
Blomfield, Edward Valentine (1788–1816), xii. 481
'Bloomerism,' xiv. 239
Bloomfield, Robert (1766–1823), xi. 484
xii. 131, 132, 139, 414, 508

Blou northerne wynd, II. 393
Cloudy Newes, IV. 389
 Blougram, bishop, Browning's, XIII. 63, 72
 Blount, Charles, earl of Devonshire (1563–1606), IV. 132, 133; V. 347; VI. 196; VII. 211
 Blount, Charles (1654–1693), VIII. 403, also see Add.; IX. 288, 289, 475, 504
Anima Mundi, IX. 288
Great is Diana of the Ephesians, IX. 288
Miscellaneous Works, IX. 289
Oracles of Reason, IX. 289
Sale of Esau's Birthright, VIII. 97
Two first books of Philostratus, IX. 288
 Blount or Blunt, Edward (fl. 1588–1632), IV. 341, 395, 443, 526, 546; V. 122, 125, 148
 Blount, Sir Henry (1602–1682), IV. 453
 Blount, Martha (1690–1762), IX. 71, 72, 82, 443, 444
 Blount, Teresa, IX. 71, 443, 444
 Blount, Thomas (1618–1679), VII. 517; VIII. 468; IX. 528
 Blount, William, 4th lord Mountjoy (d. 1534), III. 3, 4, 7, 8, 14
 Blow, John (1648–1708), VIII. 395
 Blowbol. See *Colin Blowbol*
 Blowitz, Henri G. S. A. O. de (1832–1903), XIV. 183, 533
 Bloxam, John Rouse (1807–1891), XII. 459, 460
 Bloxam mss., Magd. Coll. Oxford, XII. 460
 Bluebeard, XI. 375; XIII. 415
 Bluebeard, a female, III. 88
 Blue Stockings, the, X. 261, 268; XI. 343 ff., 473
 Bluffe, captain, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, VIII. 147, 152
 Bluhm, G. R., XIII. 542
 'Blumine,' in Carlyle's *Sartor Resartus*, XIII. 3
 Blundell, James (1780–1877), XIII. 53
 Blundell, James, prosodist, XIII. 241
 Blunden, Humphrey (fl. 1648), IX. 515, 517, 518
 Blunderbore, giant, XI. 374
 Blunderhead family, in Anstey's *New Bath Guide*, XI. 173
 Blundeston, friend of Barnabe Googe, III. 185
 Blundeville, M., *His exercises... in Cosmographie...*, III. 425, 549; IV. 453
 Blundeville, Thomas (fl. 1561), IV. 443, 444, 540
 Blunt, Henry (1794–1843), XII. 471
 Blunt, John James (1794–1855), XII. 490
 Blunt, Reginald, XIII. 470
 Blurt, in *Blurt Master-Constable*, V. 362
 Blyth, Edmund Kell, XV. 601
 'Blyth, John,' II. 279
 Blyth (near Rotherham), XII. 512
Blythesome Bridal, The, IX. 363 ff.
 Boaden, James (1762–1839), X. 263, 264; XI. 428, 452 ff., 461

Boadicea, VI. 128; VII. 443
 Boadicea, in Milton's *England*, VII. 129
 Boake, Barcroft Henry (1866–1892), XIV. 369, 584
 Board of Works, XIV. 285
 Boas, Frederick Samuel, IV. 164; V. 414, 424; VI. Add. 2
 Boas, Henrietta O'Brien, Mrs F. S., XIII. 490
 Boase, George Clement (1829–1897), XII. 521; XIV. 512
 Boaz, X. 104
 Bobadil, captain, in *Solimon and Perseda*, V. 161
 Bobadill, in Jonson's *Every Man in His Humour*, IV. 15; V. 33, 315, 361, 367; VI. 16, 26, 28, 127, 249, 272; VIII. 127, 147, 171; XI. 283
 Bobbin, Tim. See Collier, John
 Boccaccio, Giovanni, I. 199, 214, 360; II. 134, 145, 168, 174, 176, 182, 184, 199, 204, 262, 264, 321, 325; III. 65, 130, 181, 192, 198, 337, 339, 343, 375; IV. 6, 441, 442; VIII. 4, 51, 52, 183, 433; XII. 58, 168, 217, 365
Admeto, VI. 364
Decameron, I. 286; II. 177; III. 356; IV. 7, 361; V. 62, 72, 73, 75, 103, 116, 220, 221; VI. 48, 137, 138, 205, 304, 364, 484; XII. 53, 82; XIII. 400, 401
De Casibus Virorum Illustrium, III. 130, 192, 198
Fiammetta, IV. 7
Filocopo, I. 286; IV. 7
Filostrato, II. II. 172
Olympia, I. 323
Teseide, II. 180
 Boccalini, T., *Ragguagli di Parnaso*, VII. 274
 Bocking, VIII. 269
 Böddeker, K., I. 477; XIII. 564
 Bodel, Jean, *Chanson de Saisnes*, I. 279, 302
 Bonham, John (fl. 1600), III. 522; IV. 117, 526; *Belvedere*, VI. 312
 Bodenstedt, F. von, V. 303
 Bodin, Jean, III. 145; IV. 296, 298, 509; VI. 377, 492; VII. 394, 405; *Démonomie des Sorciers*, III. 112
 Bodley, John, father of Sir Thomas Bodley, IV. 429
 Bodley, Sir Thomas (1545–1613), III. 425; IV. 56, 403, 406, 415, 429 ff., 433; VII. 153; IX. 342, 349, 534
 Bodli, in Morris's *The Lovers of Gudrun*, XIII. 125
 Bodmer, Johann Jakob, V. 290
Body and Soul. See *Soul and Body*
 Boece or Boethius, Hector (1465?–1536), II. 114, 251, 370, 371; III. 131, 148, 154, 155, 156, 319, 501; *Historia Gentis Scotorum*, II. 104; III. 148, 155, 156; IV. 412; *Vitae Episcoporum Murthiacensium et Aberdonensium*, III. 155
 Boeckh, Philipp August, *The Public Economy of Athens*, XII. 301, 339

Boehme, Jacob, VII. 303, 351; IX. 307, 308, 314 ff., 327, 328, 511 ff., 521 ff.; XIII. 431
Forty Questions, IX. 307
Mysterium Magnum, IX. 317
Signatura Rerum, IX. 307, 316
Three Principles, IX. 307
Threefold Life of Man, IX. 316
Boehme, Johann, IV. 442
Boeotia, IV. 10
Boecotia (i.e. Germany), in *Euphormio*, IV. 256
Boer war (1898), XIV. 193, 456
Boer zijn Zaterdag Aand, Die, XIV. 377
Boerhaave, Hermann, X. 164, 464
Boers, the, XIV. 173, 254
Boethius, I. 213, 355; II. 241, 247, 355, 360, 363, 456; IV. 417, 442; *Arithmetica*, II. 362; *De Consolazione Philosophiae*, III. 290; IV. 409, (Alfred's version, I. 91, 99 ff., 107, 436, 437, 439)
Boffin, Mr, in *Our Mutual Friend*, XIII. 336
Bogue, David and Bennett, J. (1750–1825), *History of Dissenters*, X. 518
Bohemia, II. 89, 292, 298; III. 355, 357, 359; V. 167, 205, 206; VII. 344
Bohemian, the, in *The Fyrste Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, III. 105
Bohemian scholars in England in Wyclif's day, II. 67
Bohemianism, XIII. 162, 163, 200; XIV. 176
Bohemund, in *Orlando Furioso*, III. 230
Bohn, Henry George (1796–1884), X. 410; XIII. 520; XIV. 612; *Antiquarian Library*, XII. 368; *Guinea Catalogue*, XII. 368
Boiardo, Matteo Maria, XII. 3; *Orlando Innamorato*, IV. 442; XIII. 422
Boiastuan, III. 109
Boice, Sir, in *Morte Arthure*, II. 119
Boileau, Abbé, X. 501
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, V. 176; VIII. 133, 203, 214, 219, 220, 373 ff., 385; IX. 140, 150, 155, 257, 473; X. 115; XII. 104
L'Art Poétique, VIII. 373, 375; X. 169
Latrin, VIII. 197, 373, 436, 440; IX. 70, 179
Ode sur la Prise de Namur, IX. 148
Satire (second), VIII. 63
Satire touching Nobility, VIII. 88
Bois, John (1561–1644), VII. 316, 318, 482
Boisil, I. 148
Bokenam, Osbern (1393–1447?), II. 469; *Lives or Legends of Saints*, II. 198, 214
Bokyngham, John (d. 1398), *Super Sententias*, II. 366
Bolas, Thomas, XIV. 535
Bold, Henry (1627–1683), VII. 88, 412
Bold, Samuel (1649–1737), VIII. 347, 472
Boldon Buke, XII. 510
Boldrewood, Rolf, *pseud.* See Browne, Thomas Alexander
Boleyn, Anne. See Anne
Boleyn, Sir Thomas, earl of Wiltshire (1477–1539), III. 32, 167

Bolingbroke, viscount. *See* St John, Henry
Bolingbroke, in *King Richard II*, V. 271
Bolmer, in Yorkshire, V. 90
Bologna, II. 350, 364; III. 5, 7, 49, 167, 423; VIII. 5, 312
Bologna, schools of, I. 187, 192, 199, 200
Bolomyor, Henry, canon of Lausanne, II. 315
Bolton, Edmund ('Philanaetophil') (1575?–1633?), III. 199, 201, 306; IV. 117, 118, 436, 482, 543; VII. 205, 443; *Corpus Rerum Anglicarum*, VII. 205: *Florus's Epitome of Roman History* (trans.), VII. 205; *Hypercritica*, III. 201, 528; VII. 262, 265, 273, 465
Bolton, M. P. W., XIV. 474
Bolton, Lancashire, XIV. 195
Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire, VII. 342
Bolts, William (1740?–1808), XIV. 334, 575
Bombay, XIV. 59, 336
Bon Gaultier Ballads, The, XIII. 150, 161
Bona, Jaonne, *Guide to Eternity*, IX. 274, 418
Bonarelli, *Filli di Seiro*, VI. 321
Bonar, Horatius (1808–1889), XII. 471
Bonaventura, St, I. 110, 154, 206; *Meditations*, V. 42
Bond, Sir Edward Augustus (1815–1898), XI. 396; XII. 356, 515
Bond, Henry, IV. 453
Bond, John (1550–1612), VII. 486
Bond, R. Warwick, V. 123, 125, 401, 402, 415
Bond, Thomas (1765–1837), XII. 508
Bond, William (fl. 1726), IX. 21
Bonducci, Andrea, X. 447
Bone Aventure, in *The Bourge of Courte*, III. 73
Bonet, Honoré, II. 284
Bongrace, in *Jacke Jugeler*, V. 107
Bonheur de ce Monde, IX. 170
Bonhill, X. 38
Boniface, in Farquhar's *Beaux' Stratagem*, VIII. 171
Boniface VIII, pope, II. 148; *Liber Sextus*, II. 364
Boniface IX, pope, II. 348
Bonifacius, St, I. 73, 78, 88, 435, also see Add. to third impression
Bonifacius, Sir, in *The Wise-woman of Hogsdon*, VI. 83
Bonn, XII. 302
Bonn university, XIV. 410
Bonner or Boner, Edmund (1500?–1569), bishop of London, III. 167, 186, 337
Bonner, Hypatia Bradlaugh (1833–1891), XIV. 501
Bonner, W. S., XIV. 513
Bonnie Annie, II. 413
Bonnie Charlie, IX. 378
Bonnie Dundee, III. 184
Bonnie James Campbell, II. 413
Bonnie Scotch Lad, The, IX. 363
Bonivard, in Byron's *Prisoner of Chillon*, XII. 46

Bonny Baby Livingstone, II. 411
Bonny Earl of Murray, The, II. 413
 Bonoeil, John, IV. 453
 Bononcini, IX. 326
 Bonstetten, Charles-Victor de, X. 134
 Bonwick, James (1817-1906), XIV. 531, 584, 585; *Daily Life and Origin of the Tasmanians*, XIV. 371; *Last of the Tasmanians, The*, XIV. 371
 Bonwicke, Ambrose (1652-1722), XII. 488; *A Pattern for Young Students*, X. 356
 Bonwicke, Ambrose (1692-1714), IX. 412, 574
 Booby, lady, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, X. 24
 Booby, squire, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, X. 24
 'Boojum,' Lewis Carroll's, XIII. 167
Book of Anzac, The, XIV. 367
Book of Common Prayer, IV. 384, 396, 407, 414; VII. 149, 455, 488; XIV. 402, 444, 450, 451; Irish version of, IV. 414
Book of Kells, The, XIV. 309
Book of the Universal Kirk of Scotland, The, VII. 208, 448
 Book production and distribution, II. 331 ff., 483 ff.; IV. 378 ff., 544 ff.; XI. 466 ff.
 Bookbinding, 1557-1625, IV. 548-549
Booke of Honor and Armes, The, IV. 525, 543
 Booker, John (1603-1667), VII. 501; *The bloody Almanac*, VII. 352, 499, 509; *Several Speeches at a Conference*, VII. 352
 Bookwit, in Steele's *Lying Lover*, IX. 30
 Boole, George (1815-1864), XIV. 263, 469, 555; *The Laws of Thought*, XIV. 10
 Boon, Martin James, XIV. Add. 5
 Boor, John (fl. 1889), VI. 280
 Boorde, Andrew (1490?-1549), III. 105 ff., 488, 493; IV. 343, 523; V. 359; *A Compendious Regimentary or a Dyetary of Heith*, III. 91, 106; *The Fyrst boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, III. 105, 106; IV. 320
 Booth, Barton (1681-1733), X. 21, 444; XI. 257
 Booth, Edwin, V. 308
 Booth, James (1806-1878), XIV. 556, 604
 Booth, Junius Brutus (1796-1852), V. 308; XII. 171
 Booth, William, *In darkest England and the way out*, VII. 292
 Booth, in Fielding's *Amelia*, X. 23, 33
 Boothby, Guy Newell (1867-1905), XIV. 370, 585
 Boothby, Miss Hill (1708-1756), X. 463
 Boothby, Richard, *Briefe Discovery...of Madagascar*, IV. 102, 454
 Boots, in *Our Mutual Friend*, XIII. 337
 Boquet, Monsieur, XI. 258
 Borachio, in *The Atheist's Tragedie*, VI. 168
 Boraskie, in *The Loyal Subject*, VI. 130
 Borbonius, Matthew, IV. 264
 Borbonius, Nicholas, *Nugae*, IV. 264
 Borck, C. W. von, V. 294, 300, 462; *Julius Caesar*, V. 290, 296
 Bord-à-Plouffe, Canada, XIV. 355
 Bordeaux, III. 161; VI. 295, 322; VII. 309
 Bordeaux, Collège de Guyenne, III. 160, 161, 426
 Border, Daniel, anabaptist (fl. 1643-1650), VII. 351
England's Moderate Messenger, VII. 351
Impartial Scout, The, VII. 351
Kingdoms Faithfull Scout, The, VII. 351
Kingdoms Weekly Post, The, VII. 351
Perfect Weekly Account, The, VII. 351
Weekly Accont, A, VII. 351
Weekly Account, The, VII. 351
 Border, the, II. 128, 251; VII. 26; IX. 361, 568; XII. 255; XIV. 96
 Border ballads, XII. 3
 Borderers, the, II. 415
 Boreman, Robert (d. 1675), IX. 570
 Borgias, the, XIV. 99
 Borkowsky, T., IX. 106
 Borlase, William (1695-1772), IX. 532; X. 466
 Borough muir, the, in Scott's *Marmion*, XII. 10
 Boroughbridge, battle of, II. 81
 Borowaski, count, XII. 22
 Borromeo, cardinal, IV. 429
 Borron, Robert de, I. 268, 271
 Borrow, George (1803-1881), I. 275; VI. 230; IX. 247; XIII. 442; XIV. 138, 180, 251, 516; also see Add. 2
Bible in Spain, The, XIV. 145, 240, 241, 250
Lavengro, XIV. 145
Romany Rye, The, XIV. 145
Wild Wales, XIV. 146
 Borrowdale, XI. 110
 Borsa, Mario, XIV. 531
 Borthwick, Sir Algernon, lord Glenesk, XIV. 185, 533
 Borthwick, Peter (1804-1852), XIV. 185
 Bos, C., XIII. 466
 Bosanquet, Bernard, XIV. 469
 Boscan-Almogaver, Juan, VII. 83
 Boscawen, Mrs F., wife of admiral Boscawen, XI. 348, 354, 361 ff.
 Boscombe, near Salisbury, rectory of, III. 406
 Bosham. See Herbert of Bosham
 Bosman, H. S., XIV. 380
 Bosman, John, XIV. 244
 Bosman, Walter, XIV. Add. 5
 Bosola, in *The Dutchesse of Malfy*, VI. 180 ff.
 Bossewell, John (fl. 1572), IV. 376, 543
 Bossuet, Jacques-Bénigne, bishop of Meaux, VIII. 303, 305, 456
Conférence avec M. Claude, VIII. 373
Discours sur l'Histoire Universelle, VIII. 373
Exposition de la Doctrine de l'Église Catholique, VIII. 373
Histoire des Variations, IX. 198
 Boston, Thomas (1676-1732), IX. 548

BOSTON

Boston, U.S.A., xiv. 318, 322
Boston Pilot, The, xiv. 318, 322
 Boswell, Sir Alexander (1775-1822), x.
 192, 478; xi. 442; xii. 357, 515; xiv.
 188
Ah! Mary, sweetest maid, Farewell, xi.
 235
East Neuk of Fife, xi. 236
Jenny Dang the Weaver, xi. 236
Jenny's Baubee, xi. 236
New Whig Song, xi. 236
Paddy O'Rafferty, xi. 236
Sir Albyn, xi. 236
Skeldon Haughs or the Sow flitted, xi.
 236
Songs Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect, xi.
 236
Taste Life's Glad Moments, xi. 236
 Boswell, G. (*fl.* 1657), vii. 390
 Boswell, James (1740-1795), iii. 336; iv.
 247; ix. 325, 330; x. 157, 158, 161, 164,
 167, 168, 172, 174, 176, 181 ff., 187,
 189 ff. (main entry), 200, 207, 213, 215,
 216, 259, 263, 312, 450 ff., 477 ff., 482,
 also see Add.; xi. 38, 235, 326, 333,
 344 ff., 364; xiv. 188, 503, 550
Account of Corsica, x. 192
Boswelliana, x. 193
*British Essays in favour of the Brave
Corsicans*, x. 192
Critical Strictures on Mallock's Elvira
 (by Boswell, Erskine, and Dempster),
 x. 477
Cub at Newmarket, The, x. 191
Dorando, x. 191
*Elegy on the death of an amiable young
lady*, x. 191
Essence of the Douglas Cause, x. 191
Hypochondriack, The, x. 192
Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, x. 194
Life of Johnson, viii. 322; ix. 313, 340;
 x. 181, 184, 186, 189, 190, 193, 194,
 260, 267, 289, 291; xi. 13, 253, 325,
 344; xii. 363; xrv. 63
 'Memoirs' (in *The European Magazine*),
 x. 193
No Abolition of Slavery, x. 193
Ode to Tragedy, x. 191, 193
*On the Alarming Attempt to infringe the
Articles of the Union*, x. 193
On the present state of the Nation, x. 193
Songs in the Justiciary Opera, x. 192
 Boswell, James, the younger (1778-1822),
 v. 276; x. 172
 Boswell, John (1698-1756), x. 498
 Bosworth, Joseph (1789-1876), i. 91;
 xii. 344, 504
 Bosworth, or Boxworth, William (1607-
 1650?), vii. 412; *Chaste and Lost Lovers,
The, or Arcadius and Sepha*, vii. 79, 80;
Hinc Lachrimae, vii. 80; *To Aurora*, vii.
 80
 Bosworth, battle of, ii. 41; vi. 301
 Bosworth, battlefield of, v. 171
Botanical Magazine, The, xiv. 288, 565
 Botany bay, xi. 58; xii. 195

BOURGET

Boteler, Nathaniel (*fl.* 1625-1627), iv. 107;
Six Dialogues about Sea Services, iv.
 108, 454
 Boteler, John (*fl.* 1376), iv. 423
 Botero, Giovanni, iv. 442, 454
 Botes, iii. 482
 Botfield, Beriah (1807-1863), xii. 355,
 365, 515
 Botha, Louis, xiv. Add. 5
 Bödvarr Biarki, x. 27
 Bothwell, 1st earl of, *Nee Hepburn*, Patrick
Bothwell Bridge, n. 415
 Botolph, St. v. 49
 Böttger, C. xiii. 546
 Bottom, in *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*,
 v. 74, 317; vi. 207, 285; xiii. 64
 Bouchain, ix. 455, 461
 Boucicault, Dion (1820?-1890), viii. 264,
 266 ff., 517, 522; xiv. 567
Arrah-na-Peyne, xiii. 267
Colleen Bawn, The, xiii. 267
Corsican Brothers, The, xiii. 267
London Assurance, xiii. 269
Louis XI, xiii. 267
Shaughraun, The, xiii. 267
 Boudoin, J., *L'Artisan de la Fortune* (trans.
 of Bacon's *Essays*), iv. 347
 Boufflers, Louis-François, due de, ix. 253
 Bough, Samuel (1822-1878), xi. 437
 Boughton hall, Boughton Malherbe, Kent,
 iv. 163
 Boughton-under-Blean, ii. 184
 Bouhours, Dominique, viii. 402; *Manière
de penser sur les ouvrages de l'esprit*,
 viii. 376
 Boulainvilliers, count de, x. 283
 Boule, near Woodbridge, xiii. 142
 Boulogne, iii. 175; x. 103, 395
 Boulter, Hugh (1672-1742), archbishop
 of Armagh, ix. 407; x. 468
 Boulton, Matthew (1728-1809), xiv. 381
 Bouner, Mrs, in *Verdant Green*, xiv. 225
 Bounderby, Josiah, in Dickens's *Hard
Times*, xiii. 330
 Bounteous Progress, Sir, in *A Mad World,
My Masters*, vt. 64
 Bourbon, the constable de, iii. 167
 Bourbon, house of, ix. 216; xiii. 268
 Bourchier family, the, ii. 208
 Bourchier, John, 2nd lord Berners (1467-
 1533), iii. 332, 337 ff., 484; iv. 436, 445;
 v. 123
Castle of Love, The, ii. 322
 Froissart's *Chronicle*, ii. 322, 340; iii.
 348
Golden Book of Marcus Aurelius, The,
 ii. 340
History of Arthur of Little Britain, ii.
 322, 339
Huon of Bordeaux, ii. 322, 339, 340
 Bourchier, Thomas (1404?-1486), arch-
 bishop of Canterbury, ii. 289
 Bourdaloue, Louis, viii. 303
 Bourgeois, Maurice, xiv. 571
 Bourget, Louis, xiv. 484
 Bourget, Paul, xli. 408

Bourgh, lady Catherine de, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, xii. 238

Bourignon, Antoinette (1616-1680), ix. 307, 314, 519, 523

Bourinot, Sir John George (1837-1902), xiv. 581, 582; *The Story of Canada*, xiv. 359

Bourn, Samuel (1689-1754), *Address to Protestant Dissenters*, x. 380

Bourne, Henry (1696-1733), ix. 532; *Antiquities of the Common People, The, Locke*, ix. 406; *English Newspapers*, xiv. 179, 190, 531

Bourne, Nicholas (fl. 1622). iv. 398; vii. 344, 345

Bourne, Vincent (1695-1747), ix. 173, 526; xi. 83

Bourne, William (d. 1583), iv. 82, 104, 454

Bournemouth, xii. 331

Boursault, Edme, viii. 162

Boutell, Charles (1812-1877), xiii. 508

Bouterwek, K. W., i. 147

Bovaldo, in *Loves Cruelle*, vi. 199

Bove, Jean de, *Des trois larrons*, ix. 39

Bow Bells, xii. 448

Bowden, John Edward, xii. 456; xiii. 502

Bowden, John William (1798-1844), xii. 258, 454, 455, 459; xiii. 507

Bowdler, Thomas (1754-1825), xi. 260

Bowdler, in *The Fayre Mayde of the Exchange*, vi. 86

Bowdlerising, v. 187

Bowen, Edward Ernest (1836-1901), xiv. 597, 601, 606

Bowen, Herbert Courthope, xiv. 590

Bower, Alexander (fl. 1804-1830), x. 453

Bower, Archibald (1686-1766), x. 115, 499; *History of the Popes*, x. 292, 293

Bower, George Spencer, xiv. 477

Bower, Richard (d. 1561?), vi. 282, 286, and see Bowyer, Richard

Bower or Bowmaker, Walter (d. 1449), ii. 128, 129, 451

Bower of Bliss, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335; vii. 2

Bowes, Sir Hierome, iii. 315

Bowes, Sir Jerome, in Milton's *Moscovia*, vii. 128

Bowes, Robert, xi. 468

Bowes, Thomas (fl. 1586), iii. 356, 437; *The French Academy*, iii. 437, 552

Bowes's academy, ix. 393

Bowker, Richard Rogers, xiv. 536

Bowles, Caroline. See Southey, Mrs Caroline Anne

Bowles, John (fl. 1807), *Letter to Whitbread*, xiv. 403, 590

Bowles, William Lisle (1762-1850), ix. 69, 451; xi. 118, 148, 177, 418, 424; xii. 100, 133, 183, 384, 392; xiii. 46

Bamborough Castle, xx. 178

Fourteen Sonnets, xi. 178

Hope, xi. 178

Influence of Time on Grief, xi. 178

Bowles, William Lisle
Sonnets, xi. 172

Tynemouth, xi. 178

Vindiciae Wykehamicae, xiv. 406, 598

Bowley, Sir Joseph, in Dickens's *The Chimes*, xiii. 324

Bowling, Tom, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, x. 37, 50

Bowring, Sir John (1792-1872), xi. 61, 397, 398; xii. 38, 310, 430; xiv. 512, 550, 604

Bows, Mr, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 292

Bowyer, Richard, alias Stryley or Strylly or Strelley, vi. 282

Bowyer, W. (fl. 1710), viii. 461

Bowyer, William, *The Valiant Scot* (1637), vi. 453

Bowyer, William, the younger (1699-1777), xi. 327, 471; *Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century*, xii. 345

Box hill, xiii. 440

Boxley, vii. 53

Boy, the, in *The Play of the wether*, v. 94

Boy and the Mantle, The, i. 464; ii. 414

Boy bishop, v. 8; vi. 294

Boy of Battlesdon, viii. 375

Boy of Bilsdon, the, iv. 535; vii. 375

Boyce, Samuel (d. 1775), x. 453

Boyce, William B., xiv. Add. 5

Boycotting system, xiv. 320

Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson (1825-1899), xiv. 516; *Last Years of St Andrews, The*, xiv. 161; *Recreations of a Country Parson*, xiv. 161

Boyd, Hugh (1746-1794), xiv. 335, 575

Boyd, Robert (1578-1627), ix. 542

Boyd, William, 4th earl of Kilmarnock (1704-1746), ix. 564

Boyd, Zachary (1585?-1653), ix. 542

Boydell, John (1719-1804), xiv. 215, 216, 221

Boyer, Abel (1667-1729), viii. 261, 451; ix. 17, 236, 237, 433, 491

Achilles, or Iphigenia in Aulis (Racine's), viii. 181

History of Queen Anne, ix. 236

History of the Reign of Queen Anne..., ix. 236

History of William III, ix. 236

Boyer, Clarence Valentine, vi. Add.

Boyle, Charles, 4th earl of Orrery and 1st baron Marston (1676-1731), viii. 385; ix. 103, 139, 216, 332, 333, 391, 443, 492, 525, 572; xi. 316

Boyle, Dorothy, countess of Burlington xiv. 213

Boyle, Frederick, xiv. Add. 5

Boyle, George David (1828-1901), xiv. 501

Boyle, John, 5th earl of Orrery (1707-1762), ix. 460, 467

Boyle, Miss, xii. 440

Boyle, Richard, 1st earl of Cork (1566-1643), viii. 268

Boyle, Richard, 3rd earl of Burlington (1695-1753), ix. 79, 162, 445

Boyle, Robert (1627–1691), viii. 266, 288, 396, 470; viii. 247, 363 ff., 476; ix. 109, 331, 332, 389, 412, 489; x. 498; xii. 363; xiv. 281, 283; *Origine of Formes...and Qualities*, viii. 338; *Scrapie Love*, viii. 268; *Tracts*, viii. 338

Boyle, Robert, v. 257, 444

Boyle, Roger, lord Broghill and 1st earl of Orrery (1621–1679), vii. 23; viii. 21, 121, 124, 133, 190, 218, 268, 420, 424, 444

Black Prince, The, viii. 18, 22

English Adventures. By a Person of Honour (1676) (attributed to Roger Boyle), viii. 182

Guzman, viii. 124, 131

History of Henry the Fifth, The, viii. 18, 22

Mr Anthony (attributed to Roger Boyle), viii. 123

Mustapha, viii. 18, 22

Parthenissa, iv. 260; vii. 391; viii. 22, 185, 371

Boyle lectures, ix. 297, 298, 331, 412, 524, 529; xii. 306

Boyne, William, *The Yorkshire Library*, xii. 519

Boyne, battle of, x. 358

Boynton, P. Holmes, xiii. 567; xiv. 528

Boys, John (1571–1625), iv. 415

Boys' Own Book, The, viii. 359

Boyse, Samuel (1708–1749), ix. 563; xi. 172, 331, 425

Boylethorn, in Dickens's *Bleak House*, xii. 205, 208; xiii. 328

Bozon, Nicole, ii. 420, 507

Brabant, xiii. 436

Brabant, in *Jacke Drums Entertainment*, vi. 41

Brabine, Thomas, v. 121

Brabourne, n. 134

Bracebridge, in Kingsley's *Yeast*, xiii. 360

Bracegirdle, Anne (1663?–1748), viii. 146, 159, 166, 177

Brachiano, in *The White Devil*, vi. 176

Bracken, Thomas (1843–1898), xiv. 368, 588; *Not Understood*, xiv. 368

Brackley, iii. 430

Brackyn, Francis, vi. 313, 314, 322

Bracton or Bratton, Henry de (d. 1268), i. 181, 449; viii. 313, 465; *De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliae*, viii. 312; xiv. 80

Bradamante, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 231, 236

Bradbury, Thomas (1677–1759), x. 380

Braddon, Laurence (d. 1724), ix. 490

Braddon, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs John Maxwell, 1837–1915), xiii. 438, 560

Bradfield school, xiv. 414

Bradford, x. 385

Bradford school, vii. 330, 342

Bradford, John (1510?–1555), iv. 232 ff., 446, 448, 491, 495; *Meditations*, iv. 414

Bradlaugh, Charles (1833–1891), xiii. 107; xiv. 501

Bradley, Andrew Cecil, xl. 408; xii. 77, 402, 406, 447; xiii. 476; *A Commentary on Tennyson's 'In Memoriam'*, xiii. 33

Bradley, Arthur Granville, xiv. 598

Bradley, Edward (pseud. Cuthbert Bede, 1827–1889), xiii. 500; *Verdant Green*, xiv. 225, 238

Bradley, Francis Herbert (1846–1924), xiv. 469, 480

Appearance and Reality, xiv. 46

Essays on Truth and Reality, xiv. 47

Ethical Studies, xiv. 46

Principles of Logic, xiv. 46

Bradley, George Granville, xii. 470, 478

Bradley, Henry (1845–1924), i. 87, 419; ii. 35, 36, 39

Bradley, James (1693–1762), xiv. 258, 556

Bradley, Katharine Harris. See Field, Michael

Bradley, Richard (d. 1732), xiv. 286, 559

Bradshaw, in *Arden of Faversham*, v. 241

Bradshaw, Henry (d. 1613), ii. 210, 409; *Life of Saynt Werburgh*, iii. 68

Bradshaw, Henry (1831–1886), ii. 46, 62, 103, 167, 448; iv. 423, 425, 432; xii. 520; *Collected Papers*, xii. 369; 'Memento', xii. 369

Bradshaw, John (1602–1659), vii. 219; viii. 312; ix. 258

Bradshaw, Mrs. Gissing's, xiii. 460

Bradshaw, Richard (fl. 1650), vii. 438

Bradshaw, William (fl. 1700), xi. 329; *Parable of the Magpie*, viii. 99; xi. 330

Bradshaw's *Guide*, iii. 330

Bradshaw, Anne (1612–1672), vii. 412

Bradwardine, baron of, in *Waverley*, vii. 231

Bradwardine, Thomas, *Doctor profundus* (1290?–1340), i. 213, 462; ii. 18, 31, 356; iv. 289

Brady, Nicholas (1659–1726), viii. 91, 92, 411, 431; *Psalms*, version of, by Nahum Tate and Nicholas Brady, viii. 41, 443

Brady, Thomas John Bellingtonham, xii. 494

Braes o' Yarrow, The, ii. 412

Brahma, xi. 194

Brahmanical religion, xi. 18

Brahmi alphabet, the, xii. 352

Braillsford, Henry Noel, *Shelley, Godwin and their Circle*, xi. 276

Brantree, v. 104

Brainworm, in D'Urfey's *Virtuous Wife*, viii. 175

Bramber, Sussex, vii. 22

Bramble, Matthew, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, x. 38, 43, 206

Bramble, Mrs Tabitha, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, x. 43; xi. 266

Bramdean, vii. 454

Bramhall, John (1594–1663), vii. 285, 288, 289, 470; viii. 369; *Cavilations of Mr Hobbes*, viii. 301; *A Defence of the True Liberty of Human Actions*, viii. 301

Brampton, Thomas (fl. 1414), ii. 496

BRAMSTON

Bramston, James (1694?–1744), ix. 189, 484
 Bramston, Sir John (1611–1700), vii. 335
 Brand, Hannah (d. 1821), xi. 456
 Brand, John (1744–1806), ix. 532; xii. 346, 508
 Brand, Robert Henry, xiv. Add. 6
 Brandan, St, xiii. 199
 Brandenburg, Frederick William, elector of, viii. 329
 Brandes, Georg, i. ix; v. 308; xi. 409, 416; xii. 524; xiii. 21, 546
 Brandl, Alois, i. ix, 421; xi. 409, 416
 Brandon, Charles, duke of Suffolk (d. 1545), iv. 182; viii. 182
 Brandon, colonel, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, xii. 327
 Brandon, George, in Thackeray's *A Shabby Genteel Story*, xiii. 280, 299
 Brandon, Richard (d. 1649), vii. 513
 Branghtons, the, in Burney's *Evelina*, x. 64
 Frankston (Branxton) hill or moor, ii. 371; iii. 70; and see Flodden
 Brant, Sebastian, *Das Narrenschiff*, iii. 57, 58, 60, 61, 74, 82, 83, 85, 480; iv. 528; viii. 59. See, also, under Barclay, Alexander
 Braantham, Suffolk, iii. 183
 Brantôme, iii. 94
 Brantwood, xii. 372
 Branwell, Elizabeth (d. 1822), xiii. 404, 405
 Branwell, Maria. See Brontë, Maria
 Branwen, daughter of Llyr, i. 252
 Brash and Reid's *Poetry Ancient and Select*, xi. 243
 Brasidas, iv. 43
 Brass, in Vanbrugh's *Confederacy*, viii. 162
 Brasses, the, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, xiii. 319
 Brassey, Anna, lady (1839–1887), xv. 550
 Brathwaite, Richard (1588?–1673), iii. 114; iv. 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 531, 533, 534; v. 477
Barnabæ Itinerarium or Barnabee's Journal, iv. 361, 533
The Prodigal's Tears: or His fare-well to Vanity, iv. 323
The Smoking Age, or the Man in the Mist, iv. 349, 531
Whimeries, iv. 102
 Brattle, Carry, in Trollope's *The Vicar of Bullhampton*, xiii. 423
 Braun, Mrs C., xiii. 515
 Braune, Wilhelm, i. ix
 Braunschweig, H., iv. 442
 Brawne, Fanny, xii. 92, 406
Brown Bishop's Complaint, The, viii. 97
 Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, lord (1722–1799), x. 478
 Bray, Charles (1811–1884), xii. 465; xiii. 384, 553; *The Philosophy of Necessity*, xiii. 383
 Bray, William (1736–1832), viii. 242; xii. 508, 511
 Bray, vicar of, in Prior's *Dialogues*, ix. 16

BRETON

Braybrook, near Leicester, ii. 67
 Braybrooke, lord. See Neville, R. G.
 Brayley, Edward Wedlake (1773–1854), xii. 345, 508
 Brayne, father-in-law of J. Burbage, vi. 252
 Brayne, John, vii. 509
 Brazil, iv. 72; xiv. 250
 Breach, mistress, xi. 332
 Breca, in *Beowulf*, i. 22
 Breca, in *Widsith*, i. 34
 Brecon, vii. 37
 Bredfield, Suffolk, xiii. 142, 143
 Bredt, P., xiii. 466, 467
 Brehons, xiv. 302
 Breisach on the Rhine, ii. 74
 Brek, Simon, in Wyntoun's *Cronykil*, ii. 130
 Bremen, ix. 231
 Bremner, Christina S., xiv. 599
 Bremner, Robert, xiv. 550
 Brémond, abbé, xii. 299
 Brendan, St, i. 339, 474; ii. 419, 507; xiv. 306
 Brende, John, iv. 2; *Quintus Curtius*, iv. 4, 436
 Brent, Charlotte (d. 1802), xi. 260
 Brent, Sir Nathaniel (1573?–1652), iv. 448
 Brent hall, Essex, vii. 89
 Brentford, vi. 171; x. 385
 Brentford, battle of, viii. 245
 Brentwood school, vii. 331
 Brenz, J., iv. 442
 Brer Rabbit, xiv. 314
 Brereton, Austin, xiii. 513
 Brerewood, Edward (1565?–1613), vii. 479
 Brescia, ix. 245
 Brest, iii. 64
Bretherne and systars, The rule of the living of the, ii. 325
 Bretherton, print-seller, xiv. 216
 Breton, Nicholas (1545?–1626?), iii. 114, 203, 249, 359, 367, 487, 522, 536; iv. 114, 116 ff., 345, 360, 411, 468, 469, 473, 519, 522, 525, 526, 534; v. 478; vii. 7, 16, 390
Characters upon Essays, iv. 346
Chesse Play, The, iv. 116
Couentesse of Pembrook's love, The, iv. 118
Excellent dreame of ladies, and their riddles, An, iv. 116
Miseries of Mavillia, iii. 367
Passionate Shepherd, The, iii. 249; iv. 118
Pilgrimage to Paradise, The, iv. 118
Poste with a Packet of Mad Letters, A, vii. 391
Soules immortall Crowne, The, iv. 118
Strange description of a rare garden plot, A, iv. 116
Strange Fortunes of two excellent princes, III. 359
Wil's Trenchmour, vii. 463
 Breton, cape, iv. 66
 Breton language, xiv. 458
 Breton lays, i. 294

Breton saints, i. 68
Bretons, Geste des, i. 337
 Brett, Thomas (1667–1744), x. 356, 515
 Bretts (or 'Welsh'), ii. 89
 Breval, John Durant (1680?–1738), ix. 472; *Remarks on several parts of Europe*, xi. 322
 Breviaries, iii. 19; Roman, iii. 31; Sarum, iii. 30, 31
 Brewer, George (b. 1766), xi. 485
 Brewer, John Sherren (1810–1879), i. 202 ff., 207, 210; xii. 356; xiv. 485, 489; *English Studies*, xiv. 82; *Reign of Henry VIII, The*, xiv. 82
 Brewer, Robert Frederick, *A Manual of English Prosody*, xiii. 247, 511
 Brewer, Thomas (fl. 1624), *The Merry Devil of Edmonton*, v. 253
 Brewster, Sir David (1781–1868), xiii. 4; xiv. 259, 288, 555, 556
 Brewster, Thomas (fl. 1656), vii. 359
 Briareus, legend of, iv. 347
 Brice, Andrew (1690–1773), xi. 471
 Bricot, iii. 50
Bricriu's Feast, i. 296, 327; xiv. 307
 Bridall, John (b. 1635?), viii. 468
 Bride, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 335
Bridegroom Greets when the Sun gae's doon, xi. 231
 Bridekirk, ix. 170
 Bridell-Fox, E. F., xiii. 498
 Bridges, Besse, in *The Fair Maid Of The West*, vi. 101, 102
 Bridges, G., vii. 518
 Bridges, John (d. 1618), dean of Sarum, bishop of Oxford, iii. 383, 384, 385, 386, 392; vi. 296; *A Defence of the Government established in the Church of England for ecclesiastical matters*, iii. 383, 539
 Bridges, John (1666–1724), ix. 532; x. 505
 Bridges, John Henry (1832–1906), xiv. 469
Comte's General View of Positivism, xiv. 24
Comte's System of Positive Polity (trans.), xiv. 24
Essays and Addresses, xiv. 25
Five Discourses on Positive Religion, xiv. 25
The Unity of Comte's Life and Doctrine, xiv. 25
 Bridges, Robert, poet laureate, xii. 406, 456; xiii. 197, 211, 246, 501, 511; *Prosody of Milton*, xii. 249
 Bridges, Thomas (fl. 1758–1775), iv. 18
 Bridgewater, earl of. See Egerton, John
 Bridgewater, Mrs. See Hazlitt, Mrs
Bridgewater treatise, xiv. 290
 Bridgeman, or Bridgeman, Sir Orlando (1606?–1674), vii. 42; viii. 380, 468
 Bridgman, Richard Whalley (1761?–1820), xii. 520
 Bridgnorth, vii. 145; xiv. 117
 Bridgnorth academy, x. 385, 387
 Bridgwater, ix. 237
 Bridlington, ii. 211
 Bridlington, Augustinian priory, i. 344
 'Briefless, Mr,' pseud. of A. Beckett, Gilbert Abbott, xiv. 237
 'Briefless, Junior, A.' pseud. of A. Beckett, Arthur William, xiv. 238
 Brierley, Benjamin (1825–1896), xiii. 560
 Bridgen, Mrs. See Richardson, Mary
 Briggs, Arabella, in Thackeray's *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 287
 Briggs, Henry (1561–1630), iii. 426; ix. 530
 Briggs, John (1785–1875), xiv. 337, 575
 Briggs, William, xiv. 536
 Briggs, Mr, in Burney's *Cecilia*, x. 64
 Briggs, Mr. Leech's, xiv. 239
 Brigham, Nicholas (d. 1558), i. 332; ii. 36
 Bright, Edward Brailsford, xiv. 613
 Bright, John (1811–1889), xi. 31; xiv. 129, 131 ff., 179, 181, 190, 508, 509
 Bright, William (1824–1901), xii. 454, 474, also see Add. 3; *Chapters of Early English Church History*, xii. 322; *History of the Church*, xii. 321
 Bright, lady, in *Amends for Ladies*, vi. 223
 Brightland, John, xi. 250
 Brighton, xii. 201, 508; xiii. 287; xiv. 235, 414
 Brighttine order, iv. 418
 Brightholt, bishop of Ramsbury (d. 1045), i. 133
 Brim, iii. 203
 Brimblecombe, John, in Kingsley's *Westward Ho!*, xii. 102
 Brimley, George (1819–1857), xiii. 148, 365, 367, 466, 476; xiv. 139, 208, 516
 Brindley, John, xi. 323, 332
 Brine, John (1703–1765), x. 387
 Brine, Punch artist, xiv. 236
 Brink, Melt J., *Grappige Stories*, xiv. 377
 Brinkelow, Henry (d. 1546), iii. 87, 477; xv. 317; *The Complaint of Roderick Mors*, iii. 90, 105, 491
 Brinsley, John, the elder (fl. 1663), ix. 387, 405, 508; *Aesop*, xi. 390; *Lulus Literarius*, vii. 314, 335, 478, 479, 491
 Brinton, Sybil G., *Old Friends and New Fancies*, xii. 244
 Brisbane, John, ix. 203
 Briscene, Samuel, ix. 264
 Briscoida, i. 306
 Brisk, Fastidious, in *Eryng Man out of his Humour*, x. 50
 Brisk, Mr, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 149, 156, 375
 Bristol, ii. 212, 338, 423; iii. 40; iv. 68, 87, 94, 106, 409; vi. 110, 281, 301, 310, 386; vii. 245, 350; ix. 163, 407; x. 165, 236, 237, 268, 269, 322, 353, 362; xi. 6, 15, 30, 132, 155, 156, 159, 283, 340, 341, 359, 361, 390, 413, 414, 420, 421, 474; xii. 340
 Bristol, Colston's hospital, x. 237
 Bristol, earldom of, ix. 251
 Bristol, earl of. See Digby, George;
 Digby, John; Hervey, Augustus John;
 Hervey, John

Bristol, St Mary Redcliffe church, x. 236, 486; xii. 345, 508
 Bristol academy, x. 387
Bristol Journal, xi. 133, 134, 461
 Bristol university, xiv. 432
 Bristow, W., ix. 574
 Britain, ii. 342, 396; ix. 214
 Britain, Benjamin, in Dickens's *Battle of Life*, xiii. 323
Britain, Book of, i. 70 ff.
 Britain, early, xiv. 69
 Britain, Roman, xii. 347
Britain's Buss, iv. 509
 Britannia, ix. 154
 Britannia, in Thomson's *Castle of Indolence*, x. 107
Britanniae, De Situ, xii. 336
 Britanny, v. 16
 Britanny, duchess of, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 118
 Britanny, duke of, in *Froissart*, ii. 338
 British academy, viii. 220; xii. 332
 British and Foreign school society, xiv. 403 ff., 419
 British archaeological association, xii. 347
 British association, the, xiv. 259, 288
 British constitution, xi. 8, 10, 12, 20, 26
 British empire, xi. 13, 18
 British kings, line of, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 234
 British parliament, xi. 20
 British school of archaeology at Athens, xii. 340
 British school of archaeology at Rome, xii. 340
 British school of archaeology in Egypt, xii. 339
 'British shell,' x. 143
British Album, xi. 177
British Censor, The, ix. 438
British Critic, The, xii. 259, 273, 453, 455, 460, 461
British Journal, ix. 571
British Magazine, The, x. 41, 205, 421; xi. 260; xii. 257, 453, 454; xiv. 79
British Poets, The, ix. 183; xi. 325, 326
 Brito, William (d. 1356), *Quæstiones*, ii. 363; *Summa de expositione verborum Bibliae*, ii. 363
 Britomart, in Spenser's *Faerie Queene*, iii. 231, 234, 236; xii. 61, 87
Briton, The, x. 41, 390 ff., 421, 522
 Britons, the, xiv. 68
 Britons, Caesar on, reproduced in Mandeville, ii. 80
 Britton, John (d. 1275), viii. 313, 465
 Britton, John (1771-1857), xii. 508
Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain, xii. 345
Beauties of England and Wales, xii. 345
Beauties of Wiltshire, xii. 345
Cathedral Antiquities, xii. 345
 'Picturesque Antiquities of English Cities,' xii. 345
 Brixen, xiv. 247
 Broad church, xii. 464

Broadhurst, Frances, xiv. 599
 Broadhurst, Thomas, xiv. 599
 Broadley, Alexander Mayrwick, xiv. 541
 Broadley, A. M. and Seccombe, Thomas, *Doctor Johnson and Mrs Thrale*, x. 157
 Broadsides and Street Ballads, iii. 490, 494; iv. 530, 535
 Broadwindsor, vii. 245, 258
 Brobbingnag, ix. 104, 128
 Broceliande, fountain of, in *Ywain and Gawain*, i. 312
 Brockett, Lawrence (fl. 1763), x. 131, 133
 Broderip, Mrs Frances Freeling (1830-1878), xii. 418
 Brodie, Alexander (1617-1680), ix. 551
 Brodmeier, C., vi. 265, 266
 Brodrick, George Charles, *Memorials of Merton*, ix. 411; xiv. 383
 Broke, Arthur (d. 1563), iv. 441; v. 221
 Brokesby, Francis (1637-1714), *Life of Hy. Dodwell*, viii. 307, 459; *Of Education*, ix. 405, 568
 Brome, Alexander (1620-1666), vi. 453, 492; vii. 512
 Brome, Charles (fl. 1687-1700), viii. 405, 412
 Brome, Joanna (fl. 1681), viii. 412
 Brome, Richard (d. 1652?), v. 311, 315; vi. 153, 211, 212, 224-232 (main entry), 234, 236, 431, 453, and see Add. 2; vii. 513; viii. 124, 142; xiii. Add. 2
Antipodes, The, vi. 226, 227, 231
City Witt, The, vi. 225, 226, 228
Court Beggar, The, vi. 226
Covent Garden Weeded, vi. 226
Damoiselle, The, vi. 226
English Moor, The, vi. 230
Fault in Friendship, A, vi. 224
Jovial Crew, A, vi. 229 ff.
Love-sick Court, The, vi. 230, 231
Madd Couple well matcht, The, vi. 226; viii. 141
New Academy, The, vi. 226
Northern Lasse, The, vi. 224, 226 ff.
Novella, The, vi. 230
Queen and Concubine, The, vi. 230, 231
Queenes Exchange, The, vi. 230, 231
Sparagus Garden, The, vi. 226, 227
 'What if a day, or a month, or a year,' vi. 231
 See, also, under Heywood
 Brome, Stephen (d. 1652?), vi. 224
 Brome play, the (Abraham and Isaac), ii. 426
 Bromion, in Blake's *Visions of the Daughters of Albion*, xi. 190
 Bromley, Mrs Beatrice, xiv. Add. 4
 Bromley, Sir George, vii. 438
 Bromley, Thomas (d. 1691), ix. 307, 513, 515
 Brommerton, William, vii. 509
 Bromsgrove, xi. 340
 Bromyarde, John de (fl. 1390), *Summa Praedicantium*, i. 367
 Brontë, Anne (1820-1849), xiii. 403 ff., 409, 554, 555, 557; *Agnes Grey*, xiii.

Brontë, Anne 408, 414; *Tenant of Wildfell Hall, The*, XIII. 408, 414
 Brontë, Charlotte (1816–1855), XII. 446; XIII. 379, 403 ff. (main entry), 483, 495, 550, 554 ff., also see Add. 3; XIV. 515
Emma, XIII. 410
Jane Eyre, XIII. 404, 406 ff., 410 ff., 414, 415
Poems (by Currer, Ellis and Acton Bell), XIII. 406, 415
Professor, The, XIII. 406, 409, 414
Shirley, XIII. 408, 409
Villette, XIII. 409, 410
 Brontë, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of Patrick Brontë, XIII. 404
 Brontë, Emily Jane (1818–1848), XIII. 175, 214, 404, 405, 410 ff. (main entry), 554 ff.; XIV. 349
Old Stoic, The, XIII. 412
Remembrance, XIII. 412
Stanzas, XIII. 412
Wuthering Heights, XIII. 408, 410 ff.
 Brontë, Maria (born Branwell), XIII. 404
 Brontë, Maria, daughter of Patrick Brontë, XIII. 404
 Brontë, Patrick (1777–1861), XIII. 403, 557; XIV. 567
 Brontë, Patrick Branwell (1817–1848), XIII. 404 ff., 508, 557
 Brook, Benjamin (1776–1848), X. 520
 Brooke, Charles Frederick Tucker, V. 237, 255
 Brooke, Charlotte (d. 1793), XIV. 305, 567, 572; *Reliques of Irish Poetry*, XIV. 311
 Brooke, Christopher (d. 1628), IV. 117, 121, 157, 158, 200, 201, 479
 Brooke, Frances (1724–1789), X. 426; XI. 448; *The History of Emily Montague*, XIV. 359, 582
 Brooke, Henry (1703?–1783), IX. 181, 184, 185, 513; X. 46, 55, 58 ff. (main entry), 423, 437, 460
Conrade, IX. 185
Fables, IX. 185
Farmer's Letters, X. 58
Fool of Quality, The, IX. 181, 184, 327, 328; X. 15, 49, 58 ff.
Gustavus Vasa, X. 175
History of Henry Earl of Moreland, IX. 328
Juliet Grenville, X. 60
Universal Beauty, IX. 184
 Brooke, Henry, of Dublin, IX. 327
 Brooke, lord. See Greville, Sir Fulke, 2nd lord. *See* Greville, Robert
 Brooke, Mr. in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 299
 Brooke, rajah, XIII. 364
 Brooke, Ralph (1553–1625), III. 328, 528
 Brooke, Sir Robert, VIII. 466; *Abridgement of the Year Books*, VIII. 315
 Brooke, Rupert Chawner (1887–1915), VI. Add.; XIII. 499, 574
 Brooke, Samuel (d. 1632), IV. 201; V. 470; *Adelphe*, VI. 321, 323; *Melanthe*, VI. 323; *Scyros*, VI. 321, 323

Brooke, Stopford Augustus (1832–1916), Pref. x; I. 2 ff., 47, 48, 51, 59; XI. 403, 406, 407, 409, 412, 416, 434, 439; XII. 399, 400, 402, 406, 469; XIII. 476, 481, 488 ff.; XIV. 516, 517, 573, also see Add. 2, 3; *The Need and Use of getting Irish Literature into the English Tongue*, XIV. 305
 Brooke, William, 7th lord Cobham (d. 1597), VI. 385
 Brooke, Sir William, III. 321
 Brooke family, the, IV. 216
 Brookfield, Charles, XIII. 530
 Brookfield, Frances, XIII. 530
 Brookfield, Jane Octavia, XIII. 530
 Brookfield, William Henry (1809–1874), XIII. 277
 Brooks, Charles William Shirley (1816–1874), XIII. 264, 266, 517; XIV. 196, 238, 548; *The Exposition*, XIII. 271
 Brooks, Henry, XIV. Add. 6
 Brooks, Van Wyck, XIV. 527
 Brooks's club, XI. 52
Broom o' Cowden knaves, The, II. 413
 Broome, William (1680–1745), IX. 75, 76, 181, 183, 184, 443, 484; XI. 246
 Broome of Cowdon Knowes, IX. 363
Broomfield Hill, The, II. 414
 Brosch, Moritz, *Lord Bolingbroke*, IX. 226
 Brotanek, R., V. 85
Brother, The Cruel, II. 412
'Brotherhood, the', XIII. 119, 120
 Brothers, Richard (1757–1824), XI. 163
Brothers, The Two, II. 412
 Brothers club, IX. 96, 151
 Brough, John, in Thackeray's *Great Hoggarty Diamond*, XIII. 281
 Brough, Robert Barnabas (1828–1860), XIII. 499, 517
 Brough, Westmorland, X. 133
 Brougham, Henry Peter, 1st lord Brougham and Vaux (1778–1868), VIII. 316; X. 513; XII. 32, 143 ff., 147, 393, 426, 427; XIV. 54, 60, 115, 116, 123 ff., 180, 186, 197, 403 ff., 418, 485, 508, 512, 555, 601, 604
Letter to Samuel Romilly... upon the abuse of charities, XIV. 405, 408
Life and Times, XIV. 112
Practical Observations upon the education of the people, XIV. 408
'The Crisis in the Sugar Colonies', XII. 145
 Brougham, John (1814–1880), *The Duke's Motto*, XIII. 525
Broughamiana, XIV. 123
 Broughton, Hugh (1549–1612), IV. 491
 Broughton, Jack (1705–1789), XIV. 229, 231
 Broughton, John (fl. 1703), VIII. 347, 472
 Broughton, Richard (d. 1634), IX. 532
 Broughton de Gifford, lord. *See* Hobhouse, John Cam
Broughton Papers, the, XII. 390
 Brouncker, lady, in *Pendennis*, XIV. 440
 Brouncker, William, 2nd viscount Brouncker (1620?–1684), VIII. 61, 218

Brounsmith, J., x. 443
 Brown, Andrew (*fl.* 1700), ix. 558, 560
 Brown, Charles Armitage (1786–1842),
 xii. 83 ff., 91, 93
 Brown, Ford Madox (1821–1893), xii. 384;
 xiii. 110, 140
 Brown, George Douglas (*pseud.* George
 Douglas, 1869–1902), xiii. 561
 Brown, Horatio F., xiv. 527
 Brown, John (1610?–1679), ix. 545
 Brown, John (1715–1766), ix. 508; x. 426;
 xiv. 604; *The Estimate*, x. 138, 186;
Thoughts on Civil Liberty, xiv. 400
 Brown, John (1722–1787), ix. 548
 Brown, John, xiv. 590
 Brown, John (1810–1882), xi. 476; xiv.
 517, 543, also see Add. 2; *Horae Sub-
 secivae*, xiii. 437; *Rab and his Friends*,
 xiv. 160
 Brown, John Croumbie, xiv. Add. 6
 Brown, lady, x. 126
 Brown, Lucky, xii. 3
 Brown, M. J., xiv. 574
 Brown, Mrs. of Falkland, ii. 409
 Brown, Oliver Madox (1855–1874), xiii.
 216, 499, 561
 Brown, P. Hume, xiv. 491; *History of
 Scotland*, x. 281
 Brown, Robert (1773–1858), xiv. 289,
 290, 559
 Brown, Robinson, xiii. 557
 Brown, Thomas, *Nature's Cabinet Un-
 lock'd*, 1657, vii. 510
 Brown, Thomas (1663–1704), viii. 48,
 168, 404, 432, 445, 480; ix. 256,
 260, 263 ff., 329, 499
Amusements Serious and Comical, ix.
 262, 263
Colloquies of Erasmus, ix. 275
Elegy on Mr Edward Millington, xi.
 336
Miscellanea Aulica, ix. 496
 Brown, Thomas (1778–1820), xiv. 6 ff.,
 10, 12, 469; *Lectures on the Philosophy
 of the Human Mind*, xiv. 6; *Observations
 on the... Doctrine of Mr Hume*, xiv. 6;
*Observations on the Zoonomia of Erasmus
 Darwin*, xiv. 6
 Brown, Thomas Edward (1830–1897),
 xiii. 194 ff., 499; xiv. 145
Bella Garry, xiii. 196
Betsy Lee, xiii. 194
Dartmoor pieces, xiii. 196
'Englishwoman on the Pincian', xiii.
 195
Fo'c'sle Yarns, xiii. 194
Mary Quayle, xiii. 196
Opifex, xiii. 196
Peel Life Boat, The, xiii. 195
Prayer, The, xiii. 196
Ritus Dei, xiii. 196
Roman Women, xiii. 195
Schooner, The, xiii. 196
Sermon at Church on Good Friday, A,
 xiii. 185
Sinking of the Victoria, The, xiii. 196

Brown, Thomas Edward
White Foxglove, xiii. 196
 Brown, Vanbeest, in Scott's *Guy Man-
 nering*, xii. 17, 18
 Brown, William (*fl.* 1671), viii. 468
 Brown, William (*fl.* 1768), xi. 335
 Brown, William Harvey, xiv. Add. 6
Brown Dozen of Drunkards..., A, iv. 361,
 522
Brown Robin, II. 411
Brown Robyn's Confession, II. 413
 Browne, a serving man, vi. 243
 Browne, Edgar A., xiii. 540
 Browne, Edward (1644–1708), son of Sir
 Thomas Browne, vii. 233, 244
 Browne, Edward Granville, xii. 503
 Browne, Mrs. See Hemans, Felicia
 Dorothea
 Browne, mistress Frances, wife of Sir J.
 Reserys, viii. 266
 Browne, Frances (1816–1879), xiv. 567
 Browne, George (d. 1556), archbishop of
 Dublin, iii. 426
 Browne, Hablot Knight (*pseud.* Phiz,
 1815–1882), xii. 447, 452; xiii. 540,
 541; xiv. 234, 238, 545 ff.
 Browne, Henry (1804–1875), xii. 454
 Browne, Henry, *pseud.* See Erskine
 Francis Robert St Claire
 Browne, Isaac Hawkins (1705–1760), ix.
 484; *Pipe of Tobacco*, ix. 188, 191
 Browne, Mary, wife of John Evelyn. See
 Evelyn, Mary
 Browne, Ned, in *The Blaue Bookes Mes-
 senger*, III. 361
 Browne, Patrick (1720?–1790), I. 467
 Browne, Peter (d. 1735), IX. 504; *Answer
 (to Toland)*, IX. 282; *Divine Analogy*,
 IX. 283; *Procedure, extent and limits of
 human understanding*, IX. 282
 Browne, Sir Richard (d. 1669), VIII. 245,
 246
 Browne, Robert (1550?–1633?), III. 389,
 422, 548
 Browne, Simon (1680–1732), x. 521, 522
 Browne, Thomas (1604?–1673), translator
 of Camden, III. 326, 528, 554
 Browne, Sir Thomas (1605–1682), III. 463;
 IV. 216, 221, 252; VI. 187; VII. 99, 130,
 132, 163, 232–244 (main entry), 249,
 250, 253, 256 ff., 366, 460 ff., 511, also
 see Add.; VIII. 292, 357, 368, 378, 386;
 XI. 2, 28; XII. 169, 176, 197; XIII. 195;
 XIV. 457, 460
Christian Morals, VII. 239, 241, 243;
 X. 177, 466, 468
Dreams, VII. 241
Garden of Cyrus, The, VII. 237, 241, 242;
 XII. 197
Hydriotaphia or Urn Burial, VII. 237,
 241, 242
Hydriotaphia, XII. 197
Letter to a Friend, A, VII. 241, 243
Miscellanies, VII. 241
Pseudodoxia Epidemica (Vulgar Errors),
 VII. 236, 238, 241; XII. 197

Browne, Sir Thomas
Religio Medici, iv. 246; vii. 44, 233, 234 ff., 239, 241, 313, 449; viii. 42; xi. 318
Works, vii. 241

Browne, Tom, son of Sir Thomas Browne, vii. 234, 244

Browne, Thomas Alexander (*pseud.* Rolf Boldrewood, 1826-1915), xiv. 585

Colonial Reformer, A, xiv. 370

Miner's Right, The, xiv. 370

Robbery under Arms, xiv. 370

Squatter's Dream, The, xiv. 370

Browne, William (of Tavistock) (1591-1643?), iii. 311; iv. 117, 124, 150, 154, 155, 167 ff. (main entry), 194, 470; vi. 10, 113, 329; vii. 75, 83, 112, 113; viii. 227; xii. 79, 93; *Britannia's Pastoral*, iv. 157, 158; vi. 215; vii. 38; *Inner Temple Musique*, iv. 159; *Shepherd's Pipe*, iv. 121, 158

Browne, W., trans. of Gomberville's *Polexandre*, vii. 391

Browne medal, the, xiii. 45

Brownell, William Crary, xiii. 470, 488, 570, 574

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (1806-1861), ii. 233; x. 141; xii. 106, 118, 124; xiii. 46, 49 ff., 57, 61 ff., 70 ff. (main entry), 139, 147, 148, 160, 161, 175, 177, 180, 181, 480, 481 ff., also see Add. 2; xiv. 515

Aurora Leigh, xiii. 70, 72, 74, 75, 170

Baile of Marathon, The, xiii. 70

Casa Guidi Windows, xiii. 74

Child's Grave at Florence, A, xiii. 75

Couper's Grave, xiii. 75

Cry of the Children, The, xiii. 75

Drama of Exile, xiii. 71

Essay on Mind and other Poems, An, xiii. 70

Greek Christian poets and the English poets, xiii. 69, 77

Lady Geraldine's Courtship, xiii. 69

Last Poems, xiii. 74

Lost Bower, The, xiii. 70

Poems (1844), xiii. 69, 71

Poems before Congress, xiii. 74

Rhyme of the Duchess May, xiii. 75

Seraphim and other Poems, The, xiii. 70, 71

Sonnets by E. B. B., xiii. 71

Sonnets from the Portuguese, xiii. 49, 50, 70, 71, 75

Trans. of Aeschylus's Prometheus Bound, xiii. 70

Browning, Oscar, xiii. Add. 3

Browning, Robert (1812-1889), v. 231; vii. 91; x. 236, 457; xi. 409; xii. 106, 113, 115, 118, 154, 177, 178, 219, 223, 402; xiii. 10, 43 ff., 47, 49 ff. (main entry), 85, 89, 108, 120, 121, 131, 147, 152, 153, 155, 157 ff., 165, 179, 180, 184, 186, 187, 190, 194, 195, 202, 219, 221, 230, 250 ff., 309, 401, 442, 448, 479 ff., 494, also see Add. 2; xiv. 132, 255, 320, 354, 365, 368, 445, 453, 456, 517

Browning, Robert
Agamemnon of Aeschylus, The, xiii. 58, 81
Any Wife to Any Husband, xiii. 76
Aristophanes' Apology, vi. 232; xiii. 81

Asolando, xiii. 52, 78, 84

At the 'Mermaid.' xiii. 82

Balaustion's Adventure, xiii. 80

Bells and Pomegranates, xii. 101; xiii. 61, 62, 228

Bishop Blougram's Apology, xiii. 55

Bishop orders his Tomb, The, xiii. 69

Blot in the 'Scatcherd', A, xiii. 62, 68

Caliban upon Setebos, xiii. 55, 78

Caponsacchi, xiii. 80

Christmas Eve and Easter Day, xii. 100; xiii. 75, 76

Cleon, xiii. 76

Cline, xiii. 84

Colombe's Birthday, xiii. 62, 68

Confessional, The, xiii. 63

'Confidence lit swift the forehead up,' xiii. 62

Cristina, xiii. 76

Death in the Desert, A, xiii. 78

Dramatic Idyll, xiii. 83

Dramatic Lyrics, xiii. 78

Dramatic Romances and Lyrics, xiii. 62, 63, 76

Dramatis Personae, xiii. 63, 77 ff., 81

Epilogue (in *Asolando*), xiii. 84

Ferishtah's Fancies, xiii. 55, 84

Fishe at the Fair, xiii. 50, 77, 81, 82, 251

Flight of the Duchess, The, xiii. 60

Fra Lippo Lippi, xiii. 72

Garden Fancies, xiii. 65

Glove, The, xiii. 63

Gold Hair: a Story of Pornic, xiii. 77

Guido, xiii. 80

Hervé Riel, xiii. 80

Home Thoughts from the Sea, xiii. 61

'Hopo rose a-tiptoe,' xiii. 62

House, xiii. 82

How they brought the Good News, xiii. 83

In a Gondola, xiii. 76

Inconclita, xiii. 63

Inn Album, The, xiii. 81, 82

Introduction to *Certain Letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley*, xiii. 75

Ivan Ivanovitch, xiii. 83

Ixion, xiii. 84

James Lee's Wife, xiii. 50

Jocoseria, xiii. 84

Karshish, An Epistle... of, xiii. 78

King Victor and King Charles, xiii. 61, 62

Laboratory, The, xiii. 63

Last Ride Together, The, xiii. 78

Last Mistress, The, xiii. 76

Luria, xiii. 62

Martin Relyah, xiii. 83

Men and Women, xiii. 72, 73 ff.

Mr Sludge, 'The Medium', xiii. 46, 72, 78

Muldykeh, xiii. 84

BROWNING

Browning, Robert
Ned Bratty, XIII. 83
Never the Time and the Place, XIII. 84
Numpholeptos, XIII. 83
One Way of Love, XIII. 76
One Word More, XIII. 72
Pacchiarotto, XIII. 64, 82, 203
Paracelsus, XIII. 55 ff., 60, 70, 75
Parleyings with Certain People, XIII. 52, 84
Pauline, XIII. 52 ff., 58, 75, 116
Pheidippides, XIII. 83
Pied Piper of Hamelin, The, XIII. 64
Pippa Passes, XIII. 61, 62, 75 ff., 84
Pompilia, XIII. 80
Pope, The, XIII. 80
Porphyria's Lover, XIII. 55
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, XIII. 55, 74, 81
Prospero, XIII. 78
Rabbi Ben Ezra, XIII. 78
‘Rapture drooped the eyes,’ XIII. 62
Red Cotton Night-cap Country, XIII. 77, 81, 82
Return of the Druses, The, XIII. 61, 62
Ring and the Book, The, IV. 249; XIII. 50, 60, 65, 77 ff.
St Martin's Summer, XIII. 83
Saisiaz, La, XIII. 83
Saul, XIII. 76
Sibrandus Schafnaburgensis, XIII. 64
Sordello, XIII. 52, 55, 58 ff., 64, 76, 82
Soul's Tragedy, A, XIII. 62
‘Still ailing, Wind?’ XIII. 55
Strafford, VII. 17; XIII. 55, 58, 59
Two Poets of Croisic, The, XIII. 77, 83
Waring, XV. 241
Woman's Last Word, A, XIII. 76
Youth and Art, XIII. 65
Browning, Robert Wiedemann Barrett, XIII. 71
Browning society, the, XII. 504
Brownists, the, IV. 52
Brownlow, William Robert, XII. 508, 512
Bruce, Alexander (brother of Robert Bruce), I. 344
Bruce, Alexander Balmain (1831–1899), XII. 465; XIV. 469
Bruce, Edward (d. 1318), II. 101; in Barbour's *Bruce*, II. 105, 106
Bruce, Henry Austin, 1st baron Aberdare (1815–1895), XIV. 107, 496, 590
Bruce, James (1730–1794), XIV. 246, 247, 550; *Travels in Abyssinia*, XIV. 241
Bruce, John (1745–1826), XII. 354, 515; XIV. 97, 485
Bruce, John (1802–1869), XIV. 486
Bruce, John Collingwood (1805–1892), XII. 508; *Lapidarium Septentrionale*, XII. 346
Bruce, Michael (1746–1767), IX. 557; X. 484; XI. 442; *Cuckoo, The*, XI. 244; *Elegy on Spring*, XI. 244; *Poems on Several Occasions*, XI. 244
Bruce, Robert (1274–1329), I. 344, 352; II. 100, 101 ff., 109, 114, 130, 280; X. 224; XIV. 95

BRYCE

Bruce, Robert (1559–1631), IX. 543
Bruce's Anglo-Saxon Version of the Book of Psalms, I. 106
Bruces, the, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, V. 323, 324
Brueys and Palaprat, *Le Grondeur*, VIII. 139
Bruges, II. 54, 311, 312, 338; III. 18
Brugis, Thomas (fl. 1640?), IV. 454
Brulerius, III. 50
Brumoy, father, X. 469
Brunpton, lord, in Steele's *Funeral*, IX. 30
Brunanburh, battle of, I. 137, 141, 150, 167, 287, 443; II. 400
Brunanburh, X. 487
Brunellus, the donkey of Nigel Wireker, I. 192
Brunetière, Ferdinand, IX. 20
Brunetto Latini, *Trésor*, II. 80, 149, 150
Branhalt, in *Thierry and Theodoret*, VI. 122, 129
Brunnewake in Kestevene, I. 344
Brunnow, baron, XIV. 129
Brunnus, in *The Scourge of Folly*, IV. 334
Bruno, Giordano, *Il Candelario*, VI. 22
Brunswick, V. 298
Brunswick-Lüneburg, VII. 438
Brunton, Mary (1778–1818), XI. 459; XIII. 561
Brunton, Thomas (fl. 1373–1389), bishop of Rochester, II. 55, 58
Brunt, Patrick. See Brontë
Brushfield, Thomas Nadauld, IV. 450
Brussels, I. 57; III. 431; VIII. 267; XII. 365; XIII. 282, 406, 409
Brussels, Rue d'Isabelle, XIII. 405
Brut, Brute, the Bruts, the Brutus legend, I. 170, 175, 234 ff., 258, 306, 336, 375; II. 301, 322, 482; III. 315; IV. 136; VII. 117; X. 231
Brute, The Chronicle of the, II. 313, 334, 482
Brut, Layamon's, I. 137, 170, 223, 234 ff., 265, 375, 397, 398
Brut, Tysilio's, I. 235
Brut, Wace's, I. 234, 235, 350
Brute, lady, in Vanbrugh's *Provok'd Wife*, VIII. 161
Brute, Sir John, in Vanbrugh's *Provok'd Wife*, VIII. 161, 162, 168
Bruton, William (fl. 1638), XIV. 333, 575
Brutus, IX. 28
Brutus, in *Julius Caesar*, V. 197, 379; VI. 127
Brutus, in Milton's *England*, VII. 129
Brutus legend, the. See *Brut*
Brutus of Troy, IX. 74
Bruyère, la, VIII. 373
Bryan, Sir Francis (d. 1550), II. 340; III. 173, 181; IV. 445
Bryan, John (d. 1676), X. 385
Bryant, Jacob (1715–1804), X. 485, 486
Bryant, Sophie, XIV. 599
Bryce, James Bryce, viscount, XII. 271; XIV. 71, 74, 525; *Studies in Contemporary Biography*, XIV. 118
Bryce, M. A. L., XIV. 483

Bryce commission (1896), xiv. 423, 433
 Brydall, John. *See* Bridal
 Bryden, H. Anderson, xv. Add. 6
 Brydges, Grey, 5th lord Chandos (1579?-1621), iv. 524
 Brydges, James, 1st duke of Chandos (1673-1744), ix. 81
 Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton (1762-1837), iv. 54; vii. 84; xi. 471; xii. 384, 393, 520; xiv. 232, 512; *British Bibliographer, The*, xii. 364; *Censura Literaria*, xii. 363; *Restituta*, xii. 364
 Bryllinger, N., v. 412
 Brynlywarch academy, x. 386, 387
 Bryskett, Lodowick or Lewis (*fl.* 1571-1611), iii. 220, 521; iv. 444, 525; *The Mourning Muse of Thextylis*, xi. 179
 Brysson, George (c. 1649-c. 1730), xiv. 493, 507
 Bubble, in *Greene's Tu Quoque*, vi. 219
 Buo *See* Buck
 Bucan, earl of. *See* Erskine, David Stuart
 Buceleuch, dukes of. *See* Scott, Charles W. H.; Scott, Henry
 Bucedouch, in Scott's *Lay of the Last Minstrel*, xii. 8
 Bucephalus, i. 307
 Bucer, Martin (1491-1551), iii. 34, 53, 419, 428, 474; iv. 233; vii. 417; *De honestis ludis*, vi. 374, 492
 Buchan, Peter (1790-1854), ii. 409; ix. 371, 565; *Gleanings of...Ballads*, ix. 374
 Buchan, the harrying of, by Robert Bruce, ii. 100
 Buchanan, George (1506-1582), ii. 96; iii. 1, 6, 16, 116, 123, 138, 143, 151, 152, 156, 157-165 (main entry), 301, 424, 466, 501; iv. 253, 254, 261, 304, 509; v. 394; ix. 526, 552, 562; xii. 520, 522
Ad Carolum V Imperatorem, iii. 160
Admonition to the true Lordis, The, iii. 164
Adventus in Galliam, iii. 162
Alcestis, translation of, iii. 161
Baptistes, iii. 16, 161; v. 82; vi. 295
Book of Elegies, iii. 158
Chamaeleon, ii. 285; iii. 164
Detectis, iii. 164
Epithalamium, an. iii. 163
Franciscanus, iii. 159; viii. 85
Genethliacón, a. iii. 164
Jephites, iii. 161; v. 82; vi. 296
Jure Regni apud Scotos, De, iii. 165; iv. 303
 Masque a (for Mary's marriage with Darnley), iii. 164
Medea, translation of, iii. 161
 Odes on the capture of Calais and of Metz, iii. 163
Palinodia, iii. 159
Psalmorum Davidis Paraphrasis Poetica, iii. 162
Psalms, translation of the, iii. 162 ff.
 Buchanan, George
Ptolomaeum Luxium Pastacum et Jacobum Taurium cum articulari morbo laboravit, Ad, iii. 161
Quam miserabit conditio docentium literarum humaniores Lutetiae, iii. 158
Rerum Scoticarum Historia, iii. 164
 iv. 412
Sphaera, De, iii. 163
Somnium (How Dunbar wes desyrd to be ane freir), iii. 159
 Buchanan, Robert Williams (1841-1901), xiii. 117, 207 ff., 217, 400, 500, 517, 561; *Ballad of Judas Iscariot, The*, xiii. 209; *Ratefiff Meg*, xiii. 209; *Vision of the Man Accurst, The*, xiii. 209
 Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis (1762-1829), xiv. 575; *An account of the Kingdom of Nepal*, xiv. 335
 Buchell, Arendt von, vi. 290
 Buck or Buc, Sir George (d. 1623), iv. 383; vii. 443; x. 201; *History of the Life and Reigne of Richard III*, iii. 334
Buckbasket Mishap, The, viii. 116
 Buckeridge, John (1562?-1631), iv. 239
 Buckhurst, lords. *See* Sackville, Charles; Sackville, Thomas
 Buckhurst, Sir Charles, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*, xiii. 360
 Buckingham, ix. 541
 Buckingham, duke of, in *King Henry VIII*, v. 346
 Buckingham, dukes of. *See* Stafford, Edward; Stafford, Henry; Villiers, George
 Buckingham, James Silk (1786-1855), xiv. 533
 Buckingham and Normanby, duchess of, ix. 82
 Buckingham and Normanby, duke of. *See* Sheffield, John
 Buckinghamshire, iii. 11; vii. 98, 107; x. 351; xii. 511
 Buckland, Charles Edward, xiv. 574
 Buckland, Francis Trevallyan (1826-1880), xiv. 559
 Buckland, William (1784-1856), xiv. 292 ff., 559; *Reliquiae Diluvianae*, xiv. 292
 Buckle, George Earle, xiii. 345, 547; xiv. 504
 Buckle, Henry Thomas (1821-1862), xiii. 383; xiv. 486; *History of Civilisation in England*, xiv. 102 ff.
 Buckley, Michael B., xiv. 570
 Buckley, Samuel, *Daily Courant*, ix. 5
 Buckman, Sydney S., xiv. 582
 Buckstone, John Baldwin (1802-1879), xiii. 265, 270, 518; *Bear-hunters (The); or, The Fatal Ravine*, xiii. 266; *Flower of the Forest, The*, xiii. 266; *Green Bushes (The); or, A Hundred Years Ago*, xiii. 266
 Budacus, vii. 307, 320
 Budd, Thomas, iv. 454
 Buddeus, Johan Franz, v. 286
 Buddha, i. 286; xxi. 400

BUDDHISM

Buddhism, *xiii.* 200
 Buddhist topes, *xii.* 353
 Budé, Guillaume, *iii.* 1, 18, 20, 325
 Budgell, Eustace (1686–1737), *ix.* 86, 220,
 436, 492, 568
 Budleigh, Devon, *iv.* 51
 Buelt, Builth or Buallt, *i.* 247
 Buffer, in *Our Mutual Friend*, *xiii.* 337
 Buffe, Sir Raffle, Trollope's, *xiii.* 422
 Buffon, George Louis Leclerc, comte de,
 ix. 321; *x.* 135; *xiii.* 450
 Buffone, Carlo, in *Every Man out of his
 Humour*, *vi.* 17, 40
 Bufo, in Pope's *Epistle to Arbuthnot*,
 ix. 147
 Bugbears, *The*, *v.* 115, 117, 413
 Bugge, Sophus, *ii.* 417
 Bugnot, L. G. (attributed to), *Alitophilus
 castigatus*, *iv.* 257, 500
 Buist, G., *xiv.* 496
Buke of Order of Knighthood, The, *xii.*
 515
 Bukton (Chaucer's), *ii.* 161, 187
 Bull, George (1634–1710), bishop of St
 David's, *viii.* 308, 459; *x.* 359; *Har-
 monia Apostolica*, *viii.* 305; *Judicia
 Ecclesiae Catholicae*, *viii.* 305; *Sermon
 on the Fall*, *viii.* 305
 Bull, Henry (d. 1575?), *iv.* 446, 495
 Bull, John (1563?–1628), *iv.* 464
 'Bull, John,' *x.* 29, 182; *xii.* 230; *xiv.*
 212, 213
 Bull, John, in *Arbuthnot's History of John
 Bull*, *ix.* 134, 135
 Bull, Mrs, in *Arbuthnot's History of John
 Bull*, *ix.* 134, 135
 Bullein, William (d. 1576), *iii.* 66, 87,
 107 ff. (main entry), 493; *iv.* 317, 343,
 523; *vii.* 366; *Bulwarke of Defence*, *iii.*
 107; *iv.* 326; *Dialogue... against the
 fever Pestilence*, *iii.* 66, 107 ff.; *iv.* 330
 Bulley, Arthur Henry (1857–1920), *iii.*
 182; *iv.* 110, 113, 117, 119, 125; *v.* 221;
 vi. 10, 58, 65, 102, 214, 459; *vii.* 453;
 x. 161; *xii.* 428
 Buller, Charles (1806–1848), *xiii.* 5; *xiv.*
 125, 508, 512
 Buller, William Archer, *xiv.* 469
 Bullinger, Heinrich ('Black Bullinger'),
 iii. 127; *iv.* 380
 Bullock, Henry (d. 1526), *iii.* 27
 Bullock, William, *Virginia Impartially
 examined*, *iv.* 96, 454, 510
 Bulloign, earl of, in *Godfrey of Bulloigne*,
 vi. 89
 Bullokar, William (fl. 1586), *iii.* 444, 550;
 iv. 438
 Bulstrode, Mrs, Donne's elegy on, *iv.* 216
 Bulstrode, Buckinghamshire, *xi.* 347
 Bulstrode, Sir Richard (1610–1711), *vii.*
 436; *viii.* 266, 452; *Life of James II*,
 viii. 267; *Memoirs and Reflections*, *viii.*
 267; *Original Letters*, *viii.* 267
 Bulteel, John (fl. 1683), *viii.* 422
 Bulwer, John (fl. 1654), *Anthropometam-
 morphosis*, *vii.* 387

BURCHELL

Bulwer-Lytton. *See* Lytton, lord
 Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earle (Sir
 Henry Bulwer) (1801–1872), *xii.* 384;
 xv. 505
 Bumble, in *Oliver Twist*, *xiii.* 316
 Bunbury, Henry William (1750–1811), *x.*
 215, 482; *xiv.* 215, 232, 542
 *Academy for Crown Horsemen... by
 Geoffrey Gambado, Esq.*, *xiv.* 216
 Chop House, *A*, *xiv.* 216
 Long Minuet, *A*, *xiv.* 216
 Propagation of a lie, The, *xiv.* 216
 Buncle, John, in *Amory's Life of John
 Buncle*, *xi.* 288, 296
 Bungay. *See* Thomas de
 Bunion, Miss, in Thackeray's *Mrs Per-
 kins's Ball*, *xii.* 125
 Bunn, Alfred, *xiii.* 513
 Bunny, Edmund (1540–1619), *iv.* 495
 Bunsen, Christian Carl Josias, baron, *xii.*
 283, 302, 303, 500; *Biblical Researches*,
 xii. 295; *Memoir*, *xiii.* 363
 Bunting, Edward (1773–1843), *Ancient
 Irish Music*, *xiv.* 311
 Bunyan, John (1628–1688), *i.* 58; *ii.* 201;
 iv. 45, 50; *vii.* 154, 155, 166–178 (main
 entry), 251, 428 ff., *also see Add.*; *viii.*
 105, 293; *ix.* 18, 98; *x.* 1, 9, 20, 26, 383;
 xii. 381, 477; *xii.* 169; *xiii.* 388; *xiv.*
 61, 461
 Book for Boys and Girls, *xi.* 372
 Confession of my Faith, *A*, *vii.* 172
 Divine Emblems, *xl.* 372
 Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners,
 vii. 168, 170, 171, 177; *viii.* 104
 Holy City or the New Jerusalem, The,
 vii. 170, 177
 Life and Death of Mr Badman, The,
 vii. 177
 Pilgrim's Progress, The, *ii.* 200, 229;
 iii. 221, 230, 234; *iv.* 47; *vii.* 172–177
 (main entry), 178; *viii.* 284; *x.* 2; *xl.*
 334, 422; *xiii.* 452; *xiv.* 444; trans-
 lations of, *vii.* 176
 Some Gospel Truths Opened, *vii.* 169;
 viii. 110
 Buonaparte, Louis, *xii.* 377
 Burana, *Carmina*, *i.* 190
 Buranis verse, *ii.* 385
 Burbage, Cuthbert, son of Richard Bur-
 bage, *vi.* 253, 255, 276, 277
 Burbage, James (d. 1597), *vi.* 246, 249,
 251 ff., 257, 276, 289
 Burbage, Richard (1567?–1619), *v.* 169;
 vi. 170, 220, 247, 248, 253, 255, 256,
 258, 272, 274, 276, 277, 289, 358, *and
 see Add.* 2
 Burbage, Richard, in *The Returne from
 Pernassus*, *vi.* 44, 312
 Bourbon, in *The Faerie Queene*, *ii.* 234
 Burbridge, Thomas, *xiii.* 104
 Burbury, Cuthbert (fl. 1594–1600), *iv.* 394
 Burch, R. M., *xiv.* 536
 Burchard Wormaciensis, *vii.* 372, 504
 Burchell, Mr, in *Vicar of Wakefield*, *x.*
 209

BURCHELL

Burchell, William John (1782–1863), *xiv.* 550
 Burckhardt, John Lewis (1784–1817), *xiv.* 247, 248, 250, 550
 Burden, Jane. *See* Morris, Jane
 Burdet, Sir Nicholas (*fl.* 1541), *iii.* 197
 Burdett, Sir Francis (1770–1844), *xiv.* 121, 408, 508
 Burdy, Samuel (1760?–1820), *xiv.* 486, 567
 Burd or Burrel, John (*fl.* 1590), *The Description of the Queenis Majesties most honourable entry in the Town of Edinburgh,* *iii.* 137; *The Passage of the Pilgrim,* *iii.* 137, 498
 Burford, Oxfordshire, *viii.* 206
 Bürger, Gottfried August, *xi.* 303; *xii.* 6, 7, 373, 422, 526; *Der wilde Jäger,* *xii.* 4; *Leonore,* *xii.* 4
 Burgersdijk, Leendert, *v.* 307
 Burgersdyk, Francis, *x.* 198
 Burges, George (1780?–1864), *xii.* 327
 Burges, Sir James Bland (Sir James Lamb) (1752–1824), *xi.* 177, 425
 Burgess, Anthony (*fl.* 1652), *vii.* 322
 Burgess, Cornelius (1580?–1665), *vii.* 314
 Burgess, Thomas (1756–1837), *xii.* 481
 Burgh, Benet or Benedict (d. 1483), *ii.* 199, 208, 469; *iii.* 277, 290
A Christmas Game, *ii.* 209
Aristotle's ABC, *ii.* 209
Cato, *ii.* 209, 312, 427
Poem to Lydgate, *ii.* 209
Secrets of Philosophers, *ii.* 208
 Burgh, Elizabeth de, duchess of Clarence, *ii.* 156
 Burgh, James (1714–1775), *xiv.* 604
 Burgh, John de, *Pupilla Oculi,* *ii.* 498
 Burgh, Thomas (*fl.* 1447), *ii.* 214
 Burgh, Thomas (*fl.* 1790), *xi.* 6
 Burgh, William (1741–1808), *Enquiry,* *x.* 308, 507; *Political Disquisitions,* *x.* 308
 Burgher, the, and wife, in *A Dialogue... against the fever Pestilence...* *iii.* 109
 Burghley, lord. *See* Cecil, William
 Burgo, John William (1813–1888), *iv.* 263; *xii.* 274, 455
Burgonians Tragedy, The, *iv.* 362
 Burgos, *v.* 99
 Burgoyne, John (1722–1792), *xi.* 31, 456; *Heiress, The,* *xi.* 275, 276; *xiv.* 387; *Maid of the Oaks,* *xi.* 265, 275
 Burgundian court, *ii.* 312
 Burgundy, Margaret, duchess of (1446–1503), *ii.* 307, 309
 Burgundy, Philip III, duke of, *ii.* 311
 Burhill or Burghill, Robert (1572–1641), *iv.* 59
 Burke, Edmund (1729–1797), *iii.* 235, 236; *viii.* 56; *iv.* 233; *x.* 63, 64, 207, 215, 262, 264 ff., 306, 316, 317, 405 ff., 503, 522; *xi.* 1 ff. (main entry), 34, 42, 47, 48, 52, 58, 93, 139, 142, 143, 145, 146, 262, 324, 360, 388 ff., 395, 396, 399; *xii.* 168, 179, 175; *xiii.* 487; *xiv.* 58, 105, 110, 119, 120, 122, 143, 323, 462

BURLEY

Burke, Edmund
Address to the British Colonists, *xi.* 5
Address to the King, *xi.* 5, 21
Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs, *xi.* 7, 21 ff.
Letter...to a Member of the National Assembly, *xi.* 7
Letter...to a Noble Lord, *xi.* 7, 29; *xii.* 166
Letter...to...Sheriffs of...Bristol, *xi.* 5, 13
Letter to William Smith, *xi.* 25
Letters on a Regicide Peace, *xi.* 25, 31, 138
Letters...on the proposals for peace, *xi.* 7
Observations on...The Present State of the Nation, *xi.* 5, 7
On American Taration, *xi.* 5, 12, 21
On moving his Resolutions for Conciliation, *xi.* 5, 11, 12, 20, 26
On Mr Fox's East-India Bill, *xi.* 16, 18, 19
On the Sublime, *x.* 202
Philosophical Inquiry into...the Sublime and Beautiful, *xi.* 2, 3
Reflections, *x.* 251, 344
Reflections on the Revolution in France, *xi.* 4, 7, 20, 22, 138, 413
Remarks on the Policy of the Allies, *xi.* 7
Short Account of a Short Administration, *x.* 309
Speech at the Guildhall in Bristol, *xi.* 6, 15
Speech on the...Nabob of Arcot's Private Debt, *xi.* 6, 16, 18, 31
Thoughts on French Affairs, *xi.* 7
Thoughts on the...Present Discontents, *x.* 503; *xi.* 5, 8, 9; *xiv.* 438, 439
To a peer of Ireland on the Penal Laws, *xi.* 15
To Sir Hercules Langrishe, *xi.* 15
Tracts relative to the Laws against Property, *xi.* 14, 24
Two Letters...to Gentlemen...of Bristol, *xi.* 6, 15
Vindication of Natural Society, *ix.* 292; *xii.* 2 ff.
 Burke, Richard, brother of Edmund Burke, *xx.* 6, 361
 Burke, Richard, son of Edmund Burke, *xi.* 6
 Burke, Robert O'Hara (1820–1881), *xiv.* 364
 Burke, Thomas Henry (1829–1882), *xiv.* 320
 Burke, William (d. 1798), *xi.* 2, 6, 388
 Burke, William (1792–1829), *xiv.* 463
 Burke, W. T., *viii.* 54
 Burleigh, Bennet (d. 1914), *xiv.* 102
 Burleigh, lord. *See* Balfour, Robert
 Burleigh or Burley, Walter (1275–1345?)
i. 213, 452; *ii.* 363
 Burleigh house, *ix.* 148
 Burlesques, *iv.* 516, 533
 Burleus, *iii.* 50
 Burley, in Scott's *Old Mortality,* *xii.* 22

Burlington, countess of. *See Boyle, Dorothy*

Burlington, earl of. *See Boyle, Richard*

Burman, Francis, ix. 574; xii. 488

Burmann, Peter (1668–1741), ix. 336; x. 164, 465

Burn, Robert (1829–1904), xii. 496

Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus (1842–1885), xiv. 550

Burnaby, J., ix. 266, 499

Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley (1836–1917), xiv. 548

Burne, Nicol (*fl.* 1581), ii. 285

Burne-Jones, Sir Edward Coley (1833–1898), xiii. 118, 119, 137, 139, 297, 493

Burnell, Arthur Coke (1840–1882), xii. 502

Burnet, Gilbert (1643–1715), bishop of Salisbury, vii. 185, 214, 476; viii. 23, 46, 97, 202, 206, 207, 209, 213, 214, 216, 272, 298, 299, 300 ff., 360, 459; ix. 94, 112, 132, 192 ff. (main entry), 211, 213, 214, 217, 221, 234, 247, 335, 402, 488 ff., 541; x. 115, 117, 354, 373, 379; xiv. 604
Censure of M. de Meaux's History, ix. 198
Discourse of the Pastoral Care, ix. 201
Discourse on...Sir Robert Fletcher, ix. 192
Eighteen papers, ix. 199
Enquiry into the measures of submission, ix. 199
Essay on...the late Queen Mary, ix. 200
Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles, viii. 300; ix. 200
History of My Own Time, viii. 48, 273, 278, 445, 463; ix. 199, 202 ff., 212
History of the Reformation, iv. 228, 239; viii. 250; ix. 110, 195, 197, 198, 200, 210, 212
Letter...on the two papers writ by King Charles II, ix. 199
Life and Death of Sir Matthew Hale, viii. 10; ix. 198
Memoires of the...Dukes of Hamilton and Castleherald, vii. 435; ix. 193, 194, 196
Memoirs or Secret History, ix. 199, 200, 202 ff.
Memorial...of the Constitution and Policy of England, ix. 201
Modest and Free Conference, ix. 192
Pastoral Care, The, viii. 300
Reasons against Repealing the Test, viii. 48
Reflections on the Declaration for Liberty of Conscience, ix. 199
Reflections on the pamphlet Parliamentum Pacificum, ix. 199
Review of the Reflections on the Prince's Declaration, ix. 200
Second Collection of Several Tracts, ix. 200
Some letters, ix. 199
Some passages in the Life and Death of the right honorable John Earl of Rochester, viii. 300, 445
Thoughts on Education, ix. 192; xiv. 604
Utopia, trans. of, ix. 198

Burnet, Gilbert
Vindication from the two Letters containing some Reflections on His Majesty's Proclamation, ix. 199
Vindication of the...Church of Scotland, ix. 194

Burnet, Thomas (1635?–1715), viii. 202, 472, 473, 474; ix. 434, 474, 572; *Sacra telluris theoria*, viii. 347; *The Theory of the Earth*, ix. 390

Burnet, Thomas, of Kemnay, viii. 347

Burnet, Sir Thomas (1694–1753), ix. 204

Burnet, Thomas (Sir Iliad Doggrel) (*fl.* 1715), ix. 258, 448

Burnett, James, lord Monboddo (1714–1799), ix. 562; x. 513; xi. 250

Burney, Charles (1726–1814), x. 63, 260, 263, 473

Burney, Charles (1757–1817), xii. 325

Burney, Frances. *See Arblay, Madame d'*

Burney, J., xv. 550

Burney, Martin Charles, xii. 188, 192, 434

Burnham, baron. *See Lawson, Edward Levy*

Burnham, Cant's hall at, x. 117

Burnham Thorpe, ii. 301

Burnouf, Jean Louis, xii. 343

Burns, Gilbert, xi. 436, 437

Burns, Robert (1759–1796), i. 290; ii. 247, 267, 274, 278, 413; iii. 129, 136, 188; iv. 112, 212; vii. 13; ix. 360, 363, 367 ff., 372 ff., 376 ff., 567; x. 224, 226; xi. 182, 183, 203 ff. (main entry), 233 ff., 237 ff., 242, 243, 408, 410, 435, 441, 469, 472, also see Add.; xii. 1, 19, 30, 125, 132, 134, 382, 429, 480, 505; xiii. 9, 13, 16, 178, 226, 233, 242, 465, 468; xiv. 357, 375
Address to Edinburgh, xi. 217
Address to the Deil, ii. 255; xi. 212, 213
Address to the Unco Guid, xi. 218
Auld Farmer's New Year Salutation, xi. 212, 214
Auld Lang Syne, xi. 225, 228, 232
Author's Earnest Cry and Prayer, xi. 212
Banks o' Doon, xi. 230
Bard's Epitaph, xi. 208
Birthday Ode, xi. 208
Blue-eyed Lassie, xi. 230
Brig o' Ayr, ix. 380; xi. 218
Captain Matthew Henderson, xi. 211, 219
Centenary Burns, The, xiv. 148
Charlie he's my Darling, xi. 229
Chevalier's Lament, ix. 377
Comin Thro' the Rye, xi. 230
Corn Rigs, xi. 206
Cotter's Saturday Night, The, xi. 144, 206; xiv. 377
Death and Doctor Hornbook, xi. 212
Death and Dying Words of Poor Manie, ii. 255; ix. 366, 372; xi. 214
Despondency, xi. 206, 217
Dream, A, xi. 215
Duncan Davison, xi. 229
Duncan Gray, xiv. 377
Epistle to a Young Friend, xi. 218

Burns, Robert
Epistle to Davie, xi. 207, 217
Epistle to Lord Dær, xi. 218
Epistles, xi. 234
Epistles to Graham of Fintry, xi. 208
Farewell, The, xi. 217
Fintry My Stay, xi. 218
From Escop to Maria, xi. 208
Gloomy Night, xi. 205
Green grow the Rashes o', xi. 205
Guilford Good, xi. 218
Halloween, xi. 215, 216, 235
Handsome Nell, xi. 206
'Hear, lant o' Cakes', xii. 349
Herd's to the Health, xi. 206
Holy Fair, xi. 213, 215
Holy Willie's Prayer, xi. 212, 213
How Lang and Drearie is the Night, xi. 229
In Lamington Kirk, xi. 208
Inscribed on a Work of Hannah More's, xi. 217
Inscribed to the Hon. C. J. Fox, xi. 208
Is there for Honest Poverty, xi. 220
It was a' for our Rightfu' King, xi. 225, 229; xii. 14
James Smith, xi. 211
John Anderson My Jo, xi. 220
John Barleycorn, ii. 279
John Lapraik, xi. 211
Jolly Beggar, iii. 131, 136, 188; xi. 206, 215, 217 ff., 224
'Ken ye ought o' Captain Grose', xii. 349
Kirk's Alarm, xi. 213
Lament, The, xi. 206, 217
Lass of Cessnock Banks, xi. 206
Lines on the Fall of Fyters, xi. 208
Logan Water, xi. 235
MacPherson's Farewell, xi. 228
Man was made to Mourn, xi. 206, 217
Mary Morrison, xi. 230
Mauchline Wedding, xi. 215
My Father was a Farmer, xi. 206
No Churchman am I, xi. 205
O Leaze me on my Spinnin' Wheel, xi. 230
O Merry Hae I been, xi. 229
O Tibbie I hae seen the Day, xi. 206
O Wert thou in the Cauld blast, xi. 230
Ode Sacred to the Memory of Mrs Oswald, xi. 208
Ode to General Washington's Birthday, xi. 208
Ode to the Departed Regency Bill, xi. 208
Ode to the Departed Year, xi. 208
Of a' the Airts, xi. 230
On a Wag in Mauchline, xi. 208
On Captain Grose, xi. 208
On Grizzel Grimmie, xi. 208
On Holy Willie, xi. 208
On John Dove, Innkeeper, xi. 208
On Tam the Chapman, xi. 208
On the Death of Lord President Dundas, xi. 208
On the Death of Robert Ruisseaux, xi. 208
On the Death of Sir James Hunter Blair, xi. 208

Burns, Robert
On the Late Miss Burnet of Monboddo, xi. 208
On Willie Nicol's Mare, xi. 208
Ordination, The, xi. 213, 215
Poems (Kilmarnock, 1786), xi. 204 ff., 220, 221, 342
Poems (Edinburgh, 1787), xi. 205
Poet's Welcome to his Love Begotten Daughter, xi. 212
Poor Mailie, xi. 211, 214
Prayer in the prospect of Death, xi. 206
Rantin Dog the Daddie O't, xi. 230
Red, Red Rose, xi. 225, 229
Remorse, xi. 206
Reply to a Trimming Epistle, xi. 211
Ruined Farmer, xi. 206
Scotch Drink, ii. 278; xi. 212
Scots Wha haw, xi. 229
Strathallan's Lament, ix. 377
Tam o' Shanter, xi. 215, 217 ff., 224, 238; xiv. 377
Tam Samson, xi. 211
To a Louse, xi. 214
To a Mountain Daisy, xi. 214
To a Mouse, xi. 214
To John Rankin, xi. 211
To Ruin, xi. 206, 217
To the Gaidwife of Wanchope House, xi. 217
Tragie Fragment, xi. 206
Two Dogs, xi. 214, 217
Two Herds, xi. 213
Up in the Morning Early, xi. 229
Vision, The, xi. 207, 214
What can a Young Lassie, xi. 229
Who is that at My Bourr' Door, xi. 229
Willie Brew'd a Peck o' Maut, xi. 230
Willie Simpson, xi. 211
Works (1834-5), xi. 237
Written with a Pencil at Taymouth, xi. 208
Ye Banks and Braes, xi. 230
Yestreen I had a pint o' Wine, xi. 230
Burnt Njal, xiii. 125
*Burruhs, in Racine's *Britannicus**, x. 119
Burrough or Borough, Christopher (fl. 1579-1587), iv. 69
Burrough, Edward (1634-1662), vii. 189, 428; viii. 110
Burrough, Sir John (d. 1643), iv. 454
Burrough, Stephen (1525-1584), iv. 84
Burroughs, Jeremiah (1590-1646), vii. 322
Burroughs, John, xiii. 470
Burroughs, Ronald Montague (1867-1920), xii. Add. 2
Burrowes, Robert (fl. 1787), x. 476
Burstall, Sara A., xiv. 500
Burthogge, Richard (1638?-1694?), viii. 472; *An Essay upon Reason and the Nature of Spirits*, viii. 347; *Organum vetus et novum*, viii. 347
Burton, Alfred, pseud. See Mitford, John
Burton, Alfred Richard Edward, xiv. Add. 6

Burton, Henry (1578–1648), vii. 145, 424, 433, 441, 456, 498
 Burton, Hezekiah (d. 1681), viii. 292
 Burton, Isabel, lady (1831–1896), xiv. 550
 Burton, John (1710–1771), ix. 563
 Burton, John Hill (1809–1881), xi. 397; xii. 445, 520; xiv. 486
Book-Hunter, The, xii. 359, 360, 371; xiv. 95
History of Scotland, xii. 371; xiv. 95
History of the Reign of Queen Anne, xiv. 95
Life of David Hume, x. 283, 284, 289, 293, 321, 323, 511; xiv. 95
Scot Abroad, The, xiv. 95
 Burton, Richard, *pseud.* See Crouch, Nathaniel
 Burton, Sir Richard Francis (1821–1890), xiv. 246, 252, 337, 551; *The Lake Regions of Central Africa*, xiv. 253
 Burton, Robert (1577–1640), iii. 532; iv. 242–253 (main entry), 257, 260, 261, 267, 496 ff., 519, *also see Add.*; vii. 163, 253, 366; x. 50; xiv. 460; *Anatomy of Melancholy*, iv. 244 ff. (main entry), 411, 432; vi. 187, 190, 191; vii. 313; viii. 357, 378; xii. 86, 88, 187, 188, 434, 436; *Philosophaster*, iv. 244; vi. 470
 Burton, Thomas (*fl.* 1656–9), vii. 440
 Burton, William (d. 1461), iv. 496
 Burton, William (1575–1645), iii. 532; *Description of Leicester Shire*, ix. 352, 532
 Burton, William (1609–1657), vii. 482, 487; *Commentary on Antoninus, his Itinerary*, ix. 355, 532
Burton, Annals of, i. 178
Burton Hall, viii. 96
Burton-on-Trent, v. 97
 Bury. See Richard of
 Bury, Arthur (1624–1713), *The Naked Gospel*, x. 378
 Bury, lady Charlotte Susan Maria (1775–1861), xi. 434; xii. 448
 Bury, John Bagnell, x. 313 ff., 318, 506; xi. 475; xiv. 538
 Bury, Richard de (1281–1345), bishop of Durham. *See* Richard of Bury
 Bury St Edmunds, or St Edmundsbury, Benedictine abbey of, i. 162, 176, 182, 213; ii. 197, 198, 307; iv. 418; v. 9; vi. 282; vii. 61, 234; viii. 357; x. 464; xi. 140; xii. 192, 201, 331; xiii. 15
 Bury St Edmunds, King Edward VI's school, vii. 330; xiii. 142
 Busby, John (*fl.* 1600), iv. 393
 Busby, Richard (1606–1695), vii. 317, 341, 486, 487; ix. 146, 272; Dryden's transl. of *Fifth Satire of Persius* ascribed to, viii. 2
 Busher, Leonard (*fl.* 1614), vii. 456; x. 520
 Bushnell, Edmund, iv. 454
 Busino (chaplain to Venetian embassy), vi. 181
Busirane, castle of, i. 295
 Busiris, in Alfred's *Boethius*, i. 100
Busleiden (Buslidianus), Jerome, iii. 7
 Buss, Frances Mary, xiv. 429, 599
 Bussey, H. Findlater, xiv. 533
Bussy-Rabutin, Histoire Amoureuse de Gaule, viii. 385
 Busteed, Henry Elmsley (1833–1912), xiv. 575; *Echoes from Old Calcutta*, xiv. 338
 Bustus, Mattheaeus, vii. 482
Busy Body, The, x. 205
 But, John, ii. 21, 22, 35
 Butcher, Samuel Henry (1850–1910), ix. 64; xii. 332, 333, 481; xiv. 521
 Bute, 3rd earl of. *See* Stuart, John
 Bute, Mary, countess of (d. 1794), ix. 245, 246, 248, 403
 Butler, Alban (1711–1773), x. Add.
 Butler, Arthur Gray (1831–1909), xiii. 500
 Butler, Arthur John (1844–1910), xii. 137; xiv. 501; *Dante, his Times and his Work*, xiv. 113
 Butler, Charles (d. 1647), iv. 542
 Butler, Charles (1750–1832), xi. 422; xiv. 55, 115, 492, 512; *The Book of the Roman Catholic Church*, xiv. 53
 Butler, George (1819–1889), xiv. 598
 Butler, James, 4th earl of Ormonde and earl of Wiltshire (1420–1461), ii. 302
 Butler, James, 1st duke of Ormonde (1610–1688), vii. 212, 224, 356, 436
 Butler, John (*fl.* 1680), vii. 510; viii. 455
 Butler, Joseph (1692–1752), bishop of Durham, viii. 296; ix. 289, 296, 303, 304, 326, 393, 394, 502, 504; x. 351, 358, 360 ff., 381, 386; xii. 269; *Analogy of Religion, The*, ix. 303, 304; x. 361, 362; xii. 270; *Sermons*, ix. 303; x. 361, 362
 Butler, Josephine E. (1828–1906), xiv. 501, 598
 Butler, Nathaniel (d. 1664), iv. 394; vii. 344
 Butler, Pierce, ii. 335
 Butler, Samuel (1612–1680), iii. 95; iv. 342, 522; vii. 72, 92, 167, 238, 345; viii. 17, 26, 43, 58–79 (main entry), 88, 215, 232, 372, 373, 402, 406 ff.; ix. 119, 260; xi. 247; xiii. 218
Characters, viii. 60, 62 ff., 75
Contradictions, viii. 61
Critics who judge of modern plays by the rules of the Ancients, Upon, viii. 375
Cynarctionachy, or Battle between Bear and Dogs, viii. 65, 68
Elephant in the Moon, The, viii. 61, 62, 366
Genuine Remains in Verse and Prose of Mr Samuel Butler, The, viii. 60, 62, 63
Hudibras, iv. 359; vii. 167; viii. 19, 37, 49, 59 ff., 64–67 (main entry), 90, 92, 93; ix. 145, 154, 158, 201, 259, 272, 308, 418, 476, 477 (cf. 499, 502, 567); x. 396; xi. 318; xiii. 233, 451; xiv. 206
Miscellaneous Thoughts, viii. 63
Observations and Reflexions, viii. 60
Occasional thoughts, viii. 62

Butler, Samuel
On Philip Nye's Thanksgiving Beard, viii. 63
Posthumous Works, viii. 62
Reflections, viii. 61
Repartees between Cat and Puss at a Calverwauling, viii. 17
Small Poet, A, vii. 89
Thoughts on Learning and Knowledge, viii. 61

Butler, Samuel (1774–1839), bishop of Lichfield, vii. 336; xii. 327 ff., 481; **xiii.** 449, 572; xiv. 413, 594, 598, 601; *Atlas of Ancient Geography*, xii. 328

Butler, Samuel (1835–1902), xi. 426; **xiii.** 449 ff., 570 ff., also see Add. 1
Alps and Sanctuaries, xiii. 450, 451, 454
Authoress of the Odyssey, The, xiii. 450
Darwin among the Machines, xiii. 449
Darwin on the Origin of Species, xiii. 449
Deadlock in Darwinism, The, xiii. 449
Erewhon, vii. 378; x. 42; **xiii.** 420, 449, 451 ff.
Erewhon Revisited, xiii. 450 ff.
Evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, xiii. 449
Evolution Old and New, xiii. 449
Ex Voto, xiii. 460
Fair Haven, The, xiii. 449, 453
First Year in a Canterbury Settlement, A, xiii. 449
God the Known and God the Unknown, xiii. 449, 453
Life and Habit, xiii. 449
Life and Letters of Dr Samuel Butler, xiii. 450, 453
Luck or Cunning, xiii. 449
Note-Books, xiii. 450, 451
On the Trapanese origin of the Odyssey, xiii. 450
Psalm of Montreal, A, xiii. 449, 451, 452
Quis Desiderio...? xiii. 455
Shakespeare's Sonnets reconsidered, xiii. 450
Unconscious Memory, xiii. 449
Way of all Flesh, The, xiii. 449, 451, 453

Butler, Thomas, earl of Ossory (1634–1680), viii. 202

Butler, Thomas (1806–1886), xiii. 449

Butler, William Archer (1814?–1848), xiv. 37, 312, 469, 567

Butler, Sir William Francis (1838–1910), xiv. 551, 567

Butler, William John (1818–1894), xii. 454

Buttes, Henry (fl. 1599), *Dyets Dry Dinner*, rv. 349, 530, 543

Button, Ralph (d. 1680), x. 385

Button, Sir Thomas (d. 1634), iv. 90

Button's coffee-house, ix. 165, 171

Butts, captain Thomas, xi. 196

Buzzard, the, in Dryden's *Fables*, viii. 48

Byblis, The Passion of, ix. 473

By-Ends, Mr., in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 173

Byerley, Thomas (d. 1826), xi. 472

Byfield, Nicholas (1579–1622), iv. 495

Byng, John, admiral (1663–1733), ix. 185, 254; x. 244, 467

Bynneman, Henry (d. 1583), iv. 384, 398, 546

Byrd, William (1538?–1623), iv. 110, 112 ff., 121, 126, 384, 463, 464

Byrhtferth (fl. 1000), i. 131

Byrhtnoth, in *The Battle of Malden*, i. 41, 109, 137, 143, 144, 306

Byrhtwold, i. 137

Byrne, Desmond, xiv. 584

Byrne, Thomas (fl. 1730), x. 196, 197

Byron, John (1692–1763), ix. 191, 309, 314, 325 ff. (main entry), 513, 515, 518, 520, 523; xi. 248; **xiii.** 239; xiv. 230
Enthusiasm, ix. 326; x. 350
Epistle to a Gentleman of the Temple, ix. 326
Journal, ix. 307, 313, 318, 325
Poems, ix. 322, 327
Redemption, ix. 327
Universal Beauty, ix. 327

Byron, Augusta, xii. 382

Byron, George Gordon, 6th lord (1788–1824), i. 275; iv. 89, 252; vi. 239; x. 152, 154, 155, 236, 242, 253, 254; xi. 83, 91, 102, 108, 109, 117, 124, 144, 150, 158, 166, 167, 171, 178, 179, 300, 302 ff., 306, 308, 410, 414, 420, 423; xii. 15, 31 ff. (main entry), 57, 60 ff., 67, 74, 76, 81, 92, 96, 98, 100, 102, 106, 111, 120, 122, 126, 131, 135, 136, 162, 174, 179, 180, 199, 205, 219, 228, 247, 314, 318, 382 ff., 402 ff., 407, 412, 426, 441, 443, 450, 485, 503, also see Add. 1
 xiii. 7, 10, 23 ff., 52, 94, 101, 109, 135, 136, 157, 161, 184, 203, 230, 239, 258, 259, 307, 346, 352, 417, 418, 421, 436, 495, 503, 512, 514; xiv. 56, 126, 187, 198, 206, 230, 322, 327, 373, 390
 'Adieu, adieu, my native land,' xiv. 374
Age of Bronze, The, xii. 37
Assyrian came down, The, xiii. 235
Beppo, xii. 33, 34, 52, 53, 63; **xiii.** 230; xiv. 438
Blues, The, xii. 37
Bride of Abydos, The, xii. 32, 45
British Birds, xii. 382
Cain, xi. 106, 199; **xii.** 35, 47, 48
Childe Harold, ii. 413; iii. 246; x. 301; xi. 131; xii. 32, 34, 38, 42 ff., 60, 145, 158, 382; xiii. 236, 253; xiv. 240, 374, 436
Childish Recollections, xii. 41
Corsair, The, xii. 32, 44, 45
Darkness, xii. 51
Death of Culmud and Orla, The, xii. 40
Deformed Transformed, The, xii. 37, 50
Don Juan, vii. 79; xii. 32 ff., 37, 40, 46, 51, 52, 54 ff., 71, 95, 383; **xiii.** 236; xiv. 244
Dorset, To the Duke of, xii. 41
Dream, The, xii. 51
Elegy on Newstead Abbey, xii. 41
English Bards and Scotch Reviewers, xii. 32, 41, 49, 52, 147

Byron, George Gordon
Epistle to Augusta, XII. 52
Epitaph on a Friend, XII. 41
Francesca of Rimini, XII. 33, 35
Fugitive Pieces, XII. 31
Giaour, The, XII. 32, 45
Heaven and Earth, XII. 35, 37, 47, 48
Hints from Horace, XII. 382
Hours of Idleness, XII. 31, 33, 40, 147
I would I were a careless child, XII. 40, 41
Island, The, XII. 38, 45, 46, 52
‘*Isles of Greece*’, XII. 54
Lachin y Gair, XII. 40
Lament of Tasso, The, XII. 33, 50
Lara, XII. 45, 408
Letter to John Murray Esq. on... Bowles’s Strictures on the Life... of Pope, XII. 35
Letters, XII. 382
Letters and Journals, XIV. 107
Maid of Athens, XIV. 377
Manfred, XII. 34, 35, 41, 47, 48, 60
Marino Faliero, XII. 35, 47, 49
Mazeppa, XII. 34, 45, 46
Memoirs, XII. 34, 103
Ode to the Framers of the Frame Bill, XIII. 390
Oscar of Alva, XII. 40
Parisina, XII. 45, 46
Prisoner of Chillon, The, XII. 34, 45, 46
Prophecy of Dante, The, XII. 33, 35, 50, 56
Romance, To, XII. 41
Sardanapalus, XII. 33 ff., 47 ff.
Siege of Corinth, XI. 127; XII. 32, 45
Some Observations, XII. 36
Sonnet on Chillon, XII. 46
Speech on Frame-work bill, XII. 382
Stanzas to Jessy, XII. 382
Trans. of Pulci’s *Morgante Maggiore*, XII. 35, 37
Two Foscari, The, XII. 35, 47, 49
Venetian tragedies, XII. 48, 49
Vision of Judgment, The, V. 96; XII. 36, 37, 53
Werner, XII. 37, 47, 50
When I roved a young Highlander, XII. 40
When we two parted, XII. 51
Conversations of (Medwin’s), XII. 37
Life and Works of (ed. Moore), XII. 53
See, also, Astarte
Byron, George Gordon (natural son of the poet), XII. 382
Byron, Harriet, in Richardson’s *Sir Charles Grandison*, X. 10, 62
Byron, Henry James (1834–1884), XIII. 271, 518; *Cyril’s Success*, XIII. 273; *Our Boys*, XIII. 273; *Uncle Dick’s Darling*, XIII. 273
Byron, John, 1st baron (d. 1652), VII. 436
Byron, John (1723–1786), XIV. 244, 551
Byron, lady (Anne Isabella Milbanke), XII. 32
Byron, lady, XII. 392, 393, 396, 398
Byron, ‘Mad Jack’ (1756–1791), XII. 31
Byron, William, 5th lord (d. 1798), XII. 31

Byse, Mrs, Fanny, VII. 98
Bysset, Abacuck, II. 93, 479; *Rolment of Courtis*, II. 285
Bysshe, Sir Edward (1615?–1679), IV. 376
Bysshe, Edward (fl. 1712), VIII. 230, 231, 240; IX. 529; XIII. 228, 229, 240, 249; *Art of Poetry*, XI. 249, 250, 256; *Art of English Poetry, The*, XIII. 228, 512
‘Bysshe Vanolis’, pseud. See Thomson, James B. V.
Bythner, Victorinus (1605?–1670?), VII. 490
Bywater, Ingram (1840–1914), XII. 334, 481, 482, also see Add. 3
Bywater, Mrs Henry Wood’s, XIII. 430
Byzantine empire, X. 314; XII. 315
C., C. S. See Calverley, Charles Stuart
C Mery Talys, A, IX. 39
Cabal ministry, VII. 42
Cabal the hound, in Nennius, I. 247
Cabala, sive Scrinia Sacra (1654), VII. 191, 433; VIII. 281
Cabala (1663), VIII. 99
Cabala, The Prince’s, VII. 188, 191, 458
Cabbala, the Jewish, IX. 315
Cabbalistica, *Conjectura*, VIII. 455
Cabilavus, IV. 266
Cabot, John, IV. 66, 68, 69, 85
Cabot, Sebastian (1474–1557), IV. 69 ff., 75, 85
Cacurgus, in *Misogonus*, V. 111
Cade, Jack, in *Henry VI*, V. 186, 248
Cade’s rebellion, II. 302, 424; IV. 137, 300, 529
Caddell, W. Waithman, XIV. Add. 5
Cadell, Jessie Ellen (1844–1884), XIV. 575; *Ida Craven*, XIV. 339
Cadell, Thomas (1742–1802), X. 213; XI. 326, 327, 361
Cadell, Thomas, the younger (1773–1836), XI. 327; XII. 234
Cadesia, battle of, X. 281
Cadiou, Andrew, II. 284
Cadiou, IV. 85, 103, 200, 221; VII. 361; VII. 454
Cadmus, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, XI. 351
Cadoc, St (d. 570?), I. 262
Cadogan, William Bromley, XII. 473
Cador, in Layamon, I. 266
Cador, in *Emare*, I. 311
Cador, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, V. 78, 79
Cadwalader, in Layamon, I. 234
Cadwalader, in Mannyn, I. 351
Cadwallader, X. 154
Cadwallader, Mrs, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 399
Caedmon (fl. 670), I. 14, 30, 41 ff., 56, 57, 61, 63, 82, 89, 96, 119, 142, 382, 383, 428; XII. 344; XIII. 241; *Genesis*, VII. 118
Caelia, in Whitehead’s *School for Lovers*, X. 86
Caedius Rhodiginus, Ludovicus, VIII. 407
Caelo et Olympo, VI. 93
Caen, VIII. 220
Caer Rigor, I. 251

Caer Sidi, i. 251
 Caerleon, or Caerleon, or Carleon, upon Usk, i. 197, 246, 260; ii. 303; xii. 346, 511
 Caesar, in *The False One*, vi. 131
 Caesar, in *The Postmaster*, vi. 42
 Caesar, Julius, i. 13, 71, 81, 93, 187, 197, 342; ii. 80, 111, 339; iii. 24, 164, 329, 429; vii. 159, 184, 443; viii. 67, 76; ix. 63, 204; x. 27, 119, 284, 319; xii. 221; *Commentaries*, ix. 297
 Caesar, Julius, in Byron's *The Deformed Transformed*, xii. 50
 Caesar, P., iv. 510
Caesar and Pompey, vi. 483
Caesar's Ghost, viii. 93
 Caesars, the, v. 4; xii. 182, 487
 Caffyn, Matthew (1628-1714), x. 378
 Cagliostro, Alessandro, count, xi. 293; viii. 468
 Cahergillagh court, in Le Fanu's story, xiii. 415
 Chiaphas, v. 46, 47
 Caigniez, Louis Charles, xiii. 264
Cain, ii. 443
 Cain, i. 30; ii. 20; iv. 214; x. 376
 Cain, Byron's, xi. 106, 199; xii. 45, 48
 Cain, Grendel's ancestor, in *Beowulf*, x. 22
 Cain, in the *Towneley Mysteries*, v. 47
Cain and Abel, v. 45, 388
 Caino, Sir T. H. Hall, xiii. 491
 Caird, Edward (1835-1908), xiv. 45 ff., 469; *Critical Account of the Philosophy of Kant*, xiv. 45; *Critical Philosophy of Immanuel Kant*, The, xiv. 45; *Evolution of Religion*, The, xiv. 45
 Caird, John (1820-1898), xii. 465; xiv. 469; *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion*, xiv. 45
 Cairnes, John Elliot (1823-1875), xiv. 470
 Cairns, Hugh McCalmont, 1st earl (1819-1885), xiv. 124, 508
 Cairo, ii. 80, 82, 298; xiv. 192, 251
 Caithness, bishop of, iii. 194
 Caius, Dr, in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, v. 268
 Caius, John (1510-1573), iii. 419 ff., 466; iv. 442, 541
 Caius, Thomas (d. 1572), ix. 535
 Caius Cestius, vi. 37
 Caius Martius, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
 Caladbolg, xv. 307
 Calahorra, Diego Ortuñez de, iv. 442
 Calais, ii. 338, 423, 424; iii. 3, 103, 167, 328; iv. 200; vi. 185; vii. 232; viii. 271; xi. 97; xiv. 233
 Calais, siege of, Minot's poem on, i. 357, 358
Calais, Chronicle of, iii. 532
 Calamy, Edmund (1600-1666), vii. 145, 312, 416, 424
 Calamy, Edmund (1671-1732), ix. 574; x. 373, 386, 387, 499, 519, 521; *Abridgement of the Life of Baxter*, x. 374; *Defence of Moderate Conformity*, x. 374; *Historical Account of my own Life*, x. 377
 Calandrino, in *The Great Duke of Florence*, vi. 161
 Calantha, in Ford's *The Broken Heart*, vi. 191, 196; vii. 190
 Caleraft, John (1726-1772), x. 409, 410
 Calcutta, xii. 138; xiii. 276; xiv. 331 ff.
 Hindoo college, xiv. 336, 337
 Sanskrit college, vii. 343
 University, xiv. 341
Calcutta Review, The, xiv. 337, 339, 574
 Caldecott, Randolph (1816-1886), xi. 478, 491
 Calder, Robert (1658-1723), ix. 548, 549
 Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, iv. 363; v. 207, 303; vi. 140; xiii. 143, 144, 497; xiv. 318
Dama Duende, viii. 120, 130
El Maestro de Danzar, viii. 131, 144
El Magico Prodigioso, xiii. 146
La Vida es Sueño, xiii. 145
No Siempre lo Peor es Cierto, viii. 130
 Calderwood, David (1575-1650), iii. 122, 141; vii. 448; *Historie of the Kirk of Scotland*, vii. 200; *Recantation* (so-called), vii. 200
 Calderwood, Henry (1830-1897), xiv. 470
 Calderwood, Margaret (1715-1774), x. 493
 Calderwood, W., xiv. 470
 Caldoro, in *The Guardian*, vi. 158
 Caldwell, Mrs Anne, afterwards Marsh (1791-1874), xiii. 561; *Chronicles of Dartmoor*, xiii. 430
 Caledonia, x. 231
Caledonian Musical Museum, xi. 436, 442
Caledonian Musical Repository, xi. 442
 Caledonian verse, x. 232
Calendar of Letters and Papers of the Reign of Henry VIII, ii. 393; xiv. 82
Calendars of State Papers, xiv. 111
 Caldwelwch (Excalibur), xiv. 307
 Calhill or Callfield, James (1530?-1570), vi. 320; *Progne*, vi. 209
 Caliban, Browning's, xiii. 63
 Caliban, in *The Tempest*, v. 207; viii. 28, 72; xii. 128
 Caliburn, Arthur's sword, i. 266
 Caliburnus (Excalibur), xiv. 307
 California, xiv. 241, 245, 325
 Caligula, in Orosius, i. 95
 Calipso, in *The Guardian*, vi. 157
 Calis, princess, in *The Mad Lover*, vi. 152
 Calista, in Rowe's *Fair Penitent*, viii. 196; x. 74
Calisto and Melibeia, v. 90, 100, 409; viii. 125
 Call, Wathen Mark Wilks, xiii. 167, 500; *Bird and the Bower*, The, xiii. 174; *Manoli*, xiii. 174
 Callaghan, Sir, in Macklin's *Lore d'la-mode*, xi. 257
 Callaman, Jeremiah John (1795-1829), xiv. 305, 567
 Callander, John (d. 1789), ix. 580; x. 475, 490
 Callaway, Henry, xiv. Add. 6
 Calle, Richard, ii. 305

Callet, Auguste, x. 485
 Callianax, in *The Maides Tragedy*, vi. 127
Callidamus et Callanthia, vi. 483
 Callières, François de, *Le Combat des Livres*, ix. 102
 Callimachus, ix. 331; xii. 329
 Callington, Cornwall, x. 244
 Callio, in *Euphorbia*, iv. 255
 Calliope, in *The Palice of Honour*, ii. 260
 Callis, Robert (fl. 1634), viii. 468
 Calman, A. L., xiii. 560
 Calne, Wiltshire, xii. 191
 Calpurnia, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197
 Calton in Craven, x. 386
 Calvary, hill of, v. 44
 Calverley, Charles Stuart (1831-1884), iv. 249; viii. 9; xi. 379; xiii. 162, 165 ff., 246, 500, 543; xiv. 205, 537; *Fly Leaves*, xiii. 165; *Remains*, xiii. 166; *Wanderers*, xiii. 36
 Calverley hall, in *A Yorkshire Tragedy*, v. 242, 243
 Calvert, Adelaide H., xiii. 513
 Calvert, Judy, artist, xiv. 239
 Calvert, W., xiii. 513
 Calvin, John (1509-1564), iii. 10, 46, 144, 145, 383, 399, 400, 402, 403, 407, 411, 431; iv. 21, 214, 220, 303, 380, 429, 433, 442, 510; v. 114, 365; vi. 374; vii. 152, 159, 160, 208, 308, 309, 321, 477; viii. 108, 111, 277, 279, 291, 295, 299, 306, 407; x. 370; xiv. 102; *Institutes of the Christian Religion*, iii. 145, 400; vii. 306
 Calvinism, vii. 143, 148, 152, 153, 157, 279, 280; x. 364, 367, 368, 376, 381, 383; xi. 43, 213; xii. 279, 284; xiii. 431; xiv. 428
 Calvinistic methodists, x. 364, 365
 Calvinists, the, rv. 276, 296; xi. 19; attacked in *Loiola*, vi. 324
 Cam, river, vi. 93, 327; vii. 327
 Cambert, Robert, viii. 135; Pomone, viii. 134
 Cambert and Perrin, P., *Ariane, ou le Mariage de Bacchus*, viii. 134
 Cambrai, congress of, ix. 221
 Cambrensis, Giraldus. *See* Geraldus
Cambriae Annales, i. 246, 248, 461
 Cambrian rocks, xiv. 292
 Cambridge, i. 184, 382; ii. 67, 103, 104, 130, 199, 221, 305, 307, 341 ff., 367, 368, 487, 488; iii. 8, 13, 14, 26, 27, 28, 34, 36, 37, 39, 43, 50, 51, 53, 56, 67, 151, 175, 179, 183, 185, 213, 214, 290, 292, 293, 301, 318, 321, 337, 355, 362, 366, 418 ff., 427, 429 ff., 436; iv. 70, 131, 190, 198, 200, 224, 228, 229, 274 ff., 374, 381, 398, 403, 406, 409 ff., 416, 418, 419, 422 ff., 433; v. 104, 109, 121, 132 ff., 343, 363 ff., 368, 369; vi. 86, 105, 218, 220, 232, 293 ff., 300, 303, 311 ff., 316, 374; vii. 5, 9, 28, 32, 42, 46, 78, 85, 98, 143, 148, 155, 180, 189, 223, 228, 245, 305, 312, 316, 317 ff.,
 Cambridge, 327, 336, 364, 437, 441, 476 ff.; viii. 60, 108, 122, 273, 286, 317, 361, 472; ix. 130, 142, 150, 165, 184, 188, 195, 235, 294, 295, 308, 309, 313, 321, 325, 326, 330, 335, 336, 340, 341, 354, 355, 382, 383, 386, 387, 390, 395, 406, 410 ff., 485, 526, 532, 571, 573, 574; x. 47, 117, 118, 121, 122, 128, 130, 131, 133, 262, 300, 310, 357, 359, 360, 397, 450, 457; xi. 57, 118, 150, 173, 335, 338, 340, 347, 355, 407; xii. 132, 198, 200, 256, 273, 294, 296, 298, 305, 306, 325, 327 ff., 338 ff., 342, 354, 357, 369, 370, 467, 488, 508, 515, 522; xiii. 23, 25, 40, 46, 143, 165, 172, 174, 203, 206, 209, 240, 277, 278, 346, 361, 362, 368, 369, 414, 449; xiv. 25, 26, 37, 64, 79, 90 ff., 100, 109, 110, 117, 119, 168, 205 ff., 215, 247, 257 ff., 262 ff., 268, 269, 284, 300, 362, 383 ff., 395, 403, 409, 414, 416, 417, 429 ff.
 Cambridge, Dominicans and Franciscans at, i. 200; ii. 349, 350
 Cambridge, Richard Owen (1717-1802), xl. 350, 365, 425
 Cambridge, South Africa, xiv. 377
 Cambridge, University of (Ackermann's), xiv. 222
 Cambridge books and printers:
 Books, xi. 468
 Printers, iv. 546 ff.; xi. 468
 Cambridge buildings and churches:
 Augustinian priory, iii. 37
 Benedictine school, ii. 349
 Botanic garden, xiv. 286
 Cavendish laboratory, xiv. 270
 Churches, xii. 489
 Fitzwilliam museum, xii. 498
 Gaol, x. 280
 St Bene't's church, vii. 244
 St Edward's Church, iii. 37
 St John, hospital of, ii. 353
 St Mary's church, iii. 389; vii. 34; viii. 290
 St Radegund, priory of, ii. 358
 Sedgwick museum, xiv. 291
 Senate house, xiv. 384, 412
 Sturbridge fair, iv. 409; xi. 340
 Trinity church, viii. 274
 University library, iv. 424, 426, 432; ix. 532; xii. 323, 341, 342, 369, 480, 502, 503, 518; xiv. 484
 University press, iv. 277, 409 ff.; viii. 278; xi. 341; xii. 324, 328, 329
 White Horse, the (Little Germany), iii. 34, 37
 Cambridge college magazines, xiv. 538-539
 Cambridge colleges:
 Bene't, or Corpus Christi college, ii. 346, 354. *See* Corpus Christi college
 Buckingham college. *See* Magdalene college
 Caius college. *See* Gonville and Caius college

Cambridge colleges:

Catherine hall, vi. 196; vii. 301, and
see St Catharine's college
Christ's college, ii. 364; iii. 14, 328;
v. 111; vi. 295, 296; vii. 91, 92, 97,
114, 279, 342; viii. 278 ff., 287, 290,
292, 360; xii. 344, 490, 516
Clare hall or college, ii. 354; iii. 36;
v. 132; vi. 307, 308, 322; viii. 281, 292;
ix. 250, 516
Corpus Christi college, ii. 354; iv. 4, 18,
423, 426; v. 142, 143; vi. 111; x. 131;
xii. 344, 363, 498, 517; xiv. 283; Parker
mss., iv. 424
Emmanuel college, iii. 432; iv. 159,
320, 424 ff.; vi. 317; vii. 224, 279, 317,
339, 340, 354; viii. 274, 276, 277, 281,
288, 290, 359, 461, 482; ix. 308; xii.
187, 326, 333, 493, 516
Girton college, xiv. 430
God's house, ii. 358
Gonville and Caius college, iii. 420, 422;
vi. 216, 301, 306; vii. 188, 320, 321,
345; viii. 4, 363; ix. 386; xii. 187, 333,
341, 517; xiii. 241
Jesus college, ii. 358; iii. 20, 32; iv.
150, 424; vi. 307; vii. 310; viii. 282;
ix. 240; x. 342; xii. 326; xiv. 298
King's college, ii. 288, 357, 358, 489;
iii. 183, 265, 315, 431; iv. 165, 275,
407, 410; v. 70; vi. 285, 294, 298, 317,
321; vii. 53, 326, 328, 329; viii. 274,
275, 279, 292; x. 117, 243; xii. 333
King's college chapel, iii. 320
King's hall, ii. 352, 354, 358; iv. 426
Magdalene college, ii. 358; iii. 32; iv.
427; viii. 242, 253, 292, 355; x. 350;
xii. 517; xiii. 355
Magdalene college, Popyrian library, ii.
224, 316, 423; iii. 133; iv. 427; viii.
242, 250, 260
Michael house, ii. 354, 358, 366; iii. 13;
iv. 426; vi. 294
Newnham college, xiv. 430
Pembroke college, xv. 427; vi. 296; vii.
32, 33, 83; ix. 257; x. 117, 123, 124,
128, 131, 132, 281, 450; xii. 327, 518
Pembroke hall or college, ii. 355; iii.
213, 422; iv. 238
Peterhouse, i. 205; ii. 302, 308, 347,
352, 353 ff., 362 ff., 371; iii. 67; iv. 141,
142, 422, 423, 432; vi. 83, 99, 307;
vii. 33 ff., 326, 406, 449; viii. 284, 295;
ix. 341; x. 116, 117, 133; xii. 330, 516;
xiii. 241; xiv. 109, 121, 385
Peterhouse, chained library at, ii. 362,
364 ff.
Queens' college, ii. 358; iii. 27; iv. 426;
v. 103, 108; vi. 305, 324; vii. 244; viii.
288; ix. 169, 340; xii. 516, 522
St Catharine's college, ii. 358; iv. 426;
viii. 290
St John's college, ii. 358; iii. 292, 293,
420, 422, 425, 430, 432; iv. 31, 91, 232,
274, 277, 426; v. 81, 132, 140; vi. 3,
294, 296, 301, 304, 306 ff., 312, 321,

Cambridge colleges:

397; vii. 4, 84, 89, 91, 329, 330, 337,
362; viii. 243; ix. 147, 152, 153, 165,
182, 330, 341, 354, 381, 411, 412, 483,
531, 573; x. 393, 525; xi. 96; xii. 280,
328, 328, 329, 331, 335 ff., 341, 345,
481, 488, 517; xiii. 45, 404
St John's college magazine, *The Eagle*,
iv. 275; xii. 487
Sidney Sussex college, iii. 422; vii. 244;
viii. 360
Trinity college, ii. 354, 358; iii. 202,
418, 420, 422, 424; iv. 12, 164, 274, 278,
427, 431; v. 103; vi. 232, 294, 295, 302,
305, 306, 314, 321, 322, 324 ff., 397;
viii. 3, 4, 21, 185, 277, 278, 295, 297,
306; ix. 240, 241, 335, 340, 411, 412,
525; xi. 417; xii. 31, 288, 302, 308, 323,
328 ff., 335, 344, 347, 353, 369, 491,
499, 516, 523; xiii. 45, 142, 189, 276;
xiv. 60, 251, 282, 283, 295; and see
Michael house; King's hall
Trinity college library, viii. 473
Trinity hall, ii. 354; iii. 183, 424, 426;
vii. 4, 21, 27, 62, 117, 170, 317, 333,
342, 361; viii. 253; xii. 617
University hall. See Clare college
Cambridge English Classics, xi. 160
Cambridge Essays, xii. 324; xiv. 130
Cambridge Modern History, *The*, xiv. 81,
101, 119
Cambridge Observer, *The*, xiv. 208, 537
Cambridge Platonists, the, viii. 278, 279,
302, 316; viii. 110, 273 ff., 301, 330;
ix. 209, 300, 306
Cambridge Review, *The*, xiv. 207, 208, 537
Cambridge Review, *The Book of the*, xiv.
207
Cambridge Shakespeare, *The*, v. 271, 275, 280
Cambridge societies:
Antiquarian, xii. 506
'Apostles,' the, xiii. 24
Philosophical, xiv. 288, 289
Cambridge University:
Clark lectures, xii. 331
'Local' Examinations, xiv. 429
Moral Sciences tripos, xiv. 416
Natural Sciences tripos, xiv. 416
Rede lecture, xiv. 81
Cambridge University Magazine, *The*, xiv.
208
Cambridge University Prize, Townshend's,
xiv. 385
Cambridge University professors:
Anglo-Saxon (Erlington and Bosworth),
xii. 344
Arabic (Lord Almoner's), ix. 413
Archaeology (Disney), xii. 331
Astronomy (Plumian), viii. 342; ix. 412,
413
Astronomy and Geometry (Lowndean),
ix. 413
Chinese, xii. 343
Divinity (Lady Margaret's), iii. 13, 14
Experimental Physics (Cavendish), xiv.
269

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University professors:
 Geology (Woodwardian), xv. 291
 Greek (Regius), xii. 323, 328 ff., 332
 Latin (Kennedy), xii. 335
 Mathematics (Lucasian), xiv. 266
 Natural Philosophy (Jacksonian), xiv.
 385
 Sanskrit, xii. 343
 Cambridgeshire, ii. 197; x. 280; xi. 347;
 xiii. 216; xiv. 221, 282
 Cambuscan, ii. 184
 Cambyses, iv. 232
 Camden, earl of. *See* Pratt, Charles
 Camden, William (1551–1623), i. 89, 381;
 iii. 157, 237, 313, 315, 318, 321, 324 ff.,
 330, 331, 334, 428, 438, 451, 527; iv. 59,
 159, 325, 327; v. 477; vi. 3, 6, 9; vii.
 337, 338, 442, 487; viii. 318; ix. 350 ff.,
 551; x. 293
Briannia, iii. 327, 328, 331, 438; iv.
 190, 401, 442; ix. 353, 534; xii. 345, 353
Greek Grammar, iv. 407
Remains, iv. 266
Rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum Annales, iii. 325, 326, 550; iv. 262, 299, 510
 Camden society, ii. 500; ix. 212; xii. 353,
 354, 368, 369; xiii. 15; xiv. 87, 88
 Cameiros, necropolis of, xii. 339
 Camel, river, i. 261
 Camelford (Camlan), battle of, i. 248, 250,
 266
 Camelford, lord. *See* Pitt, Thomas
 Camelot, i. 326
 Camerarius, Joachim, iv. 249
 Cameron, Archibald (1707–1753), ix. 563
 Cameron, George Frederick (1854–1885),
 xiv. 357, 582
 Cameron, Jenny, ix. 563
 Cameron, Lucy Lyttleton (1781–1858),
 xi. 485
 Cameron, Richard (d. 1680), ix. 549
 Cameronians, the, xii. 18, 25
 Campfield, B., vii. 507
 Camilla, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, iv. 265
 Camilla Lacey, Mme d'Arblay's house,
 x. 261
 Camilla (Lyly's), iii. 346
 Camillo, in *The White Divel*, vi. 177
 Camiola, in *The Maid of Honour*, vi. 150,
 156, 163, 164
 Camlan. *See* Camelford
 Cammelli, Antonio, *Filostrato e Panfila*,
 v. 62, 69
 Camoëns, Luis de, viii. 271; x. 456; xii.
 422
 Campagna, the, xii. 69
 Campan, Mme de, xii. 343
 Campanella, Tommaso, vii. 298, 470
 Campania, vi. 299
 Campbell, Alexander (1764–1824), xii.
 373; *Albyn's Anthology*, xi. 236, 442
 Campbell, Archibald, marquis of Argyll
 and 8th earl (1598–1661), xii. 21, 29
 Campbell, Archibald, bishop of Aberdeen
 (d. 1744), x. 355
 Campbell, Archibald (1691–1756), ix. 548

CAMPION

Campbell, Archibald (1726?–1780), x.
 131, 474
 Campbell, Colin Turing, xiv. Add. 6
 Campbell, Duncan, ix. 21, 428; *Secret
 Memoirs*, ix. 22
 Campbell, Frank B. F., *The Battle of
 Bibliography*, xii. 519
 Campbell, George (1719–1796), ix. 561;
 x. 347, 512; *Dissertation on Miracles*,
 x. 348; *Philosophy of Rhetoric*, *The*,
 x. 348; xiv. 399, 605
 Campbell, George Douglas, 8th duke of
 Argyll (1823–1900), xiv. 468
 Campbell, James Dykes, xi. 412, 416
 Campbell, John, 2nd duke of Argyll (1678–
 1743), xii. 19
 Campbell, John, 1st lord (1779–1861),
 xiv. 124, 186, 501, 508; *Lives of Lord
 Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham*, xiv. 112;
Lives of the Lord Chancellors, xiv. 112;
Lives of the Lord Chief Justices, xiv. 112
 Campbell, John François (1822–1885),
Popular Tales of the West Highlands,
 i. 294; xiii. 561
 Campbell, John McLeod (1800–1872), xii.
 283, 289, 465; *The Nature of the Atone-
 ment*, xii. 284
 Campbell, Lawrence Dundas, xiv. 575
 Campbell, Lewis (1830–1908), xii. 220,
 409, 468, 479, 480, 482, 486; xiii. 310;
 xiv. 503, 594
 Campbell, major, in Kingsley's *Two Years
 Ago*, xiii. 365
 Campbell, Thomas (1733–1795), x. 473
 Campbell, Thomas (1777–1844), vii. 73;
 ix. 451, also see Add.; xt. 148, 150, 178;
 xii. 95, 96, 98 ff. (main entry), 102,
 126, 138, 139, 148, 384, 385, 409, 429;
 xiii. 186, 230; xiv. 186, 410 ff., 595
*Argyllshire, Lines on Revisiting a Scene
 in*, xii. 99
Battle of the Baltic, *The*, viii. 11; xii. 99
Gertrude of Wyoming, xii. 100
Hohenlinden, xii. 99, 101; xiv. 437
How delicious is the winning, xii. 99
Last Man, The, xii. 99, 161
Lectures on Poetry, xii. 161
Life and Letters, xiv. 56
Lochiel's Warning, xii. 98, 99
Lord Ullin's Daughter, xii. 98, 99
Pilgrim of Glencoe, *The*, xii. 100
Pleasures of Hope, *The*, xii. 41, 100
Soldier's Dream, *The*, xii. 99
Song of Hybris the Cretan, *The*, xii. 99
Specimens, xii. 99, 100
Theodoric, xii. 100
Withdraw not yet those lips and fingers,
 xii. 99
Ye Mariners of England, xii. 99
 Campbell, William Wilfred, xiv. 582
 Campion, Edmund (1540–1581), iv. 127,
 237, 411, 536; xiv. 118, 308; *Descrip-
 tion of Ireland*, iii. 319
 Campion, John (d. 1576), iv. 141
 Campion, Lucy, afterwards Steward (d.
 1580), iv. 141

CAMPION

Campion, M., A true reporte of the death . . . of, vi. 387, 408
Campion, Rose, xv. 141
Campion, Thomas (d. 1619), iii. 178, 205, 306, 307, 526; iv. 112, 113, 124 ff., 141 ff. (main entry), 260, 403, 478; vi. 231, 329, 354; viii. 220, 231, 237, 239; xi. 160, 161, 179; xiii. 245
Ayres that were sung and played at Brougham Castle, iv. 143
Book of Ayres, iv. 142, 143, 146
 'Follow your Saint,' iv. 148
 'Harke, al you ladies,' iv. 145, 148
Lords' Maske, iii. 353; iv. 143, 145, 148
Man of Life upright, The, iv. 126
Masques, vi. 488
 'My sweetest Lesbia,' vii. 2
New Way of Making Foure Parts in Counter-point, A, iv. 143, 144
 'Now hath Flora,' iv. 145
Observations in the Art of English Poesie, iii. 306; iv. 133, 142, 144
Poemata, iv. 142
 'So be it ever,' iv. 145
Songs of Divers Noblemen and Gentle-men, iv. 145
Songs of Mourning, iv. 143
 'There is a garden in her face,' iv. 145; vii. 8
 'Young and simple though I am,' iv. 145
Campion, in Westward Ho! xiii. 364
Canaanites, in *The Silver Age*, vi. 93
Canace, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151, 152
Canada, xxi. 449; xiv. 125, 293, 318, 323, 331, 343 ff., 434
Canada balsam, xiv. 445
Canadian Fiction, Bibliography of, xiv. 359
 Canadian house of commons, xiv. 359
 Canadian literature, xiv. 343 ff.
Canaries, the, iii. 358; v. 130; xiv. 293
Canby, Henry Seidel, xiii. 567
Cancer: Comœdia, vi. 483
Cancioneros, Spanish, ii. 268
Cancrone, in *Sicclides*, vi. 323
Candido, in *The Honest Whore*, vi. 172
Candidus (Mantuan's), iii. 223 ff.
Candish, Richard. See Cavendish
Candlemas, ii. 378
Candlish, Robert Smith (1808-1873), xii. 471
 'Candor,' x. 399, 400, 405, 523
Candy, Pennyloaf, in Gissing's *The Nether World*, xiii. 458
Canmore, Malcolm, ii. 130
Cannae, viii. 11
Cannan, Gilbert, xiii. 572
Canne, John (d. 1667), vii. 360, 361
Canno, x. 42
Canning, Hon. Albert S. (i.), xiii. 542
Canning, Elizabeth (1734-1773), x. 34
Canning, George (1770-1827), viii. 38; xi. 39, 40, 42, 52, 174, 175, 302; xii. 120, 136, 150, 155; xiii. 24, 161, 166, 238; xiv. 123, 126, 128, 134, 188, 214,

CAPGRAVE

Canning, George
 506, 508, 509; 'On unlawful Societies in Ireland,' xiv. 122; *Speeches*, xiv. 122; *The New Morality*, xi. 42
Canning, Stratford, 1st viscount Stratford de Redcliffe (1786-1880), xiv. 179, 182
Canon or Canonicus, John (fl. 1329), i. 211, 452
Canonsbury tower, x. 212
Canons, iv. 424
Canons, ix. 81
Canons-Ashby, Northants, viii. 2
Cantalupo, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115
Canterbury, i. 50, 71, 127, 130, 202; iii. 30, 49, 375, 407; iv. 381, 382, 400; v. 21, 56, 103, 371; vii. 157, 301, 309; viii. 3, 302, 303, 305; ix. 151, 210, 592, 530; x. 362; xi. 354; xii. 320, 340, 364, 478; xiv. 300
Christ church priory, iii. 5; iv. 417, 424
King's school, v. 102, 142
Lee Priory, xii. 520
St Augustine's abbey, iv. 417, 424
Shrine of Thomas à Beckett, iii. 12
Canterbury, convocation of, x. 360
Canterbury, early school and culture of, x. 13, 79, 87
Canterbury, Franciscans at, i. 202; iii. 57
Canterbury, in *Euphues and his England*, iii. 345
Canterbury, in Shakespeare's *King Henry V*, ii. 77
Canterbury, monk-chronicler of, ii. 301
Canterbury Chronicle Christchurch, i. 109
Canters' college, the, in *The Staple of Nerves*, vi. 25
Cantilene, v. 26, 29 ff., 34
Cant's hall, Burnham, x. 117
Canute, king of the English (994?-1035), i. 111, 127, 150, 337; viii. 310
Canute Song, The, i. 219, 458; ii. 397 ff.
Carinus, Benedict, *Regimen contra pestilentiam*, ii. 319
Carlyle's coffee, x. 236
Carrynges, the, x. 485, 486
Carsons to four rulers, vii. 2
Cape Argus, The, xiv. 588
Cape Colony, xiv. 372, 374, 377
Cape Monthly Magazine, The, xiv. 588
Cape of Good Hope, xiv. 192, 241
Cape Town, xiv. 373
Cape-Dutch language and literature, xiv. 373, 374, 377, 458
Capel, of Hoxton square academy, x. 385
Capel family, xiv. 286
Capell, Edward (1713-1781), v. 267, 274, 275; x. 433; xii. 309; *Provolones*, v. 243; *Shakespeare*, xl. 320
Caper Saucr, xiv. 377
Caperwit, in *Changes*, vi. 202
Capgrave, John (1393-1464), ii. 287, 295, 470; iii. 440
Annals, ii. 287
Chronicle, ii. 287
Famous Henries, ii. 287
Guide to Rome, ii. 287

CAPGRAVE

Capgrave, John
Life of Humphrey, duke of Gloucester, II. 287
Life of St Augustine, II. 480
Life of St Gilbert of Sempringham, II. 287
Life of St Katherine, II. 287
Life of St Norbert, II. 480
Capheaton, Northumberland, XIII. 129
Capodistrias, Joannes Antonios, count, XII. 314
Capon's Tale, in *The Miscellany*, IX. 85
Caponsacchi, in *The Ring and the Book*, XIII. 64, 66, 80
Caporali, VII. 274
Capriccio, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, VI. 355
Capro, in Marston's *Scourge of Villanie*, IV. 332
Captain Car, II. 406, 408, 412
Captain Strikeley, VIII. 125
Captain Wedderburn's Courtship, II. 409
Capuchin friars, X. 499
Capulet, in *Romeo and Juliet*, V. 172, 182
Capystranus, metrical romance, II. 326
Carabas, in Disraeli's *Vivian Grey*, XIII. 349
Caracalla, baths of, XII. 67
Caracolla, in Casti's *Il Poema Tartaro*, XII. 55
Caractacus, VI. 128
Caradoc or Caradog of Llancarvan (d. 1147?), I. 65, 262
Carados, in *Conte del Graal*, I. 328
Caranogg, St (fl. 450), I. 262
Carathis, in Beckford's *Vathek*, XI. 290, 291
Carbery, lady, VIII. 456
Carbery, earl of. See Vaughan, Richard
Carbonari movement, XXI. 33, 36, 38, 51
Carcani, Giulio, V. 306
Card or rutter of the Sea lyenge betwene Holland and Ffryseland, IV. 399
Cardan, Jerome, III. 113, 420; IV. 249
Cardano, Girolamo, IV. 442
Cardenio, in *Don Quixote*, IX. 269
Carder, Peter (fl. 1577–1586), IV. 93
Cardiff, IV. 192
Cardiff castle, IV. 421
Cardiff, University college, XIV. 433
Cardross, X. 36
'Cards, Monopolies of,' VII. 440
Care, Henry (1646–1688), VIII. 403, 412; *Pacquet of Advice from Rome*, IX. 4; *Weekly Pacquet*, IX. 4
Carew, Sir George (d. 1612), VIII. 468
Carew, Sir George, afterwards lord Carew of Clopton and earl of Totnes (1555–1629), VII. 211, 437, 438, 448; *Relation of the State of France*, VII. 190
Carew, John (d. 1660), VIII. 470
Carew, lady, IV. 211
Carew, Sir Matthew (d. 1618), VII. 16
Carew, Peter (fl. 1566), VI. 287
Carew, Richard (1555–1620), IV. 18, 23, 445, 448, 510; VI. 89; IX. 352; *The Excellency of the English Tongue*, III. 305, 320, 446, 526; *A Survey of Cornwall*, III. 330, 528; V. 15

CARLETON

Carew, Thomas (1598?–1639?), IV. 139, 163, 197, 213, 214; VI. 11, 363; VII. 4, 7, 13, 15 ff. (main entry), 22, 23, 25, 57, 81, 87, 398; VIII. 141
'Ask me no more where Jove bestows, VII. 19
Boldness in Love, VII. 18
Coelum Britannicum, VI. 363; VII. 16, 19
Elegy upon the Death of Dr Donne, VII. 17, 18
'Fair copy of my Celia's face,' VII. 19
'He that loves a rosy lip,' VII. 19
'I'll gaze no more on her bewitching face,' VII. 17
'Mark how the bashful morn, in vain,' VII. 18
Murdering Beauty, VII. 18
Rapture, The, IV. 210; VII. 19
Spring, The, VII. 20
'Sweetly breathing vernal air,' VII. 19
Upon the Death of the King of Sweden, VII. 20
Carew papers, VII. 436
Carey, David, XIV. 225, 542
Carey, George, 2nd lord Hunsdon (1547–1603), VI. 247, 385
Carey, George Saville (1743–1807), XI. 451
Carey, Henry (d. 1743), II. 272; IX. 484; X. 71, 426; *Chronochotonthologos*, IX. 190; X. 83; *Dragon of Wandley*, X. 83; *Sally in our Alley*, IX. 165, 190
Carey, Henry, 1st lord Hunsdon (1524?–1596), VI. 247
Carey, James, XIV. 320
Carey, John, 3rd lord Hunsdon (d. 1617), IV. 19, 161; VI. 161
Carey, Patrick (fl. 1651), VII. 412; XIII. 376; XIII. 211; *Trivial Poems and Triplets*, VII. 88
Carey, Robert, earl of Monmouth (1560?–1639), VII. 449; *Memoirs*, VII. 221, 449
Carey, William (1761–1834), XII. 343, 502
Cargill, Daniel or Donald (1619?–1681), IX. 549
Carinthia, George Meredith's, XIII. 444 ff.
Carinus, in *The Prophetesse*, VI. 152
Carisbrooke, VII. 39
Carisophus, in *Damon and Pithias*, V. 118
Carker, James, in *Dombey and Son*, XIII. 317, 325, 331
Carle an' the King come, IX. 377
Carlell, Lodowick (fl. 1629–1664), VI. 239, 240; VIII. 119, 400; Corneille's *Héraclius* translated by, VIII. 133, 180
Carleton, Sir Dudley, viscount Dorchester (1573–1632), VI. 3, 291; VII. 16, 152, 193, 343, 394, 437; X. 502
Carleton, George (1559–1628), ΑΣΤΡΟΛΟΓΟΜΑΝΙΑ: *the madness of astrologers*, VII. 377, 508
Carleton, captain George (fl. 1728), IX. 23; XII. 376; *Military Memoirs*, XII. 16
Carleton, William (1794–1869), XIV. 312, 314 ff., 567

Carleton, William
Anne Cosgrave, xiv. 315
Black Prophet, The, xiv. 315
Fardorrough the Miser, xiv. 315
Tales of Ireland, xiv. 315
Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry, xiv. 315
Valentine McClutchy, xiv. 315
Carlia, in Whitehead's *School for Lovers*, x. 86
Carlile, Richard (1790-1843), xi. 395; xiv. 187, 470
Carlisle, ii. 116, 122, 411; x. 193, 352; xi. 240; xii. 511; xiii. 196; xiv. 100
Carlisle, in Arthurian romance, i. 312, 313
Carlisle, bishop of, in *Richard II*, v. 249
Carlisle, lady, in Browning's *Strafford*, xiii. 59
Carlisle, Lucy Hay, countess of (1599-1600), vii. 17, 55
Carlisle, Nicholas (1771-1847), vii. 333; ix. 408; xii. 419; *Endowed Grammar Schools*, vii. 333; xiv. 389
Carlo Alberto, king, xii. 440
Carlton or Carleton, Richard (1560?-1638?), iv. 113, 463
Carlton house, xii. 232
Carlyle, Alexander ('Jupiter' Carlyle) (1722-1805), ix. 561; xi. 220; xii. 472; xiii. 467, 470
Carlyle, John Aitken (1801-1879), xii. 137, 522
Carlyle, J. E., xiv. Add. 6
Carlyle, Jane Welsh (1801-1866), xiii. 5, 6, 467, 470
Carlyle, Thomas (1795-1881), iii. 147; iv. 45; vi. 239; vii. 91, 189, 191, 194, 225, 356, 440, 501; x. 42, 66, 288, 315, 316, 476, 480; xi. 28, 137, 200, 218, 228 ff., 409, 417, 439, 491; xii. 23 ff., 97, 159, 162, 177, 178, 219, 253, 273, 283, 378, 430, 431, 445, 505; xiii. 1 ff. (main entry), 57, 58, 71, 77, 81, 86, 128, 143, 158, 185, 320, 343, 355, 361, 362, 364 ff., 420, 422, 425, 436, 442, 447, 451, 458, 464 ff. (main entry), 483, 552; xv. 1, 14, 42, 63, 83, 84, 86, 112, 113, 138, 144, 153, 180, 318a, 462, 470, 486, 515, 518
Characteristics, xiii. 8
Chartism, xiii. 14
Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, xiii. 5
Early Kings of Norway, The, xiii. 20
Essay on Goethe's Faust, xiii. 4
Frederick the Great, xiii. 17 ff.
German Romance, xiii. 4, 5
History of the French Revolution, xiii. 11 ff., 17, 19, 278, 332, 333, 384; xiv. 15
Latter Day Pamphlets, xiii. 15
Lectures on Heroes, xiii. 3
Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell, xiii. 17, 19
Life of John Sterling, xi. 136; xiii. 18
Life of Schiller, xiii. 1, 4
On Heroes, Hero-Worship and the Heroic in History, xiii. 12 ff.

Carlyle, Thomas
On the Choice of Books, xiii. 19
Past and Present, i. 176; xiii. 14
Reminiscences, xiii. 2
Sartor Resartus, ix. 100; xii. 163, 431; xiii. 2, 3, 5 ff., 9 ff., 60; xiv. 416
Trans. of Goethe's *Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship*, xiii. 4, 5
Trans. of Goethe's *Wilhelm Meister's Travels*, xiii. 5
Trans. of Legendre's *Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry*, xiii. 4
Wotton Reinfred, xiii. 9
Carmarthen, x. 386
Carmarthen, Presbyterian college, x. 387
Carmarthen, Roman walls at, i. 107
Carmarthen, See *Black Book of*
Carmelites, the, i. 213; ii. 349, 350; iv. 419
Carmen Heroicum, iii. 293
Carmichael, Grace Jennings (1867?-1904), xiv. 369, 585
Carmichael-Smyth, major, xiii. 276
Carnan, Thomas, xi. 377
Carnarvon castle, x. 131
Carnarvon, earl of. See Dormor, Robert; Herbert, H. H. M.
Carnarvonshire, iv. 262; x. 115
Carnatic, the, x. 19
Care (Flesh), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
Carol, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358
Carolina, South, ix. 12
Caroline, in Thackeray's *A Shabby Gentle Story*, xiii. 280, 299
Caroline (1683-1737), queen of George II, ix. 132, 175, 187, 222, 249 ff., 281, 338; x. 274, 353; xii. 19
Caroline (1708-1821), queen of George IV, xiv. 121, 201
Caroline divines, xii. 253, 255, 261, 262, 265, 277
Caroline dramatists, x. 108
Caroline essayists, ix. 36
Caroline literature, viii. 222, 227, 389
Caroline poetry, xiii. 192, 218, 237
Caroline poets, vii. 1, 2, 10, 17; x. 151; xii. 127, 221
Carolingian empire, viii. 310
Carolingian romances, i. 302, 309. See, also, under Charlemagne
Carolings, the, v. 4
Carolles, *Christmisse* (Wynkyn de Worde's), ii. 393
Carolostadius, iii. 363
Carols, ii. 373 ff.
Carols, Christmas, iii. 19
Carols sung at Queen's College, Oxford, ii. 326
Carové, Friedrich Wilhelm, xi. 491
Carow, black nuns at, v. 8
Carow, in *Phyllyp Sparowe*, iii. 71
Carpenter, Agricola, *Phenographia Anthropomagica* (1652), vii. 509
Carpenter, J. Estlin, xii. 408; xiv. 470, 477
Carpenter, Nathaniel (1589-1628?), *Philosophia libera*, iv. 278, 507
Carpenter, Richard (d. 1670?), vii. 509

Carpenter, William Benjamin (1813–1885), *xiv.* 296, 470, 559
Carpenter's Tools, Debate of the, *ii.* 501
 Carr, Henry, *iv.* 390
 Carr, James Anderson, *xiv.* 572
 Carr, J. Comyns, *xiii.* 522
 Carr, Robert, earl of Somerset (d. 1645), *iv.* 202; *vi.* 31, 37, 344; *vii.* 441
 Carré, H., *Histoire de France*, *x.* 283
 ‘Carré, Jérôme,’ *v.* 292
 Carre, Thomas, *pseud.* See Pinkney, Miles
 Carric, *i.* 236
 Carroll. *See under Centlivre, Susannah*
 Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* See Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
 Carroll, William, *viii.* 473
 Carrow. *See Carow*
 Carruthers, R. (1799–1878), *xi.* 439; *xiv.* 517, 574
 Carsons, the, in Mrs Gaskell's *Mary Barton*, *xiii.* 374
 Carstares, William (1649–1715), *ix.* 492; *x.* 295; *xiv.* 507
 Cartagena, *x.* 36, 37, 41
 Carte, Thomas (1686–1754), *x.* 291, 293, 355, 498 ff.; *History of England*, *x.* 280; *Life of James, Duke of Ormond*, *x.* 280, 294, 295
 Carte MSS., the, *xiv.* 96
 Carter, Elizabeth (1717–1806), *x.* 171, 464, 473; *xi.* 343, 350 ff., 354 ff. (main entry), 361, 363, 365, 473
Epictetus, *xi.* 356 ff.
Examination of Mr Pope's Essay on Man, *xi.* 356
Memoirs, *xi.* 356
Ode to Wisdom, *xi.* 356
Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy Explained, *xi.* 356
 Carter, Huntley, *xiii.* 513
 Carter, Matthew (*fl.* 1680), *ix.* 532
 Carter, Nicholas (*fl.* 1717), *xi.* 354
 Carter, Thos. Fortescue, *xiv.* Add. 6
 Carter, William (d. 1584), *iv.* 381
 Carteret, John, 1st earl Granville (1690–1763), *ix.* 88, 172, 458, 459, 465
 Carteret, lady, *ix.* 457, 459, 463
 Carteret, Philip (d. 1796), *xiv.* 244
 Cartesian philosophy, *xi.* 57
 Cartesianism, *vii.* 303. *See, also,* Descartes
 Carthage, *ii.* 74; *viii.* 65; *ix.* 258; *xii.* 301, 316, 475, 478, 480
 Carthage, in Alfred's *Orosius*, *i.* 95
 Carthusian order, *i.* 189; *ii.* 61; *vii.* 338; *xiii.* 95
 Cartier, J., *iv.* 442
 Cartmell, Lancashire, *xii.* 514
 Carton, Sydney, in *A Tale of Two Cities*, *xiii.* 333
 Cartwright, Christopher (1602–1658), *vii.* 424
 Cartwright, Mrs, *xiv.* 599
 Cartwright, Thomas (1535–1603), *iii.* 213, 214, 389, 405, 413, 422, 426, 548; *iv.* 411, 433; *ix.* 235; *xii.* 32
 Cartwright, Thomas (1634–1689), *xii.* 516
 Cartwright, William (1611–1643), *v.* 371; *vi.* 11, 28, 109, 240; *vii.* 4, 39, 272
Lady Errant, The, *vi.* 237
Ordinary, The, *vi.* 237
Royall Slave, The, *vi.* 237, 326; *viii.* 118
Siedge or Love's Convert, The, *vi.* 237
 Cartwright, William (d. 1687), *vi.* 83, 480
 Cartwright, William Cornwallis, *xv.* 485
 Carve, Thomas (1590–1672?), *vii.* 453
 Carver, Jonathan (1732–1780), *xiv.* 551
 Carving, book on, *iii.* 19
 Cary, Elizabeth L., *xiii.* 476, 491, 493, 496, 574
 Cary, Sir George, *vi.* 257
 Cary, Sir Henry, 1st viscount Falkland (d. 1633), *The Marriage Night*, *viii.* 130, 418
 Cary, Henry Francis (1772–1844), *xl.* 402; *xli.* 137, 415; *Dante*, *xli.* 85, 202; *xlii.* 174
 Cary, Lettice, wife of 2nd viscount Falkland, *vii.* 151, 155
 Cary, Sir Lucius, 2nd viscount Falkland (1610?–1643), *vi.* 6; *vii.* 21, 52, 88, 143, 150 ff., 218, 305, 424, 441, 484; *viii.* 63, 298; *Discourse of Infallibility*, *vii.* 150, 151
 Cary, Sir Robert, *Memoirs*, *xlii.* 16
 Caryl, Joseph (1602–1673), *vii.* 316, 322
 Caryl, John (1666?–1736), *ix.* 70, 73, 82, 84, 85, 443
 Casa, G. della, *Il Galateo*, *iii.* 341
 Cass Guidi, Florence, *xiii.* 70, 73, 79
 Cass Magni, *xlii.* 76
 Casas, Bartolomé de las, *ix.* 500
 Cassaubon, Isaac (1559–1614), *iii.* 424; *iv.* 161, 238, 353, 500, 521; *vii.* 109, 250, 307 ff., 311, 312, 314, 319, 320, 324, 477, 485 ff.; *viii.* 63; *ix.* 331; *xiv.* 109; *De rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis exercitationes XVI ad Baronii annales*, *vii.* 310, 484
 Cassaubon, Meric (1599–1671), *vii.* 109, 322, 477, 486, 487, 488, 510, 517
Commentary on the Hebrew and (Anglo-) Saxon language, *vii.* 319
Epictetus, *vii.* 319
Marcus Antoninus, *vii.* 319
Of Credulity and Incredulity, *vii.* 395, 484, 507
Treatise concerning Enthusiasm, A, *vii.* 393
 Cassaubon, Mr, in *Middlemarch*, *xiii.* 399
 Casby, Flora, in *Little Dorrit*, *xiii.* 331
 Casby, Mr, in *Little Dorrit*, *xiii.* 331
 Casca, in *Julius Caesar*, *v.* 197
 Case, John (d. 1600), *iv.* 507; *vi.* 398; *Speculum moralium questionum in universam ethicen Aristotelis*, *iv.* 274; *vi.* 398
 Casere, in *Widsith*, *i.* 35
 Casey, Elizabeth Owens Blackburne (1845?–1894), *xiv.* 567; *A bunch of Shamrocks*, *xiv.* 327

Casey, John (1820-1891), xiv. 555
 Casimir, vii. 87
 Casimir, in Coleridge's *Zapolya*, xi. 414
Casket, The, a Miscellany (1829), xi. 419
 Casket letters, vii. 161
 Caspian sea, iv. 84
 Cassandra, iv. 120
 Cassandra, in *Promos and Cassandra*, v. 119
 Cassano library, xii. 366
 Cassell, John (1817-1865), xiv. 533, 612
 Cassells, Walter Richard (1826-1907), xii. 465
 Cassilis, Catherine, in Black's *A Daughter of Heth*, xiii. 432
 Cassillis, earls of. See Kennedy, Gilbert
 Cassio, in *Othello*, v. 202
 Cassiodorus, in *Richard Coeur de Lion*, i. 307
 Cassiodorus, i. 20, 213; ii. 363, 366; xii. 272, 322, 476; xiii. 461
 Cassius, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197; vi. 127; xiii. 221
 Cassius Longinus, Gaius, ix. 28
 Cassius Severus, iv. 349; vii. 272
 Castabala, xrv. 53
 Castalio, in Otway's *Orphan*, viii. 183
 Castalio, Sebastian, iii. 145
 Castamela, in *The Fancies*, vi. 193, 104
 Castanheda, Hernan Lopes de, iv. 442
 Castelain, Maurice, vi. 5, 9, 10, 362, 370
 Castell, Edmund (1606-1685), vii. 490, 491
 Castelvetro, Lodovico, vii. 265
 Casti, Giambattista, xix. 33, 51, 52, 56; *Il Poema Tartaro*, xii. 55
 Castiglione, Balthazar or Baldasarre, iii. 174, 344; iv. 135, 159, 342, v. 132; *Il Cortegiano*, iii. 171, 235, 341, 434, 437, 438, 505, 550; iv. 7, 397, 443; v. 124, 349; ix. 396
 Castillo, John (1792-1845), xii. 415
 Castle, Egerton, xiv. 503
 Castle Howard, viii. 162
 Castle inn, in *The Fair Maid Of The West*, vi. 101
Castle of Perseverance, The, v. 52, 391, 392
Castle of Pleasure, The, xi. 327
 Castlemaine, countess of. See Villiers, Barbara
 Castlemaine, earl of. See Palmer, Roger
 Castlereagh, viscount. See Stewart, Robert
 Castlewood, lady, in *Esmond*, xiii. 293, 296, 407
 Castlewood family, in *The Virginians*, xiii. 298
 Castro, Guillen de, vi. 124, 136, 140; viii. 128
 Caswall, Edward (1814-1878), xii. 455
 'Cataline, Colonel,' x. 393
Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum, ix. 356
 Catalogue, complete, of modern books, xi. 339
Catalogue of all the Books...since the Dreadful Fire, xi. 339

Catalogue of Books (term catalogue), xi. 339
Catalogue of the most vendible Books, xi. 338
 Catalogues, xi. 470
Catalogus Bibliothecae Harleianae, x. 166
 Cataneo, Girolamo, iv. 443, 454
 Catch, Nehemiah, viii. 122
 Catchpole, in *Rabelais*, viii. 67
 Catesby, Monsignore, in Disraeli's *Lothair*, xiii. 350
 Catherine II, empress of Russia, v. 308; x. 246, 266, 288; xi. 358, 430; xii. 52, 55
 Catherine, St, in *Tyrannick Love*, viii. 22
 Catherine of Alexandria, St, v. 7, 37, 38
 Catherine of Braganza, queen, ix. 278
 Cathay, iv. 66, 71 ff., 76, 86
 Cathcart, lord, in Glover's *Boudicca*, xi. 258
 Catherine, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering Heights*, xiii. 411
 Catherine, in Thackeray's novel, xiii. 280
 Catherine de' Medici, iv. 429
 Catherine of Aragon (1485-1536), 1st queen of Henry VIII, iii. 15, 16; v. 201; vi. 332, 333; ix. 197
 Catherine of Aragon, queen, in *Henry VIII*, v. 195; vi. 231
 Catherine of Aragon, queen, song in praise of, n. 394
 Catherine of Valois, queen of Henry V, iv. 182
 Catherine Parr (1512-1548), 6th queen of Henry VIII, iv. 231, 495
 Catherlough, Robert Knight, earl of (lord Luxborough), x. 272, 273
 Catholic emancipation, xiii. 24
 Catholic reaction, the, v. 337
Catholic Standard, The, xii. 463
Catholicon Anglicum, ii. 483; iii. 555
 Catiline, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 261
 Catley, Ann (1745-1789), xi. 450, 453
 Catling, Thomas, xiv. 533
 Catnach, James (1792-1841), xi. 373, 469; xiv. 226 ff., 540, 542
 Cato, ix. 28, 63, 64
 Cato, in *Caesar and Pompey*, vi. 35
Cato, Disticha of, i. 119
 Cato street conspiracy, xiv. 201, 228
 Cats, Vader, *Marchden-Pflicht*, vi. 87
 Cattaro, Dalmatia, iii. 262
 Cattaruchi, i. 249
 Cattuna, empress, in Casti's *Il Poema Tartaro*, xii. 55
 Catullus, i. 302; iv. 197, 334, 516; vi. 346; vii. 1, 12, 13, 36; xii. 337, 483, 488, 490; xiii. 42, 45, 175; *Attis*, xiii. 440; *Viramus, mea Lesbia, et amemus*, vii. 2; *Luctus in morte passeris*, vii. 9
 Caucasus, the, xii. 65, 70
 Caulah, in Ockley's *History of the Saracens*, x. 281
Casvidacre, The, x. 28
 Caussin, N., vi. 140
 Caustic, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, xi. 281
 Cavalcanti, Guido, iv. 197; xiii. 118

Cavalier songs and jests, vii. 512
Cavaliers Catechisme and confession of his faith, The, vii. 383
Cavaliers' Catechisme, or the Reformed Protestant catechising the anti-christian Papist, vii. 382
Cavaliers' Diurnal, The, vii. 388
Cavaliers Letanie, The, vii. 383
 Cavall, the hound. See Cabal
Cavallly Man, The, viii. 96
 Cave, Edward (1691-1754), x. 162 ff., 175, 465, 466; xi. 323, 355, 467; xii. 428; xiv. 169
 Cave, Henry, *Narration of the Fall of Paris Garden*, vi. 393
 Cave, R., xii. 428
 'Cave of Adullam,' the, xiv. 133
 Cave of Envy, in Sandys's *Ovid*, vii. 51
 Cave of Harmony, the, in *The Newcomes*, xiii. 296
 Cave of Mammon, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
 Cavenagh, F. A., xiv. 525
 Cavendish family, vii. 282, 289. See, also, under Devonshire and Newcastle
 Cavendish, lord Frederick Charles (1836-1882), xiv. 320
 Cavendish, George (1500-1561?), iii. 198, 325, 334 ff., 528; iv. 428; vii. 514; *Life and Death of Thomas Woolsey*, iii. 325, 335; *Metrical Visions*, iii. 198
 Cavendish, Georgiana, duchess of Devonshire (1757-1806), xi. 456
 Cavendish, Gilbert, iv. 524
 Cavendish, Henry (1731-1810), xiv. 258, 272, 274, 275, 556, 557
 Cavendish, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle (1624?-1674), iv. 193; vii. 229, 452; viii. 124, 149, 419, 424; *The cxxi Sociable Letters*, vii. 228; *The Life of William Cavendish, duke of Newcastle*, vii. 227; *True Relation of the Birth, Breeding and Life of Margaret, duchess of Newcastle*, vii. 228
 Cavendish, Richard (d. 1601), iv. 436
 Cavendish, Spencer Compton, 8th duke of Devonshire, marquis of Hartington (1833-1908), xiv. 131, 509
 Cavendish, Thomas (1560-1592), iii. 358, 359; iv. 78, 92; v. 139
 Cavendish, William, 1st duke of Devonshire (1640-1707), viii. 411
 Cavendish, William George Spender, 6th duke of Devonshire (1790-1858), xii. 368
 Cavendish, Sir William, 7th duke of Devonshire (1808-1891), xiv. 270
 Cavendish, William, marquis and 1st duke of Newcastle (1592-1676), vi. 6, 197; vii. 226, 227, 229, 285; viii. 17, 149, 398, 420, 424; *The Humorous Lovers*, viii. 124; *The Triumphant Widow*, viii. 124
 Cavendish, Sir William (d. 1557), iii. 335
 Cavendish, William, 1st earl of Devonshire (d. 1626), vii. 282
 Cavendish, William, 2nd earl of Devonshire (1591?-1628), vii. 287
 Cavendish, William, 3rd earl of Devonshire (1617-1684), vii. 284
 Cavour, Camillo, count di, xiii. 73
 Caw, G., *Poetical Museum*, ix. 565
 Cawarden, Sir Thomas (d. 1559), vi. 257
 Cawline, Sir, ii. 414
 Cawood, John (1514-1572), iii. 59; iv. 397, 400
 Caxton, William (1421-8-1491), i. 245, 285; ii. 73, 77, 97, 160, 161, 198, 209, 228, 245, 264, 310 ff., 316, 332 ff., 421, 429, 483 ff.; iii. 19, 67, 289, 290, 308, 339, 439 ff., 443 ff., 459, 460, 526; iv. 343, 353, 427, 428, 523; v. 53; ix. 536; xii. 520; xiv. 491
 Aesop's *Fables*, ii. 314, 334
Art of good living and good dying, ii. 324
 Aymon, *The History of the Four Sons of*, ii. 316, 332, 484; iv. 397
Blanchardyn and Eglantine, The History of, iii. 316
 Bonne meurs, *Le livre des*, ii. 315
 Cato, ii. 209, 314
Charles the Great, The Life of, ii. 314, 315
Chesse, Game and playe of the, ii. 309, 312, 313; iv. 300, 510
Chivalry, The Order of, ii. 228, 314
Chronicle of Brute, ii. 313, 334
Courtesye, Book of, ii. 313, 427
Dicte and Sayings of the Philosophers, ii. 313, 427, 485
Eneydos, ii. 316; iii. 19, 67; iv. 39
Fayttes of Arms, The, ii. 316
Godfrey of Bologne, The History of, ii. 313
Golden Legend, The, ii. 314; iv. 39
Good Manners, The Book of, ii. 314, 333, 420
Knight of the Tower, The Book of, ii. 314, 333, 420
Mirror of the World, The, ii. 313
Paris and Vienne, The History of, ii. 314, 315, 319, 332
Recuyell of the Histories of Troy, ii. 230, 311 ff.; iii. 289; iv. 397
Reynard the Fox, ii. 245, 313, 314, 332
Royal Book, The, ii. 315
 Trevisa's Higden's *Polychronicon*, Caxton's revision of, ii. 313
Vitae Sanctorum Patrum, ii. 323
 Caxton society, xii. 355
 Cayet, Pierre Victor Palma, vi. 148, 149
 Cayle, Arthur (1821-1895), xiv. 282, 284, 556
 Cayley, Charles Bagot, xiii. 246, 247
 Cayley, George John (1826-1878), xiv. 551
 Cazamian, L., xiii. 470, 545, 546, 548, 551; *Le Roman Social en Angleterre*, xiii. 344, 348
 Ceadda (Chad), iv. 421. See, also, Chad
 Cearbhall (d. 888), Irish king, i. 287
 Cebes, x. 468
Cebes his Table, vii. 489
 Cecil, Edward, *Aemilia*, vi. 321
 Cecil, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*, x. 91; xi. 263

Cecil, Richard (1748–1810), xii. 471
 Cecil, Sir Robert, 1st earl of Salisbury (1563?–1612), iv. 82, 83, 94, 225; v. 345; vii. 331, 435, 438, 440; x. 501
 Cecil, William, lord Burghley (1520–1598), iii. 185, 241, 242, 319, 326, 380, 419, 421; iv. 1, 8, 10, 225, 275, 277 ff., 281, 300 ff., 307, 308, 312, 382, 386, 401, 405, 410, 510; v. 64, 89, 90, 341, 343, 345, 362; vi. 47, 305, 381, 382, 384; vii. 191, 325, 328, 331; viii. 8; x. 500; xiv. 86; *Precepts*, iv. 343, 344, 523
 Cecilia, St. i. 74
Cecilia, St. The Life of, ii. 503
 Cecilia de Chaumpaigne, ii. 159
 Cecils, the, iv. 278, 279; vi. 6
 Cedd, St (d. 664), i. 82
 Ceix, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
 Celadon, in Dryden's *Secret Love*, viii. 20
 Celadon, in Thomson's *Seasons*, x. 103
 Coland, in *Britannia's Pastorals*, iv. 157
 Celestia, Dorothen (Mallet, 1738–1790), xi. 263; *Alvina*, x. 86, 439; xi. 456
Celestial Hierarchy, The, iii. 6, 214
 Celestina, in *Calisto and Melibea*, v. 99, 100
 Celestina, in *The Lady of Pleasure*, vi. 202
 Celestino, pope, ii. 148
 Celia, in *As You Like It*, i. 298
 Celia, in *The Humorous Lieutenant*, vi. 123
 Celia (Carew's), vii. 17, 20
 Celia (Waller's), vii. 55
 Celimène, in *The Spectator*, ix. 57
 Cellier, François A., xii. 519
 Ceiling. See Tilly, William
 Cellini, Benvenuto, *Memoirs*, xiv. 108
 Celsus, xii. 521
 Celtic ancestry, xiii. 122, 440
 Celtic influence on English literature, i. 274 ff.
 Celtic language and literature, xii. 327, 343, 344, 361, 362; xiii. 100, 101, 196; xiv. 303, 307, 434, 457
 Celtic legend, xiii. 36, 42
 Celtic minstrels, v. 27
 Celtic mysticism, vii. 15, 42
 Celtic scholars, xiv. 307
 Celtic society, xii. 361
 Celtic tales, ii. 407
 Celticism, x. 230, 296
 Celts, xv. 68, 69
 Cenci, Beatrice, in Shelley's *The Cenci*, xii. 67 ff., 113
 Cenci, count, in Shelley's *The Cenci*, xii. 68
 Cenci, Francesco, vi. 159
 Cenci family, the, vi. 153
 Cenci palace, xii. 70
 Cenis, Mont, xii. 496
 'Censor of Great Britain,' ix. 41
Censure of the Rota on Mr Dryden's Conquest of Granada, The, viii. 4
 Centlivre, Susannah (1687?–1723), viii. 132, 168, 176, 426; x. 71 ff., 427; xi. 322
Artifice, The, x. 72
Bold Stroke for a Wife, x. 72
 Centlivre, Susannah
Busy-Body, The, x. 72
Marplot in Lisbon, x. 72
Perjur'd Husband, The, x. 72
Perplexed Lover, The, viii. 131
Wonder, The, x. 72
 Ceolfrid, saint (642–716), i. 55, 82
 Ceolwulf, saint (d. 764), king of Northumbria, i. 82
 Cephalonia, island of, xii. 38
 Cephalus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 152
 'Cerbera' (Mrs Schwellenberg), x. 260
 Cerberon, in Drayton's *Egloga*, iv. 173, 176
 Cerberus, in *Hudibras*, viii. 73
 Cerdic, i. 236
 Cordogni, Camillo, vii. 100
 Cordon, the cobbler, in *Hudibras*, viii. 68, 69
 Ceres, vii. 370
 Ceres, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
 Cervi, Federico Furiò, iv. 443
 Cerne, abbey of, in Dorsetshire, and *Book of*, i. 86, 116, 120, 125, 150, 434
 Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de, vi. 132, 135, 136, 138, 140, 154; viii. 67, 425; x. 26, 44, 50 ff., 414; xii. 168
Curioso Impertinente, vi. 133, 137, 223, 236
Don Quixote, iv. 360, 395, 443; vi. 133, 137, 223, 236; viii. 65, 68, 70, 126 ff., 189, 191; ix. 268, 269, 273, 275, 278, 500 ff., 529; x. 25, 40, 51, 52, 417; xi. 280, also see Add.; xiii. 305; xiv. 240, 251
El Viejo celoso, viii. 129
La Fuerza de la Sangre, viii. 129
La Gilanilla, viii. 129
Los Baños de Argel, viii. 129
Novelas Exemplares, iv. 9; vi. 123, 139, 140; viii. 128, 129
Periles y Sigismunda, vi. 123, 130, 138; viii. 128
Voyage to Parnassus, vii. 274
 Cesario, in *The Fair Maid of the Inn*, vi. 140
 'Cesario,' Delta Crusean poet, xi. 177
 Cesaretti, x. 488
 Cepedes, Gonzalo de, viii. 128, 129; *Gérardo*, vi. 123, 139, 183
 Castro, C., xi. 417
 Ceylon, xi. 80
 Chabot, Madame, x. 248
 Chad, St (d. 672), i. 82; iv. 421
 Chad, St, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 335
 Chadderton, William (1540?–1608), xii. 493
 Chadderton, Laurence (1538?–1640), vii. 317, 340
 Chadwick, Esther E., xiii. 557
 Chadwick, Hector Munro, i. 419, 425
 Chaconne, iv. 10
 Chaffianbrass, Trollope's, xiii. 422
 Chagford, vii. 88
 Chalcedon, xii. 262
 Chalcondylas, Demetrius, iii. 5, 6
 Chaldea, xii. 477
 Chaldee language, ix. 393

Chaldee learning, vii. 318, 319; viii. 364
 'Chaldee ms., the,' xii. 156, 157, 160, 163
 Chaldee Targums, vii. 319
 Chalfont St Giles, Bucks, vii. 107, 120
 Chaliz, vii. 173
 Chalk farm, xii. 161
 Chalkhill, John (*fl.* 1600), vii. 77 ff., 81,
 113, 252; viii. 227; xiii. 237; *Thealma*
and Clearchus, ii. 218; vii. 76, 78, 250,
 412
 'Challenger,' H.M.S., xiv. 297
 Challoner, Luke (*fl.* 1603), iv. 433
 Challoner, Richard (1691–1781), iv. 49;
 x. Add.
 Chalmers, Alexander (1759–1834), vi. 1;
 ix. 187, 190, 480; x. 138, 153, 154, 172,
 452, 462, 476, 478; xi. 467; xiii. 224
 Chalmers, George (1742–1825), ix. 562;
 x. 459, 463; xi. 395, 470; xii. 508
Caledonia, xii. 350
 'Political Annals of the Colonies,' xii.
 350
 'Treaties,' xii. 350
 Chalmers, James (1841–1901), xiv. 551
 Chalmers, J. A., xiv. Add. 7
 Chalmers, Thomas (1780–1847), xii. 472;
 xiv. 119, 470
 Chalmers, William, xiv. 517
Chalmers's Poets, ii. 199
 Chalon-sur-Saône, i. 34
 Chaloner, Sir Thomas (1521–1565), iv.
 443; *De Re Publica Anglorum instauranda*, iv. 261
 Chaloner, Sir Thomas (1561–1615), iv. 84
 Cham, the Great, ii. 79, 86
 Chamber, John (1546–1604), iv. 535; vii.
 394; *A Confutation of Astrological De-*
monology, vii. 377; *A Treatise against*
Judicial Astrologie, vii. 376, 508
 Chambéri, ix. 245
 Chamberlain or Chamberlayne, Edward
 (1616–1703), vii. 514
 Chamberlain, John (1553–1627), vi. 291,
 324; vii. 193, 343, 345, 437
 Chamberlain, Joseph, xv. 134, 186
 Chamberlain, Robert, xiii. 244
 Chamberlaine, Frances. *See* Sheridan,
 Frances
 Chamberlain's company, the lord, v. 309;
 vi. 3, 4, 40, 182, 245, 247, 250, 253, 255,
 256, 258, 274, 275, 312
 Chamberlayne, Dr, ix. 464
 Chamberlayne, Edward (1616–1703), *An-*
gliae Notitia, ix. 352, 532
 Chamberlayne, John (1666–1723), *Magnae*
Britanniae Notitia, ix. 353, 532
 Chamberlayne, William (1619–1689), vii.
 73, 81, 94, 113, 412; viii. 227, 435; xiii.
 237
England's Jubile, vii. 74; viii. 229
Love's Victory, vii. 74
Pharonnida, vii. 49, 74, 76 ff., 80;
 viii. 229; xiii. 238, 244
Wits led by the Nose, vii. 74
 Chamberlen, P., *The Poore Man's Advo-*
cate, iv. 510

Chambers, Edmund Kerchever, vi. 267;
Mediaeval Stage, The, ii. 380
 Chambers, Raymond Wilson, i. Add.
 Chambers, Robert (1802–1871), ix. 566;
 xi. 437, 440, 442; xii. 378, 425, 465;
 xiii. 500; xiv. 159, 517, 533, 559, 612;
Vestiges of Creation, xiv. 298
 Chambers, Sir William, x. 199
 Chambers, William (1800–1883), xii. 425;
 xiv. 159, 533, 612
Chambers's Cyclopaedia of English Litera-
ture, i. ix; xiv. 145, 527, 528, 574
Chambers's Journal, xii. 425; xiv. 159, 326
 Chambray, Roland Fréart, Sieur de, viii.
 449
 Chamfort, Nicolas, xi. 175
 Chamier, Anthony (1725–1780), x. 405
 Chamier, Frederick (1796–1870), xii. 251,
 448; xiv. 490
 Chamisso de Boncourt, L. C. A. von, xiii.
 192
 Chamont, in Otway's *Orphan*, viii. 184
 Champfleury (*pseud.*), xiv. 540
Champion, The, x. 23, 24, 27, 417; xii.
 171, 434
 Champneys, Arthur Charles, xiv. 598
 Champneys, Basil, xiii. 507, 508
 Chance, J. F., x. 295
 Chancellor, Richard (d. 1556), iv. 68, 71,
 72, 84, 88
 Chancery, court of, xi. 315
 Chandler, Edward (1668?–1750), viii. 282,
 453
 Chandler, Frank Wadleigh, iv. 530; xiii.
 513; xiv. 540; *The Literature of Roguery*,
 xiii. 437
 Chandler, Henry William (1828–1889),
 xii. 520
 Chandler, Richard (1738–1810), xii. 496;
Antiquities of Ionia, xii. 338
 Chandler, Samuel (1693–1766), ix. 476,
 570; x. 386, 499, 521; *Case of Sub-*
scription, x. 374; *History of Persecution*,
 x. 374
 Chandler, or Chaundler, T. (1418?–1490),
 vii. 326
 Chandos, duke of. *See* Brydges, James
 Chandos, lord. *See* Brydges, Grey
 Chandra Sen, Keshab, xiv. 341
 Channel islands, iv. 190; xiv. 434
 Channing, William Ellery, xii. 378
Chansons de geste, i. 279, 291, 447; v. 3,
 and see 34
 Chanteloup, ix. 226
 Chantrey, Sir Francis Legatt (1781–1842),
 xi. 242; xii. 323
 Chantries act (1547), iii. 418; vii. 326
 Chapbook editions of children's books,
 xi. 477
 Chapbooks, xi. 475, 476
 Chapel Royal, the, vi. 279. *See, also*
under Children of the Chapel Royal
Chapel Royal, The Old Cheque Book of the,
 vi. 280, 282
 Chapelain, Jean, vii. 268; viii. 374; x.
 220; *La Puceille*, vii. 268

CHAPMAN

CHARLES

Chapman, George (1559?-1634), iii. 191, 199, 271, 292, 305, 449, 452, 526, 550; iv. 22, 266, 303 ff.; v. 148, 224, 311, 312, 344, 371, 422; vi. 2, 16, 19, 28-57 (main entry), 147, 202, 225, 250, 329, 353 ff., 420 ff., 451, 488, also see Add.; vii. 51, 465; ix. 75; xii. 191; xiii. 448, 495, also see Add. 2
Achilles Shield, vi. 37
All Fools, vi. 15, 32, 290
Alphonse Emperour de Germany, vi. 35
Amorous Zodiac, *The*, vi. 30, 31
Andromache Literata, vi. 31
Batrachomyomachia, vi. 37
Blinde beggar of Alexandria, *The*, vi. 15, 31
Byron, *The Conspiracie, And Tragedie of Charles Duke of*, vi. 30, 33 ff., 175, 258
Caesar, trans. of, iv. 435
Caesar and Pompey, vi. 35, 172
Chabot, Admirall of France, vi. 35, 207
Comodey of Umers, *The*, vi. 32
Coronet for his Mistress Philosophy, i., vi. 31
De Guiana Carmen, iv. 88
Eastward Hoe, iii. 191; v. 255; vi. 4, 20, 30, 32, 43, 47, 48, 171, 173, 258, 355; vii. 433
Euthyniae Raptus, vi. 29
Fatal Love, a French tragedy, vi. 36
Gentleman Usher, *The*, vi. 32, 290
Gyles Gooscappe, Sir, vi. 35, 290, 459
Hesiod's Works and Days, Chapman's trans. of, iv. 436; vi. 37
Homer, iii. 305; iv. 2, 19, 21, 394, 437, 516, 526; vi. 29, 30, 32, 37; xi. 90; xii. 79, 190
Homeric Epigrams, vi. 37
Homeric Hymns, vi. 37
Humorous Dayes Myrth, *An*, v. 331; vi. 15, 31
Marlowe's *Hero and Leander*, Chapman's continuation of, vi. 31
Masque...of the Middle Temple and Lyncoines Inn, vi. 36, 353
May-Day, iii. 199; v. 34; vi. 32, 290
Monsieur D'Olme, vi. 32
Musaeus, translation of, vi. 30
Ovid's Banquet of Sence, iv. 19, 439; vi. 31
Revenge for Honour, vi. 35
Revenge of Bussy D'Ambois, *The*, vi. 33 ff., 178, 223
Shadow of Night, *The*, vi. 31
Tears of Peace, *The*, vi. 31
Widdowes Teares, *The*, vi. 32
World runs on Wheels, *The (All Fools)*, vi. 32
Yorkshire Gentlewoman and her Son, *The*, vi. 36
See, also, under Marston and Shirley
Chapman, George (1723-1806), xiv. 605
Chapman, John (1822-1894), xix. 430; xiii. 383, 385
Chapman, Maria Weston, xiii. 343, 554
Chapman and Hall, publishers, xiii. 440
Chapone, Mrs Hester, born Mulso (1727-1801), x. 171, 270; xi. 356, 473; xiv. 599; *Letters*, xi. 365, 379
Chappell, Jennie, xiv. 517
Chappell, William (1582-1649), vii. 97, 98
Chappell, William, x. 233
Chappell, W., *Popular Music of the Olden Time*, ix. 361 ff., 568
Chapter books, xi. 325
Character of a *Coffee-house*, *The*, vii. 389
Character of *Italy*, *The*, vii. 392
Character of *Spain*, *The*, vii. 392
Character of *Warre*, *The*, vii. 386
Character sketches, vii. 517
Character writers, iv. 521, 522
Charissa, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
Chariton, *Chreas and Callirrhoe*, iii. 351
Charity, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
Charity, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227, 228
Charity, in *The Passtyme of Pleasure*, ii. 228
Charity, the tree of, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 24, 27
Charity commission, xiv. 422, 433
Charity schools, ix. 570, 571
Chariravi, xiv. 235, 326
Charlemagne in romance, i. 169, 281, 283, 284, 302, 312, 467
Charlemont, in *The Atheist's Tragedie*, vi. 168
Charles I, iv. 92, 107, 195, 238 ff., 285, 301, 302, 312, 366, 381, 411, 426; v. 222, 348, 360; vi. 6, 7, 83, 147 ff., 201, 203, 208, 232, 237, 238, 240, 243, 245, 246, 271, 278, 321, 324 ff., 336, 350, 360, 363, 403; vii. 1, 6, 16, 17, 24, 29, 35, 39, 50, 52 ff., 59, 61, 63, 79, 80, 106, 140, 142, 144, 146 ff., 154, 159, 161 ff., 165, 179, 188, 191, 192, 194, 195, 198, 205, 212, 214, 215, 218, 219, 221 ff., 229, 254, 280, 300, 306, 335, 340, 352, 353, 361, 382, 383, 392, 433, 435, 436, 438 ff., 447, 449, 450, 455; viii. 2, 67, 101, 119, 130, 134, 245, 246, 267, 277, 294, 295, 297, 312, 318, 319, 323, 358, 361, 371, 383; also see Add.; ix. 27, 201, 222, 233, 235, 240, 250, 307, 309, 403; x. 279, 283, 286, 287, 290, 295, 318, 355, 498 ff.; xi. 280, 311; xii. 253, 260, 521; xiv. 93, 396
Charles I, in Shelley's drama, xii. 75
Charles I, *Just Defence of the Royal Martyr King*, vii. 225
Charles I, pamphlets on, vii. 513
Charles II, i. 282; iv. 204; v. 237, 375; vi. 250, 271; vii. 61, 62, 150, 161, 179, 180, 183, 188, 196, 197, 206, 213 ff., 219, 234, 250, 254, 285, 314, 360, 395, 434, 436, 441, 455; viii. 6, 7, 9, 18, 20, 21, 30, 34, 35, 37, 39, 43 ff., 61, 62, 64, 77, 80, 82, 88, 92 ff., 97 ff., 118, 122, 123, 131, 132, 155, 158, 174, 185, 198, 199, 206, 207, 213, 247, 248, 254, 256, 261, 262, 264 ff., 269, 272, 291, 293, 295, 297, 302, 304, 358, 370, 372, 382

CHARLES

Charles II
387, 481, 482; ix. 2, 194, 199, 201, 203, 205, 206, 208, 213, 225, 233, 234, 239, 307, 362, 363; x. 287, 290, 351, 373; xiii. 434

Charles II, king of Spain, ix. 8, 133; xiv. 212

Charles V, emperor, x. 504

Charles V, king of Spain, ii. 83, 338, 340; iii. 32, 160

Charles VIII, king, in *Romola*, xiii. 394

Charles VIII, king of France, x. 303

Charles IX, king of France, viii. 87

Charles XII, king of Sweden, ix. 19; x. 169

Charles, archduke of Austria, ix. 134

Charles Edward, prince (the Young Pretender), ix. 371, 373, 563 ff.; xii. 26; xiv. 360

Charles, Edwin, xiii. 537

Charles, Emile, i. 208 ff.

Charles Frederick, king of Prussia, x. 463

Charles Lewis (Karl Ludwig), elector Palatine, v. 284; vii. 231

Charles the Bald, i. 88, 89; iv. 270

Charles the Bold, ii. 307

Charles the Great (Charlemagne), i. 5, 84, 88 ff.; ii. 112, 181, 339, 416; iii. 211, 245, 437; iv. 24, 269; v. 40; x. 314; xii. 322, 476
For Romances, see under Charlemagne and Carolingian

Charles the Great, in *Rauf Coilzear*, ii. 125, 126

Charles the Great, Life of, ii. 314, 315, 485

Charles's men, prince, vi. 232

Charleton, Walter (1619–1707), viii. 362, 395, 476; *Chorea Gigantum*, ix. 354, 532

Charlett, Arthur (1655–1722), ix. 57, 470

Charley, in Mrs Gaskell's *Mary Barton*, xiii. 376

Charlie is my Darling, ix. 376

Charlotte, in Cumberland's *West Indian*, xi. 264

Charlotte, in Goethe's *Werther*, x. 227

Charlotte, in *Oliver Twist*, xiii. 317

Charlotte, in Thackeray's *Adventures of Philip*, xiii. 299

Charlotte, Augusta, princess (1796–1817), xi. 166; xii. 401; xiii. 276; xiv. 227

Charlotte, Sophia (1744–1818), queen of George III, x. 63, 65, 260
'Charlotte Elizabeth.' See Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth

Charlton, Sir Job (1614–1697), ix. 392

Charlton, Stephen, vii. 438

Charlton, Wilts., viii. 9

Charlwood, John (d. 1592), iv. 394

Charm for Barren Land, i. 64

Charmer, The, ix. 371, 566

Charms, Old English, i. 40, 422, 423

Charnock, Richard, prior, iii. 3, 4, 11, 49

Charolais, in *The Fatal Dowry*, vi. 158

Charon, vii. 381

Charon, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, xi. 351

Charon, in *Friar Rush*, vi. 53

Chart, near Leeds in Kent, i. 353

CHAUCER

Charter, Elizabeth (fl. 1815–1825), xi. 419

Charter Rolls, the, xii. 516

Charterhouse, xii. 288, 329, 332; xiii. 276; xiv. 404, 422

Charteris, Francis (1675–1732), ix. 469, 470

Charteris, Henry (d. 1599), iii. 123; iv. 413

Chartier, Alain, ii. 164, 216, 485; iii. 489, 502; iv. 443; viii. 59; *Le Quadrilogue Invectif*, iii. 152, 153

Chartley, in *The Wise woman of Hogdon*, vi. 99

Chartres, school of, i. 183 ff., 216

Chase, John Certivres, xiv. Add. 6, 11

Chase side, Enfield, xii. 201

Chasles, Ph., xii. 524

Chastitie, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 125, 126

Chastity, tower of, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 231

Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte de, iv. 43; v. 301; xii. 396, 524; xv. 107; *Génie du Christianisme*, xi. 108; xii. 254

Chatham, viii. 249, 381

Chatham, earl of. See Pitt, William

Chatteris, Cambridgeshire, xiii. 216

Chatteris, in Thackeray's *Pendennis*, xiii. 276

Chatterji, Bankim Chandra, xiv. 341

Chatterton, Thomas (1752–1770), x. 234 ff. (main entry), 239, 485, 486, 525, also see Add.; xi. 181, 245, 250, 390, 422; xii. 81, 86; xiii. 225, 226; xiv. 504
Bristowe Tragedie, x. 234
Consiliad, x. 399
Elinoure and Juga, x. 235, 238
Excelente Balade of Charite, x. 235
Revenge, The, x. 237
Ryse of Peyncetyng in Englande, x. 237
Saxon Aitchievemens, x. 237
Songe to Alla, x. 235
Unknown Knight, The, x. 236
Works, xii. 146
See, also, Rowley, Thomas, and the Rowley Poems

Chattuarii, the, i. 26

Chaucer, Agnes, wife of John Chaucer, ii. 156

Chaucer, Elizabeth, ii. 157

Chaucer, Geoffrey (1340?–1400), i. 16, 99, 155, 170, 177, 193, 213, 270, 275 ff., 280, 282, 283, 288, 289, 292, 298, 299, 309, 316, 319, 332, 335, 348 ff., 355, 366, 367, 380, 382, 386 ff., 394 ff.; ii. 18, 39, 41, 72, 92 ff., 103, 110, 134, 135, 142, 143, 145, 146, 150 ff., 156–196 (main entry), 197, 198, 200, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213 ff., 222, 225, 227 ff., 236, 239, 240, 243 ff., 247, 248, 250, 252 ff., 257, 258, 261, 263 ff., 272, 295, 308, 314, 317, 323, 332, 334, 337, 340, 351, 352, 355, 364, 391, 403, 412, 416, 422, 429, 455 ff., 488; iii. 24, 68, 70, 73, 79, 98, 108, 116, 117, 119, 120, 130, 138, 149, 168, 169, 173, 174, 177, 178, 188, 192, 200, 212, 227, 239, 244,

Chaucer, Geoffrey
 246, 273 ff., 280 ff., 286, 287, 289, 290 ff.,
 296 ff., 301, 303, 308, 324, 325, 327,
 435, 439, 441 ff., 448, 449, 555; iv. 22,
 194, 207, 246, 248, 421, 432; v. 22, 96,
 98, 103, 196, 220, 221, 226, 227, 234,
 327; vi. 52, 113, 137, 299, 311; vii. 75,
 132, 135, 156, 173, 235; viii. 20, 48,
 51, 52, 55, 222, 227, 228, 230, 232, 233,
 433; ix. 68, 151, 158, 362, 369, 446;
 x. 183, 218, 219, 221, 223, 227, 236,
 239, 241, 491; xi. 161, 251, 255, 368,
 394, 431; xii. 54, 98, 120, 168, 177, 344,
 354, 443; xiii. 104, 119, 128, 211, 238,
 242, 423

Chaucer, Geoffrey, works by, or attributed to:
A.B.C., ii. 161, 162, 164, 167, 170
Anclida and Arcite, ii. 161, 162, 164,
 167, 171, 217, 312; iii. 116
Assembly of Fowls, *The*. See *Parliament*
Assembly of Ladies, *The*, ii. 162, 164,
 215, 217, 223
Astrolabe, ii. 157, 161, 162, 185
Ballade in Commendation of our Lady,
A, ii. 162
Boethius, ii. 160 ff., 185, 186, 317; iv. 422
Bukton, The Envoy to, ii. 162, 187
Canon's Yeoman's Tale, *The*, ii. 211
Canterbury Tales, i. 16, 193, 213, 286,
 298, 352; ii. 135, 143, 145, 160 ff., 167,
 168, 174, 177, 180, 185, 187, 194, 215,
 216, 218, 313, 314, 320, 323; iii. 235,
 241, 285, 290, 298; iv. 330; xi. 200
Circumstance, ii. 192
Clerk's Tale, *The*, ii. 183, 188, 192, 350,
 413; v. 117
Complaint of Mars, *The*, ii. 161, 162,
 164, 167, 170
Complaint of Venus, *The*, ii. 161, 162,
 164, 187
Complaint to his Lady, *The*, ii. 167, 170
Complaint unto Pity, *The*, ii. 161, 164,
 167, 170
Cook's Tale, *The*, ii. 181
Death of Pity, *The*, ii. 162
Dream, *The*. See *Duchess*, *The book of*
Duchess, *The book of the [Death of*
Blanche], ii. 160 ff., 164, 167, 168, 170;
 xiii. 124
Empty Purse, Complaint of Chaucer to
his, ii. 161, 162, 187
Flower of Courtesy, *The*, ii. 162
Former Age, *The*, ii. 161, 186
Fortune, ii. 161, 162, 186
Franklin's Tale, *The*, ii. 184
Gentillesse, ii. 161, 186
Good Counsel, Ballad of. See *Truth*
Goodly Ballade of Chaucer, *A*, ii. 162
House of Fame, i. 170; ii. 160 ff., 167,
 174, 175, 187, 188, 261, 314, 412; iii.
 70, 117; xiii. 124
Knight's Tale, *The*, ii. 168, 171, 174,
 176, 178, 180, 188, 191, 193, 243; v.
 256; vi. 139, 299, 300; x. 230; xiii.
 122, 123

Chaucer, Geoffrey, works by, or attributed to:
Lack of Steadfastness, ii. 161, 162, 186
Legend of Good Woman, *The*, ii. 145,
 150, 160 ff., 164, 167 ff., 174, 175, 217,
 219; (prologue), iii. 71
Lion, The book of the, ii. 160, 161
Man of Law's Prologue and Tale, *The*,
 i. 181, 292; ii. 161, 181
Man of Law's Tale, ix. 185
Manciple's Tale, *The*, ii. 181
Melibeus, The tale of, ii. 180, 182, 185;
 iii. 178
Merchant's Prologue and Tale, *The*, ii.
 184, 215
Merciles Beante, ii. 187
Miller's Tale, *The*, ii. 216; v. 19
Monk's Tale, *The*, ii. 216; iii. 192
Nun's Priest's Tale, *The*, i. 193, 290;
 ii. 183, 187; iii. 241
Palamon and Arcite, ii. 161
Pardoner's Tale, *The*, ii. 183, 215
Parliament of Fowls, *The*, ii. 160 ff.,
 164, 167, 170, 172, 312; iii. 98; iv. 184
Parson's Prologue and Tale, *The*, i. 355;
 ii. 160, 185, 194, 216
Phyllis and Demophoon (Legend of
Good Woman), ii. 217
Physician's Tale of Virginia, ii. 182, 183
Praise of Women, A, ii. 162
Prioresse's Tale, *The*, ii. 169, 180 ff.,
 190 ff., 350
Prologue, *The*, ii. 168, 178 ff., 182, 185,
 191, 193; iii. 441
Rere's Tale, *The*, ii. 216
Romanox of the Rose, ii. 161, 162, 164,
 167 ff., 170, 240, 241
Rosemounde ballade, *The*, ii. 161, 186
St Cecily. See *Second Nun's Tale*, *The*
Sapienie, ii. 162
Scogan, The Envoy to, ii. 187
Second Nun's Tale, *The*, ii. 174, 178,
 184; iv. 38
Shipman's Tale, *The*, ii. 181
Sir Thopas, i. 277, 281, 282, 289, 291,
 292, 295, 299, 319, 365 ff.; ii. 167, 180,
 181, 188, 189, 195, 196; iii. 289; iv.
 173; v. 3; x. 154; xi. 218
Squire's Tale, *The*, i. 3, 9; ii. 174; iii. 130
Temple of Brass, ii. 312
Troilus and Criseyde, i. 332; ii. 135,
 145, 160 ff., 167, 168, 170 ff., 176, 185,
 188, 193, 230, 308, 314, 391, 474; vii.
 78, 314, 487; xiii. 124
Truth, ii. 161, 162, 186
Wife of Bath's Prologue and Tale, *The*,
 i. 177, 295; ii. 169, 178, 180, 183, 192,
 218, 254, 413; iii. 88, 486; iv. 340;
 vi. 138
Yeoman's Tale, *The*, i. 298

Chaucer, John (d. 1366), ii. 156, 159
 Chaucer, Philippa, wife of Geoffrey
 Chaucer, ii. 157
 Chaucer, Robert le, ii. 156
 Chaucer, Thomas (1367–1434), ii. 157
 Chaucer society, ii. 166, 216; xii. 355, 504

CHAUCER

Chaucer's 'little Lewis,' II. 157, 185
 Chaucerian school, I. 321, 334
 Chauceriana, II. 215 ff., 469, 470
 Chaucerians, the English, II. 197 ff., 467 ff.
 Chaucerians, the Scottish, II. 239 ff., 471 ff.
 Chauncy, Sir Henry (1632-1719), *Antiquities of Hertfordshire*, IX. 353, 532
 Chauncy, Isaac (1632-1712), X. 384; *Neo-Nomianism Unmasked*, X. 377
 Chaundler, Thomas (1418?-1490), dean of Hereford, III. 5
 Chaunteclere, in *Phyllip Sparow*, III. 71
 Chaworth, Mary Ann, XII. 31, 51
 Chawton, Hampshire, XII. 236
 Cheadle, Walter Butler, XIV. 553
Cheats of London, The, IX. 264
 Cheddar Hole, III. 322
 Chedreux, VIII. 375
 Cheem, Aliph, *pseud.* See Yeldham, Walter
 Cheerybles, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 318
 Cheke, Sir Hatton, VII. 232
 Cheke, Henry (1548?-1586?), IV. 441
 Cheke, Sir John (1514-1557), III. 290, 291, 293, 348, 418, 419, 424, 425, 430 ff., 446 ff., 550, 555; IX. 496
 Cheldrich, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, V. 78
 Chelmsford school, VII. 330
 Chelsea, VIII. 269; XIII. 107
 Chelsum, James (1740?-1801), *Remarks on... Mr Gibbon's History*, X. 307, 507
 Cheltenham, I. 277; XIII. 46, 287; XIV. 225, 414
 Chelwood, Knightly (1650-1720), VIII. 446
 Chemery, Thomas (1826-1884), XIV. 182, 183
 Chenevix, Richard (1698-1779), bishop of Waterford, X. 256, 257
 Cheney, Sir Thomas, III. 167
 Chénier, Marie-Joseph, V. 294
 Chepman, Walter (1473?-1538?). See Chepman and Myllar
 Chepman and Myllar, II. 92, 123, 284, 478, 479; IV. 412; IX. 359
 Cherbuliez, Victor, XIII. 470
 Cherokee, X. 57
 Cherry, in Farquhar's *Beaux' Stratagem*, VIII. 172
 Cherry, Andrew (1762-1812), XIV. 567
 Cherry, Francis (1665?-1713), X. 356
 Cherry, J. L., *Life of John Clare*, XII. 132, 415
 Chertsey, Andrew (*fl.* 1508-1532), II. 324, 329
Craft to live well and to die well, II. 324
The Flower of commandments of God, II. 324
The Lucydaye, II. 324
The Ordinary of Christian Men, II. 324
The Treatise of the Passion of Christ, II. 324
 Chertsey, Cowley at, VII. 63; VIII. 378
 Chertsey abbey, Denham on, VII. 59
 Cherwell, vale of the, X. 112

CHEVALERIE

Cheshire, III. 319; VII. 214, 232, 341; IX. 166, 536; XI. 469; XII. 355, 509, 511, 512, 514; XIII. 372, 377
 Cheshire (and Lancashire) Record society, XII. 508
 Chesney, Sir George Tomkyns (1830-1895), XIV. 575; *Battle of Dorking, The*, XIV. 339; *Dilemma, The*, XIV. 339
 Chess, in *Reason and Sensuality*, II. 202
Chess, The Book of the, XII. 515
Chesse, A Game at (1624), VII. 433
Chesse, The Game of (1643), VII. 385
 Chessington hall, X. 260
 Chester, II. 71, 210; III. 429; IV. 190, 408; VII. 319; VIII. 297, 313, 369; IX. 167; X. 309; XI. 12, 469; XII. 329, 509; XIII. 103, 369; XIV. 74
 Chester, Charles, VI. 40
 Chester, St Werburgh's, II. 71, 210
 Chester, Sir John, in *Barnaby Rudge*, X. 255; XIII. 321, 333
 Chester, Philippa, in Reade's *The Wandering Heir*, XIII. 426
 Chester, Robert (1566?-1640?), *Loves Martyr*, IV. 473; V. 224; VI. 423
Chester Plays (or *Mysteries*), II. 426; III. 91; V. 12 ff., 17, 19, 20, 46 ff., 124, 389
Chester Rolls, XII. 355
 Chesterfield, earl of. See Stanhope, Philip
 Dormer, and Stanhope, Philip
 Chester free school, IX. 393
 Chesterton, near Harbury, X. 112
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, XII. 476, 484, 532, 539, 543
 Chesterton, George Luval, XIV. 551
 Chestre, Thomas (*fl.* 1430), *Launfal Miles*, I. 295
 Chetham, Humphrey (1580-1653), IV. 432, 433
 Chetham society, IX. 322; XII. 355
 Chettam, Sir James, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 399
 Chettle, Henry (d. 1607?), III. 114, 367, 536; IV. 514; V. 117, 138, 166, 171, 219, 221, 310 ff., 319, 321 ff., 330 ff., 361, 473, 475; VI. 12, 13, 51, 54, 97, 218, 424, 459; VII. 395
Black Bateman of the North, VI. 96
Englanders Mourning Garment, IV. 184, 351; V. 328
Hoffman, The Tragedy of, V. 310, 323, 324, 326, 327; VI. 178, 217
Italian Tragedy, The, VI. 96
Kind Hart's Dream, III. 545; IV. 363, 530; V. 323; VI. 397, 492
Matilda's Tragedy, V. 327
Patient Grissill, V. 117, 323
Piers Plaines seaven yeres Prentiship, III. 367
Shore, VI. 90
 See, also, under Day
 Chettle and Dekker, *Kinge Sebastiane of Portingalle*, VIII. 126
 Chetwood, William Rufus (d. 1766), VIII. 190; X. 442; XI. 317, 448
Chevalerie, L'Ordre de, II. 284

CHEVALIER

Chevalier de Coucy, I. 300
Chevallier (of Geneva), IV. 429
Chevalere Assigne (Swan-Knight), I. 291, 407
Cheveril, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, XI. 277
Cheviet, II. 398, 408, 415
Chevillon, André, XII. 427
Cherry Chase, II. 395, 415; III. 280, 300; VIII. 96; IX. 59, 370; X. 210, 220, 226, 484
Chew, Samuel C., XIII. 514
Cheyne, Elspeth, in Scott's *Antiquary*, XIII. 234
Cheyne, George (1671-1743), IX. 307, 325, 513, 519
Cheyne, Thomas Kelly (1841-1915), XII. 465, also see Add. 4
Cheynell, Francis (1608-1665), VII. 495; X. 175, 466
Chicheley, or Chichele, Henry (1362? 1443), II. 358; VII. 326
Chichester, II. 288; IV. 422; VII. 377, 459; VIII. 301; IX. 630; XI. 403, 427; XII. 86, 274, 327; XIV. 112
Chicksands, VIII. 15
Chiffinch, William (1602?-1688), IX. 240
Child, Francis James, X. 233; *Ballads*, I. 295; II. 395, 399 ff., 408, 409, 413 ff.
Child, Sir Josiah (1630-1699), VIII. 342, 473
Child Christ, the, II. 380 ff., 392, 427
Child Maurice, II. 410, 412
Child of Eli, II. 410
Child Waters, II. 413
Childe, I., IV. 454
Child Harold, in Byron's poem, XII. 43, 45
Child of Bristow, *The*, II. 500
Childers, Robert Caesar (1838-1876), XII. 502
Childhood of Jesus, I. 368
Children in the Wood, *The*, II. 408; IX. 59, 106; X. 226
Children of the Chapel Royal and other children's companies, V. 64, 118, 122 ff., 161; VI. 4, 41, 212, 220, 221, 246, 258, 262, 270-292 (main entry), 402, 467
Children of the Chapel Stript and Whipt, *The*, VI. 280
Children's books, XI. 475 ff.
Children's books, magazine articles on, XI. 476
Childrey, Joshua (1623-1670), VII. 509
Childric, in Layamon, I. 237
Chile, XV. 243
Chillingworth, William (1602-1644), IV. 433; VII. 150, 153, 157, 163, 218, 424, 427; IX. 401; *The Religion of Protestants*, VII. 151, 304, 484; XIV. 102
Chillip, Mr, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327
Chilmead, Edmund (1610-1654), VII. 488
Chimenti, F. & G., XIII. Add. 2
China, II. 79; IV. 92, 98; IX. 391; X. 465; XII. 188; XIV. 169
China goods, IX. 263, 271
Chinaman, Goldsmith's, XVI. 445

CHRISTIAN

Chinese imperial yellow dye, XIV. 286
Chinese language and literature, XI. 381; XII. 342, 343, 362; XIV. 421
Chinese Letters, X. 205, 206
Chinese poetry, X. 489
Chinese room, Mrs Montagu's, XI. 348
Chionia, St. I. 71
Chippingham, III. 430
Chipping Campden, X. 113
Chipping Wycombe, VII. 54
Chisholm, John, XII. Add. 1
Chiswell, Richard (1639-1711), XI. 323
Chiswick, VII. 333; IX. 566
Chit-Chat, IX. 442
'Chits', VIII. 94
Chivalry, tower of, in *The Passytime of Pleasure*, II. 225
Chloe, XII. 133
Chloe, in Pope's *Characters of Women*, IV. 82
Chloris (Waller's), VII. 63
Chophilaius (*Chophilaios*) or *Huijdaenus*, I. 26
Choice Drollery (1656), VII. 512
Choice Song-Books, XI. 218
Chorley, Henry Petherill (*pseud.* Paul Bell), 1808-1872), XII. 417; XIII. 483; XIV. 517
Charlton, John (1666-1709), X. 380, 386
Chrestomathic day school, XIV. 404
Chretien de Troyes, I. 263, 268, 269, 271, 273, 279 ff., 285, 299, 402
Cheravel de la Charratte, I. 270
Chijès, I. 286
Conte del Graal, I. 253, 269, 271, 284, 294, 328
Erec, I. 250, 253, 274
Le Chevalier au Lion (Venin), I. 253, 274, 279, 280, 284
Perecer le Gallus, II. 424, 450
Tristan (ascribed to C. de T.), I. 273
Chrisogamus, 'Master Pedant,' in *Histrionastix*, VI. 40
Christ, in religious plays, V. 15, 37, 41, 42, 44 ff., 49
Christ, Bull on, VIII. 305
Christ, Bunyan on, VII. 160
Christ, hymns of, II. 426. *See, also, under Child Christ and Jesus*
Christ, life of (Cornish play), V. 15
Christ (Milton's), VII. 110, 121, 136
Christ, *On Serving*, I. 227, 458
Christ, on the lowering of, from the cross (play), V. 43
Christ, R. Barclay on, VIII. 112
Christ, *The Passion of* (various works), IX. 266, 284, 324, 328, 329
Christ, *The Suffering* (*Xπιστὸς πάσχων*), V. 5
Christabel, I. 148, 376
Christchurch, Hampshire, VI. 38
Christchurch, New Zealand, XIII. 449
Christendome, *The present estate of*, VII. 385
Christian, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, I. 58; VII. 173, 177
Christian IV. of Denmark, IV. 151; VI. 189; VII. 231

CHRISTIAN

Christian Brethren, association of, III. 40
 Christian commonwealth of Hobbes, VII. 296 ff.
 Christian doctrine, XII. 259, 264, 275, 278 ff., 292, 295 ff.
 Christian drama, V. 36, 37
 Christian mysticism, VIII. 108, 110
 Christian scholarship, XII. 280, 298
 Christian science, VIII. 359
 Christian socialism, XIII. 359
 Christian socialist, XII. 290
Christian Examiner, The, XIV. 315
Christian Instructor, XII. 472
Christian Observer, The, XI. 404; XII. 281
Christian Paradoxes, VIII. 276
Christian Remembrancer, The, XII. 454 ff., 459
Christian Socialist The, XIII. 358
 Christians, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, VII. 177
 Christianity, V. 21, 29; VI. 373; VII. 305, 367; VIII. 42, 100, 102, 276, 346, 389; IX. 28, 83, 100, 101, 108, 112, 290 ff., 300, 305, 331; X. 7, 114, 308, 309, 313, 317, 363; XI. 18, 48, 194, 196, 198, 199, 286, 287, 380; XII. 254, 269, 270, 276 ff., 282, 283, 290 ff., 297 ff., 322; XIII. 24, 40, 75, 76, 113, 138, 174, 366, 436; XIV. 13, 46, 110, 253, 302, 303, 401, 402, 409, 411, 414
Christianorum Tractatus de decem nationibus, II. 330
 Christians, in *Tyrannick Love*, VIII. 22
Christians, Duty of, I. 228
 'Christiana' Presbyteromastix = Sir Thomas Urquhart, VII. 253
 Christie, Albany, XII. 460
 Christie, Jonathan, XII. 161, 163
 Christie, Richard Copley (1830–1901), XII. 333, 369, 515, 520; XV. 501; Etienne Dolet, XII. 334; XIV. 109
 Christie, Robert (1788–1856), XIV. 358, 582
 Christie, William Dougal (1816–1874), VIII. 3, 4; IX. 212; XIV. 501; *Life of the First Earl of Shaftesbury*, XIV. 113
 Christie's sale room, X. 471
 Christina, queen, in Milton's *Defensio*, VII. 130
 Christina, queen of Sweden, VII. 230; VIII. 20
 Christina, St., I. 74, 75; V. 49
 Christine de Pisan, II. 208, 316; III. 90; *City of Ladies*, II. 327; *Moral Proverbs of*, II. 313, 485
Christis Kirk on the Grene, II. 244, 250, 270, 271, 273, 274, 471, 473; III. 130, 135; IX. 366, 367, 379, 560; X. 223, 226; XI. 215, 218
 Christmas, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 355, 358
 Christmas, tracts against, VII. 514
 'Christmas Abbess', V. 8
 Christmas carols, XIII. 125, 140
 Christmas eve, XIII. 111
 'Christmas lord,' V. 8

CHURCH

Christmas numbers, XIII. 376
 Christmas plays, V. 15, 32, 37 ff., 44, 47, 48, 68
 Christmas stories, XIII. 323, 326, 334, 335
Christmas Prince, The, VI. 319, 474
 Christopher, in Dickens's *Somebody's Luggage*, XIII. 335
Christopher, The, English warship, I. 357
 Christopherson, John (d. 1558), *Jephtha*, VI. 295
 Christ's college, Attercliffe, X. 386
Christ's Descent into Hell, I. 428
Christus Patiens, V. 6
Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, XII. 356
Chronicle, the Old English, I. 5, 62, 89, 90, 104, 107 ff., 137 ff., 145, 150, 161, 167, 219, 236, 245, 317, 352, 369, 374, 443; II. 400, 420; III. 458; VIII. 313
See, also, under Peterborough, Winchester, etc.
Chronicle, English (1377–1461), II. 301, 482
Chronicle, The, XIV. 118
Chronicle of the Brute, The, II. 313, 334, 482
Chronicle plays, IX. 136; V. 35, 142, 151 ff., 199, 425
Chronicle to Edward the iii, II. 308
 Chroniclers, transition, I. 335 ff.
 Chroniclers, 14th and 15th century, II. 496 ff.
 Chroniclers in Tudor times, III. 313 ff., 527 ff.
Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, XII. 356
Chronicles of England, The, II. 301, 318, 319
Chronicon Boguphali Episcopi, I. 32
Chrysanthus, martyr, I. 74
Chrysoloras, Manuel, grammar of, III. 14
Chrysostom, St John, I. 154; II. 365; III. 4, 431; IV. 235, 265, 325, 411; VII. 304; VIII. 449; XII. 266, 501; Eton edition of his works, VII. 312
 Chrystal, George, XII. 470
 Chubb, Thomas (1679–1747), IX. 288, 294, 504; X. 521
 Chudleigh, Devon, IV. 418
 Chudleigh, James (d. 1643), VII. 348
 Chudleigh, John (fl. 1650), VII. 31
 Church, Frederick John (1854–1888), XIII. 455
 Church, Mary C., XII. 455
 Church, Nathanael, *Cheap Riches*, 1654, VII. 517
 Church, Richard William (1815–1890), XII. 255, 261, 271 ff. (main entry), 319, 453 ff., 459, 460; XIV. 113, 486, 501; on Anselm, I. 164; VII. 210; *The Oxford Movement*, XII. 256, 265, 272
 Church, Holy, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 2, 6 ff., 11, 17, 32
Church, The Last Age of the, II. 49
 Church Missionary society, the, XII. 471
Church of England Quarterly Review, The, XII. 491
Church of Evil Men and Women, The, II. 324

Churchill, Awnsham, xi. 323
 Churchill, Charles (1731-1764), x. 40, 207, 393 ff., 522, 524; xi. 34, 42, 78, 82, 246, 450
Apology, The, x. 395
Author, The, x. 397
Bard, The, x. 394
Candidate, The, x. 397
Conclave, The, x. 394
Conference, The, x. 397
Duellist, The, x. 396, 397
Epistle to William Hogarth, x. 396, 398
Farewell, The, x. 397
Ghost, The, v. 273; x. 179, 397
Gotham, x. 397
Independence, x. 397, 398
Journey, The, x. 397
Night, x. 395
Prophecy of Famine, The, x. 394, 396, 398
Rosciad, The, x. 394, 395, 398
Times, The, x. 397
 Churchill, G. B., v. 82
 Churchill, Henrietta, duchess of Marlborough, wife of Francis Godolphin, viii. 159; ix. 82
 Churchill, J., collection of voyages, rv. 103
 Churchill, John (publisher), xi. 323
 Churchill, John, 1st duke of Marlborough (1650-1722), viii. 220; ix. 44, 94, 96, 124, 130, 134, 139, 174, 200, 206, 217, 218, 261, 336, 435, 494; x. 502; xiv. 65
 Churchill, lord Randolph (1849-1894), xiv. 509
 Churchill, Sarah (born Jennings), duchess of Marlborough (1660-1744), viii. 208; ix. 82, 98, 130, 185, 217, 218, 220; x. 465
 Churchill, Winston Spencer, xiv. 509
 Churchyard, Thomas (1520?-1604), iii. 114, 182, 183, 189, 197, 198, 201, 506; iv. 114, 322, 411, 434, 456
Churchyarde's Chippes, iii. 182
Mirrour of man, The, iii. 182; xii. 357, 515
Ovid's De Tristibus, iv. 20, 430
Praise of Poetrie, The, iii. 183
Shore's Wife, in A Mirror for Magistrates, iii. 182, 198; iv. 134; vi. 90
 Sieges of Leith and Edinburgh, descriptions of, iii. 182
Warres, A Generall Rehearsall of (Churchyard's Choice), iii. 182
Wofull Warres in Flaunders, The, iii. 182
Worthines of Wales, The, iii. 183
 Churme, William, xi. 374
 Churton, Edward, *Life of Joshua Watson*, xii. 258
 Chusi, in *Absalom*, vi. 296
 Chuzzlewit, Jonas, Dickens's, xiii. 317, 322
 Chuzzlewit, Martin, Dickens's, xiii. 322
 Gibber, Colley (1671-1757), viii. 146, 151, 152, 159, 166, 189, 426, 431; ix. 86, 88, 89, 449; x. 21, 39, 67, 68, 81, 92, 216, 425, 428, 442
 Collyer, Colley
An Apology for his Life, viii. 177, 179; ix. 143
Apology, The, x. 24, 70, 71
Careless Husband, viii. 168; x. 72
Hamlet, xi. 258
Love's Last Shift, viii. 160, 176; xi. 321
Non-Juror, The, x. 89
Richard III, v. 298
She Would and She Would Not, viii. 132
 Gibber, Susannah Maria, viii. 191; x. 264, xi. 260
 Gibber, Theophilus (1703-1758), viii. 422; ix. 480; x. 24, 85, 444, 445; *Lives of the Poets*, x. 77, 184
 Cicoccetti-D'Errico, Ernestina, xxi. Add. 2
 Cicero, M. Tullius (Tully), i. 76, 100, 185, 187; ii. 359, 360, 363; iii. 20, 23, 24, 90, 92, 157, 180, 187, 345, 416, 424, 429; iv. 255, 260, 322, 342, 435, 436, 470, 525; v. 123; vi. 406; vii. 131, 261, 313, 390, 392; viii. 273, 278, 282; ix. 28, 54, 55, 204, 218, 229, 334, 337, 340, 418, 527, 528; x. 159, 197, 319, 509, 510; xi. 2, 30, 31; xii. 230, 326, 338, 476, 479, 483, 485, 487, 492 ff., also see Add.; xiv. 303
De Amicitia, ii. 308; iii. 345; iv. 5, 264
De Natura Deorum, iii. 345
De Officiis, iii. 180; iv. 5, 6, 24; ix. 274, 525, 526; xii. 332
De Oratore, xl. 13; xii. 335, 337
De Senectute, iv. 5; vii. 61
In Verrem, xi. 16, 17, 274
Letters, iii. 87, 429; vii. 315
Life and Letters, xii. 306
Pro Milone, ii. 331
Second Philippic, xii. 336
Speeches against Catiline, xii. 337
Tusculan Questions, iv. 5
 Cicero, Don, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
 Cicero, in *Catiline*, vi. 19, 20
 Cicero, translators of, iv. 5
 Ciceronian manner, the, xiv. 121
Cid, The, ii. 412; xi. 422
 Cieza, Peter de, ix. 501
 Cigarette, in *Under Two Flags*, xiii. 436
 Cincinnati, xrv. 165
Cinderella, xi. 380
 Cino de Pistoia, xiii. 118
 Cinibars, lord, Thackeray's, xiii. 280
 Cinque ports, iv. 84; ix. 536
 Cinque ports, barons of the, xi. 282
 Cirric, i. 236
 Cinthio, Giambattista Giraldi, iv. 443; v. 63, 65, 220, 221, 409; vi. 139, 199; *Hecatomnithi*, v. 119, 137, 138; *Oreocche*, v. 62
 Cintra convention, the, xiv. 187
 Cinus of Pistoja (d. 1336), ii. 363
 Cipriano, in Calderon's *El Mayico Prodigioso*, xiii. 144
 Circe, vii. 370
Circle of the Sciences, xi. 367, 376
 Circumcision, feast of, v. 8

Circumlocution office, the, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
 Cirencester, vi. 237; viii. 106
 Cirencester, Richard of (d. 1401?), xii. 366
 Cis, the shoemaker's wife, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 16
 Cistercian nuns, ii. 45
 Cistercians, i. 189; ii. 351; iii. 51
 Citherea, palace of, in *The Court of Love*, ii. 220
Citizen of the World, Letters from a, x. 53, 171, 199, 206, 207, 209, 229
City Dames Petition, The, vii. 382
City of Prague, The. See Prowse, W. J.
 Civil (Civil Law), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 7
 Civil war, the, iii. 87, 114; iv. 55, 156, 342, 363; xiv. 57, 59, 87
 Civil war pamphlets and broadsides, vii. 512, 514, 515; xi. 470
 Civis, in *A Dialogue...against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 109
Civyle and uncivyle life, On, v. 349
 Clack, Miss, Wilkie Collins's, xiii. 438
 Clack the miller, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
 Claire, in Rousseau's *La Nouvelle Héloïse*, x. 17
 Clairmont, Allegra, xii. 37
 Clairmont, Clara Mary Jane (1798–1879), xii. 37, 401
 Clairmont, Mary Jane. See Godwin, Mrs
 Clairon, Mlle, x. 264
 Clanvowe, Sir Thomas, *The Cuckoo and the Nightingale*, ii. 162, 164, 166, 215 ff.
 Clapham, viii. 258
 Clapham, John Harold, xiii. 545
 'Clapham sect,' the, xii. 281; xiv. 110
 Clapp, H. A., xiii. 514
 Clapperton, in *Bowdoin on Blak Monan-day*, iii. 132
 Clara, in Bailey's *Festus*, xiii. 153
 Clara, in *The Scourers*, ix. 362
 Clara, in Scott's *Marmion*, xii. 11
 Clara, Sta., xii. 260
 Clarange, in *The Lovers Progress*, vi. 131
 Clare. See Osbert de
 Clare, Allan, in Lamb's *Rosamund Gray*, xii. 185, 186
 Clare, Elinor, in Lamb's *Rosamund Gray*, xii. 186
 Clare, Elizabeth de (1291?–1360), ii. 354
 Clare, in Mrs Gaskell's *Wives and Daughters*, xiii. 381
 Clare, John (1793–1864), xii. 131, 134, 415; *The Last of March*, xii. 132
 Clare, Robert Nugent. See Nugent, Robert, earl Nugent
 Clarence, George, duke of (1444–1478), iii. 334
 Clarence, George, duke of, in *Richard III*, v. 186
 Clarence, Reginald, xiii. 516
 Clarendon, Constitutions of, i. 337
 Clarendon, earls of. See Hyde, Edward;
 Villiers, George W. F.
 Clarendon commission (Public Schools), xiv. 413, 421, 422
 Clarges, Sir Thomas (d. 1695), vii. 362, 363
 Clarice, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 16
 Clarinda. See Maclehone, Mrs Agnes (1759–1841)
Clariodus, i. 291, 467
 Clarissa, in *Loves Crueltie*, vi. 199
 Clarissa, in Richardson's novel, x. 2, 7 ff., 17; xiii. 288
 Clarissa, in *The Tailor*, ix. 50
 Clark, Andrew, ix. 346; *Life of Anthony Wood*, ix. 341, 382, 383, 413, 541
 Clark, George Thomas (1809–1898), xii. 508; *Mediaeval Military Architecture in England*, xii. 349
 Clark, Mrs Godfrey, xi. 348
 Clark, James (d. 1724), ix. 546
 Clark, John (fl. 1750), viii. 62
 Clark, John (d. 1807), x. 471
 Clark, John, xiv. Add. 4
 Clark, J. S., *Life of James the Second*, ix. 213
 Clark, John Willis (1833–1910), xii. 508; xiv. 539, 563; *The Care of Books*, xii. 348
 Clark, William (fl. 1685), ix. 556
 Clark, William George (1821–1878), v. 280; xiv. 516; *Peloponnesus*, xii. 331
 Clarke, Abraham, vii. 107
 Clarke, Adam (1762?–1832), xii. 491, 520; xiv. 567
 Clarke, Charles (1787–1877) and Mary Cowden (1809–1898), xi. 437; xii. 79, 406, 437, 444; and see Clarke, Mary Cowden
 Clarke, Sir Edward, xiii. 543
 Clarke, Edward Daniel (1769–1822), xii. 484, 491; xiv. 241, 551; *Travels*, xiv. 247
 Clarke, Sir Ernest, viii. 28; x. Add.
 Clarke, Sir G. S., xiv. 491
 Clarke, Helen A., xiii. 479
 Clarke, Henry Butler (1863–1904), xiv. 486
 Clarke, Herbert Edwin, xiii. 500
By the Washes, xiii. 216
Chant d'Amour, xiii. 216
Failure, xiii. 216
Nocturne at Twilight, A, xiii. 216
Poems and Sonnets, xiii. 215
Poems in Exile, xiii. 215
Storm-Drift, xiii. 215
Tannhäuser and other Poems, xiii. 215
Voluntary, A, xiii. 216
 Clarke, Hyde (b. 1815), xii. 508
 Clarke, John, *Paroemiologia* (1639), vii. 479
 Clarke, John (1682–1757), ix. 505
 Clarke, John (1687–1734), ix. 568
 Clarke, John (d. 1730), ix. 505
 Clarke, John, xiv. 604
 Clarke, Joseph (d. 1749), ix. 505
 Clarke, J. S., x. 295, 454; xii. 232

Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop (1846-1881), xiv. 367, 585; *His Natural Life*, xiv. 370; *Long Odds (Heavy Odds)*, xiv. 370

Clarke, Mary Cowden (1800-1898), x. 485

Clarke, Matthew (1664-1726), x. 386

Clarke, Samuel (1590-1683), viii. 479, 484

Clarke, Samuel (1625-1689), viii. 319

Clarke, Samuel (1675-1729), viii. 473; ix. 279, 281, 289, 293, 294, 296, 297 ff. (main entry), 394, 505, 507; x. 345; xi. 481; xv. 37
Being and Attributes of God, ix. 292, 297

Boyle Lectures, ix. 297, 298
Discourse concerning . . . Natural Religion, ix. 297
Lives, viii. 278
Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, ix. 297; x. 350, 379

Clarke, T. J. S., *Life of Gilbert Burnet*, ix. 202

Clarke papers at Worcester college, Oxford, vii. 347, 435, 438

Clarkson, Laurence (1615-1667), viii. 509

Clarkson, Mrs, xi. 121

Clarkson, Thomas (1760-1846), xiv. 373, 480

Classus, in *The Scourge of Folly*, iv. 334

Claude, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, xxx. 365

Claude de Pontoux, iii. 258, 263; *L'Idée*, iii. 263

Claude Lorraine, xii. 172, 173

Claudia, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 75

Claudian, i. 68; iv. 250, 417, 436

Claudio, in *Measure for Measure*, i. 1

Claudio, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, xiii. 262

Claudius, in *Hamlet*, v. 200 ff., 211

Claus, P., xrv. 524

Clavell, John (1603-1642), iv. 530

Clavell, Robert (d. 1711), xi. 339, 471

Claverhouse, John Graham of. See Graham, John, viscount Dundee

Clavering, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 276, 291

Clavering, Mary. See Cowper, countess

Claverton, x. 276

Clavis Apocalypтика, viii. 286

Clavius, C., vii. 320

Clay, James (1805-1873), v. 173

Clay, Mrs, in Jane Auston's *Persuasion*, xii. 240

Clay, William F., xiv. 557

Claypole, Noah, in *Oliver Twist*, xiii. 317

Clayton, J., viii. 468
'Clean contrary way, The,' viii. 96

Cleanness, i. 320 ff., 343, 472

Cleanness, lady, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227, 234

Cleges, Sir, i. 315, 470

Cleland, J., *The Institution of a Nobleman*, iii. 437

Cleland, William (1661?-1689), viii. 408; ix. 556

Clem, in *The Fair Maid Of The West*, vi. 102

Clemens, S. L. See Twain, Mark

Clement IV, pope, i. 206

Clement VI, pope, v. 13

Clement VII, pope, ii. 56

Clement VIII, pope, iii. 415

Clement, (Gregory (d. 1660), viii. 470

Clement, Justice, in *Every Man in His Humour*, v. 350

Clement, Nicolas, v. 285

Clement, saint, xii. 266, 340

Clement, William Innell (d. 1852), xiv. 228, 235

Clement of Alexandria, iii. 409, 416

Clement of Llanthony (d. 1190?), *Harmony of the Gospels*, ii. 60

Clement of Rome, i. 74, 118; xii. 501; *Recognitions of*, i. 75

Clementina, in Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 10

Clementines, ii. 364

Clenard, Nicholas, iii. 429

Clene Maidenhead, ii. 503

Cleannan family, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331

Clennell, Luke (1781-1840), xiv. 227

Cleobulus, in *Argenis*, iv. 259

Cleobury Mortimer, ii. 2

Cleomades, French romance, ii. 184

Cleopatra, i. 95; ii. 177; viii. 216

Cleopatra, in *Antony and Cleopatra*, v. 180, 183, 199, 213, 214; vi. 72, 273

Cleora, in *The Bond-man*, vi. 154, 155, 157, 158

Cleophane, Dr John (d. 1758), x. 284

Clergy (Learning), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 20, 21, 27

Clerical subscription act, xii. 296

Clericus and Puella, dialogue between, i. 365; v. 25, 55, 91

Clermont, in Steele's *Tender Husband*, ix. 30

Clerk, John, ii. 274

Clerk, Sir John, of Penicuik (1684-1755), ix. 553; xii. 350; *Merry may the Maid*, ix. 371

Clerk Colvill, ii. 413

Clerk Saunders, ii. 413

Clerk of Tranent, ii. 122

Clerke, Agnes Mary, xiv. 265, 555

Clerke, Gilbert (1626-1697?), x. 359, 377

Clerke, Henry (d. 1687), viii. 358

Clerkenwell News, The, xiv. 193

Clerk-Maxwell, James (1831-1879), xiv. 261, 265, 266, 268 ff., 556

Clerselius, viii. 455

Cléry, Jean Baptiste, xiv. 66

Cleveland, Yorkshire, xl. 174

Cleveland, or Cleiveland, John (1613-1658), iv. 342, 522; vii. 73, 85, 88, 91 ff., 111, 356, 412, 495, 496, 502, 513, 516 ff.; viii. 80, 88, 91
Character of a London Diurnall, vii. 348, 384
Mark Antony, vii. 93; viii. 231
Mercurius Politicus, Character of, viii. 358

Cleveland, or Cleleveland, John
Mercurius Politicus, The Second Character of, vii. 353
Mixed Assembly, The, vii. 92
Rebel Scot, The, vii. 92
Square-Cap, viii. 231
 Cleveland, duchess of. *See* Villiers, Barbara
 Clèves, la princesse de, xii. 381
 Cliefdon. *See* Cliveden
 Clifford, lady Anne (1590–1676), iv. 132, 133, 138
 Clifford, Arthur (1778–1830), xii. 376
 Clifford, Christopher, iv. 368; *The Schoole of Horsemanship*, iv. 369, 540
 Clifford, George, 3rd earl of Cumberland (1558–1605), iv. 455
 Clifford, Margaret, countess of Cumberland, iv. 132, 133
 Clifford, Martin (d. 1677), viii. 23, 25, 26, 48, 402, 404
 Clifford, Paul, lord Lytton's, xiii. 418
 Clifford, Thos. (1630–1673), viii. 380
 Clifford, William Kingdom (1845–1879), xiv. 34, 470, 556
 Clifford, in Burgoyne's *Heiress*, xi. 275, 276
 Clifford, in *Henry VI*, v. 186
 Clifford Chambers, near Evesham, iv. 174
 Clifton, Henry (fl. 1587–1600), vi. 290, 291
 Clifton, Thomas (b. 1587), vi. 290, 291
 Clemenson, Emily J., *Elizabeth Montagu*, xi. 328
 Clincher, in Farquhar's *The Constant Couple*, viii. 169, 170
 Clinker, Humphrey, in Smollett's novel, x. 43
 Clinton, Henry Fiennes, 9th earl of Lincoln (1720–1794), x. 244
 Clinton, Henry Fynes (1781–1852), xii. 496; *Fasti Hellenici*, xii. 310, 339; *Fasti Romani*, xii. 310, 339
 Clinton, H. P. F. Pelham, 5th duke of Newcastle (1811–1864), xv. 510
 Clinton, Mr. in Brooke's *Fool of Quality*, ix. 327, 328
 Clinton (pirate), in *Fortune by Land and Sea*, vi. 104
 Clio, xii. 136
 Clisthenes, xii. 313
 Clithero, Yorks., xii. 514
 Clive, Caroline Archer, 'V' (1801–1873), xii. 448; xiii. 180, 500, 561
Death, xiii. 176
Heart's Ease, xiii. 176
I watched the Heavens, xiii. 176
Paul Ferroll, xiii. 175, 437
Valley of the Morlas, The, xiii. 176
Venice, xiii. 176
Why Paul Ferroll killed his Wife, xiii. 176
IX Poems by V, xiii. 176
 Clive, Catherine (1711–1785), x. 22, 254, 264, 439; xi. 257
 Clive, Robert Clive, lord (1725–1774), xiv. 63, 578
 Cliveden, x. 108, 109
 Clodd, Edward, xiii. 569
 Cloe, in *The Faithfull Shepherdesse*, vi. 368
 Cloete, Henry, xiv. Add. 6
 Clogher, ix. 166
 Clogy, or Clogie, Alexander (1614–1698), vii. 442
 Clogyd Colusyon, in *Magnyfycence*, iii. 77
 Conclury, lord, xiv. 324
 Clongowes college, xiv. 316
 Clonmacnoise, xiv. 312
 'Clootie,' ii. 409; xi. 212
 Cloxin, in *The Faithfull Shepheardesse*, vi. 368
 Clorinda, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 230
 Cloris, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 317, 318
 Close, Francis (1797–1882), xii. 472; xiv. 590, 598
 Close, John (1816–1891), xiii. 500
 Close Rolls, xli. 355, 516
 Closet, A, for ladies and gentlewomen, iv. 543
 Clooten, in Layamon, i. 237
 Cloth-Breeches, in *A Quip for an Upstart Courtier*, iii. 361
 Clough, Arthur Hugh (1819–1861), xi. 409; xii. 255, 293; xiii. 87, 91, 102 ff. (main entry), 174, 245 ff., 488, 489 (main entry)
Ambarvalia, xiii. 104
Amours de Voyage, xiii. 104
Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich, The, xiii. 103 ff.
Dipsychus, xiii. 104, 105
Duty, xiii. 104
Higher Courage, The, xiii. 104
Mari Magno, xiii. 104, 105
New Sinclair, The, xiii. 104
Prose Remains, xiii. 91
Quo Cursum Ventus, xiii. 104
Questioning Spirit, The, xiii. 104
Qui Laborat Orat, xiii. 104
Say not the struggle nought availeth, xiii. 106
Sic Itur, xiii. 104
Songs in Absence, xiii. 104, 106
 Clough, Blanche Athena, xiii. 103; xiv. 599
 Clouston, W. A., ii. 216
 Clove, in *Every Man out of His Humour*, vi. 225
 Clovesho, synod of, i. 50
 Clovis, i. 20, 21; xiv. 68
 Clowes, Alice A., xiv. 613
 Clowes, John, vii. 352
 Clowes, Sir William Laird (1856–1905), xiv. 486
 Clown, the, in a broadside, iii. 87
 Cloyne, ix. 166
 'Club, The,' x. 181, 187, 192, 207, 212, 214, 260, 261, 264
Club-Law, vi. 307, 308, 313, 315, 327, 483
 Clubs, Varlet of, in *Terminus et non Terminus*, vi. 307

CLUMSEY

COKAYGNE

Clumsey, Sir Tunbelly, in Vanbrugh's *The Relapse*, viii. 161, 162
 Cluniac order, the, iv. 419
 Clust, son of Clustveinad, i. 255
 Clustveinad, i. 255
 Clutterbuck, Robert (1772–1831), xii. 509
 Clutton-Brook, Arthur, xxx. 493, 572
 Cluverius, Philippus, vii. 307; x. 305
 Clwyd, vale of, 115
 Clyde, the, ii. 89
 Clytemnestra, in *Agamemnon*, v. 79
 Clytemnestra, in Thomson's *Agamemnon*, x. 108
 Clytemnestra, in *Horests*, v. 64, 65
Clytaphon, vi. 483
 Onnidos, xii. 339
 Cnitthon. *See* Knighton
 Cnossoe, palace of, xii. 339
 Cobalt, Canada, xiv. 356
 Cobb, James (1756–1818), xi. 281, 456
 Cobbe, Frances Powe (1822–1904), xiv. 470, 517, 599
Cobbes Prophecies, iv. 534
 Cobbett, William (1762–1835), i. 370; xl. 49 ff., 393; xii. 170, 179; xiv. 125, 137, 197, 202, 461; *Political Register*, xi. 49; xiv. 197; *Rural Rides*, xi. 51; *State Trials*, xi. 49
 Cobbold, Thomas Spencer (1828–1886), xiv. 301
 Cobden, Richard (1804–1865), xiv. 78, 131–132 (main entry), 137, 173, 179, 181, 190, 509, 512
 Cobet, Carel Gabriel, xii. 330
 Cobham, Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester (d. 1446?), iv. 182
 Cobham, lady, x. 126
 Cobham, lord. *See* Brooke, William
 Cobham, lord. *See* Oldcastle, Sir John
 Cobham, Thomas de (d. 1327), iv. 430
 Cobham, viscount. *See* Temple, Sir Richard
Cobler of Canterbury, The, iv. 362, 521, 523, 531
 Coburg, house of, ix. 338; xii. 232
 Cocai, Merlin (Teofilo Folengo), *Baldus*, viii. 59
 Cochrane, John George (1781–1852), xii. 378
 Cochrane, Thomas, 10th earl of Dun-donald (1775–1860), xiv. 502, 552
Cock and the Jewel, in Henryson's *Fables*, ii. 248
 Cock lane ghost, x. 179, 206, 465, 481
Cock Laurel (tune), viii. 96
Cock up your Bonnet, ix. 377
 Cockayne, Oswald, i. 105, 135, 136
 Cockayne, or Cokayne, Thomas (1587–1638), vii. 318
 Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E. Cockburn, lord (1802–1880), xiv. 124, 509, 513
 Cockburn, Alison (1712–1794), xi. 231, 232; 'I have seen the Smiling,' ix. 373
 Cockburn, Mrs Catherine (born Trotter) (1879–1949), viii. 347, 435, 473

Cockburn, Henry Thomas Cockburn, lord (1779–1854), xii. 426; xiv. 501
Journal, x. 324
Life of Jeffrey, x. 188
Memorials of His Time, xiv. 112
 'Scottish Criminal Jurisprudence,' xii. 153, 378
 Cockburn, John (1652–1729), ix. 520, 551
 Cocke, J., iv. 339, 518
Cocke Lorell's bote, iii. 61, 83 ff., 482; iv. 362, 521, 529
 Cocker, Edmund (fl. 1664), viii. 256
 Cockeram, Henry (fl. 1650), ix. 529
 Cockeram, Richard (fl. 1488–1482), iv. 432
 Cockrell, Sydney Carlyle, xiii. 491, 493
 Cockerell, Thomas, xi. 332
 Cockermouth, xi. 94
 Cockledemoy, in *The Dutch Courtezan*, vi. 46
 Cocklorrol's song, in *The Masque of the Metamorphos'd Gypsies*, vi. 362
 Cockney school of poetry, xii. 157, 160
 Cockshutt of the Inner Temple, friend of Henry More, viii. 456
 Cockton, Henry (1807–1853), xii. 448
 Cockwood, lady (Etherego's), viii. 138
 Codex Alexandrinus, xii. 501
 Codex Augiensis, the, xii. 501
 Codex Bezae, the, xii. 501
 Codex Galeanus, xii. 325, 491
 Codlin and Short, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, xiii. 319
 Codlo, Antonio. *Los Empeños de Seis Horas*, viii. 130
 Codronchus, iv. 247
 Codrus, in Juvenal's *Third Satire*, viii. 89
 Codrus, in *Misoconus*, v. 111
 Coelia, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
 Coelum, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
Coffee (1727), ix. 434
Coffee, A Brief Description of the Excellent Virtues that sober and wholesome drink called, viii. 389, 390
Coffee, A Cup of, viii. 389
Coffee pamphlets, vii. 516
Coffee-House Dialogue, A, vii. 390; ix. 32
Coffee-house, News from the, vii. 389
Coffee-house, Rules and Orders of the, vii. 390
Coffee-houses, vii. 389
Coffee-houses Vindicated, The, vii. 389
Coffee-Scuffle, The, vii. 390; ix. 32
 Coffey, Charles (d. 1745), x. 439; xiv. 567; *The Beggar's Wedding*, xi. 218
 Coffin, Robert Aston (1819–1885), xii. 460
Coffin for King Charles, A, vii. 381
 Cogan, Thomas (1545?–1607), vii. 486, 488
 Coggeshall. *See* Ralph of Coghill, Mrs Harry, xiii. 565
 Coghlan, C. H. *A Quiet Rubber*, xiii. 525
 Cohen, Francis. *See* Palgrave, Sir Francis
 Cohen, H. T., xiv. 509
 Coignet, Matthieu, iv. 443
 Coillard, Francois, xiv. Add. 6
 Coimbra, iii. 162
Cokaygne. *See* Land of

COKAYNE

Cokayne or Cokain, Sir Aston (1608–1684), vi. 114, 142, 144, 145; viii. 417
 Cokayne, Sir Thomas (1519?–1592), iv. 541
 Coke, Sir Edward, lord Coke or Cooke (1552–1634), iii. 424; iv. 265; v. 367; viii. 309, 312 ff., 321, 465, 466, 468; *Institutes*, viii. 317, 320; *Law Reports*, viii. 316, 317; *The Lord Coke his Speech & charge*, vi. 400, 492
 Coke, Thomas (1747–1814), x. 518
 Cokes, a booby, in *Bartholomew Fayre*, vi. 23
 Coketown, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, xiii. 330
Cokwold's Daunce, The, i. 464; ii. 501
 Colax, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 317
 Colbrand, in *Guy of Warwick*, i. 304 ff., 343
 Colburn, Henry (d. 1855), xii. 161, 200
 Colburne, v. 108
 Colby and Mrs Colby, in *Club Law*, vi. 308
 Colchester, ii. 208; iii. 428; vii. 82; viii. 101, 363; ix. 537
 Colchester, lord. See Abbot, Charles
 Coldicott, H. R. S., 'How Cowper got his pension,' xi. 90
 Cole, Alfred Whaley, xiv. Add. 6
 Cole, Charles Nelson (1723–1804), ix. 533
 Cole, Sir Henry ('Felix Summerly,' 1808–1882), xi. 462, 478; *The Home Treasury*, xi. 386
 Cole, John (1792–1848), xi. 474
 Cole, John William, xiii. 514
 Cole, Thomas (d. 1571), iv. 491
 Cole, Thomas (1627?–1697), x. 385
 Cole, William, *A Rod for the Lawyers* (1659), vii. 515
 Cole, William (1714–1782), ix. 354, 532; x. 249, 255, 495
 Colebrooke, E., xiv. 576
 Colebrooke, Henry Thomas (1765–1837), xii. 502; xiv. 335; *Essays on Sanskrit literature*, xii. 343
 Coleman, Edward (d. 1669), viii. 117
 Coleman, John, xiii. 514, 566
 Coleman, Mrs (fl. 1656), viii. 118
 Coleman, Thomas (1598–1647), ix. 544
 Colenso, Durnford E., xiv. Add. 6
 Colenso, Frances, Ellen (1849–1887), xiv. Add. 6
 Colenso, John William (1814–1883), bishop of Natal, xii. 296, 297, 314, 465, 474; xiv. Add. 6
 Coleorton, xi. 410, 416, 423; xii. 376
 Colepeper, John, 1st baron (d. 1660), vii. 218
 Coleridge, Derwent (1800–1883), xi. 412, 415, 417; xii. 415, 421; xiii. 355
 Coleridge, Ernest Hartley, xi. 412, 416; xii. 385, 388; also see Add. 1
 Coleridge, Hartley (1796–1849), xi. 127, 162, 417; also see Add.; xii. 104, 107–108 (main entry), 124, 127, 415; xiii. 183
Homer, xii. 108
Medley, A., xii. 108

COLERIDGE

Coleridge, Hartley
Poetes Apoietes, xii. 108
Prayer, xii. 108
Prometheus, xii. 107
Shakespeare, xii. 108
Youth, xii. 108
 Coleridge, Henry Nelson (1798–1843), xi. 405, 415, 417
 Coleridge, Sir John Duke, 1st lord (1820–1894), xiv. 596
 Coleridge, Sir John Taylor (1790–1876), xii. 153, 429, 457; xiii. 504
 Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth (1861–1907), xiii. 182 ff., 197, 198, 500, 501
Day-dream, A., xiii. 184
Difference, A., xiii. 184
He came unto His Own, xiii. 184
On the Arrival of a Visitor, xiii. 184
Other Side of a Mirror, The, xiii. 184
Unwelcome, xiii. 183
Witch, The, xiii. 184
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (1772–1834), i. 148, 376; ii. 186, 190, 205; iii. 465; iv. 43, 46, 50, 236, 241, 259, 260; v. 209, 222, 270, 304; vi. 23, 129, 131; vii. 163, 236, 247; viii. 298; ix. 106, 277, 328; x. 137, 188, 316, 526; xi. 28, 71, 99 ff., 104, 112, 113, 117 ff. (main entry), 150, 154 ff., 162, 163, 168, 171, 172, 178, 201, 202, 250, 294, 305, 308, 309, 341, 405, 407, 409, 411, 412, 421, 423, 468; xii. 39, 48, 57 ff., 77, 78, 93, 95, 101, 107, 120, 147, 158, 159, 166, 169, 170, 175, 176, 178, 180 ff., 187, 188, 191, 196, 197, 201, 203, 205, 211, 218, 219, 223, 255, 280, 282–283, 289, 399, 402, 405, 434, 436, 445, 465, 471, 527, and see Add. 1; xiii. 7 ff., 18, 23 ff., 40, 46, 52, 57, 86, 148, 183, 196, 198, 225, 230 ff., 241, 243 ff., 258 ff., 276, 312, 318, 420, 442; xiv. 1, 8, 15, 16, 40, 138, 144, 146, 170, 177, 180, 275, 373, 374, 471, 518, 560
Aids to Reflexion, ix. 328; xi. 138; xii. 283
Ancient Mariner, x. 217, 234; xi. 101, 120, 123 ff., 130, 132, 160, 169, 170, 201; xii. 71, 108, 110, 113, 124, 133; xiii. 231, 233, 244, 324; xiv. 255
Anima Poetae, xi. 129, 130
Biographia Literaria, ix. 328; xi. 122, 123, 126, 133, 135 ff., 176, 304; xii. 157; xiv. 184, 403
Christabel, iii. 286; x. 236; xi. 120, 126 ff., 131, 132, 169, 170, 200, 201; xii. 7, 8, 46, 62, 71, 87, 108; xiii. 184, 228, 231, 233, 244
Collection of Political Tracts, ix. 223
Conciones ad populum, xl. 138
Confessions of an Enquiring Spirit, xii. 282, 283, 288
Constitution of Church and State, xi. 138
Dejection, xi. 104, 120, 123, 129, 130
Devil's Thoughts, The, xv. 184
Eolian Harp, xl. 119
Essays on his own Times, xi. 139; xiv. 184

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Fall of Robespierre, xi. 161
Fears in Solitude, xi. 115
Friend, The, xi. 122, 138, 139
Kubla Khan, x. 153; xi. 120, 124, 125,
 169; xii. 59, 108
Lay Sermons, xi. 139
Letters, xi. 122, 131, 139
Lyrical Ballads, x. 217; xi. 86, 101, 123,
 150, 151; xii. 40, 42
Nightingale, The, xi. 129
Ode to France, xi. 115
Ode to the Departing Year, xi. 124
Poems (Oct. 1797), xii. 184
Poems on Various Subjects, xii. 183
Preliminary Treatise on Method, xi. 133
Religious Musings, xi. 124; xii. 183
Sibylline Leaves, xi. 119
Spiritual Philosophy, xi. 121
Statesman's Manual, xi. 139
Table Talk, iv. 139; xi. 131
This lime-tree bower, my prison, xi. 129
Three Graves, The, xi. 132
Wallenstein (trans.), xiii. 260
Watchman, The, xi. 138

Coleridge, Mrs. Sara (1802-1852), born Fritcher, xi. 110, 412, 415, 417; also see Add.; xii. 124, 128, 415; xiii. 183
Envoy, xii. 127
False Love, too long thou hast delayed,
 xii. 127
One face alone, xii. 127
Phantasmion, xii. 127

Coles, Francis (*fl.* 1626-1681), vii. 347

Coleshill, vii. 53

Colet, John (1467?-1519), ii. 48, 61, 341,
 367, 480; iii. 1, 3, 4, 6, 8-13 (main entry),
 15, 17, 18, 26, 66, 428, 486;
 iv. 224, 225, 227, 228, 491; vii. 332 ff.;
 ix. 529; *An Exposition of St Paul's First Epistle to the Corinthians*, iii. 11;
An Exposition of St Paul's Epistle to the Romans, iii. 11; lectures on the
Epistle to the Romans, iii. 10

Colet, John (d. 1637), xiv. 79

Colgan, John (d. 1657?), xiv. 308, also
 see Add. 3

Colgrim, in Layamon, i. 237

Colin, in *The Shepheards Culerden*, iii. 222,
 224, 226, 228. See, also, under Spenser

Colin (or Colyn) Blowbol's Testament, ii.
 501; iii. 84, 86, 483

Colkelbie Feist, ii. 277

Colkelbie, Stewarton, Ayrshire, in *Colkelbie's sow*, ii. 126, 127

Colkelbie's sow, ii. 126, 127

Collatinus, in *The Rape of Lucrece*, vi. 101

Collbrande (Excalibur), in *Morte Arthure*,
 ii. 119

*Collection of Fundamental Liberties and
 Laws*, viii. 319

*Collection of Original Poems, by the Rev.
 Mr Blacklock and other Scottish Gentlemen*, x. 191

College, Stephen (1635?-1681), viii. 36,
 97, 188

College of Arms, ix. 344, 355

Colles, H. Crosswell, rv. 111

Collet, Collet Dobson, xiv. 590

Collet, Mary, rv. 406; vii. 154

Collett, John (1725?-1780), xiv. 214

Collier, Arthur (1680-1732), ix. 287, 288,
 505; *Clavis Universalis*, ix. 287

Collier, James, xv. 481

Collier, Jeremy (1650-1726), vi. 408, 492;
 viii. 33, 52, 54, 145, 146, 157, 164 ff.,
 194, 427, 432 ff.; ix. 29, 141, 142, 210 ff.
 (main entry), 492; x. 70, 72; xi. 282
Dissuasive from the Playhouse, viii. 167

Duelling, ix. 211

Ecclesiastical History, viii. 32; ix. 211,
 212

Essays, ix. 211

Historical Dictionary, ix. 211, 212

Of Living, ix. 211

Office of a Chaplain, ix. 211

Short view of the... English Stage, viii.
 32, 163, 197; ix. 211; x. 67

Collier, John ['Tim Bobbin'] (1708-1786),
 x. 453

Collier, John Payne (1780-1883), v. 10,
 13, 54, 143, 146, 277 ff., 286, 314, 315;
 vi. 33, 50, 89, 249, 281, 308; xi. 133;
 xii. 353, 520

Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company, xii. 368

Notes on Rare English Books, xii. 368

Roxburghe Ballads, The, xii. 368

Shakespeare's Library, xii. 368

Collier, Thomas (*fl.* 1691), x. 377

Collier, *The Historie of the*, v. 329

Collin (i.e. Spenser), iv. 180

Collings, Samuel (*fl.* 1780-1790?), x. 479

Collingtree, x. 365

Collingwood, Ralph, dean of Lichfield, iv.
 225

Collingwood, Stuart Dodgson, xiii. 501

Collingwood, William Gershom, xiv.
 Add. 3

Collins, Anthony (1676-1729), viii. 332,
 471; ix. 111, 288, 292, 293, 505, 512
Discourse of Free-thinking, ix. 292, 293,
 337, 456

Discourse of the... Christian Religion,
 ix. 293

Essay concerning the use of Reason, ix.
 293

*Philosophical Inquiry concerning Human
 Liberty*, ix. 293

Priestcraft in perfection, ix. 293

Collins, Arthur (1690?-1760), viii. 207;
 ix. 496; x. 500; *Peerage*, xi. 327

Collins, Benjamin (*fl.* 1762), x. 207, 209,
 210, 482

Collins, Charles Allston (1828-1873), xiii.
 326, 332, 561

Collins, Charles MacCarthy, xiv. 573

Collins, F. H., xv. 481

Collins, John Churton (1848-1908), iv.
 43; v. 133 ff.; vi. 166; ix. 230; x. Add.;
 xii. 504; xiii. 476, 486, 488; xiv. 517,
 518, 594; *Bolingbroke*, ix. 218, 224

Collins, Mortimer (1827–1876), *xiii.* 500; *British Birds, The, XIII.* 163; *To F. C., XIII.* 163

Collins, Mr, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, *xii.* 234, 238, 240, 243, 245

Collins, Thomas (*fl.* 1615), *vii.* 406

Collins, William (1721–1759), *v.* 205; *ix.* 167, 169, 179, 191, 481; *x.* 60, 87, 93, 132, 138, 142 ff. (main entry), 147, 149, 153, 156, 164, 183, 186, 230, 447, 453, 454, 469, also see Add.; *xi.* 77, 86, 124, 158, 160, 161, 248, 250, 255; *xii.* 101, 177

Dirge in Ombeline, *x.* 126, 144

Elegiacs, *x.* 143

Evening, *xii.* 124

'How sleep the brave,' *x.* 143, 144

Ode... death of Mr Thomson, *x.* 109

Ode to Evening, *x.* 125, 143, 144, 218; *xl.* 85, 179

Ode to Liberty, *x.* 144

Ode to Simplicity, *x.* 128

Odes, *x.* 142 ff.

Superstitions of the Highlands, *x.* 144

Collins, William Edward (1867–1911), *xiv.* 101, 486

Collins, William Lucas, *xiv.* 597

Collins, William Wilkie (1824–1889), *xiii.* 326, 335, 336, 420, 423, 425, 437–438 (main entry), 538, 541, 542, 561

Antonina, *xiii.* 434

Moonstone, The, *xiii.* 437

No Name, *xiii.* 437

Woman in White, The, *xiii.* 437

Collinson, James (1825?–1881), *xiii.* 110

Collinson, John (1757?–1793), *xii.* 509

Collis, Ramsay, *xv.* 533

Collison-Morley, L., *Giuseppe Baretti*, *x.* 159

Collop, John (*fl.* 1660), *vii.* 88, 412, 465

Collyer, N., *xiv.* 591

Colman, Francis (d. 1733), *x.* 430

Colman, George, the elder (1732–1794), *x.* 77, 89 ff., 211, 214, 428 ff., 432, 436, 441, 474; *xii.* 78, 270; *xiii.* 269; *xiv.* 590, 594

Clandestine Marriage, *x.* 91 ff.

Connoisseur, The, *xii.* 448, 451; *xiv.* 590, 594

Deuce is in Him, *x.* 90

English Merchant, *x.* 86

Jealous Wife, *x.* 89 ff.

Man of Business, *xii.* 265

Musical Lady, *x.* 90

New Brooms, *xii.* 282

Philaster, *x.* 90

Polly Honeycombe, *x.* 89

Ut Pictura Poesis, *xii.* 282

Colman, George, the younger (1762–1836), *xii.* 276, 278 ff., 453, 455, 457

Battle of Hexham, *xii.* 280

Heir at Law, *xii.* 280

Inkle and Yarico, *xii.* 279

Iron Chest, The, *xii.* 280, 393

John Bull, *xii.* 280

Mountaineers, The, *xii.* 280

Siege of Paris, *xii.* 257

Coleman, George, the younger
Surrender of Calais, *xii.* 280
Turk and no Turk, *xii.* 279
Two to One, *xii.* 279

Colne river, *vii.* 98

Cologne; *ii.* 311, 312, 321; *iii.* 42; *iv.* 402, 403; *vi.* 295; *vii.* 212; *viii.* 261, 262

Cologne, Three Kings of, *ii.* 323, 335, 486, 503

Colombe, Browning's, *xiii.* 64

Colomies or Colomesius, Paul (1638–1692), *vii.* 484

Colon, the ostler, in *Hudibras*, *viii.* 68

Colonial and Indian Exhibition, *xiv.* 369

Colonial Monthly, The, *xiv.* 367

Colonna palace, *xii.* 67

Colour, in *Lingua*, *vi.* 315

Colquhoun, Archibald Ross, *xiv.* Add. 6

Colquhoun, John (1805–1885), *xiv.* 542

Colquhoun, John Campbell (1803–1870), *xiv.* 605

Colquhoun, Patrick (1745–1820), *xiv.* 605

Colson, Nathaniel, *iv.* 454

'Colson, Tom,' in *The Tailor*, *ix.* 34

Colt, the, in *Mum, Sothsegger*, *ii.* 36

Colton, John (d. 1404), *xii.* 518

Columba, St (521–597), *i.* 42, 69, 435; *xii.* 518

Columban, St (543–615), *i.* 65, 435

Columbus, Christopher, *i.* 209; *iv.* 68, 70–82, 86, 92, 101; *vii.* 305; *x.* 289

Columbus, in *Perfidus Hetruscus*, *vi.* 302

Columella, *ii.* 363; *iv.* 371

Columnne, Jacob, *iv.* 454

Cuthlus, *vii.* 87

Cuthlus, in *The Rape of Helen*, *v.* 143

Covile, George (*fl.* 1556), *iv.* 442

Colvill, Robert (d. 1788), *ix.* 557

Colvill, Samuel (*fl.* 1681), *ix.* 499, 556

Colvin, Ian D., *xiv.* Add. 6

Colvin, Sir Sidney, *xii.* 219, 405 ff., 439, 441, 499, also see Add. 2; *xiii.* 484; *xiv.* 526

Colwell, Thomas, *iv.* 390; *v.* 116; *vi.* 296

Colyton academy, *x.* 385

Combe, George (1788–1858), *xiv.* 414, 471, 542, 543, 605

Combe, William (1741–1823), *xiv.* 217 ff., 542, 543

Anti-Diabo-lady, The, *xiv.* 217

Dance of Life, The, *xiv.* 219

Diabo-lady, The, *xiv.* 217

Diaboliad, The, *xiv.* 217

English Dance of Death, The, *xiv.* 219

Johnny Quae Genius, *xiv.* 220

Letters of the late Lord Lyttelton, *xiv.* 217

Letters of Sterne to Eliza, *xiv.* 217

Life of Napoleon, *xiv.* 223

Second Tour of Dr Syntax, The, *xiv.* 220

Third Tour of Dr Syntax, The, *xiv.* 220

Tour of Dr Syntax, The, *xiv.* 218, 219, 221

Combe abbey, *iv.* 175

Comber, Thomas (1645–1699), *vii.* 342

Comedies of Italian or Romantic origin, Anonymous, *v.* 413

COMEDUS

CONGREVE

Comedus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
 Comedy, early English, v. 401 ff.
 Comedy, in *Mucedorus*, v. 254
 Comedy, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vr. 233
 Comedy, in *A Warning for Faire Women*, v. 326
 Comenius, John Amos, ix. 381, 403, 569; *Didactica Magna*, ix. 388; *Opera Didactica Omnia*, ix. 388, 568, 573
 Comestor, Peter, *Magister Historiarum, Historia Scholastica* of, ii. 365; iv. 30, 60
Comet, The, xv. 318a
 Comic dialogues, viii. 516
Comic Magazine, The, xiv. 235
 Comines, Philippe de, *Mémoires*, xii. 26
Coming of Antichrist, The, v. 15
 Comment, Cuthbert. See Tucker, Abraham
 Comines or Comines, Philippe de, iii. 315; iv. 3, 443
 Commiodus, i. 95
Common Conditions, v. 117, 130, 138, 413; vi. 284
 Common Theft, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 128
 Commons, house of, iii. 402; iv. 162, 279, 305, 306; ix. 64, 194, 195, 216, 219, 225, 232, 240, 281; x. 3, 84, 94, 163, 244, 283, 284, 296, 306, 320, 390, 401, 404; xi. 2, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 21, 29, 34, 50, 52; xii. 307; xiii. 305
Commons Journals, The, viii. 255
 Commonwealth, the, iv. 396, 433; xi. 394
 Commonwealth acts, viii. 468
 Commonwealth pamphlets, etc., xi. 470
 Communis Sensus, in *Lingua*, vi. 314, 315
 Comnenus, Andronicus, vii. 248
Comoedia, in *Fucus Histrionumstrix*, vi. 324
Compassio Mariae and *Assumptio Mariæ*, i. 232, 458
Compendious Booke of Godly and Spirituall Songs, ix. 361, 362
Complaint, in Devision's *Rapsody*, iv. 124
Complaint of a lover's life, The, ii. 485
Complaynt of Scotlande, The, ii. 93, 94, 97, 98, 251, 268, 279, 280, 285; iii. 131, 152, 153, 502
Complaynte of the Heart, The, ii. 326
Compleat Devotions, x. 356
Compleat History of England, ix. 233, 234
Complete Courtier, iv. 344
Compters Common Wealth, iii. 99
 Compton, Charles, 7th earl of Northampton (d. 1763), x. 113
 Compton, Henry (1632-1713), bishop of London, ix. 170; *Episcopalia*, viii. 305, 459
 Compton, Spencer, earl of Wilmington (1673?-1743), ix. 252; x. 94
 Compton Wyniates, x. 113
Comput. See Thaun, P. do
 Comte, Auguste, xiii. 22, 385, 457; xiv. 22, 24, 32, 33, 102 ff., 468, 469, 471, 475 ff.; *Cours de philosophie positive*, xiv. 17; *Système de Politique Positive*, xiii. 397
 Comus, in Milton's *Comus*, vii. 113
 Comus, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, vi. 359 ff.
 Comyns, the, ii. 100
 Conan, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78, 79
 Conant, John (1608-1694), vii. 317
 Concanon, Matthew (1701-1749), ix. 434; xv. 568
 Concets, in Cowley's *The Muse*, viii. 65
 Concini, marshal d'Ancre, iv. 259, vi. 181
Concordia Regularis, v. 36, 37
Concupiscentia-carnis, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 25
 Condé, Louis II de Bourbon, prince de, viii. 246
Comte Lucanor, viii. 126
 Condell, Henry (d. 1627), v. 169; vi. 248, 249, 276 ff.
 Conder, Claude Reignier (1848-1910), xiv. 551
 Conder, Eustace R., xiv. 533
 Conder, Josiah (1789-1855), xix. 415
 Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de Marly de, viii. 335, 336
 Condorcet, marquis de, xi. 390, 414; *Esquisse d'un tableau historique*, xi. 73, 276
 Conestaggio, G., iv. 443
 Coney-Catching pamphlets, iv. 515
Confessio, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, v. 52
Confession, in *Every-man*, v. 54
Confucian canon, the, xii. 343
Confucius, xii. 500
 Conger, tho., xi. 325
 Congleton, ix. 166
 Congleton, lord. See Parnell, Henry Brooke
 Congo, the, xiv. 192
 Congregational Historical society, x. 519
 Congregational histories, x. 519
 Congreve, Richard (1818-1890), xii. 334; xiv. 471; *The Catechism of Positive Religion translated*, xiv. 24
 Congreve, William (1670-1729), iv. 185; v. 127, 189; vi. 492; viii. 57, 137, 139, 146 ff. (main entry), 161, 163, 165 ff., 171, 172, 176, 189, 191, 423, 427, 428, 430, 432, 433, 442; ix. 38, 69, 75, 91, 124, 131, 163, 228, 270, 436, 439, 440, 473, 475; x. 21, 22, 67, 185, 446; xi. 248; xii. 168, 443; xiii. 269
Amendments, viii. 168
Double Dealer, The, viii. 55, 148, 149, 375, 396
Incognita, or Love and Duty Reconciled, viii. 146
Love for Love, viii. 150, 152, 157, 158, 168; x. 90
Mourning Bride, The, viii. 152, 166, 168; x. 218
Ode to the Queen, x. 127
Old Bachelor, The, viii. 148, 147
Way of the World, The, viii. 150, 153, 155 ff., 168

Congreve, Vanbrugh and Walsh, *Squire Trelooby*, VIII. 157

Coningham, James (1670-1716), X. 385

Coningsby, Disraeli's, XIII. 350

Coningsby, Sir Thomas (d. 1625), VII. 449

Couington, John (1825-1869), IX. 74; X. 124; XI. 334, 337, 482; XIII. 175, 500

Conjecture, Essays of, IV. 524

Connoisseur, The, X. 171, 202, 429; XI. 402

Connolly, Daniel, XIV. 573

Connor, Ireland, XII. 361

Connycatching, The Groundworke of, V. 480

Conquest, the Norman, III. 193, 196, 197, 440; IV. 60, 137

Conrad, in Byron's *Corsair*, XII. 46

Conscience, in an estrif by Barnfield, IV. 120.

Conscience, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, II. 140 ff.

Conscience, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 8 ff., 16, 19, 20, 26 ff.

Conscience, in *Robin Conscience*, III. 97

Conscience, in *The Palice of Honour*, II. 261

Consolation, The Rote or mirror of, II. 323

Constable, Archibald (1774-1827), XI. 342, 459, 469; XII. 142, 144, 155, 156, 378, 427, 450; XIV. 612

Constable, George, XII. 350

Constable, Henry (1562-1613), III. 522; IV. 117, 124; *Diana*, III. 247, 256, 260, 261, 271

Constable, Thomas (1812-1881), XI. 477; XII. 378, 427, 450; XIV. 612

Constable country, XII. 305

Constance, Browning's, XIII. 64

Constance, council of, II. 69

Constance, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147

Constance, in *King John*, V. 185

Constance, in Scott's *Marmion*, XIII. 10

Constance, in *The Man of Law's Tale*, I. 311; II. 181, 182

Constance, in *The Northern Lasse*, VI. 226

Constancy, legend of, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 238

Constantina, St., I. 74

Constantine, *Breviary (Vaticanicus) of*, II. 365

Constantine, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148, 151, 152

Constantine, in Layamon, I. 266

Constantine, in *Morte Arthure*, II. 120

Constantine, *Lexicon graeco-latinum*, IV. 429

Constantine, the donation of, III. 179

Constantine of Devon and Cornwall, I. 67

Constantine the Great, I. 55; II. 58, 298; V. 16; X. 317; XII. 305, 321

Constantinople, II. 131; IV. 90; VII. 437; VIII. 291, 295; IX. 240, 244, 246, 391; X. 391; XI. 273; XIV. 251

'Constantinus Afer,' X. 204

Constantius, *Life of St Germanus of Auxerre*, I. 81

Constantius Chlorus, I. 34

Constanza, in *The Spanish Gipsie*, VI. 77

Constitutional, The, XIII. 278; XIV. 196

Consultation, The, of Hermann of Wied, III. 31

Contarine, Jane (Mrs Lawder) (fl. 1750), X. 199, 481

Contarine, Thomas (uncle of Goldsmith, Oliver), X. 198, 200, 209

Contarini, Gaspar, IV. 443

Contemplacio, in *Coventry plays*, V. 12, 49

Contemporary Review, The, XIV. 523, 534

Contention, The First Part of the, IV. 393

Contention, The, betwixt the two famous Houses of York and Lancaster, V. 135, 147, 153, 184, 220, 237, 238, 260, 397, 433

Contention between Liberalitie and Prodigalitie, V. 394

Contes de ma mère l'Oie, XI. 374, 375

Con-Test, The, X. 389, 390, 522

Conti, Antonio, *Il Cenare*, V. 288, 289

Cottrition, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 28

Cottrition, in *The Paseyntyme of Pleasure* and *The Example of Virtue*, II. 228

Convicticle Act of 1593, VII. 170, 172

Conversion of St Paul, The, V. 19

Conway, Anne, viscountess (d. 1679), VIII. 110, 280

Conway, Edward, 1st viscount (d. 1631), VII. 434; VIII. 280

Conway, George, I. 199

Conway, Gilbert, *Treatise of Versification*, XIII. 248, 512

Conway, Henry Seymour (1721-1795), X. 245, 249, 251, 399, 495, 523; XI. 12

Conway, Hugh, *per sed. See Fergus, Frederick John*

Conway, lord. *See Seymour-Conway*

Conway, Moncure Daniel, XI. 395; XIII. 470

Conyngham, William John (1815-1857), XII. 293, 464, 472

Conyngton. *See Richard de*

Cook, Albert Stanbury, I. 50, 57, 59, 419, Add.; I. Add.; XIII. 507

Cook, Dutton, XIII. 514

Cook, Eliza (1818-1889), XIII. 177, 189, 500

Cook, Ernest Thomas, XIV. 153, 524, 533, 534

Cook, George (1772-1845), XIV. 487

Cook, captain James (1728-1779), IV. 102

Cook, James, XIII. 531; XIV. 244, 289, 459, 551; *Narrative*, XIV. 241; *To the Pacific Ocean*, XIV. 245; *Towards the South Pole*, XIV. 245

Cook, John (d. 1660), VIII. 470

Cook, John Douglas (1808-1868), XIV. 533

Cook, William (fl. 1632-1641), VII. 347

Cook, William (d. 1824), II. 448

Cooke, Sir Anthony (1504-1576), IV. 175, 177, 278.

Cooke, George Frederick (1756-1811), XI. 453

Cooke, George Wingrove (1814-1865), XII. 426; XIII. 553

Cooke, J. (fl. 1614), *Greene's Tu Quoque or The Critte Gallant*, VI. 219, 454

Cooke, Sir J., *Unum necessarium* (1648), IV. 510

Cooke, John (1731-1810), XII. 326; XIV. 573

COOKE

Cooke, Thomas (1703-1756), vii. 430; ix. 78, 220, 526
 Cooke, Thomas Potter (1786-1864), xiii. 264, 265
 Cooke, W. (d. 1814), x. 195, 445, 470, 471, 483
 Cookery books, ii. 483, 500; iii. 19
Cookery, Boke of, iv. 543
 Cookesley, William, xi. 40
 Cookson, Anne. *See* Wordsworth, Anne
 Coolidge, William Augustus Brevoort, xiv. 552
 Coolin district, Skye, xiii. 209
 Cooling Carde for all Fond Lovers, A, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, iii. 345, 346
 Coolney, xiv. 304
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl of Shaftesbury (1621-1683), vii. 451; viii. 17, 30, 36 ff., 40, 75, 90, 92 ff., 97, 100, 184, 188, 190, 329, 330, 440; ix. 3, 234
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd earl of Shaftesbury (1671-1713), viii. 457, 471; ix. 204, 288, 295, 299 ff. (main entry), 302, 303, 506, 508, *also see Add.*; x. 122, 337, 426, 460
Characteristics, viii. 329; ix. 300
Inquiry concerning Virtue, ix. 300
Letter concerning Enthusiasm, ix. 204, 300
Miscellaneous Reflections, ix. 300
Moralists, The, ix. 300
Notion of the Historical Draught... of the Judgment of Hercules, ix. 300
Sensus Communis, ix. 300
Soliloquy: or Advice to an Author, ix. 300
 Cooper, Charles A. (1829-1916), xiv. 533; *Fifty Years of Newspaper Work*, xiv. 176
 Cooper, Charles Henry (1808-1866), xii. 488, 515
Annals of Cambridge, xii. 357
Athenae Cantabrigienses, xii. 357
Memoir of Margaret Countess of Richmond and Derby, xii. 357
Memorials of Cambridge, xii. 357
 Cooper, Charles Purton (1793-1873), xii. 515; *An Account of the Public Records*, xii. 354
 Cooper, Edith Emma. *See* Field, Michael
 Cooper, Edward Herbert (1867-1910), xiii. 561
 Cooper, Elizabeth (fl. 1737), *The Musæs' Library*, vii. 193, 199
 Cooper, John Gilbert (1723-1769), x. 452
 Cooper, Lane, xi. 409
 Cooper or Couper, Thomas (1517?-1594), iii. 385 ff., 391, 392, 537; *An Admonition to the People of England*, iii. 386, 387, 391, 392, 537; *Advertisement touching the Controversies of the Church of England*, iii. 392
 Cooper, Thomas (fl. 1626), iv. 535; vii. 506
 Cooper, Thomas (fl. 1744), xi. 323, 375
 Cooper, Thomas (1805-1892), xiii. 500; xiv. 471, 601
 Cooper, Thompson, xiii. 564
 Cooper, William (d. 1689), xi. 335, 336

CORBET

Cooper, William Durrant (1812-1875), xi. 429, 485; xii. 511
 'Cooper,' earl, *A Letter to Isaac Bickerstaffe, Esq.*, ix. 217
 Cooper's hill, viii. 59
 Coorsen, Margory, in *The fourre P. P.*, v. 96
 Coote, Edmund (fl. 1597), *The English Schoolmaster...*, iii. 556
 Coote, Henry Charles (1815-1885), xii. 515
 Cope, Sir Antony (d. 1551), iv. 4, 438
 Cope, Edward Meredith (1818-1873), xii. 331, 475, 482
Cope's Tobacco Plant, xiii. 108, 489
 Copeland, G. T., xiii. 470
 Copeland, William John (1804-1885), xii. 454, 459
 Copenhagen, v. 283, 307; ix. 165; xii. 336, 344
 Coperario or Coprario, Giovanini, or John Cooper (d. 1626), iv. 463
 Copernicus, Nicholas, iii. 163, 425; iv. 66, 278, 290; vii. 238, 314; viii. 283, 350, 352; ix. 391; xiv. 27
 Copinger, Walter Arthur (1847-1910), xii. 427, 520; xiv. 536; *Incunabula Biblica*, xii. 369
 Copland, Robert (fl. 1508-1547), ii. 312, 324, 325, 329; iii. 62, 82, 94, 101, 102, 105, 360; iv. 317, 397, 521, 546
Art of good living and dying, ii. 329
Helias Knight of the Swan, ii. 325
Hye Way to the Spytell House, The, ii. 324, 485, 501; iii. 62, 101, 360, 492
Jyl of Braintford's Testament, ii. 324, 485
Kalendar of Shepherds, ii. 324
Kynge Ayroplyn of Thure, ii. 324
Mirror of the Church, The, ii. 324
 Copland, William (fl. 1556-1569), iv. 397, 448, 518, 542; v. 92
 Cople Hoo, near Bedford, viii. 60
 Cople Woodend, vii. 167
 Copleston, Edward (1776-1849), xii. 284, 427; xiv. 596, 601; *Replies to the Edinburgh Review*, xiv. 410
 Copleston, Reginald Stephen, xiv. 209
 Copley, Anthony (1507-1607?), iv. 119, 469
 Copley, John Singleton, lord Lyndhurst (1772-1863), xiii. 347; xiv. 112, 124, 510
 Copperfield, David, Dickens's, xiii. 305, 307, 320, 339
 Coppin, Richard (fl. 1640-1659), x. 377
 Coptic language, xii. 362
 Copyright act, the, xi. 313 ff., 317, 342; xiv. 89
 Coquerel, J. G., xi. 430
 Corah (Titus Oates), in Dryden's *Abelom*, viii. 39
 Coran. *See* Koran
Corontos, iv. 380; vii. 345, 346, 385; ix. 1, 5
 Corbet, John (1603-1641), ix. 543

Corbet, Richard (1582–1635), iv. 362; vii. 412; xi. 374; *The Fairies Farewell*, x. 233
 Corbie. See John of
 Corbould, E. H., xii. 448
 Corbulo, in *Appius and Virginia*, vi. 182
 Cordelia, in *King Lear*, v. 203, 204
 Cordella, in *King Lear*, v. 83, 84
 Corder, William (1804–1828), xiv. 228
 Cordier, Mathurin, iii. 429; *Pueriles Confabulatiunculae*, xi. 367
 Cordifiamma, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, xiii. 365
 Cordova, in Alfred's *Orosius*, i. 95
 Cordus, Euricius, iv. 264
Cordyale, ii. 313
 Corfe castle, xii. 508
 Corfesgeat, i. 138
 Coridon, in Barclay's *Epilogues*, iii. 65
 Corineus, in Layamon, i. 237
 Corineus, in *Locrine*, v. 240
 Corineus of Cornwall, iv. 190
 Corinna (Herrick's), ii. 393; vii. 6
 Corinth, vi. 163, 317
 Corinthian pillars, x. 110
 Coriolanus, iii. 24; iv. 11
 Coriolanus (Shakespeare's), iv. 11
 Corippus, i. 76
 Cork, iii. 244; ix. 282; xii. 159; xiii. 107; xv. 263, 311, 316
 Cork, countess of. See Monekton, Mary
 Cork, county, xii. 165; xiv. 326
 Cork, earl of. See Boyle, Richard
 Cork, Queen's college, xiv. 417
 Corkine, William, iv. 113, 463
 Cormac, Irish scholar (831–903), i. 246
 Corn law, the, xiv. 132
 Corn law agitation, xiii. 14
 'Corn Law Rhymer,' xii. 136, 416
 Cornaro, Luigi (1475–1566), vii. 402
 Cornbury, viscount. See Hyde, Henry
 Corneille, Pierre, v. 292, 293, 295; vi. 49; vii. 275; viii. 14, 18, 24, 30, 31, 33, 56, 131, 134, 165, 376, 422, 424, 483; ix. 256; x. 83, 444; xi. 353
Cid, Le, viii. 18, 180, 371; x. 69
Cinna, x. 69
Discours, viii. 23, 374
Examens, viii. 23, 374
Héraclius, viii. 133, 180
Horace, vii. 88; viii. 180; ix. 276, 499; x. 86
Lyer, The, viii. 373
Médée, viii. 13
Menteur, Le, viii. 13, 373; ix. 30; see also, *The Lyer and The Mistaken Beauty Mistaken Beauty, The*, viii. 373
Nicomède, viii. 180
Polyeucte, viii. 180
Pompé, vii. 88; viii. 133, 180
 Corneille, Thomas, x. 86
 Cornelius, in *The White Devil*, vi. 177, 187
 Cornelius, in *Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus*, ix. 136
 Cornelius Agrrippa, iv. 249
 Cornelius Nepos, i. 195
 Cornelius Tacitus, in *The City Witt*, vi. 225
 Cornelys, Mrs Theresa (Threnodia Augustalis) (1723–1797), x. 482
 Cornford, L. C., xiii. 503; xiv. 526
Cornhill Magazine, The, x. 204, xi. 90; xii. 426, 431; xiii. 299, 300, 380, 425; xiv. 143, 152, 194, 316
 Corniche road, x. 42
 Cornish, bishop, iii. 56
 Cornish, Francis Warre, xii. 447, 464; xiii. 503
 Cornish, Joseph (1750–1823), xiv. 605
 Cornish dialect, xiv. 434
 Cornish drama, xii. 512
 Cornish giant, a, xiii. 278
 Cornish miracle plays, v. 15, 16, 391
 Cornish 'rounds,' vi. 252
 Cornishman, the, in *The Fyrste Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, iii. 105
 Comix, in Barclay's *Eclogues*, iii. 65
 Coraix, in Barnabe Googe's *Eclogues*, iii. 186
 Cornwall, iv. 190, 200; vi. 242; vii. 16, 86; viii. 119; ix. 532; x. 77, 193, 244, 365, 490; xi. 37; xii. 346, 417, 521; xiv. 434
 Cornwall. See John of
 Cornwall, Barry, pseud. See Procter, Bryan Waller
 Cornwallis, Caroline Frances (1786–1858), xiv. 471
 Cornwallis, Frederick (1713–1783), archbishop of Canterbury, x. 308
 Cornwallis, Sir William (d. 1631), iv. 343 ff., 362, 517, 524, 525; vi. 341; vii. 389
 Cornyshe, or Cornish, William (d. 1524?), vi. 281 ff., 287; *Triumph of Love and Bewte, The*, vi. 284, 287
 Coromandel, x. 204
 Coronation stone, the, ii. 130
 Corporation act, x. 374
 Corpus Christi, feast of, iii. 81; and plays, v. 9, 12, 13, 44, 45, 48, 52, 56, 389
Corpus Historicum, xii. 355
Corpus juris, ii. 350, 363; viii. 312
Corpus Poetarum Infantilium, xi. 375
 Correggio, Antonio, vii. 176
 Correspondence between Frances Countess of Hertford and Henrietta Louisa Countess of Pomfret, x. 274
Correspondent, The, ix. 460
 Corrupt Doctrine, in *A True Inventory*, vii. 382
 Corry, Isaac (1755–1813), xi. 156
 Corsica, x. 190, 192, 477, 479
 Corsica, the Syracusan, in *The Bond-man*, vi. 157
 Corstopitum, Corbridge, Northumberland, xii. 509
 Corstorphine, George Stewart, xiv. Add. 7
 Corte, Claudio, iv. 443
 Cortes, Martin, *Breve compendio de la Sphera y de la arte de navigar*, iv. 71, 104, 443, 455
 Coruisk district, Skye, xiii. 209

CORUNS

Coruns, raisins of, II. 305
 Cory, G. E., XIV. Add. 6
 Cory, William Johnson (1823-1892), XIII. 189, 503; XIV. 597, 606; *Invocation, An*, XIII. 193; *Ionica*, XIII. 193; *Mimnermus in Church*, XIII. 193
 Coryate, George (father of Thomas), IV. 89
 Coryate, Thomas (1577?-1617), IV. 80 ff., 302, 454; V. 360; VI. 138, 219; XIV. 333
Coryats Crumb, IV. 90
Coryats Crudities, IV. 89, 203; VII. 201; X. 200
Odecombian Banquet, The, IV. 90
Thomas Coriat's Traveller for the English Wits: Greeting, IV. 90
 Corynt, T., in *Love Restored*, VI. 351
 Corydon (Vergil's), III. 261
 Cosimo II, grand duke of Tuscany, VIII. 358
 Cosin, John (1594-1672), IV. 421; VII. 34, 424, 482; VIII. 294 ff., 459; IX. 530; X. 360; *A Collection of Private Diversions*, VII. 147; VIII. 294; *Correspondence*, VIII. 296; *Historia Transubstantiationis Papalis*, VIII. 296
 Cosin Cutpurse, VI. 285
 Cosma, in *Sicelides*, VI. 323
 Cosmas, martyr, I. 74
 Cosmo, in *The Traitor*, VI. 199
'Cosmopolis', IX. 292
 Cosroe, in *Tamburlaine*, V. 151
 Cossacks, XII. 46
 Cossé, Charles du, comte de Brissac, III. 163
 Cossé, Timoleon du, III. 163
 Costar Pearmain, in Farquhar's *Recruiting Officer*, VIII. 171
 Costard, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, V. 178
 Coste, Pierre (1668-1747), VIII. 472; IX. 400
 Costeker, John Littleton, *The Fine Gentleman*, IX. 397, 569
 Costigan, captain, Thackeray's, XIII. 283, 292, 296
Costlie Whore, The, III. 81
 Costume, poem on, II. 502
 Cotentin, the, II. 118
 Cotes, Roger (1682-1716), IX. 335, 412
 Cotgrave, John (fl. 1655), VII. 512; *Le Mercre Anglorum*, VII. 360
 Cotgrave, Randle (d. 1634?), *Dictionary*, IX. 255, 271, 529
 Cotswolds, the, IV. 190; VIII. 83; X. 113; XII. 256, 257, 265
 Cotta, in Owen's *Epygrammata*, IV. 265
 Cotta, John (1575?-1650?), IV. 535; VII. 375, 394, 506, 511; *Discovery of... Ignorant Practitioners of Physice*, VII. 374; *The Trial of Witchcraft*, VII. 374
 Cottenham, manor of, II. 343
 Cottin, Sophie, *Elisabeth*, XIII. 522
 Cottoning, Francis, lord (1578?-1652), VII. 215
 Cottle, Amos Simon (1768?-1800), X. 487

COURTENAY

Cottle, Joseph (1770-1853), X. 485, 486; XI. 341, 409, 417, 422, 423, 468; *Burly Recollections*, XI. 133
 Cotton. See Bartholomew de
 Cotton, Charles (1630-1687), IV. 16, 18; VI. 115; VII. 251, 463; IX. 257, 272, 276, 277, 499
Burlesque upon Burlesque, IX. 257
Compleat Gamester, IX. 277
Horace, Corneille's, translation of, VIII. 180
Montaigne, VIII. 387
Planter's Manual, IX. 277
Scarronides, or Virgil Travestie, VIII. 372; IX. 257
Transactions, IX. 276
 Cotton, Geo. Edw. Lynch (1813-1866), XIV. 598
 Cotton, Sir Henry, VII. 442
 Cotton, Henry (1789-1879), XI. 468; XII. 520
 Cotton, John (1584-1652), III. 422
 Cotton, Sir John (1621-1701), IX. 196, 197
 Cotton, Nathaniel (1705-1788), XI. 186
 Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce (1571-1631), III. 55, 324, 326; IV. 55, 59, 60, 420; VII. 203; VIII. 318, 323; IX. 357; XIV. 285, 566; *Henry III*, VII. 433, 514
 Cotton, Sophia Anne, XIV. 598
Cottoni Posthumus (1651), VIII. 470
 Cottolian library, IX. 349, 357; XIV. 52, 530
 Cottrell, Sir Charles (1615-1687), translation of La Calprenède's *Cleopâtre*, VIII. 371
 Couey, Raoul de, XI. 274
 Cones, Elliott, XIV. 583
 Coulson, Walter (1794?-1860), XIV. 533
 Council, the King's, II. 286
 Counsel, in *The Passytime of Pleasure*, II. 225
 Countenance, in *The Assembly of Ladies*, II. 217
 Counterfoscance, in *The Tears of the Muses*, III. 241
 Counterfet Countenaunce, in *Magnyfycence*, III. 77
Country Gentleman, The, IX. 220
 Country pursuits and pastimes, writers on, IV. 364 ff., 537 ff.
 Couper, A. S., XIV. 557
 Courage, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
Courier, The, XIII. 259; XIV. 172, 184, 187, 188, 194
 'Court of Good Company,' II. 208
 Court of High Commission, V. 371, 372
Court of Love, The, II. 162, 164, 166, 167, 215, 217, 218, 220, 221, 223, 240, 243, 261
Court Poems, IX. 78, 247; XI. 328
 Courtall, in *She Would if She Could*, VIII. 138
 Courtenay, Edward, earl of Devonshire (1526?-1560), IV. 447
 Courtenay, John (1741-1816), X. 472, 480

COURTENAY

Courtenay, Thomas Peregrine (1782–1841), **xiv.** 513
 Courtenay, William (1342?–1396), **ii.** 55, 56
Courtes, The Booke of the Diversities of (1561), **viii.** 465, 466
Courtesy, in The Pastyne of Pleasure, **ii.** 229, 234
Courtesy, in The Faerie Queene, **ii.** 234
Courtesy books, **ix.** 569
 Court hope, William John (1842–1917), **i.** 419; **ix.** 76; **xii.** 524; *History of English Poetry,* **i.** 240; **ii.** 139; **iii.** 180, 181; **iv.** 146; **viii.** 423; **ix.** 153
Courtier's Calling, The, **ix.** 396, 570
Courtly Abusyon, in Magnyfycence, **iii.** 77
 Courtly Nice, Sir (Crown'e's), **viii.** 188 ff.
 Courtney, William Leonard, **xiii.** 514; **xiv.** 478
 Courtney, William Prideaux (1845–1913), **ix.** 191; **xii.** 521; **xiv.** 508, 512, 531; *A Register of National Bibliography,* **xii.** 369
Courts of Justice Corrected and Amended, The, **vii.** 388
 Cousin, Victor, **xiv.** 11; *History of Modern Philosophy,* **xii.** 371
 Coutances, André de, *Roman des Franceis,* **i.** 236
 Coutts, Jas., **xiv.** 595
 Covenant, the, **vii.** 455
Covent Garden Drolery (1672), **viii.** 395
Covent-Garden Journal, **x.** 33, 34, 39, 417
 Coventry, **ii.** 61; **iii.** 381, 382, 386; **iv.** 190, 409; **vi.** 37; **ix.** 196; **xiii.** 276, 383, 384
 Coventry, Francis (d. 1759?), **xi.** 459; *Pompey the Little,* **ix.** 245, 391, 409, 574
 Coventry, Mick Parke, **iv.** 174
 Coventry, Thomas, 1st baron (1578–1640), **vii.** 219
 Coventry, Sir William (1628?–1686), **viii.** 255, 256, 258, 387, 481
 Coventry academy, **x.** 385
 Coventry family, **vii.** 87
 Coventry grammar school, **iv.** 12
Coventry Plays, **ii.** 425; **v.** 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19 ff., 30, 31, 44, 46, 48, 49, 56, 69, 389, and see Add. 1
 Coversas, don Francisco de las (imaginary author), **viii.** 141
 Coverdale, Miles (1488–1568), **iii.** 27, 43, 44, 79, 96, 473, 486; **iv.** 41, 380, 402, 421, 442; *Goostly Psalms and Spiritual Songs,* **iii.** 79
 Coverdale's Bible, **xiii.** 521
 Coverley, Sir Roger de, **iv.** 342; **ix.** 50 ff.; **x.** 56; **xi.** 146
 Coverley hall, **xiv.** 231
 Coverley papers, **x.** 56
 Coverte, Robert, **iv.** 455
Covetousness, in an estrif by Barnfield, **iv.** 120
Covetousness, in Ane Pleasant Satyre, **iii.** 127, 128
Covetousness, in Piers the Plowman, **ii.** 12
Covetousness, Ballet agaynst, **iii.** 491

COWLEY

Covetyse-of-eyes, in *Piers the Plowman,* **ii.** 25
 Covilla, in Landor's *Count Julian,* **xii.** 211
 Coward, William (1657?–1725), **viii.** 394
 Coward, William (fl. 1729–1751), **x.** 384
 Coward trustees, **x.** 384
Cowden Knowes, **x.** 233
 Cowell, Edward Byles (1826–1903), **xii.** 343, 489, 502; **xiii.** 143, 145; **xiv.** 487
 Cowell, John (1554–1611), **iii.** 424; **iv.** 510; **viii.** 468; *Institutiones Juris Anglicani,* **viii.** 317; *Interpreter, The,* law dictionary, **vi.** 322, 477; **vii.** 433; **viii.** 317
 Cowen, Joseph (1831–1900), **xiv.** 533
 Cowes, **xv.** 225
 Cowes castle, **vii.** 70
 Cowley, Abraham (1618–1667), **iv.** 163, 187, 223, 261; **vi.** 471; **vii.** 61–70 (main entry), 89, 91, 109, 268, 275, 315, 407, 411, 465, 467; **viii.** 4, 5, 43, 51, 56, 84, 228, 233, 234, 239, 292, 366, 369, 371, 376 ff., 381, 386, 389, 390, 417, 480, also see Add.; **ix.** 47, 119, 158, 168, 264, 406, 570; **x.** 96, 127, 183, 219, 225; **xii.** 182; **xiii.** 429; **xiv.** 281, 448
Anacreontiques, **vii.** 63
Battle of Newbury, **vii.** 63
Change, The, **vii.** 64
Chronicle, The, **vii.** 63
Complaint, **The,** **vii.** 69
Constantia and Philetus, **vii.** 62
Cutter of Coleman-Street, **vi.** 326; **vii.** 62, 63; **viii.** 122, 377
Danger of Procrastination, The, **viii.** 378
Dangers of an Honest Man in Such Company, The, **viii.** 378
Dauidis, **vii.** 63, 66, 67, 269; **viii.** 229
Discourse by way of Vision concerning the Government of Oliver Cromwell, **vii.** 63, 68; **viii.** 377
Ecstatic, The, **vii.** 66
Garden, The, **viii.** 378
Guardian, The, **vi.** 326; **vii.** 62; **viii.** 122
Hymn to Light, **ix.** 176
Inconstant, The, **vii.** 64
Love and Life, **vii.** 64
 ‘Love in her Sunny Eyes does basking play,’ **vii.** 64
Love's Riddle, **vii.** 62
Miscellanies, **vii.** 63
Mistress, The, **vii.** 25, 63, 64
Muse, The, **vii.** 65, 66
Naufragium Joculare, **vi.** 102, 326; **vii.** 62
Ode Sitting and Drinking in the Chair, made out of the Reliques of Sir Francis Drake's Ship, **vii.** 68
Ode upon His Majesties Restoration and Return, **vii.** 68
Odes, **vii.** 70
Of Agriculture, **viii.** 378
Of Greatness, **viii.** 378
Of My Self, **vii.** 61; **viii.** 378
Of Obscurity, **viii.** 378
Of Solitude, **viii.** 378

COWLEY

Cowley, Abraham

- On the Death of Mr Crashaw*, vii. 35, 63
- On the Death of Mr William Hervey*, vii. 63; viii. 362
- Parting, The*, vii. 64
- Passions, The*, vii. 64
- Pindarique Odes*, vii. 63, 64, 264
- Poeticall Blossomes*, vii. 35, 62
- Poeticall Revenge, A*, vii. 62
- Prophet, The*, vii. 64
- Proposition for the Advancement of Experimental Philosophy*, vii. 68; viii. 365; ix. 389, 390
- Puritan and the Papist, The*, vii. 68
- Pyramus and Thisbe*, vii. 62
- Resurrection, The*, vii. 65
- Several Discourses by way of Essays in Verse and Prose*, vii. 68, 69; viii. 379
- Shortness of Life and uncertainty of Riches, The*, viii. 378
- Spring, The*, vii. 64
- Sylva*, vii. 62
- To Dr Scarborough*, vii. 65
- To Mr Hobbs*, vii. 65
- To the Royal Society*, vii. 68
- Verses on Several Occasions*, vii. 68
- Vote, The*, vii. 62
- Written in Juice of Lemmon*, vii. 64
- Cowley, Hannah, 'Anna Matilda' (1743-1809), xi. 273, 426; *Belle's Stratagem*, xi. 177, 275; *Bold Stroke for a Husband*, xi. 275; *Runaway, The*, xi. 274
- Cowper, Ashley, xi. 78
- Cowper, Harriet. *See* Hesketh, lady
- Cowper, John, xi. 79
- Cowper, John, Ramisay's elegy on, ix. 367, 370
- Cowper, Mary, countess (1685-1724), ix. 249, 497
- Cowper, Spencer, ix. 249, 497
- Cowper, Theodora, xi. 78
- Cowper, major William, xi. 79
- Cowper, William, 1st earl Cowper (d. 1723), ix. 249
- Cowper, William (1731-1800), iii. 184; iv. 260, 267; vii. 176; viii. 230; ix. 154, 162, 169, 410; x. 60, 242, 300, 397, 521; xi. 77 ff. (main entry), 145, 150, 152, 167, 175, 176, 179, 246, 247, 251, 252, 254, 259, 327, 362, 401, 427; xii. 132, 177, 231, 473; xiii. 239, 244; xiv. 435, 498, 590
- Absence and Bereavement*, xi. 78
- Anti-Thelyphthora*, xi. 81
- Boadicea*, xi. 83
- Castaway, The*, xi. 90
- Charity*, xi. 81
- Colluridion, The*, xi. 88
- Conversation, The*, xi. 81
- Dog and the Water-lily*, xi. 87
- Expostulation*, xi. 81
- Garden, The*, xi. 86
- God moves in a mysterious way*, xi. 80
- Hark, my soul! it is the Lord*, xi. 80
- Homer*, xi. 88 ff.
- Hope*, xi. 81

COXHOE

Cowper, William

- Invitation into the Country*, xi. 83
- Jesus! where'er thy people meet*, xi. 80
- John Gilpin*, xi. 79, 87; xiv. 438
- Letters*, xi. 85
- Oh for a closer walk with God*, xi. 80
- 'Old Tinney, surliest of his kind,' xi. 88
- Olney Hymns*, xi. 80
- On her endeavouring to conceal her Grief at Parting*, xi. 78
- On receipt of my Mother's Picture*, xi. 78, 87
- On the Loss of the Royal George*, xi. 88
- Poems* (1782), xi. 83
- Poplar Field, The*, xi. 88
- Progress of Error*, xi. 81, 82
- Retirement*, xi. 81 ff.
- Rose, The*, xi. 87
- Shrubbery, The*, xi. 79, 83
- Soft, The*, xi. 84 ff.
- Table Talk*, xi. 81
- Task, The*, xi. 81, 83 ff.
- There is a fountain filled with blood*, xi. 80
- Time-piece, The*, xi. 86, 87
- Tirocinium*, xi. 78, 87; xiv. 386
- To Mary*, xi. 80, 88
- To Mrs Unwin*, xi. 80, 88
- Truth*, xi. 81
- Verses supposed to be written by Alexander Selkirk*, xi. 83
- Winter Evening*, xi. 86
- Winter Morning Walk*, xi. 86
- Winter Walk at Noon*, xi. 86
- Yardley Oak*, xi. 248
- Cowper manuscripts*, ix. 249
- Cowslip green*, xi. 363
- Cox, captain (*Jl.* 1575), iii. 489, 496
- Cox, E. G., ii. 407
- Cox, Geo. Valentine (1786-1875), xiv. 596
- Cox, Sir George William (1827-1902), xii. 465, 474; xiv. 70, 488; *History of Greece*, xii. 313, 314; *Poems Legendary and Historical*, xii. 314
- Cox, Harold, xii. 426
- Cox, Richard (1500-1581), vii. 327, 328, 516
- Cox, Sir Richard (1650-1733), ix. 476; x. 203
- Cox, Robert, viii. 417; *Humours of Simploton the Smith*, viii. 116; *John Swabber*, viii. 116
- Cox, Samuel (1826-1893), xii. 465
- Cox, Thomas (d. 1734), *Magna Britannia et Hibernia*, ix. 353, 537
- Cox of Collumpton*, v. 325
- Coxe, Leonard, of Roding, iii. 290, 550
- Coxe, William (1747-1828), ix. 481; xi. 430; xiv. 501; *House of Austria, The*, xiv. 89; *Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough*, xiv. 89; *Memoirs of Sir Robert Walpole*, xiv. 88
- Coxeter, Thomas (1680-1747), x. 429
- Coxhoe hall, Durham, xiii. 70

Coy, dame, in *Jacke Jugeler*, v. 107
 Coyne, Joseph Stirling (1803–1868), xiii.
 266, 270, 518; xv. 236
 Coysevox, Antoine, ix. 153
 Crabbe, George (1754–1832), ix. 154, 161;
 x. 277; xi. 86, 111, 140 ff. (main entry),
 418; also see Add.; xii. 36, 42, 95, 130,
 231, 232, 268; xiii. 40, 186, 191, 230,
 373, 497; xiv. 200, 518
Amusements, xl. 151
Ancient Mansion, The, xi. 150
Birth of Flattery, The, xi. 147
Borough, The, xi. 140, 146 ff., 151
Confidant, The, xi. 148
Delay has Danger, xi. 149, 151
Ellen Orford, xi. 140
Epistle from the Devil, xi. 141
Epistle to Mira, xi. 142
Equal Marriage, The, xi. 150
Farewell and Return, The, xi. 150
Foes of Mankind, xi. 141
Frank Courtship, The, xi. 148
Gentleman Farmer, The, xi. 148
Hall of Justice, The, xi. 147
His Mother's Wedding-Ring, xi. 150
Inebriety, xi. 140, 141
Library, The, xi. 143, 145
Lover's Journey, xi. 141
Midnight, xi. 141
Natural Death of Love, xi. 149
Newspaper, The, xi. 145
Parham Revisited, xi. 150
Parish Register, The, xi. 140, 145 ff.
Parting Hour, The, xi. 148; xiii. 38
Patron, The, xi. 143, 148, 151
Readings from Crabbe, xiii. 143
Silford Hall, xi. 150
Sir Eustace Grey, xi. 147
Smugglers and Poachers, xi. 149
Tales, xi. 141, 148, 149, 151
Tales of the Hall, xi. 149, 151; xiii. 377,
 380
‘To the Authors of the *Monthly Review*,’
 xi. 142
Village, The, x. 186; xi. 143 ff., 150
Widow, The, xi. 149
Wish, The, xi. 140
Works, xi. 143
World of Dreams, The, xi. 147
 Crabbe, George (1785–1857), xi. 150
 Crabbe, George, grandson of the poet,
 xiii. 143
 Crabbe, Maria, xi. 383
 Crabbe, Mrs Sarah, born Elmy (d. 1813),
 xi. 140 ff., 145, 148
 Crabs, earl of, Thackeray's, xiii. 279
 Crabshaw, Timothy, in Smollett's *Sir
 Launcelot Greaves*, x. 41
 Crackanthorpe, Hubert (d. 1897), xiii.
 500; xiv. 518, also see Add. 2
 Crackstone, captain, in *Fedele and For-
 tunio*, v. 314, 315; vi. 304
Cradle of Security, The, v. 57, 394
 Cradock, Catherine, x. 23
 Cradock, Charlotte. See Fielding, Char-
 lotte

Cradock, Mrs Harriet, *Hulse House*, xii.
 247
 Cradock, Joseph (1742–1826), x. 473;
Zobeide, x. 86, 439; xi. 265
 Cradock, Samuel (1621–1706), x. 387
 Cradock, Sir, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 120
Craft of Deyng, ii. 284, 479
Craftsman, The, ix. 98, 132, 219 ff., 252,
 433, 491, 492, 497; x. 389. See, also,
Amhurst, Nicholas
 Crafty Conveyaunce, in *Magnyfycence*,
 iii. 77
 Craig, Alexander, of Rosecraig (1567?–
 1627), ix. 555
 Craig, Isa. See Knox, Isa
 Craig, John (1512?–1600), iii. 502
 Craig, R. S., xiii. 470
 Craig, Sir Thomas (1538–1608), ix. 549
 Craig-Ereri, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, vi. 361
 Craigenputtock, xiii. 5, 10
 Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa (*pseud.* John
 Oliver Hobbes, 1867–1906), xiii. 561
 Craigie, William Alexander, xi. 438, 439;
 xiv. 611
 Craik, Dinah Maria. See Mulock, Dinah
 Maria
 Craik, George Lillie (1798–1866), i. viii;
 xii. 504; xv. 487, 612
 Craik, Sir Henry, vii. 241; xiv. 502, 590
 Crakanthorpe, Richard (1567–1624), vii.
 470, 484 *bis*; *Logicae libri quinque de
 Praedicabilibus*, vii. 276
 Cranko, Augustine David (1836–1890), xi.
 485
 Crambo, in *Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus*,
 ix. 137
 Cramer, John Anthony (1793–1848), xii.
 496
 Cramond, cocks of, ii. 276
 Cranborne Chase, xii. 512
 Crane, mistress, iii. 379, 380
 Crane, Ralph (fl. 1625), vii. 406
 Crane, Walter (1845–1915), xi. 476, 491
 Cranc, William (fl. 1530), vi. 282, 284
 Cranfield, Lionel, earl of Middlesex (1575–
 1645), vii. 440
 Cranford, vii. 246
 Cranford, Mrs Gaskell's, xiii. 372
 Cranley, Thomas (fl. 1635), vii. 412
 Cranmer, George (1563–1600), iii. 406
 Cranmer, Thomas (1489–1556), ii. 62;
 iii. 13, 26, 30 ff., 38, 44, 471; iv. 41,
 298, 301, 380; v. 58; vii. 250; ix. 235,
 496
Answer, iii. 33
Appeal to a Council, iii. 35
*Defence of the true and Catholic Doctrine
 of the Sacrement of the Body and Blood
 of Christ*, iii. 33
Homilies, iii. 35
Institution of a Christian Man, The, iii.
 35
Reply to the Three Articles, iii. 33
 Cranmer's Bible, xii. 521
 Crape, Sir, in Oldham, *Satyr address'd to
 a Friend*, viii. 88

Crashaw, Richard (1613?–1649), i. 232; iv. 218, 260; vii. 15, 26, 32 ff. (main entry), 42, 47, 63, 91, 142, 317, 400, 467, 489, also see Add.; x. 369; xi. 81, 318; xiii. 431; xiv. 460
An Apologie, vii. 34
Carmen Deo Nostro, vii. 34, 35
Come and let us live my dear, vii. 36
Death, what dost o hold thy Blow, vii. 33
Delights of the Muses, The, vii. 36
Dies Irae, vii. 36
Epigrannatum Sacrorum Liber, vir. 33
Flaming Heart, The, vii. 37; xiii. 113
Hymne to St Teresa, vii. 33, 36; xiii. 113, 218
'Know you faire on what you look,' vii. 32
Lowes Horoscope, vii. 36
Musicks Dwell, vii. 36
Odes to John Tournay, vii. 33
On a Treatise of Charity, vii. 33, 153
Sospello d'Herode, vii. 36
Steps to the Temple, vii. 29, 32, 34, 35
To the Countess of Denbigh, vii. 37
To thy Lover, Deere, discover, vii. 36
Translations of Latin hymns, vii. 36
Vezilla Rytis, vii. 36
Weeper, The, vii. 31, 33, 37
Wishes. To his (supposed) Mistresse, vii. 36
Crashaw or Crashaw, William (1572–1626), vi. 375, 492; vii. 32, 33; viii. 324; *The Honour of Virtue*, vii. 32; *The Jesuittes Gospel*, vii. 33; *A Manuell for true Catholickes*, vii. 33
Crassus, in *The Examiner*, ix. 218
Crasy, Mr, in *The City Witt*, vi. 228, 229
Cratander, Ephesian captive, in *The Royall Slave*, vi. 326
Cratchits, the, in *A Christmas Carol*, xiii. 324
Crathie, ix. 373
Crauford, in Lytton's *The Disowned*, xiii. 418
Craven, Henry Thornton (1818–1905), xiii. 518
Craven, James Brown, x. 357
Craven, Pauline M. A. A., xiii. 562
Craven scholar, xii. 323
Craven, Yorks., xii. 514
Crawfoot, J. R., viii. 461
Crawford, Charles, v. 85, 87, 238; vi. 180, see also Add.
Crawford, David (1665–1726), ix. 559
Crawford, earl of. See Lindsay, J. L.
Crawford, Mrs Emily, xiv. 190
Crawford, Francis Marion (1854–1909), xiii. 562
Crawford, Henry, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 239
Crawford, Isabella Valancy (1850–1886), xv. 348 ff., 582
Helot, The, xiv. 349
Love's Forget Me Not, xiv. 349
Malcolm's Katie, xiv. 349
Old Spookees' Pass, xiv. 349

Crawford, Miss, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 238
Crawford, Robert (d. 1733), ix. 370, 566
Allan Water, ix. 371
Bush aboon Traquair, ix. 371
Down the Burn Davie, ix. 371
Tweedside, ix. 371
Crawfurd, George (d. 1748), x. 500
Crawfurd, Thomas (d. 1662), ix. 550
Crawley, Josiah, Trollope's, xiii. 424
Crawley, lady Jane, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 289
Crawley, Sir Pitt, in *Vanity Fair*, viii. 102; xiii. 287, 289
Crawley, Rawdon, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 287 ff.
Crawleys, the, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 286 ff.
Crawleys, the, Trollope's, xiii. 422
Crayke, near York, monastery at, i. 86
Crayon, Geoffrey. See Irving, Washington
'Crazy Castle,' xi. 174
Creakle, Mr, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 325
Creation, the, iv. 59 ff.
Creely, battle of, i. 357, 359; ii. 120
Credenhill, Herefordshire, vii. 42
Crediton, x. 375
Crediton school, vii. 330
Credo à l'usurier, La, iii. 90, 487
Creec, Thomas (1659–1701), viii. 408; ix. 526
Creech, William (1745–1815), xi. 220, 221, 342, 460
Creed, a play on the, v. 52
Creede, Thomas (d. 1616?), iv. 377
Creavey, Thomas, xiv. 116, 501; *The Creavey Papers*, xiv. 115
Crichton, captain John, ix. 459
Crighton, Charles, vi. 284
Crighton, Louise, xii. Add.; xiv. 487; *Life and Letters of Mandell Crichton*, xiv. 101, 487
Crighton, Mandell (1843–1901), bishop of London, vii. 208; xii. 271; xiv. 81, 99 ff., 487, 500, 805; *History of the Papacy*, xiv. 99, 100
Creizenach, Wilhelm, v. 284, 341, 344, 345, 365, 367
Creole, in Miss Edgeworth's *Belinda*, xi. 297
Creon, v. 72
Creon in *The Bond-man*, vi. 157
Cressid, in Henryson's *Testament of Cressid*, ii. 247, 248
Cresby, father Hugh Paulinus (1605–1674), vii. 143, 424; *Sancta Sophia, or Holy Wisdom*, vii. 142, 143
Crete, v. 64; xii. 339
Crèvecaur, J. Hector St John (1731–1813), xi. 399
Crewe hall, xi. 390
Crewe, marquess of, x. 193
Creweltie of a Stepmother, The, v. 117, 325
Crib, Tom (1781–1848), xii. 411; xiv. 231

Crichton, Admirable, vii. 250, 255; viii. 195
 Crichton, Andrew, xiv. 493
 Crichton castle, in Scott's *Marmion*, xii. 10
 Crichton-Browne, Sir J., xiii. 467, 471
 Cricket, in *Club Law*, vi. 308
 Crimean war, the, xii. 154, 227; xiii. 103, 156, 363 ff., 433; xiv. 165, 173, 176, 181, 182, 187, 190, 196, 239, 251
 Crimsworth, in Charlotte Brontë's *The Professor*, xiii. 414
 Cripple, the, in *The Fayre Mayd of the Exchange*, vi. 86, 100
 Cripps, Arthur Shearley, xiv. Add. 4
 Crisp, Samuel (muscalled Henry, d. 1783), x. 260, 430
 Crisp, Tobias (1600–1643), x. 376, 377
 Crispinella, in *The Dutch Courtezan*, vi. 48
 Crispinus, in *The Poetaster*, vi. 18, 42, 43
 Orish. See Cynewulf
Crist and Satan, i. 48, 49, 428
 Crites, in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 39, 41
 Crites (Sir Robert Howard), in Dryden's *An Essay of Dramatick Poesie*, viii. 21, 24
Critical Remarks on Capt. Gulliver's Travels, by Doctor Bantley, ix. 132
Critical Review, The, x. 40, 201, 395, 421, 467, 474; xi. 339, 353
Criticis Sacri, vii. 322, 481
Criticisms of the Rolliad, xi. 34
 Crito Cantabrigienses, *A Vindication of the Literary Character of Prof. Porson*, xii. 325
 Croaker, in *The Good-Natur'd Man*, x. 211, 212
 Crochallan club, xi. 221
 Crocker, Thomas, vii. 513
 Crockett, Samuel Rutherford (1860–1914), xiii. 467
 Croese, G., *The General History of Quakers* (1696), viii. 413
 Croft, Sir Herbert (1751–1816), x. 183, 476, 486; *Love and Madness*, xi. 231
 Crofts, H. H. S., iii. 302
 Crofts, John (fl. 1629), vii. 17
 Croisic, xiii. 77
 Croisnel, Renée de, in Meredith's *Beauchamp's Career*, xiii. 446
 Croke, Richard (1489?–1558), iii. 27, 467
 Croker, John Wilson (1780–1857), ix. 250, 252; x. 158, 473, 476, 478; xi. 346; xii. 150, 154, 155, 162, 163, 363, 380, 412, 420; xiii. 240, 350; xiv. 63, 129, 322, 323, 501; *The Croker Papers*, xiv. 115
 Croker, Thomas Crofton (1798–1854), xii. 353, 412, 516; xiv. 312, 315, 563, 572
Fairy Legends and Traditions, xii. 360
Fairy Legends and Traditions of Ireland, xii. 314
Legends of the Lakes, xii. 360
Popular Songs, xii. 360
Researches in the South of Ireland, xii. 360
 Crole, Robert. See Crowley

Croly, George (1780–1860), xii. 416, 448; also see Add.; *Marston*, xii. 249; *Sathiel*, xii. 249
 Cromarty, vii. 253, 254, 258
 Cromarty, earl of. See Mackenzie, George
 Crome, the shrine of Our Lady at, v. 97
 Crome, Robert Hartley (1770–1812), ix. 566; x. 456; xi. 436, 437, 441, 443; *Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Songs*, ix. 374, 377; xl. 234, 242
 Cromer, earl of. See Baring, Evelyn
 Crompton, Richard (fl. 1573–1599), viii. 466
 Crompton, proprietor of *The Morning Post*, xiv. 185
 Cromwell, Henry (1628–1674), vii. 436; viii. 343; ix. 34, 68, 73, 83 ff., 447
 Cromwell, Oliver (1599–1658), iv. 64, 141, 156, 310, 421, 426, 432, 434; vi. 316; vii. 54, 56, 68, 85, 91, 105, 148, 178, 187, 189, 190, 191, 194, 197, 218, 225, 227, 231, 254, 299, 306, 344, 349, 350 ff., 365, 383, 434, 449, 450, 451, 455, 458, 460, 513, also see Add.; viii. 2, 3, 5, 7, 21, 60, 68, 73, 74, 116, 119, 198, 265, 267, 360; ix. 2, 160, 203, 212, 234, 258, 267, 269, 387, 392, 443; x. 279, 372, 373, 464; xi. 312; xii. 13, 17, 19, 268, 469; xiv. 88, 91, 96, 113, 114, 242, 507; *Proclamation*, viii. 274
 Cromwell, Richard (1626–1712), iv. 64; vii. 190; viii. 3, 118, 119
 Cromwell, Thomas (1485?–1540), earl of Essex, i. 211; iii. 42, 43, 180, 167, 244, 332, 336, 337, 490; iv. 8, 297; v. 58, 59, 102, 104; x. 233
 Cromwell, Milton's, in *Defensio*, vii. 130
Cromwell, *Vindication of Oliver*, vii. 225
Cromwell's Nose, A Case for Nol, vii. 383
 Cromwell's widow, viii. 121
Cronica duo Anglicana, i. 110
 Cronke, Dickory (the 'Dumb Philosopher'), ix. 21
 Crooke, Andrew, vii. 235; xi. 318
 Crooke, William (fl. 1682), ix. 385
 Crooke, W., xiv. 576
 Crosfeld, Robert (fl. 1693), iv. 102, 455
 Cross, John Walter, xiii. 402, 553; *George Eliot's Life*, xiii. 373, 381 ff., 388, 389, 391 ff.
 Cross, Lancelot, pseud. Carr, F., xii. 442
 Cross, Mary Ann, born Evans. See Eliot, George
 Cross, Thomas, *The Autobiography of a Stage Coachman*, xiv. 233, 540
 Cross, Wilbur L., x. Add.; xiii. 567
 Cross, festivals and legends of the, i. 55, 56, 134; Aelfric's homily, x. 118. See, also, *Dream of the Rood*
 Crosse, Mrs Andrew, xii. 441
 Crossen, siege of, vii. 22
 Crossley, James (1800–1883), iv. 252; vi. 105; ix. 15
 Crossman, Samuel (1624?–1684), vii. 406; xi. 370, 478
 Crosthwaite, x. 386
 Crotch, W. Walter, xiii. 543

Crouch, Edward Heath, xiv. 377, 588,
also see Add. 4

Crouch, John (fl. 1660–1681)
Fumigosus, vii. 357
Man in the Moon, vii. 357
Mercurius Democritus, vii. 357
Mercurius Melancholicus, counterfeit
of, vii. 357
Pragmaticus, counterfeit of, vii. 357

Crouch, Nathaniel ('Richard Burton')
(1632?–1725?), ix. 18; xi. 330, 478;
Winter Evening Entertainments, xi. 370

Croucher, John (fl. 1408–1453?), iv. 432;
v. 280

Crouzaz, Jean-Pierre de, ix. 83, 449; x.
465; xi. 356

Crow, William (fl. 1663), vii. 479

Crow and Pie, ii. 414

Crowdero, in *Hudibras*, viii. 68, 70

Crowdy, Wallace Lowe, xiii. 540

Crowe, captain, in Smollett's *Nir Lann-
ecot Greaves*, x. 41

Crowe, Catherine (1800?–1876), xii. 448;
xiii. 430; *Adventures of Susan Hopley*,
xii. 249; *Night Side of Nature*, The,
xii. 248; *Story of Lily Dawson*, The,
xii. 249

Crowe, Sir Joseph Archer (1825–1896), xiv.
533

Crowe, William (1745–1829), x. 454; xi.
416; xii. Add. 2; *Treatise on English
Verseification*, xiii. 240, 512

Crowland, xiii. 366

Crowley (Crole or Croleus), Robert (1518?
1588), iii. 87, 100, 101, 492; iv. 324,
328, 334, 382; ix. 51
Epigrams. The one and thirty, iii. 100;
iv. 328, 334
*Information and Petition agaynst the
oppressours of the pore commoners of the
realme*, iii. 101
Pleasure and pain, heauen and hell,
iii. 101
Voice of the Last Trumpet, The, iii. 100
Way to Wealth, The, iii. 100

Crowne, Dryden and Shadwell, *Notes and
Observations*, viii. 193, 441

Crowne, John (d. 1703?), viii. 21, 133,
213, 214, 400, 401, 435, 441
Ambitious Statesman, The, viii. 188
Andromache, viii. 181, 187
Caligula, viii. 189
Calisto, or the Chaste Nymph, viii. 187
City Politiques, viii. 122, 188
Country Wit, The, viii. 134, 188
Darius, viii. 189
Destruction of Jerusalem, The, viii. 188,
190
English Frier, The, viii. 134, 188, 189
*Henry the Sixth, the First Part With the
Murder of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester*,
viii. 188
History of Charles the Eighth of France,
The, viii. 187
Juliana, or the Princess of Poland, viii.
187

Crowne, John
Justice Busy, viii. 189
Married Bear, The, viii. 189
Misery of Civil-War, The, viii. 188
Pandion and Amphigenia, vii. 391; viii.
187
Regulus, viii. 189
Sir Courtly Nice, or It cannot be, viii.
131, 179, 188, 189
Thyestes, viii. 188

Crowne, William, father of Crowne, John,
viii. 187

Crowned King, The, ii. 40, 432, 435

Crowquill, Alfred, pseud. See Forrester,
Alfred Henry

Crowther, Joseph, vi. Add. 2

Croxall, Samuel (d. 1762), xi. 172, 425,
490; *Fables*, xiii. 52

Croxton play, the, v. 391

Croydon, iii. 57; v. 119, 141; vi. 287;
xiv. 406

Croydon, Whitgift's school, viii. 83

Croyland, abbey of, i. 89; ii. 343;
iv. 417; forged chronicle of, ii. 309,
497

Croyland. See Felix of

Crozier, John Beattie, xiii. 470

Cruden, Alexander (1701–1770), *Concord-
ance*, xi. 327, 467

Cruelty, in Chronicle plays, v. 151

Cruikshank, George (1792–1878), x. 416,
418, 421; xi. 386, 402, 478, 491; xii.
447; xiii. 526, 540, 542; xiv. 188, 221 ff.,
232, 234, 237, 520, 539, 541, 543 ff.;
Comic Almanac, xiv. 236; *George Cruik-
shank's Magazine*, xiv. 234; *Table Book*,
xiii. 284

Cruikshank, George and Robert, ix. 567

Cruikshank, Isaac Robert or Robert
(1789–1856), xiv. 222, 223, 225, 226,
235, 236, 543

Crummleses, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*,
xiii. 317, 318

Crump, Charles G., xii. 430, 440

Crump, James, xi. 334

Crump, Mrs Lucy, xiv. 503

Crump, Mrs and Miss, in Thackeray's
The Ravenswing, xiii. 281

Crunchor, Jerry, in *A Tale of Two Cities*,
xiii. 332

Crusade, first, in Wm. of Malmesbury, i.
165

Crusades, the, ii. 337

Cruso, Aquila, vi. 471

Crusoe, Robinson, x. 66; xiii. 438

Crus de te Volo Conqueri, ii. 383

Cuchullin, in *Fled Briocrend (Briocre's
Feast)*, i. 266, 327

Cuchullain, x. 231; xiii. 188; xiv. 307

Cuello, in *A Very Woman*, vi. 161

Cuddie, in *The Shepheards Calender*, iii.
225

Cuddy, in Davison's *Rhapsody*, iv. 125

Cudworth, Ralph (1617–1688), vii. 279,
302; viii. 273, 274, 279 ff., 286, 290 ff.,
320, 453 ff.; ix. 299, 401; x. 345; xi. 57;

Cudworth, Ralph
Moral Good or Evil, or Natural Ethics, VIII. 281; *Treatise concerning Eternal and Immutable Morality*, VIII. 282; *The true Intellectual System of the Universe*, VIII. 287

Cuffe or Cuff, Henry (1563–1601), IV. 114; VII. 329, 343

Cuirass. See Lorica

Cujas, Jacques de, III. 423

Cujus contrarium verum est, VII. 381

Cul de Jatte, in *The Cloister and the Hearth*, XIII. 429

Culdees at St Andrews, II. 367

Cullercoats, XIV. 297

Cullinan, Maxwell Cormac, XII. 494

Culloden, IX. 563 ff.

Culpeper, Nicholas (1616–1654), VII. 509

Culpeper, Sir Thomas, the elder (1578–1662), IV. 510

Culpeper, Sir Thomas (1626–1697), *Morall Discourses and Essays*, VII. 517

Culross, II. 131

Culross, lady (Elizabeth Melville) (fl. 1603), IX. 555

Culverwel, Nathaniel (d. 1651), VII. 280; VIII. 287, 292, 454; *Commonplaces*, VIII. 290; *Light of Nature*, VII. 279, 470; VIII. 288, 289

Cumberland, IX. 170; XI. 232, 410; XII. 17, 511; XIII. 426; XIV. 221

Cumberland, ship, X. 36

Cumberland, countess of. See Clifford, Margaret

Cumberland, duke of. See William Augustus (1721–1765)

Cumberland, earl of. See Clifford, George

Cumberland, Richard (1631–1718), bishop of Peterborough, VI. 9; IX. 506, 525; X. 351; *De Legibus Naturae*, VII. 303, 470; VIII. 292, 468

Cumberland, Richard (1732–1811), IX. 574; X. 90, 473, 483; XI. 263 ff., 270, 272, 448, 457, also see Add.; XV. 592

Brothers, The, XI. 263, 264, 277, 279, 414

Cholerie Man, The, XI. 265

Fashionable Lover, The, XI. 265

Jew, The, XI. 282

Timon of Athens, XI. 265

West Indian, The, X. 92, 214; XI. 257, 264

Cumbrian dialect, XII. 413

Cumming, fiddler, X. 196

Cumming, Joseph George (1812–1868), XII. 509

Cunner hills, XIII. 93

Cundall, Joseph, XI. 386

Cunenburga, abbess, I. 79

Cuneglasus, king, I. 67

Cunningham or Cunningham, William (fl. 1586), *The Cosmographical Glasse*, III. 550; IV. 400

Cudliffe, John William, V. Add. 2; XIII. 572, also see Add. I

Cunningham, Alexander, 5th earl of Glencairn (d. 1674), *Epistle direct from the Holy hermit of Allarit*, III. 132

Cunningham, Alexander (1655?–1730), IX. 561

Cunningham, Sir Alexander (1814–1893), XII. 352, 509

Ancient Geography of India, XII. 353

Architecture of the Temples of Kashmir, XII. 353

Bhilsa Topes, The, XII. 353

Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, XII. 353

Cunningham, Allan (1784–1842), IX. 566; XI. 284, 434, 437, 439, 443; XIII. 54

Biographical and Critical History of British Literature, XII. 365, 378, 437

Bonnie Lady Anne, XI. 243

Hame Hame, Hame, XI. 243

John Grumble, XI. 243

Maid of Elvur, XI. 242

My Nannie O, XI. 243

She's Gane to dwell in Heaven, XI. 243

Sir Marmaduke, XI. 242

Songs of Scotland, XI. 242

Wee, Wee German Lairdie, IX. 377; XI. 243

Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, XI. 243

Young Maxwell, XI. 242

Cunningham, lady Elizabeth, XI. 223

Cunningham, Francois (1820–1875), V. 143

Cunningham, James, 14th earl of Glencairn (1749–1791), XI. 220, 223

Cunningham, John William (1780–1861), XI. 401

Cunningham, Mary (d. 1615), IV. 152

Cunningham, Peter (1816–1869), X. 247, 249; XII. 409

Cunningham, Thomas Mounsey (1776–1834), *Hairst Kirn*, XI. 243; *Hills o' Gallowa*, XI. 243

Cunningham, William, 9th earl of Glencairn (1610?–1664), XII. 377

Cupar-Fife, III. 123; XII. 513

Cupid, III. 17; IV. 196, 330; XII. 90; XIV. 311

Cupid (lap-dog), IX. 46

Cupid, god of love, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 146

Cupid, in *Gismond of Salerne*, V. 73 ff.

Cupid, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, VI. 346, 347

Cupid, in *Love Restored*, VI. 351, 352

Cupid, in *Loves Maistresse*, VI. 103

Cupid, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 358, 359

Cupid, in *The Palace of Honour*, II. 260

Cupid, in *The Testament of Cressida*, II. 248

Cupid God of Love, The book of, II. 216

Cupid's Court of Salvations, XI. 334

Cupids, in *The Masque of Beauty*, VI. 347

Cur, Sir John, in *Barnabe Googe's Eclogues*, III. 186

Curan, in *Albion's England*, III. 357; IV. 136

Curchod, Suzanne. See Necker

Cures for the Itch, III. 487

Cureton, William (1808–1864), XII. 341, 503

'Curious Impertinent, The,' in *Don Quixote*, vi. 133, 137, 223, 236; viii. 189, 191

Curle, James, xii. 509

Curle, Richard H. P., xiii. 570

Curlicism, xi. 328

Curril, Edmund (1675–1747), ix. 78, 83, 84, 86, 123, 165, 247, 446, 447, 452, 462, 469, 475, 535; xi. 288, 327 ff., 467

Curran, John Philpot (1750–1817), xiv. 311; *Cushla ma Chree*, xiv. 319; *Deserter's Meditation*, xiv. 319

Curran, William Henry, *Sketches of the Irish Bar*, xiv. 319

Currawn, county Leitrim, xiv. 355

Currie, A. E., xiv. 584

Currie, James (1756–1805), xi. 408, 436, 437

Currie, Mary Montgomerie, lady, born Lamb (*pseud.* Violet Fane, 1843–1905), xiii. 180, 504

Curson of Kedleston, cardinal (d. 1218), i. 199, 453

Cursor Mundi, i. 134, 341 ff., 348, 399, 474; ii. 189; iii. 289; v. 15, 389

Curtasy, *The Boke of*, ii. 502

Curtis, T., ix. 403

Curtin, *Hero Tales of Ireland*, i. 293

Curtis, William (1746–1799), xiv. 288, 559

Curtius, Ernst, xii. 322, 476

Curtius, George, *Principles of Greek Etymology*, xii. 337; *The Greek Verb*, xii. 337

Curtius, Quintus, iv. 2, 4, 436

Curwen, Henry (1845–1892), xi. 466; xiv. 339, 575

Curzon, lord, of Kedleston, xiv. 597

Curzon, Robert, lord Zouche (1810–1873), xiv. 551; *The Monasteries of the Levant*, xiv. 252

Cusack, Mary Frances, xiv. 510

Cusanus, C., vii. 517

Cussans, John Edwin (1837–1899), xii. 509

Cust, Lionel, xii. 499

Custance, dame, in *Ralph Roister Doister*, v. 105, 106

Cut purses, A ballet..., iii. 492

Cutchery court, xi. 12

Cute, alderman, in Dickens's *The Chimes*, xiii. 324

Cuthbert, abbot of Wearmouth and Jarrow, i. 61, 79

Cuthbert Cutpurse, ii. 232

Cuthbert, St. of Lindisfarne (d. 687), i. 64, 80, 82, 83, 85, 117, 118, 148, 435; iv. 421; xii. 10

Cuthbertson, James Lister (1851–1910), xiv. 369, 585

Cuthwin, i. 61, 71, 79

Cutter, in Cowley's *Cutter of Coleman Street*, viii. 122

Cutting Capers, xiv. 377

Cuttle, captain, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325

Cuttis, John, lord (1661–1707), viii. 410

Cutwode, Thomas, *Caltha Poetarum*, iv. 469

Cuvier de Trye, Jean G. A., xiii. 264

Cuvier, Georges L. C. F. D., xiv. 295

Cybele, in Keats's *Endymion*, xii. 82

Cyclope, in *Mercury Vindicated*, vi. 357

Cyclopes, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, vi. 347, 348

Cymbeline, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, i. 171

Cymmodorion, Honourable society of, xii. 506

Cymric language and literature, i. 464

Cynara, Dowson's, xiii. 220

Cynewulf (*fl.* 1750), i. 38, 41, 49 ff., 133, 134, 143, 325, 428, 430; xi. 366; also see xiii. Add. 2
Crist, i. 49, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 63, 64; runes in, i. 12; Cook's edn., i. 59; iv. 37
Elene, i. 50 ff., 55, 57, 62, 63, 134, 143; runes in, i. 12
Fatu Apostolorum, i. 52 ff.; runes in, i. 12
Juliana, i. 52, 53; runes in, i. 12

Cynewulf, bishop of Lindisfarne, i. 49, 430

Cynewulf, king, in O.E. *Chronicle*, i. 107, 443

Cynthia, iv. 196

Cynthia, in Congreve's *Double Dealer*, viii. 148, 150

Cynthia, in *Endymion*, v. 341

Cynthia, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 233, 238

Cynthia, in Mrs Gaskell's *Wives and Daughters*, xiii. 381

Cynthio, ix. 50, 57

Cynulf of Clovesho, i. 50

Cynus super Codicem, ii. 364

Cyprian, bishop of Toulon, xii. 487

Cyprian, St. ii. 365; iii. 411; vi. 375; ix. 527; xii. 266

'Cyprians,' xiv. 227

Cyprianus (Juvenaeus), i. 76

Cyprus, xiv. 251, 253

Cyrano de Bergerac, S., *Histoire comique*, ix. 106

Cyrene, xii. 339

Cyril, xii. 503

Cyril, in Tennyson's *The Princess*, xiii. 31

Cyrus, iii. 437

Cyrus, *Le Grand*, i. 280

Cytherea: or poems upon Love and Intrigue, ix. 78

Cythma, in Shelley's *Revolt of Islam*, xii. 61

Daantje Gouws, xiv. 377

Daborne, Robert (d. 1628), vi. 116, 146, 454; *A Christian turned Turke*, v. 366

Dacia, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, i. 259

Dacier, André, ix. 75; Aristotle's *Poetics*, trans. of, viii. 375; *Essai sur la Satire*, viii. 374

Dacier, Madame, x. 27

Dacier, in Meredith's *Diana of the Crossways*, xiii. 445

Dacre, lord, friend of Gavin Douglas, ix. 260

DACRE

Dacre, Mary, in Disraeli's *The Young Duke*, **xiii.** 348
 Dacres, Edward, **iv.** 8, 446
 Daedalus, **iii.** 86
 Daeghreñn, in *Beowulf*, **i.** 24, 27
 Daffy's Elixir Salutis, **xi.** 335
Dagon's Fall, **viii.** 97
 Dahlia, in Meredith's *Rhoda Fleming*, **xiii.** 447
 Dahra, **xiv.** 238
 Daillé, John, *Traité de l'employ des saincts pères*, **vii.** 313, 484
Daily Advertiser, *The*, **xi.** 391
Daily Chronicle, *The*, **xiv.** 192, 193
Daily Courant, *The*, **ix.** 5; **xi.** 333
Daily Express, *The*, **xv.** 193
Daily Gazetteer, *The*, **x.** 467
Daily Graphic, *The*, **xv.** 201
Daily Mail, *The*, **xv.** 193
Daily News, *The*, **xiii.** 324; **xiv.** 90, 173, 188 ff., 316, 530, 535
Daily Post, *The*, **ix.** 21, 433; **xiv.** 201
Daily Telegraph, *The*, **xiv.** 180, 183, 188, 190 ff., 196, 328, 530, 534
Daily Universal Register, *The*, **xiv.** 177
 Dakins, William (d. 1607), **vii.** 316
 Dalbeattie, **xx.** 444, 445
 Dale, Alfred William Winterslow, **xii.** 465
 Dale, David (1739–1806), **xiv.** 404
 Dale, Edmund, **i.** Add.
 Dale, Robert William (1829–1895), **xii.** 465, 471
 D'Alembert, J. le Rond, **v.** 293
 Dales, the, in Trollope's novels, **xiii.** 422
 Daley, Victor James (1858–1905), **xiv.** 368, 585
 Dalgairst, John Dobree (1818–1876), **xii.** 275, 456, 480
 Dalgetty, Dugald, in Scott's *Legend of Montrose*, **x.** 43; **xii.** 21, 25, 29
 Dalhousie, marquis J. See Ramsay, J. A. B.
 Dalila, in *Samson Agonistes*, **vii.** 122, 137; **viii.** 154
 Dalkeith, **xi.** 469
 Dalkeith, countess of, **xii.** 7
 Dallas, Rev. Alexander Robert Charles (1791–1869), **xii.** 386
 Dallas, Eneas Sweetland (1828–1879), **xii.** 398; **xiii.** 245, 512; **xiv.** 142, 147, 518; *Gay Science*, *The*, **xiv.** 140; *Kettner's Book of the Table*, **xv.** 140; *Poetics, an Essay on Poetry*, **xiv.** 139
 Dallas, Robert Charles (1754–1824), **xii.** 384, 386
 Dallas, William Sweetland, **xiv.** 559
 Dallaway, James (1763–1834), **ix.** 246
 Dalquhurn, Cardross, **x.** 36
 Dalrymple, Sir David, lord Hailes (1726–1792), **viii.** 262; **ix.** 553; **x.** 192, 245, 294, 501, 507; **xi.** 273, 341
Ancient Scottish Poems, **xi.** 204
Annals of Scotland, **x.** 290
Inquiry, **x.** 310
Memorials and Letters, **x.** 290

DANCE

Dalrymple, James (*fl.* 1596), **ii.** 398; **iii.** 155
 Dalrymple, James, viscount Stair (1619–1895), **viii.** 468; **ix.** 560
 Dalrymple, Sir James (*fl.* 1714), **ix.** 551
 Dalrymple, Sir John, 1st earl of Stair (1648–1707), **ix.** 495
 Dalrymple, John, 2nd earl of Stair (1693–1747), **ix.** 152, 495
 Dalrymple, Sir John, 4th baronet of Cranstoun (1726–1810), **ix.** 553; **x.** 294, 500; *Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland*, **x.** 290, 291
 Dalrymple of Oranfield, **xi.** 220
 Dalton, in Norton's *Ordinall*, **ii.** 213
 Dalton, tutor to lady Hertford's son, **x.** 272
 Dalton family, the, patrons of Rolle, **ii.** 44
 Dalton, Sir Cornelius Neale, **ix.** Add.
 Dalton, John (1766–1844), **xiv.** 259, 261, 271, 272, 275 ff. (main entry), 556, 557, 605; *A new system of Chemical Philosophy*, **xiv.** 275
 D'Alton, John (1792–1867), **xiv.** 312, 568; *Annals of Boyle*, *The*, **xiv.** 325; *Dermid*, **xiv.** 325; *History of County Dublin*, *The*, **xiv.** 325
 Dalton, Michael (d. 1648?), **viii.** 468
 Dalyell, Sir John Graham (1775–1851), **xii.** 516; *The Darker Superstitions of Scotland*, **xii.** 350
 Dalyell, in *Perkin Warbeck*, **vi.** 193
 Dalziel, Edward George, **xiv.** 239
 Damascus, **xiv.** 251
 Damasus, pseudo-, **ii.** 293
 D'Ambois, Clermont, in *The Revenge of Bussy D'Ambois*, **vi.** 34
 D'Ambra, *Cofanaria*, **v.** 69
Dame and her Donkey's Five, **xi.** 386
Dame Siriz, **i.** 365, 366, 479
Dame Wiggins of Lee, **xi.** 386
 Damerval, **iv.** 527
 Dametas, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, **iii.** 353
 Dametas, in *The Isle of Guls*, **vi.** 213
 Damian, martyr, **i.** 74
Damnee Cavaliers Warning piece (1643), **vii.** 382
 Damocles, in *The Usurper*, **viii.** 21
 Damoetas, in Barnabe Googe's *Elegques*, **iii.** 186
 Damon, in Thomson's *Summer*, **x.** 104
 Dampier, H., **x.** 485
 Dampier, William (1652–1715), **ix.** 106, 492, also see Add.; **xiv.** 242, 551; *Journals*, **xiv.** 241
 Dampit, in *A Trick to catch the Old-one*, **vi.** 65
 D'Arville, in *The Atheist's Tragedie*, **vi.** 167
 Dan Michel of Northgate, Kent, **i.** 353 ff., 400, 475
 Dan Robert of Malton, **i.** 350
 Danaë, in *The Bird in a Cage*, **vi.** 204
 Danaides, in *Phoenissae*, **v.** 71
Dance of Death, *The*, **iii.** 87, 100, 484; **xiv.** 219

DANCER

Dancer, John (*fl.* 1675), vi. 490; *Nicomedie* (Cornouille's), translated by, viii. 180

D'Ancourt, Florent Carton, *Les Bourgeoises à la Mode*, viii. 162, 431

D'Ancre, marshal, vi. 138

Dane New Monk of Leicestre, *A Mery Jost of*, ii. 501

Danolaw, the, viii. 311

Danes, the, iv. 417, 418; v. 31; ix. 354; laws and customs of, viii. 311, 318

Danes, the, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 120

Danett, Thomas (*fl.* 1566-1601), iv. 3, 443, 445; *Commissaries*, iv. 8

'Dangerous Fortrees,' vi. 283

Dangle, in Sheridan's *Critic*, xi. 272

Daniel, i. 74; v. 48; x. 222

Daniel, bishop of Winchester (d. 745), i. 82

Daniel, Charles Henry Olive (b. 1836-1919), xii. Add. 5

Daniel, George, of Berwick (1616-1657), vii. Add.

Daniel, George (1789-1864), xiii. 518; xiv. 518

Daniel, John (*fl.* 1625), *Songs for the Lute, Viol and Voice*, iv. 113, 133, 134, 403

Daniel, Mary, x. 28

Daniel (Doneellan), Nehemias (d. 1609?), archbishop of Tuam, iv. 414

Daniel, Old English poem, i. 46, 48, 428; runes in, i. 11

Daniel, Peter Augustin, v. 85

Daniel, Samuel (1562-1619), iii. 198, 247, 250, 260, 261, 264 ff., 270, 295, 304, 306, 307, 312; iv. 24, 25, 88, 115, 118, 127, 132-140 (main entry), 158, 159, 179 ff., 191, 248, 265, 398, 434, 444, 474; v. 63, 226, 338, 371, 473; vi. 4, 23, 37, 39, 40, 44, 317, 337, 339, 343, 345, 350, 366, 471, 489, 490; vii. 44; viii. 237, 239

Certaine Small Poems, iv. 134

Civil Wars, The, iii. 198; iv. 132 ff., 136 ff., 140

Cleopatra, iv. 133, 139; v. 334

Complaynt of Rosamund, The, iii. 198; iv. 133, 134, 140, 176

Defence of Ryme, iii. 304, 306, 307, 526; iv. 132, 133, 135

Delia, iii. 256, 260, 522; iv. 133, 177

England, history of, iv. 134

Epistle to the Lady Margaret, iv. 126, 137, 138

Epistles, iv. 138

Hymen's Triumph, iv. 134, 138, 140; vi. 190, 366

Musophilus, or a General Defence of Learning, iii. 446; iv. 88, 133, 135, 140

Octavia to Marcus Antoninus, Epistle of, iv. 133, 138, 140

Panegyrike Congratulatorie, iv. 132, 134, 135, 140

Philotas, iv. 132, 134, 135; v. 334, 346, 371; vi. 339; vii. 122

Poeticall Essays, iv. 133

DARLEY

Daniel, Samuel
Queenes Arcadia, The, iv. 134; vi. 317, 318, 327, 366
Senecan tragedies, iv. 134
Sonnets to Delia, iv. 139
Tethys Festival, iv. 134; vi. 350
Ulisses and the Syren, iv. 134, 138, 140; xiii. 141
Vision of Twelve Goddesses, The, iv. 134; vi. 337, 345, 350

Daniel, Story of, by Hilarius, i. 191

Daniel of Morley, i. 153

Daniell, John Frederick, xiv. 557

Daniell, John Jeremiah, vii. 28, 403

Daniello, iii. 290

Danish fleet, the, xiv. 120, 122

Danish Tragedy, The, v. 327

Danse Macabre, ii. 199, 256; iii. 87

Dante, Alighieri, i. 43, 99, 199, 200, 227, 232, 270, 363; ii. 80, 133, 134, 161, 175, 179, 180, 188, 231, 258, 435; iii. 200, 234, 245, 300, 305, also see Add.; iv. 23, 45, 196, 197, 210, 217, 527; v. 213, 214, 324; vii. 95, 101, 122, 130 ff., 249; viii. 67, 78, 351; x. 220, also see Add.; xii. 50, 58, 137, 221, 222, 229, 272, 394, 396, 398, 403, 415, 525; xiii. 13, 42, 195, 312; xiv. 113, 306
Commedia, xii. 51, 85
De Monarchia, xii. 455
De vulgari eloquentia, xiii. 186
Inferno, x. 240; xii. 202
La Divina Commedia, xiii. 30
La Vita Nuova, xii. 73; xiii. 112, 118
Paradiso, i. 99, 154; v. 233, 339; xii. 76
Purgatorio, xiii. 32

Dante, John, iv. 303; v. 322, 323

Danton, Georges Jacques, xiii. 12

'D'Anvers, Caleb' (N. Amburst), ix. 220, 225, 491

Davvers, Jane (wife of George Herbert), vii. 29

Davvers, lady (mother of George Herbert), iv. 240; vii. 28

Danzig, v. 283

Dapper, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22

Dapper, Tim, in *The Tatter*, ix. 41

Darbishire, Arthur Duckinfield, xiii. 572

D'Arblay, Frances Burney, Mme. See *Arblay, Madame d'*

Darbyshire, Thomas (1518-1604), iv. 127

Dare, Robert, x. 386

Dareio, Abraham (*fl.* 1625), iii. 326, 528

Darey, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, xii. 237, 238, 243, 247

D'Arcy, Robert, 4th earl of Holderness (1718-1778), x. 118

Dares Phrygius, i. 170, 467, 469; ii. 172

Daria, martyr, i. 74

Darien expedition, ix. 214, 215, 542

Darius, i. 307

Dark Blue, The, xiv. 206

Darley, George (1795-1846), xii. 107, 114-115 (main entry), 139, 201, 416; xiii. 230, 238; xiv. 214
Beckett, xii. 114

Darley, George
Enchanted Lyre, The, XII. 115
Errors of Ecstacy, XII. 114
Ethelstan, XII. 114
It is not Beauty I demand, XIII. 115
I've been roaming, XII. 115
Labours of Idleness, XII. 114
Maiden's Grave, The, XII. 115
Nepenthe, XII. 114, 119; XIII. 204
Sylvia, XII. 114, 115; XIII. 239
Darling, James (1797–1862), XII. 521
Darlington, XIV. 193
Darlow, Thomas Hult, XIV. 516
Darmesteter, James, XI. 409
Darnal, Sheffield, VII. 353
Darnaway (Moray), II. 112, 115
Darnley, earl of. See Stewart, Henry
Darrell, John (fl. 1562–1602), IV. 535
Dart, John (d. 1730), IX. 532
Darter, Adrian, XV. Add. 6
Dartie, Rosa, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327
Dartmoor, VII. 5; X. 115
Dartmouth, X. 387
Dartmouth, earl of. See Legge, William
Darton, F. J. Harvey, XI. 482; XIV. 590
Darton, William, XI. 377, 485
Darton and Clarke, publishers, XI. 481
Darwin, Charles Robert (1809–1882), IV. 290; XI. 75, 426; XIII. 470, 571, 572, also see Add. 1; XIV. 28, 29, 34, 35, 296, 298 ff. (main entry), 479, 501, 551, 559
Descent of Man, The, XIV. 32
Expression of the Emotions, The, XIV. 32
Life and Letters, XIV. 293
Origin of Species, The, XIV. 27, 293, 298 ff., 381
Voyage of the Beagle, The, XIV. 241, 250
Darwin, Erasmus (1731–1802), XI. 41, 172, 175 ff., 180, 246, 425; XII. 247; XIII. 450; XIV. 298, 469, 560; *Botanic Garden*, XI. 175; *Loves of the Plants*, XI. 41, 175, 176
Darwin, Sir Francis, XIV. 284, 501, 559
Darwin, Sir George Howard (1845–1912), XIV. 265, 556
Darwinism, XII. 154, 269; XIII. 451
Dasent, Sir George Webbe (1817–1896), XI. 491
Dashall, Dick, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, XI. 281
Dashall, Tom, in *Real Life in London*, XIV. 227
Dashwood, Elinor, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, XII. 237, 241, 243
Dashwood, John, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, XII. 237
Dashwood, Marianne, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, XII. 235, 237, 241
Dashwood, Mrs., in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, XII. 237
Dassent, Arthur Irwin, XIV. 533
Dastin or Daustin, John (fl. 1320), I. 453
Daubeny, Mr. Trollope's, XIII. 423
D'Aubigny, lord, V. 370; VI. 4, 6
Daudet, Alphonse, XIII. 544

D'Audiguier, VI. 123, 139
Daughters of God, the Four, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27
D'Aulnoy, countess, *Travels into Spain*, VIII. 191
Dance and Song of Death, The, III. 87
Daunger, in *The Bowge of Courte*, III. 73
Dauuses, A Treatise of, VI. 391, 498
Dauphine, Sir, in *The Silent Woman*, VI. 22
Daus, John (fl. 1561), IV. 448
D'Auvergne, Martial, VI. 154
Davenant, Charles (1656–1714), VIII. 400, 473; IX. 11; *An Essay on the East India Trade*, VIII. 342
Davenant, Judith (mother of Thomas Fuller), VII. 244
D'Avenant, Sir William (1606–1668), IV. 115, 159; VI. 212, 262, 271, 454, 489; VII. 16, 39, 105, 106, 267, 269, 270, 274, 275, 333, 408, 411, 465, 467; VIII. 26, 34, 116 ff., 132 ff., 179, 398, 417, 418, 422, 423, 424; IX. 157; X. 78; XI. 318
Albovne, VIII. 226
Britannia Triumphant, VII. 433
Cruelty of the Spaniards in Peru, The, VIII. 118
Fair Favourite, The, VI. 240
First Day's Entertainment at Rutland House, The, VIII. 117, 118
Gondibert, VII. 70, 71, 73, 263, 266 ff.; VIII. 9, 371, 374
History of Sir Francis Drake, The, VIII. 118
Law Against Lovers, The, VIII. 120
Love and Honour, VI. 240; VIII. 120, 121, 132
Macbeth, D'Avenant's alteration, VIII. 20
Platonick Lovers, The, VI. 240; VIII. 120, 132
Playhouse to be Let, The, VIII. 118, 134
Preface to Gondibert, VIII. 9
Rivals, The, VIII. 120
Romeo and Juliet, VIII. 120
Salmacida Spolia, VI. 363
Siege, The, X. 73; XI. 282
Siege of Rhodes, VIII. 18, 117, 118, 121, 137, 194, 261
Sir Martin Mar-all, VIII. 134
Tempest, The, or The Enchanted Island (with Dryden), VIII. 28, 120
Temple of Love, The, VIII. 132
Unfortunate Lovers, The, VI. 240
Wits, The, VIII. 120
Davenport, Elizabeth, VIII. 261
Davenport, J., *The Witches of Huntingdon* (1646), VII. 507
Davenport, Mrs., in Mrs. Gaskell's *Mary Barton*, XIII. 375
Davenport, Robert (fl. 1623), VI. 235, 236, 454; *The City-Night-Cap*, VI. 236, also see XIII. Add. 2; *A New Trickey to Cheat the Divell*, VI. 236
Davenport, William Bromley (1821–1884), XIV. 543
Daventry, X. 384
Davers, lady, in Richardson's *Pamela*, X. 5

Davey, Samuel, xiii. 470
 David, i. 74, 93, 134, 147; ii. 15, 106;
 iii. 174; iv. 33, 195, 231; x. 229; xiii.
 369
 David, in Cowley's *Davidis*, vii. 66, 67
 David, in Watson's *Absalom*, vi. 296
 David I, king of Scotland, ii. 100, 101, 129
 David II, king of Scotland, ii. 102, 117,
 129
 David, king, in *Absalom and Achitophel*,
 viii. 37, 39
 David, St (d. 601), i. 67
 Davids, C. A. F. Rhys, xiv. 479
 Davidson, Andrew Bruce (1831–1902),
 xii. 341, 501
 Davidson, James (d. 1866), xii. 519
 Davidson, John (printer, 1541), iv. 412
 Davidson, John (1549?–1603), iii. 122,
 150, 502; *Ane Schort Discours of the
 Estaite wha her caus to deplor the
 Deith of this excellent Servand of God*,
 iii. 150
 Davidson, John (1857–1909), xii. 113;
 xiii. 216 ff., 223, 501
Ballad of Heaven, A, xiii. 217
Bruce, xiii. 216
Fleet Street Eclogues, xiii. 217
For Lovers, xiii. 217
Kinnoull Hill, xiii. 217
London, xiii. 217
Lutanist, The, xiii. 217
Scaramouch in Naxos, xiii. 216
Smith, xiii. 216
 Davidson, Samuel (1806–1898), xii. 466
 Davidson, Thomas (1838–1870), xii. 501
 Davidson, Thomas (1840–1900), xiv. 472
 Davidson, W. L., xiv. 468
 Davies, Emily, xiv. 429, 430, 599
 Davies, Evan, x. 386
 Davies, George, xiv. 591
 Davies, Sir John (1569–1626), iii. 201,
 268; iv. 123, 150, 161 ff., 166, 311, 334,
 479, 480, 519; v. 422, 477; vii. 110,
 211, 432, 448, 470
*Contentions betwixt a Wife, a Widdow and
 a Maide, A*, iv. 161, 357
*Dialogue between a Gentleman Usher and
 a Poet, A*, iv. 161
*Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland
 has never been entirely subdued*, iv. 161,
 162; vii. 212
Epigrammes, iii. 201; vii. 432
Hymns to Astraea, iv. 161, 163
Lark, To the, iv. 163
Lottery, A, iv. 161
Norse Teipman, iv. 131, 161, 162; vii.
 277, 278; viii. 9
Orrhestru, iv. 161, 162
 Davies, John (1627?–1693), iv. 455; vii.
 390, 505
 Davies, John (1679–1732), ix. 340, 526,
 528
 Davies, John, of Hereford (1565?–1618?),
 iv. 132, 146, 158, 159, 161, 335, 475,
 487, 520, 521, 533; vi. 248; vii. 501
Microcosmos, iv. 131, 411

Davies, John, of Hereford
Mirum in Modum, iv. 131
Scourge of Folly, The, iv. 334, 517; vi.
 137
Summa Totalis, iv. 131
 Davies, John, of Kidwelly, *Clelie*, trans.
 of, viii. 372; *Cleopatre*, trans. of, 372
 Davies, John Llewelyn, xiv. 591
 Davies, Myles (1662–1715?), *The Critical
 History of Pamphlets*, x. 166
 Davies, Richard (1635–1708), viii. 106,
 415
 Davies, Richard (d. 1762), xiv. 592
 Davies, Robert (1793–1875), xi. 468; xiv.
 531
 Davies, Sneyd (1709–1709), x. 454
 Davies, Thomas, chaplain at Aleppo (*Jl.*
 1624–1627), vii. 308
 Davies, Thomas (1712?–1785), viii. 423;
 x. 191, 212, 433, 436, 445, 471, 483;
 xi. 327, 448, 453; *Dramatic Miscellanies*,
 viii. 159; *Life of Garrick*, xi. 326, 333;
Miscellaneous and Fugitive Pieces, x.
 450, 463
 Davies, William, xiv. 525
 Davila, Enrico Caterino, viii. 30
 Davis, Alexander, xiv. Add. 6
 Davis, Francis, xiv. 326, 327, 568
 Davis, Henry Edwards (1756–1784), *Ex-
 amination of... Mr Gibbon's History*,
 x. 308, 507
 Davis, James, xiv. 51
 Davis, John (d. 1622), iii. 327
 Davis, Sir John Francis (1795–1890), xii.
 500
 Davis, Lockyer (1719–1791), xl. 336
 Davis, Miss, vii. 103
 Davis, Nathan (1812–1882), xii. 316, 475
 Davis, Richard, x. 371
 Davis, Thomas Osborne (1814–1845), xiv.
 317 ff., 568
Boatman of Kinsale, xiv. 317
Lament for Owen Roe O'Neill, xiv. 317
My Grave, xiv. 317
O the Marriage, xiv. 317
Sack of Baltimore, The, xiv. 317
 Davis strait, iv. 76
 Davison, Francis (*Jl.* 1602), iii. 523
 Davison, Francis and Walter (*Jl.* 1602),
In praise of a beggar's life, iv. 124;
A Poetical Rhapsody, iv. 109, 117, 118,
 123 ff., 138, 196, 357, 467; *Relation of
 Saxony*, iv. 123
 Davison, John (1777–1834), xii. 466; xiv.
 596
 Davison, William (1541?–1608), iv. 123,
 124
 Davisson, John (d. 1721), x. 387
 D'Avolos, in *Lover's Sacrifice*, vi. 192
 Davy, Adam (*Jl.* 1308?), i. 335, 363, 365,
 474
 Davy, Sir Humphry (1778–1820), xiv.
 260, 272, 278 ff., 287, 294, 557
 Davy Diceplayer, ii. 232
 Davy Drunken-nole, ii. 232
 Davyd ap Gwilym, i. 275

Davys, John (1550?–1605), iv. 78, 455; *The Seaman's Secrets*, iv. 76, 82, 104; *The World's Hydrographical Description*, iv. 76

Daw, in *The Silent Woman*, vi. 22

Dawes, Richard (1708–1766), iv. 265; xii. 325; *Miscellanea Critica*, ix. 341, 526

Dawes, Richard (1793–1867), xiv. 414, 601, 605

Dawes, Sir William (1671–1724), archbishop of York, x. 360

Dawks, Ichabod (1661–1730), ix. 5

Dawkin, in *Tournament of Totenham*, i. 366

Dawley, ix. 81, 226

Dawney, Edmund, xiv. 533

Dawson, Coningsby William, xiv. 501

Dawson, George (1821–1876), xii. 472

Dawson, Phoebe, in *Crabbe's Parish Register*, xi. 146

Dawson, S., xiii. 471

Dawson, T., *The good huswifes jewell*, iv. 543

Dawson, William Harbutt, xiii. 488

Dawson, William James, xiv. 501

Dawsonfield, Westmorland, x. 386

Daxara, in *Thomson's Edward and Eleonora*, x. 109

Day, Angell (fl. 1586), iv. 438, 525; *English Secretary*, vii. 391

Day, Isaac, xl. 383, 485

Day, John, printer (1522–1584), iii. 80, 333, 494; iv. 384, 386, 389, 397, 399, 400, 546

Day, John (fl. 1606), v. 147, 311, 312, 323, 326, 328, 332 ff., 361, 382, 474; vi. 211–217 (main entry), 231, 309, 371, 455
Blind Beggar of Bednal Green, The, v. 332, 474
'Characters,' vi. 216
'Colloquies,' vi. 216
Cox of Collumpton, vi. 96
Humour out of Breath, vi. 215
Ile de Guls, The, iii. 355; vi. 212 ff.

Italian Tragedy, The, v. 325
Law Trickes, vi. 215
Maiden's Holiday, The, v. 146
Orphan's Tragedy, The, vi. 96
Parliament of Bees, The, v. 332, 334; vi. 212, 215 ff., 233
Peregrinatio Scholastica, vi. 216
Thomas Merry, vi. 96

Travailes of The three English Brothers, The, vi. 69
See, also, under Chettle, Dekker and Marlowe

Day, John, Hathway, R. and Haughton, W., *The Conqueste of Spayne by John a Gaunt*, viii. 126

Day, Lal Behari, xiv. 575, 576; *Folk Tales of Bengal*, xiv. 342; *Govinda Sāmanta*, xiv. 342

Day, Thomas (1748–1789), x. 424; xi. 478; xiv. 601; *Sandford and Merton*, xi. 381, 382; xiv. 392, 393; *History of Little Jack*, xi. 382

Day (a lady's name), in *The Lover asketh pardon of his dere*, iii. 180

Day and Chettle, *Orphan's Tragedy*, v. 325

Day and Haughton, *Thomas Merry, or Beech's Tragedy*, v. 325, 326

Day and William Rowley, *Travailes of The three English Brothers*, v. 366

Daye or Day, Richard (1552–1607?), iv. 495; v. 394

Dayot, Armand, xiv. 540

Dayrolles, Solomon, x. 257

Deacon, Thomas (1697–1753), x. 355, 356, 516

Dead Man's Song, The, iv. 353

De adventu Normannorum in Angliam et de jure quod habuit Willelmus bas tardus ad regnum Angliae, ii. 366

Deakin, Mary H., xiii. 553

Deal, xi. 354, 358

Dean Prior, Dartmoor, vii. 5 ff., 11, 13, 17

Deane, Sir Anthony (1638?–1721), viii. 257

Deans, David, in *Scott's Heart of Midlothian*, xii. 25

Deans, Jeanie, in *Scott's Heart of Midlothian*, xii. 18, 25

Death, i. 227, 458

Death, in a broadside, iii. 87

Death, in *Death and Liffe*, ii. 40

Death, in *Every-man*, v. 53

Death, in folk plays, v. 31

Death, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140

Death, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 22, 27, 28, 38

Death, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227

Death, in *The Parlement of the Three Ages*, ii. 38

Death, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 226

Death, in *The Wonderfull Yeare*, iv. 351

Death, king of, in *The Pride of Life*, v. 3

Death, *The Doctrinal of*, ii. 323

Death and Liffe, ii. 40, 41, 432, 435

Death-Song of Ragnar Lodbrok, x. 221, 222, 224; xiv. 51

Debarrys, the, in *Felix Holt*, xiii. 397

Debates, ii. 500, 501. See, also, *The Controversy between a lover and a Jay*, ii. 224, 326

Debates and speeches in Jacobean times, xii. 439 ff.

Debats, i. 239; v. 2, 31, 92, 94

Debauched Cavalier, The, vii. 382

Deben, river, xiii. 142

Debet, Sir Daniel, in *The Serving Man's Comfort*, v. 374

De Bonnefons, F., viii. 449

Deborah, iv. 170

Deborah, in *Jacob and Esau*, v. 112

Decoit, in *The World lost at Tennis*, vi. 75

'Declaration of the Rights of Man and the Citizen,' xi. 71

Declaratory act, xi. 10

Decle, Lionel, xiv. 192

Decretals of Gregory IX, viii. 312

DEDEKIND

Dedeckind, Friedrich, III. 82; *Grobiana's Nuptials*, III. 82; *Grobianus* (trans. as *The School of Slovenie*), III. 82; IV. 355, 443, 528; *Grobianus et Grobianus*, III. 82
 Dedlock, lady, in *Bleak House*, XIII. 329
 Dee, John (1527-1608), IV. 73, 436, 453, 455, 534; V. 377, 477; VI. 294; VII. 222, 369, 510, 511; VIII. 350; IX. 530; *British Monarchy*, IV. 95
 Dee valley, X. 115
Decr., The Book of, XII. 513
 Deeside, XII. 31
Defence for Mylke Maydes, A, III. 486
 De Flores, in Middleton's *The Changeling*, VI. 76, 77, 80; XIII. 222
 Defoe, Daniel (1661?-1731), I. 257; II. 82; III. 363; IV. 93, 108; VI. 51, 56; VII. 167; VIII. 141; IX. 1 ff. (main entry), 80, 110, 394, 415 ff., 465, 476, 546, 569, 570; X. 1, 2, 5, 14, 18, 20, 26, 46, 386, 412; XII. 175, 201, 231, 250, 522; XIII. 314, 427; XIV. 197, 213, 461
Appeal to Honour and Justice, IX. 14 ff.
Atalantis Major (attr. to Defoe), IX. 13
Augusta Triumphans, IX. 23
Captain Singleton, IX. 22
Colonel Jacque, IX. 22
Complete English Gentleman, IX. 24, 398, 404
Complete English Tradesman, IX. 24
Consolulator, The, IX. 12, 19
Dissenters in England Vindicated, IX. 547
Due Preparations, IX. 22
Dynt of Poland, The, IX. 12
Enquiry into the occasional Conformity, X. 374
Essay on... Apparitions, IX. 24
Essay upon Projects, IX. 7, 397, 404
Experiment, The, IX. 12
Family Instructor, The, IX. 16, 19
Farther Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, IX. 19
Fortunate Mistress. See *Roxana*
Four Years Voyages of Capt. George Roberts, IX. 23
Friendly Demon, IX. 21
General History of Trade, IX. 15
Giving Alms no Charity, IX. 11
Great Law of Subordination Considered, IX. 23
History of... Mr Duncan Campbell, IX. 21
History of Peter the Great, IX. 22
History of the Union, IX. 13
History of the Wars of Charles XII, IX. 16
Hymn to the Pillory, IX. 9
Impartial History of Peter Alexowitz, IX. 22
Journal of the Plague Year, IX. 22
Jure Divino, IX. 12
Legion's Address, IX. 8
Letter to Mr Howe, X. 374
Manufacturer, The, IX. 14

DEKKER

Defoe, Daniel
Memoirs of a Cavalier, IX. 22
Memoirs of Captain George Carleton, IX. 23
Memoirs of the Church of Scotland, IX. 17
Mercator, IX. 14, 15
Minutes of Mesnager, IX. 17
Moll Flanders, IX. 22; X. 48
Mrs Veal, IX. 19
New Test., IX. 9
New Voyage round the World, IX. 23
Of Royall Education, IX. 406
Original Power o^f the Collective Body, IX. 8
 Periodicals with which he was connected, IX. 432
Plan of the English Commerce, IX. 24
Political History of the Devil, IX. 24
Reasons against the Succession of the House of Hanover, IX. 14
Religious Courtship, IX. 22
Review, The, IX. 1, 4, 5, 10, 11, 13, 14, 34, 432
Robinson Crusoe, IX. 1, 11, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 106, 141, 142; X. 84; XI. 323, 360, 373, 477; XII. 251; XIII. 201, 265; XIV. 255, 438
Roxana, IX. 22 ff.
Secret History of the October Club, IX. 19
Secret History of the White Staff, IX. 15, 16
Serious Reflections during the Life... of Robinson Crusoe, IX. 19
Shortest Way with the Dissenters IX. 7 ff., 19; X. 374
System of Magic, IX. 24
Tour thro' the Whole Island of Great Britain, IX. 21, 23
True-Born Englishman, IX. 8
True Relation of the Apparition, IX. 12
 Defoe, Daniel, the younger, IX. 24
 Defoe, Hannah, IX. 21
 Defoe, Sophia, IX. 24
Degare, Sir, I. 311, 471
 Degge, Sir Simon (1612-1704), VIII. 468
Degravant, Sir, I. 289, 471
 Deguileville, Guillaume, II. 170, 200, 201, 503; *Pilgrimage of the Soul*, IV. 353
De Heretico Comburendo, II. 67, 422
 Deinoinira, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 d' Eichthal, G., XIV. 477
 Dömling, Hermann, ed. of *Chester Plays*, II. 426
Deirdre's Laurent, XIV. 304
 Deism, XI. 286, 287
 Dekker, Thomas (1570? 1641?), III. 114, 371, 485; IV. 115, 323, 351 ff., 363, 393, 434, 526 ff., 532, 534; V. 117, 184, 251, 254, 311, 312, 319, 323, 327, 332, 334, 345, 371; VI. 4, 13, 18, 29-57 (main entry), 64, 66, 68, 69, 95 ff., 142, 145, 146, 165, 168 ff., 184, 190, 195, 218, 226 ff., 231, 250, 345, 424 ff., 427, 443, and see Add.; VII. 389, 395; VIII. 162; IX. 32, 51, 262
Belman of London, The, IV. 354, 517
Canaan's Culamitie, XIV. 324

DEKKER

Dekker, Thomas
Civil Wars in France, The, vi. 55
Dead Tearme, The, vi. 57
Dekker his Dreame, vi. 51, 57
Fourre Birds of Noahs Arke, vi. 57
Friar Rush, vi. 53
Gul's Hornbooke, iii. 82; iv. 356; vii. 379; ix. 263
Honest Whore, The, vi. 53, 54, 62, 95, 173
If It Be Not Good, the Divel is in it, vi. 53; viii. 123
Knight's Conjuring, A, iv. 354
Lady Jane, vi. 168
Lanthorne and Candle-light, iv. 354
Match mee in London, vi. 53, 98
Newes from Hell, iv. 352, 353; vii. 381
North-Ward Hoe, vi. 54, 170 ff.
Old Fortunatus, vi. 52
Page of Plymouth, vi. 12, 54, 96
Patient Grissill, vi. 54, 97, 100, 231
Phaeton, vi. 51, 54
Robert the Second, vi. 13, 54
Rod for Runawayes, A, vi. 56
Satiro-Mastix, vi. 4, 42, 53, 171, 173
Seven Deadly Sinnes of London, The, iv. 352, 510, 516; viii. 10
Shoemaker's Holiday, The, iii. 371; v. 255, 357, 373; vi. 52
Spanish Moor's Tragedy, The, vi. 55
Strange Horse Race, A, iv. 356
Sun's Darling, The, v. 125
Troilus and Cressida, vi. 51
West-Ward Hoe, vi. 54, 170 ff., 212
Whore of Babylon, The, vi. 53, 91, 150
Wonder of A Kingdom, The, vi. 54, 215
Wonderfull Yeare, The, iv. 351; vi. 56
Worke for Armorours, vi. 56
Wyat, The Famous History of Sir Thomas, vi. 54, 169, 173
Delacour, lady, in Miss Edgeworth's *Bella*, xi. 297
Delacroix, Eugène, v. 302
Delamere, Lord, ii. 414
Delane, John Thaddeus (1817–1879), xiv. 172, 180 ff., 533
Delany, Mrs Mary Granville (1700–1788), xi. 343, 347, 354, 365, 473
Delany, Patrick (1685?–1768), ix. 97, 459, 464, 466, 467
Delap, John (1725–1812), xi. 457; *Royal Suppliants*, xi. 274
De La Quintinye, viii. 449
De La Ramée, Louise. *See* Ouida
de la Rochejaquelin, xii. 377
Delectable Demaundes, iii. 489
Delft, ii. 327
Delgan, in Layamon, i. 236
Delight, in *The Playe of Playes and Pastimes*, vi. 392
Delight, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii. 241
De l'Isle, Alain, *Anti-Clauidianus*, viii. 59
De Lisle, Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps (1809–1878), xii. 276, 454
Delitiae Poetarum Scotorum, ix. 550, 554 ff.
Delius, Nicolaus, v. 257, 278, 279, 305

DENHAM

Dell, William (d. 1664), vii. 316; ix. 386, 570, 571
Della Cruscan poets, xi. 40, 158, 172, 176 (main entry), 178, 180; xii. 124
Della Porretta family, in Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 11
Della Porta, G. B., *L'Astrologo*, vi. 322, 479; *La Cintia*, vi. 305; *La Fantesca*, vi. 305; *Trappolaria*, vi. 322, 477
Delolme, Jean-Louis, x. 500; *The Constitution of England*, x. 296
Deloney, Thomas (1543?–1607?), ii. 415; iii. 340, 343, 359 ff., 367 ff., 533; iv. 390, 536
The Gentle Craft, iii. 368, containing the following tales: *Crispine and Crispinus*, iii. 368; *Jack of Newbury*, iii. 368; *Master Peache and his men*, iii. 369; *Richard Casteler*, iii. 369; *Simon Eyre*, iii. 368, 369, 371; *Sir Hugh*, iii. 368; *Thomas of Reading*, iii. 368, 370, also see Add.; v. 373
Deloraine, in Scott's *Lay of the Last Minstrel*, xii. 46
Delphic Oracle, in *Saturnalia*, vi. 319
Delphinium (i.e. Pont-à-Mousson), in *Euphorbia*, ix. 256
Deluge, the, xiv. 192
Delves, in Norton's *Ordinall*, ii. 213
Demands, *Budget of*, iii. 489
Demaundes joyous, iii. 95, 489
Dembley, John Malham, xiii. 557
De Mére, chevalier (afterwards marquis), viii. 376
Demetrias, St. i. 74
Demetrius, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147
Demetrius, in *The Poetaster*, vi. 18, 42, 44
De Mille, James (1836–1880), xiv. 360, 581
Democritus, viii. 338
Democritus, *riddles of*, iii. 489
Demogorgon, in Shelley's *Prometheus Unbound*, xii. 67
Demonio, in Calderon's *El Magico Prodigioso*, xiii. 144
Demonology, vii. 367 ff., 503 ff.
De Morgan, Augustus (1806–1871), iv. 263; xii. 370, 521; xiv. 10, 262, 263, 472, 474, 556
Demosthenes, iii. 420, 429; iv. 1, 436; vii. 130, 131, 313, 316; ix. 229, 528; xi. 13; xii. 329, 332, 481, 485, 486, 489, 493, 495; *De Falsa Legatione*, xii. 330
Dempster, George (1732–1818), x. 191, 477
Dempster, Thomas (1579?–1625), iv. 253; vii. 315, 486; xii. 522
Dempster, in George Eliot's *Jane's Repentance*, xiii. 387
Denania, x. 237
Denbigh, earl of. *See* Feilding, William
Dence, Jael, in Reade's *Put Yourself in his Place*, xiii. 425
Denham, Henry (fl. 1591), iv. 400, 546
Denham, Sir John, father of the poet (1559–1639), vii. 59

Denham, Sir John (1615–1669), iv. 156; vii. 58 ff., 63, 67, 69, 70, 409, 431, 465; viii. 3, 91, 247, 371, 410; ix. 67
Aenid, trans. of second book, vii. 59
Cooper's Hill, vii. 38, 59, 60; ix. 60, 179; x. 111
 Destruction of Troy, The, vii. 59, 61
Elegy on the Death of Henry, Lord Hastings, vii. 61
Essay on Translation, vii. 264
Horace (Corneille's), begun by Mrs Philips, finished by Sir John Denham, viii. 180
Instructions to a Painter, viii. 81, 408
Of Justice, vii. 61
Of Old Age, vii. 61
Of Prudence, vii. 61
On Mr Abraham Cowley's Death, vii. 61
Passion of Dido for Aeneas, The, vii. 61
Poems, vii. 61
Second Western Wonder, vii. 350
Sophy, The, vii. 59, 61
Version of the Psalms of David, A, vii. 61
Western Wonder, vii. 348

Denichy, Henry (1828–1865), xiv. 362, 585

Denino, Fife, xi. 243

Denis, St. ii. 102

Denison, Gedge Anthony (1805–1896), xiv. 591

Denison, John Evelyn, 1st viscount Ossington (1800–1873), xii. 307

Denman, Admiral Joseph, xiv. 512

Denman, Thomas Denman, lord, 'Parliament and the Courts,' xii. 153

Denmark, v. 171, 200, 222, 307; vii. 197; viii. 267; xii. 351; xiv. 293

Denmark, king of, in *Faire Em*, v. 252

Dennis, John (1657–1734), v. 189; vi. 28; vii. 265; viii. 4, 143, 428, 433, 436, 438; ix. 73, 78, 122, 140, 142 (main entry), 143, 168, 435, 442, 448, 456, 473 ff., 512; xi. 250
Advancement and Reformation of Modern Poetry, ix. 142, 143
A Plot and No Plot, viii. 194
Essay on... Shakespeare, ix. 142
Essay on the Operas, ix. 142
Grounds of Criticism in Poetry, ix. 143
Impartial Critic, The, viii. 375
Reflections on Pope's Essay on Criticism, viii. 61
Reflections upon... An Essay upon Criticism, ix. 77
Rinaldo and Armida, viii. 194
Three Letters on the Genius and Writings of Shakespeare, viii. 193
Usefulness of the Stage, viii. 167

Dennis, John (1873), ix. Add.; xi. 423

Dennis, Ned, in *Barnaby Rudge*, xiii. 321

Denny, Sir Anthony (1501–1549), vii. 329, 330

Dennys, John (d. 1609), *Secrets of Angling*, iv. 374, 541; vii. 464

Dent, John Charles (1841–1888), xiv. 583; *Last Forty Years, The*, xiv. 358; *Story of the Upper Canadian Rebellion, The*, xiv. 358

Denward, Mrs E., xiv. 390

Denys, in *The Cloister and the Hearth*, xii. 429

De Oculo Morali, ii. 365

Decor, Complaint of, i. 4, 19 ff., 36, 373, 423, 428; ii. 397; v. 26

De Palacio Garcia, iv. 455

Dopazzi, in *The Traytor*, vi. 199

Depden, Suffolk, x. 294

De Phillide et Flora, i. 460

Deptford, v. 142; viii. 260

De Quincey, Thomas (1785–1859), x. 476, 483; xi. 246, 344, 409, 417, 423; xii. 159, 160, 164, 174, 178, 203 ff., 219, 223, 224 ff. (main entry), 249, 430, 433, 437, 441, 444 (main entry), 490; also see Add.; xiii. 148, 158; xiv. 184, 203, 313, 402, 532
Autobiography, xii. 204
Confessions of an Opium-Eater, xi. 147
Confessions of an English Opium Eater, xii. 160, 194, 215, 224
Miscellanea, xii. 206
On Murder as one of the Fine Arts, xii. 175, 225
Our Ladies of Sorrow, xii. 226
Suspiria de Profundis, xiii. 109

De Raaf, v. 53

Derar, in Ockley's *History of the Saracens*, x. 281

Derby, x. 28; xi. 426, 431; xiv. 28, 437

Derby Ale-house, ix. 261

Derby, countess of. See Stanley, Alice

Derby, earl of, in *Edward III*, v. 246

Derby, earls of. See Stanley

Derbyshire, vii. 289; viii. 106; ix. 277; x. 2, 131, 386; xii. 230, 507, 511; xiii. 390

De Refuge, E., iv. 526

Derham, William (1657–1735), ix. 506, 529; x. 512; *Physico Theology*, x. 346

Derham, William (1846), xiv. 563

Dering, Edward (1540?–1576), iv. 236, 492; vii. 316

Dering or Deering, Sir Edward (1598–1644), vii. 440

Dermody, Thomas (1775–1802), xiv. 508

Dermot and the Earl, ii. 502

Deronda, Daniel, George Eliot's, xiii. 400

De Ros, William L. L. Fitz-G., lord, xii. 509

Dorosne, C. B., xiii. 516

Derozio, Henry Louis Vivian, xiv. 575; *The Fakir of Jungheera*, xiv. 336

Derriek, Samuel (1724–1769), x. 442; xi. 448

Derry, iv. 311; vii. 285, 301

Derry, deanery of, ix. 281

Derwent river, xi. 95

'De Sawdust, Thomas' (De Quincey), xii. 225

Descartes, René, vii. 266, 284, 292, 302, 303, 394; viii. 279, 285, 286, 290, 329, 334, 338, 340, 347, 348, 455, 472; ix. 61, 220, 282, 285, 287, 298, 314; x. 322, 348; xiv. 8, 268

Descartes, René
Dioptrique, vii. 285
Discours de la Méthode, vii. 285
Meditationes de prima philosophia, vii. 285, 286
Objectiones, vii. 285
Traité des passions de l'âme, viii. 372
Deschamps, Eustache, ii. 159, 467
Deschamps, J., ix. 435, 436
Deschapelles, v. 173
Desdemona, in *Othello*, iv. 78; v. 202, 203; vi. 95; viii. 164
Desire, in prince Arthur's marriage pageant, vi. 332
Desire, in *The Bouye of Courte*, iii. 73
Desire, in *Tom Tyler*, v. 117
Des Maizeaux, Pierre (1673?–1745), viii. 471, 481; ix. 509
Desmaraës de Saint Sorlin, J., vii. 270
Desmond, earl of. See Fitzthomas, Maurice
Despair, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 28
Despair, cave of, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 237
Despair, giant, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 173
Despauterius, Johannes, iii. 429
Despenser or Spencer, Henry le (d. 1406), bishop of Norwich, ii. 56
Desportes, Philippe, iii. 251, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 523, also see Add.; iv. 24, 196, 223, 377, 443; ix. 167; *Diane*, iii. 258, 261
Despréaux, Boileau, ix. 482. See, also, Boileau
De Stefani, A., xiii. Add. 2
Destiny, in *Tom Tyler*, v. 117
Destouches, Philippe-Néricault, x. 68, 78; *Philosophe marié*, x. 79
D'Estrades, count, viii. 263
De Tabley, lord. See Warren, John Byrne Leicester
Detection of *Damnable Drifts*, vii. 373
Detraction, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147
Detraction, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234
Deuceace, Thackeray's, xiii. 277, 279 ff.
Deusdedit (d. 663/4), i. 82
Deuteromelia, iii. 84; iv. 536
Deutschbein, M., *Englische Sagengeschichte*, i. 293
Deventer, iii. 13
De Vere, Sir Aubrey (1788–1846), xi. 409; xii. 416
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas (1814–1902), xii. 441, 456; xiii. 188, 501
Devereux, lady Jane, of Merivale, iv. 170
Devereux, Penelope (lady Rich), vi. 189
Devereux, Robert, 2nd earl of Essex (1566–1601), iii. 212, 254, 508; iv. 103, 114, 132, 133, 135, 142, 163, 164, 170, 200, 214, 215, 239, 276, 282, 376, 466; v. 346, 361, 371; vi. 30, 37, 101, 166, 248, 339, 344, 385; vii. 194, 343, 447, 454; xii. 440; xiv. 308
Devereux, Robert, 3rd earl of Essex (1591–1646), vii. 383, 447; viii. 71

Devereux, Walter, 1st earl of Essex (d. 1576), iii. 254, 508, also see Add.; iv. 466; v. 346
Devereux, Walter (brother of Robert, earl of Essex), iv. 376
de Vigny, Alfred, xii. 412
Devil, the, ii. 366, 409
Devil, The, seen at St Albans, vii. 507
Devil, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140
Devil o'er Stirling, The, ix. 376
Devils, The Parliament of, ii. 325, 501
Devine, Molly, Charlotte Eccles's, xiv. 325
Devizes. See Richard of
Devon bookellers and printers, xl. 468
Devonian system, the, xiv. 294
Devonshire, iv. 157, 190, 235, 314; v. 255; vi. 188, 237; vii. 1, 6, 9, 17, 386; ix. 162, 538; x. 21, 385, 490; xi. 34, 39; xii. 132, 345, 346, 514, 519; xiii. 276, 355, 360, 363, 364, 368; xiv. 84, 292
Devonshire, duchesses of. See Cavendish, Georgiana; Cavendish, Margaret
Devonshire, dukes of. See Cavendish, Spencer Compton; Cavendish, William
Devonshire, earls of. See Blount, Charles; Cavendish, William
Devotion, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 125
Devotion, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 142
De Waal, Daphne, xiv. Add. 4
Dewart, E. H., xiv. 582
Dewes, Giles (d. 1535), iii. 550
D'Ewes, Sir Simonds (1602–1650), vi. 486; vii. 440, 441, 449; *Autobiography*, vii. 223, 224
De Wet, Christiaan Rudolf, xiv. Add. 6
De Witt, Dutch traveller, vi. 252, 260, 261
Dewsbury, William (1621–1688), viii. 110, 415
Dey, Lal Behari, xiv. 575, 576
Deyverdun, George (fl. 1768–1783), x. 311, 507, 508
Dialogue between James II and his Italian queen, viii. 93
Dialogue between the devil and George II, ix. 371
Dialogus duarum sororum, iii. 81
Dialogus linguae et ventris, ii. 321
Diana, iii. 179; iv. 122, 196; vi. 163
Diana, in *Colin Blowbol's Testament*, iii. 86
Diana, in *Frier Bacon*, v. 340
Diana, in *The Flower and the Leaf*, ii. 219
Diana, in *Reason and Sensibility*, ii. 202
Diana, George Meredith's, xiii. 444
Diaper, William, *Elegiacs*, ix. 126
Diaries and personal memoirs in Jacobean times, vii. 449
Dibben, Thomas (d. 1741), ix. 482
Dibdin, Charles (1745–1814), viii. 423; x. 89, 425, 426, 443; xi. 281, 448, 453, 457; xiv. 224
Dibdin, James C., *Annals of the Edinburgh Stage*, x. 192, 444; xiii. 514
Dibdin, Thomas Froggall (1776–1847), xii. 350, 362, 520, 521
Aedes Althorpianaæ, xii. 366
Bibliographical Decameron, The, xii. 367

DIBBIN

Dibdin, Thomas Froggatt
Bibliographical Tour, A, xii. 367
Bibliomania, xii. 365, 366
Bibliophobia, xii. 367
Bibliotheca Spenciana, xii. 366
Introduction to the Greek and Latin Classics, xii. 366, 367
Library Companion, The, xii. 367
Reminiscences of a Literary Life, i. 216; xii. 367
Dibdin, Thomas John (1771-1841), xi. 447; xiii. 514, 516
Dibelius, W., xiii. 543; *Englische Roman-kunst*, xiii. 341
Diccon, in *Gammer Gurtons Nettle*, vi. 297
Dice Play, ix. 51
Diceto. See Ralph of
Dicey, Albert Venn, xiv. 536
Dicey, Edward, xiv. 192
Dick, Ernst, xiii. 570
Dick, in *Mrs Trimmer's Robins*, xi. 379
Dick, Mr, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
Dick Amlet, in *Vanbrugh's Confederacy*, viii. 162
Dick o' the Cow, ii. 415
Dicker Droom, in *The Glasse of Government*, v. 113, 114
Dicke of Devonshire, vi. 432; vii. 453
Dickens, Charles (1812-1870), ii. 177; vi. 24, 28, 369; vii. 137; viii. 20; x. 37, 64; xi. 287, 385, 478; xii. 25, 219 ff., 250 ff., 431; xiii. 57, 178, 263, 265, 267, 275, 294, 301, 303 ff. (main entry), 344, 351, 376, 377, 386, 388, 420, 422, 423, 427, 442, 447, 458, 459, 461, 470, 495, 514, 516, 518, 523, 530 ff., 573; also see Add. 3; xiv. 148, 163, 170, 187, 189, 190, 236, 326, 444, 445
All the Year Round, xii. 441
American Notes, xiii. 322, 323; xiv. 348
Barnaby Rudge, x. 255; xiii. 318, 320, 325, 332, 457
Battle of Life, The, xiii. 323
Bleak House, xiii. 328, 332
'Boots at the Holly Tree Inn,' xiii. 335
Child's History of England, A, xiii. 320, 329
Chimes, The, xiii. 323, 324
Christmas Books, xiii. 323, 326
Christmas Carol, A, xiii. 323, 324
Christmas stories, xiii. 305
Crickit on the Hearth, The, xiii. 323, 324
David Copperfield, xiii. 305, 322, 326 ff., 331, 333, 337, 391
Doctor Marigold's Prescriptions, xiii. 335
Domby and Son, xiii. 317, 324, 325
Edwin Drood, The mystery of, xiii. 310, 334, 335
George Silverman's Explanation, xiii. 323, 334
'Ghost in Master B's room, The,' xiii. 335
Great Expectations, xiii. 314, 328, 330, 333, 421
Hard Times, xiii. 310, 313, 328 ff., 332, 336, 337, 375, 378
Haunted House, The, xiii. 335

DICUIL

Dickens, Charles
Haunted Man, The, xiii. 323, 324, 326
Holiday Romance, A, xiii. 334
Hunted Down, xiii. 334
'Island of Silver-store, The,' xiii. 335
Letters of Charles Dickens to Wilkie Collins, xiii. 438
Little Dorrit, xiii. 317, 330, 331
Martin Chuzzlewit, xiii. 322, 324, 325
Master Humphrey's Clock, xiii. 308, 318, 321
Message from the Sea, A (with Wilkie Collins), xiii. 335
Mrs Lirriper, xiii. 335
Mudfog Papers, The, xiii. 308
Mugby Junction, xiii. 335
Nicholas Nickleby, xiii. 314, 315, 317, 325
No Thoroughfare (with Wilkie Collins), xiii. 335
Old Curiosity Shop, The, xiii. 318, 319, 325
Oliver Twist, x. 49; xiii. 315 ff., 325, 334
Our Mutual Friend, xiii. 314, 319, 334 ff.
'Our Parish.' xiii. 309, 313
'Parliamentary Sketch,' xiii. 309
Perils of Certain English Prisoners, The, xiii. 335
Pickwick Papers, The, x. 45; xii. 110; xiii. 305, 307, 308, 310 ff., 318, 319, 322, 323, 325, 333, 377, 418; xiv. 218, 234, 255
Pictures from Italy, xiii. 314, 324
Seven Poor Travellers, The, xiii. 335
Sketches by Boz, xii. 221; xiii. 305, 307 ff., 319
Sketches of Young Couples, xiii. 308
Sketches of Young Gentlemen, xiii. 308, 313
Somebody's Luggage, xiii. 335
Tale of Two Cities, A, xiii. 268, 313, 320, 332, 333, 337
Tom Tiddler's Ground, xiii. 335
Uncommercial Traveller, The, xii. 119; xiii. 307, 332, 335
Works (Rochester ed.), xiii. 456
Wreck of the Golden Mary, The, xiii. 335
Dickens, Charles, Forster's *Life of*, xiii. 305
Dickens, Mary, xiii. 532
Dickenson, John (fl. 1594), iii. 350, 367, 536; iv. 117, 469; *Shepheardes Complaint*, iv. 119
Dickins, Bruce, i. Add.
Dickinson, Francis Henry, xiv. 488
Dickinson, Henry, viii. 42
Dickinson, William (1746-1823), xiv. 216
Dickson, David (1583-1663), ix. 543
Dickson, Robert, xii. 521
Dickson, William Purdie (1823-1901), xii. 371, 521
Dictionaries, English-Latin, iii. 444
Dictionary, *The New English*, iv. 46
Dictionary of National Biography, ix. 236, 346, 347; x. 269; xii. 307, 309; xiv. 111, 143
Dictys Cretensis, i. 170, 467; ii. 172
Dieuil (fl. 825), i. 434

DIDACTIC

Didactic Literature, Old French, II. 507
 Diderot, Denis, I. 209; v. 292; VI. 82;
 IX. 301; X. 68, 78, 79, 81, 264; XI. 292,
 295, 296; XIII. 9, 468
De la Poésie Dramatique, X. 79
Éloge de Richardson, X. 17, 413
Fils Naturel, Le, X. 79
Paradoxe sur le Comédien, XI. 448
Père de Famille, Le, X. 79; XI. 275
 Dido, IX. 45, 60, 257, 258; XIII. 123
 Dido, in *The Legend of Good Women*, II. 264
 Dido, in *The Shepheards Calendar*, III. 224
 Dido, queen of Carthage, IV. 18; V. 74,
 102; VIII. 65
 Dido, tragedy on, in Vergilian hexa-
 meters, VI. 300
 Dido, V. 70
 Didot, printing press of, IV. 267
Didot Percival, in the Graal legend, I. 271
 'Didymus Mountain' (i.e. Thomas Hill),
 IV. 375
 Diego, in Arbuthnot's *History of John*
Bull, IX. 135
 Diego da Miranda, Don, in *Don Quixote*,
 IX. 269
 Dieppe, IV. 142; XIII. 381
Dies Irae, IX. 178; XII. 9; XIII. 170
Dietary of ghostly health, The, II. 327
 Dietrich, Franz, I. 49, 123
 Dietrich von Bern, I. 36
Dieu save Dame Emme, in *Piers the Plow-
 man*, II. 5
 Diffidence, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Pro-
 gress*, VII. 173
 Digby, Everard (fl. 1590), IV. 274 ff., 507;
 VII. 278
Arte natandi, De, IV. 275
*Dissuasive from taking away the lyvings
 and goods of the Church*, IV. 275
Duplici methodo, De, IV. 275
*Theoria analytica, viam ad monarchiam
 scientiarum demonstrans*, IV. 275
 Digby, George, 2nd earl of Bristol (1612–
 1677), VII. 440; *Elvira*, VIII. 130, 417
 Digby, John, 1st earl of Bristol (1580–
 1653), VII. 440
 Digby, Sir Kenelm (1603–1665), IV. 432;
 VII. 223, 238, 281, 302, 449, 470; VIII.
 64, 76, 323, 354, 359, 407; XIV. 281;
*Journal of a Voyage into the Medi-
 teranean*, VII. 222; *Observations on Religio
 Medici*, VII. 235; *Private Memoirs of*,
 VII. 222
 Digby, Kenelm Henry (1800–1880), XII.
 448
 Digby, Venetia, lady (born Stanley) (1600
 –1633), VII. 222
 Digby plays, V. 19, 44, 390
Digby's Farewell, VIII. 96
 Digges, Sir Dudley (1583–1639), IV. 310,
 510; VII. 441, 456; *The Compleat Am-
 bassador*, V. 477; VII. 191, 437
 Digges, Dudley, the younger (1613–1643),
 VII. 456, 457
 Digges, Leonard (1588–1635), IV. 436;
 VIII. 129

DIONYSIUS

Diggon Davie, in *The Shepheards Calender*,
 III. 224
 Dighton, Robert (1752?–1814), XIV. 225
 Diligence, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III.
 125, 126, 127, 128
 Diligence, in *The Assembly of Ladies*, II.
 217
 Dilke, Charles Wentworth (1789–1864),
 IX. 84; XI. 390; XII. 407
 Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth (1843–
 1911), XIV. 184, 200, 551; *Greater
 Britain*, XIV. 98, 255; *Problems of
 Greater Britain*, XIV. 255
 Dillenius, John James (1687–1747), XIV.
 286, 560
 Dillingham, John (fl. 1849), VII. 360;
The Moderate Intelligencer, VII. 349;
The Parliament Scout, VII. 349
 Dillon, John Blake (1816–1866), XIV.
 317
 Dillon, Peter (1785?–1847), XIV. 551
 Dillon, Wentworth, 4th earl of Roscom-
 mon (1633?–1685), VII. 109; VIII. 219 ff.,
 409, 444, 446; IX. 70, 181, 473, 476;
 X. 183, 465; *Are Poetica*, VIII. 221;
Essay on Translated Verse, VIII. 220,
 221, 395
 Dilly, Charles (1739–1807), X. 479; XI. 326,
 327
 Dilly, Edward (1732–1779), X. 203, 481;
 XI. 325 ff.
 Dilnot, Frank, XIV. 533
 Dilworth, W. H., IX. 447, 466
 Dimnet, Ernest, XIII. 557
 Dingelstedt, Franz, V. 306
 Dingley, Francis, of Munston, III. 197
 Dingley, Rebecca, IX. 93, 95, 99, 126;
 XIV. 197
 Dinmont, Dandie, in Scott's *Guy Man-
 nering*, XII. 17, 25
 Dinsdale, Frederick T., IX. Add.
 Dio Cassius, VI. 154
 Dio Chrysostomus, XII. 495
 Dioceletian, I. 309
 Dioceletian, in *The Prophetiesse*, VI. 139
 Diodati, Charles (1608?–1638), VII. 100,
 131; X. 122
 Diodati, Giovanni, VII. 481, 482
 Diodati, villa, XIII. 60
 Diidorus Siculus, III. 67; VII. 488; XIV.
 579; *Bibliothecae Historiae*, XII. 49
 Diogenes, in D'Avenant's *First Day's
 Entertainment*, VIII. 117
 Diogenes, in *The Palace of Honour*, II.
 260
 Diogenes Laertius, V. 125
 Diogenes Laertius, in *The City Witt*, VI.
 225
 Diomed, VIII. 76
 Diomed, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 Diomede, in *The Testament of Cresseid*,
 II. 248
 'Dion, Halicarnasseus,' VII. 65
 Dionysia, in *Alls Lost by Lust*, VI. 72
 Dionysius, IV. 436
 Dionysius Longinus, XII. 494

Dionysius the Areopagite, i. 204; iii. 6, 214; iv. 270; ix. 314

Dionysius of Halicarnassus, vi. 182

Dionysius, in *Damon and Pithias*, v. 118

Dionysius, Pseudo-, iii. 6, 9, 216

Dionysius the Tyrant, The History of, iii. 122, 141

Dionysius's Geography, ix. 393

Diotima (Plato's), iii. 216

Directown, in Douglas's *Aeneid*, ii. 264

Director, *The*, ix. 433

Directorium Sacerdotum, ii. 315

Disciplina Clericalis, i. 365; ii. 150

Discipline, *The First Book of*, iii. 146.
See, also, under Knox, John

Discobolus, xiii. 452

Discordia, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 134

Discourse of *Poesy*, A., viii. 240

Discovery of 29 Sects, A., vii. 386

Discretion, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 125

Discretion, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19

Discretion, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227, 230

Discretion, in *The Palice of Honour*, ii. 261

Disdain, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 230

Disdain, in *The Passeyme of Pleasure*, ii. 234

Disney, John, xiv. 593

Disobedience, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140

Dispatch, in Thomson's *Castle of Indolence*, x. 106

Disputational learning, 1600-1660, vii. 484

Disraeli, Benjamin, earl of Beaconsfield (1804-1881), ix. 243; xiii. 20, 258, 340, 345 ff. (main entry), 400, 423, 545 ff.; xiv. 115, 124, 127, 129, 130, 164, 183, 195, 196, 198, 488, 508

Alroy, xiii. 347, 349

Coalition, xiii. 353

Coningsby, xii. 155; xiii. 288, 346 ff., 352, 360, 373

Contarini Fleming, xiii. 346, 352

Couer Alarcos, xiii. 353

Endymion, xiii. 348 ff.

Henrietta Temple, xiii. 346 ff., 350, 352

Infernal Marriage, *The*, xiii. 351

Ixion in Heaven, xiii. 351

Letters of Runnymede, xiii. 347, 348

Lothair, xiii. 348 ff.

Popanilla, xiii. 351

Revolutionary Epic, *The*, xiii. 352

Rise of Iskander, *The*, xiii. 347

Runnymede Letters, *The*, xiv. 181

Spirit of Whiggism, *The*, xiii. 347

Sybil, xiii. 347, 348, 350, 352, 373

Tancred, xiii. 345, 346, 348 ff., 352

Venetia, xiii. 346, 347, 352

Vindication of the English Constitution, xiii. 347

Vivian Grey, xiii. 346, 349, 351, 352, 436

Whigs and Whiggism, xiii. 348

Young Duke, *The*, xiii. 347, 350

Disraeli, Isaac (1766-1848), iii. 78; xi. 466; xii. 366, 367, 521

Amenities of Literature, xii. 364

Calamities of Authors, xii. 364

Curiosities of Literature, xii. 353, 364

Literary Miscellanies, xii. 370

Quarrels of Authors, xii. 364

Diss, Norfolk, ii. 258; iii. 67, 70, 72, 93

Dissait, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124

Dissertation sur la poésie anglaise, v. 287

'Dissidence of Dissent,' the, xiii. 101

Dissimulation, in *Kynge Johan*, v. 66

Distaff, Jenny, in *The Tatter*, ix. 39, 40, 53

Distaff-lane, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 359

Distracted Emperor, The, vi. 459

Ditchley, near Woodstock, viii. 206

Diu Krone, by Heinrich von dem Türlin, i. 269

Diariall of Remarkable Occurrents, The, iii. 149, 502

Diarinalls, vii. 346, 385

Dives and Pauper, ii. 321, 323

Dives Pragmaticus, v. 355

Divine Correctioun, in *The Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 126, 128

Divine Poems, xi. 370

Divinity, lady (in an anti-Martinist play), iii. 393

Diyavādāna, xn. 489

Dixie, Sir Woolstone (1525-1594), v. 131

Dixon, Henry Hall, 'The Druid' (1822-1870), xiv. 543

Dixon, Richard Watson (1833-1900), xiii. 119, 181, 194, 203, 501; xiv. 487

Fallen Rain, xiii. 197

Feathers of the Willow, The, xiii. 197

Last Poems, xiii. 196

Love's Consolation, xiii. 197

Mano, xiii. 196, 197

Ode on Advancing Age, xiii. 198

Poems, xiii. 197

To Shadow, xiii. 198

Dixon, Robert (d. 1688), vii. 507; ix. 490

Dixon, William Hepworth (1821-1879), xii. 451; xiv. 193, 253, 501, 551, 570

Dixon, William Macneil, xiii. 476, 488, 497, 570; *Edinburgh Book of Scottish Verse*, xi. 443

Dixon, W. W., xiv. 533

Dobbin, major William, in Thackeray's *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 287, 289, 293

Dobell, Bertram (1837-1914), vi. 5; vii. 42; xii. 400 ff.; xiii. 108, 489, 501

Dobell, Sydney Thompson (1824-1874), xiii. 156 ff., 411, 501, 557, 558

Balder, xii. 114; xiii. 158 ff.

England in Time of War, xiii. 150

Keith of Ravelston, xiii. 159

Nuptial Song, A., xiii. 159

Roman, *The*, xiii. 159

Tommy's Dead, xiii. 159.

Do-best, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 2 ff., 18 ff., 24, 26, 28

Do-better, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 2 ff., 18 ff., 24, 26, 28

Dobree, Peter Paul (1782–1825), XII. 325, 327, 328, 482, 491; *Adversaria*, XII. 328; *Lectione rhetorica Cantabrigiense*, XII. 328; *Notes on Inscriptions*, XII. 328

Dobson, Austin (1840–1923), IX. 73; x. 3, 12, 261, 413, 418, 483, also see Add.; XI. 374, 458, 468, 469, 475; XII. 444, 446; XIII. 211, 304; XIV. 540; *Horace Walpole*, x. 245

Dobson, William (fl. 1734), IX. 482

Doctor, in *An Pleasant Satyre*, III. 128

Doctor Syntax in Paris, XIV. 219

Doctrinal of Death, The, II. 323

Doctrine, tower of, in *The Passyteme of Pleasure*, II. 225, 231

Dodd, A., IX. 79

Dodd, William (1729–1777), X. 470

Dodd, in *Reade's Hard Cash*, XIII. 428

Doddridge, Philip (1702–1751), IX. 563; x. 371, 381 ff., 521; *Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul*, x. 383

Doderidge, Sir John (1555–1628), VIII. 468, 470

Dodger, the, in *Oliver Twist*, XIII. 316

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (pseud. 'Lewis Carroll', 1832–1898), XI. 477, 478; XIII. 501; XIV. 163, 206, 472

Alice in Wonderland, VII. 30; XI. 387; XIII. 166

Hunting of the Snark, The, XIII. 167

Jabberwocky, XIII. 167

Rhyme? and Reason? XIII. 167

Sylvie and Bruno, XI. 387; XIII. 167

Walrus and the Carpenter, The, XIII. 167

Dodington, George Bubb, lord Melcombe (1691–1762), IX. 86, 188, 253, 254, 497; X. 94, 103; *Diary*, IX. 254

Dodoens, Rembert, IV. 542; *A Nieuwe Herball*, III. 551; IV. 374, 408; *Pemptades*, IV. 374

Dodona, site of, XII. 329

Dodsley, James (1724–1797), XI. 142, 324

Dodyssey, Robert (1703–1764), V. 41, 54; IX. 177, 188, 189, 190–191 (main entry), 475, 484; X. 123, 124, 132, 135, 138, 144, 167, 170, 177, 245, 271, 273, 439, 445, 456; XI. 318, 323, 324, 327, 332, 334, 468, 490

Collection of Poems, VIII. 44; IX. 190, 191; X. 274, 454, 496; XI. 324

Compendium of Voyages, X. 41

Muse in Livery, IX. 190

Select Collection of Old Plays, VIII. 129; IX. 190; XI. 324

The Toyshop, XI. 323

Dodsworth, Roger (1585–1654), IX. 342, 343, 348, 350, 532, 533, 539; XII. 349

Dodwell, Edward (1767–1832), XII. 496; *Classical and Topographical Tour through Greece*, XII. 338

Dodwell, Henry, the elder (1641–1711), VIII. 306, 307, 459; IX. 329, 330, 505, 506, 515, 527, 534; X. 308, 356, 516, 521; *De Cyclis*, IX. 330

Dodwell, Henry, the younger (d. 1784), IX. 288; *Christianity not founded on argument*, IX. 295, 506, 507

Dodwell, Miss, IX. 511

Doe, Charles, VII. 430

Doeg, in *The Second Part of Absalom and Achitophel*, VIII. 41, 42, 192

Doesborch or Desborowe, John of, II. 329, 330; III. 82; IV. 69; (printed by), *Of the newelandes and of ye people founde by the messengers of the Kyng of Portynge named Emmanuel*, II. 330; IV. 70, 71

Dogberry, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, IV. 360; V. 191, 362; VI. 46, 217; XI. 266; XIII. 64

Doggrel, Sir Iliad [Burnet, Thomas], IX. 268, 448

Dol Common, in *The Alchemist*, V. 377; VI. 22

Dolben, Digby Mackworth (1848–1867), XII. 271, 276, 456; XIII. 502

Dolben, John (1625–1686), VIII. 302

Dolby, George, XIII. 532

Dolce, Lodovico, III. 359; V. 63, 72, 76

Didone, V. 74 ff.

Giocasta, V. 71

Phoenissae, IV. 4

Troiane, V. 69

Dole, Nathan Haskell, XIII. 497

Dolet, Etienne, IV. 322, 517

Do-little Lane, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 358

Doll in *Henry IV*, V. 187

Dolleans, Edouard, XV. 478

Dolling, Robert William Radclyffe (1851–1902), XIV. 502

Döllinger, Johann J. I., XIV. 117

Dolman, John (fl. 1551), IV. 5, 435

Dolman, Miss, X. 273, 496

Dombey, Paul Dickens's, XIII. 325

Domesday, *Fifteen Signs before*, I. 356, 458

Domesday Book, I. 390; VIII. 313; XIII. 509, 511

Domestic drama, English, VI. 97, 133

Domestic tragedies, English, V. 376

Domett, Alfred (1811–1887), XIII. 502; XIV. 585

'Centuries ago,' XIII. 187

Christmas Hymn, A, XIII. 187

Flotsam and Jetsam, XIV. 368

Ranolf and Amohia, XIII. 186; XIV. 368

Dominic, St. I. 200, 339

Dominica, XIV. 214

Dominicans, I. 200, 355; II. 370; III. 68, 70; VI. 257; VIII. 59; X. 282

Dominicans, in Cambridge and Oxford, II. 349

Dominicans, in Paris, II. 349, 350

Dominichi, Lodovico, III. 93

Dominis, Antonio de, VII. 308

Dominus, in *Saturnalia*, VI. 319

Domitia, in *The Roman Actor*, VI. 155, 159

Domitian, I. 226; III. 433

Domitian, in *The Roman Actor*, VI. 153, 155, 159

DOMITILLA

Domitilla, in *The Royall Master*, vi. 205
 Don Armado, in *Lore's Labour's Lost*, viii. 127
 Don Diego, in Jonson's *The Alchemist*, viii. 127
Don Quyfceros, i. 293
 Don Juan, in Shadwell's *Libertine*, viii. 174
 Don Quixote, i. 203; viii. 67, 68, 70
 Don, the children of, i. 252
 Donald, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, xl. 277
 Donaldson, Alexander, xi. 315, 342
 Donaldson, Augustus Blair, xiii. 504
 Donaldson, David, ii. 118
 Donaldson, James (fl. 1713), ix. 559
 Donaldson, Sir James, xiv. 538, 597
 Donaldson, John William (1811-1861), xii. 482
Classical Scholarship and Classical Learning, xii. 331
New Cratylus, The, xii. 330
Theatre of the Greeks, The, xii. 330
Varronianus, xii. 330
 Donati, Eduardo, iii. 296
 Donatists, the, xii. 260
 Donatus, grammar of, i. 114, 118; ii. 359
 Doncaster, ix. 45, 88, 321; x. 168; xii. 516; xiii. 351; xiv. 225
 Doneaster, viscount. See Hay, James
 'Done oracio,' v. 160
 Doni, iv. 443
 Donne, John (1573-1631), iii. 173, 426; iv. 55, 145, 163, 169, 187, 196-223 (main entry), 224, 226, 239 ff., 329, 390, 434, 488 ff., 492, 495; v. 338; vi. 2, 9 ff., 15, 72, 177, 185, 187; vii. 3, 10, 17, 19, 26, 38, 46, 49, 62, 64, 69, 81, 82, 85, 86, 130, 148, 157, 163, 166, 180, 250, 252, 258, 463, 488; viii. 228, 229, 238, 292, 293, 365, 366; ix. 157, 446; x. 226; xii. 259; xiii. 191, 210, 448; xiv. 460, 491
Aire and Angels, iv. 210
Anatomy of the World, The, iv. 204
Anniversaries, iv. 212 ff., 216, 217
Annunciation and Passion, iv. 217
Apparition, The, iv. 210
 'At Court,' iv. 200
Autumnal, iv. 209
Bait, The, vii. 8
 ΒΙΑΘΑΝΑΤΟΣ, iv. 202, 208, 219
Blossom, The, iv. 211
Break of Day, The, iv. 212
 'By our first strange and fatal interview,' iv. 212
Calm, The, iv. 200, 215
Canonization, The, iv. 212
Chain, The, iv. 210, 215
 (?) 'Come Fates,' iv. 209
 'Dear Love, continuo nice,' iv. 209
Death be not proud, iv. 216
Death I recant, iv. 216
Death's Duel, iv. 204
Devotions, iv. 204, 219

DONNE

Donne, John
Dialogue, iv. 209
Divine Poems, iv. 204, 205; vii. 27, 31
Dream, The, iv. 210, 212
Eccstasy, The, iv. 212
Eighty Sermons, iv. 241
Elegie on Prince Henry, iv. 204
Elegies, iv. 203, 205, 208 ff., 213
Epigrams, iv. 205
Epistles to Wotton, iv. 215
Epithalamiums, iv. 203, 205
Essays in Divinity, iv. 219
Expiration, The, iv. 212
 'For Godsake hold your tongue,' iv. 212
Funeral, The, iv. 211
Funeral Elegies, iv. 202, 205, 213, 215
 'Go catch a falling star,' iv. 210; vii. 23
Holy Sonnets, iv. 217
Ignatius his Conclare, iv. 203, 218
 'I love to talk with some old lover's ghost,' vii. 23
Indifferent, The, iv. 210
 'Kind pity checks my spleen,' iv. 197
La Corona, iv. 217
Lamentations of Jeremy, The, iv. 205, 217
 Letters to countess of Bedford, iv. 216
Letters to Several Personages, iv. 205, 215
Litanie, The, iv. 217; vii. 15
Love's War, iv. 209
 'Now thou hast loved me one whole day,' vii. 23
Paradoxes, iv. 203, 208, 218
Perfume, The, iv. 210
Picture, The, iv. 210
Pimrose, The, iv. 211
Problems, iv. 203, 218
Progressse of the Soule, The, iv. 203, 205, 214
Pseudo-Martyr, iv. 203, 208, 217 ff.
Satyres, iv. 203, 205, 213
 'Send home my long stray'd eyes to me,' iv. 210
Sermons, iv. 204
Songs and Sonets, iv. 205, 208, 209; vii. 2
 'Soul's joy,' iv. 209
Storm, The, iv. 200, 215
Sun-rising, The, iv. 212
To Christ, iv. 217
To God, my God, iv. 217
To God the Father, iv. 217
 'To make the doubt clear,' iv. 209
To Sir Nicholas Smith, iv. 206
Twickenhams Garden, iv. 211
Upon Mr Thomas Coryat's Crudities, iv. 204
Valediction: forbidding Mourning, iv. 212
Valediction: of Weeping, iv. 211
Woman's Constancy, iv. 210
 Donne, John (1604-1662), iv. 240
 Donne, William Bodham (1807-1882), xii. 475; xiii. 142; *Essays on the Drama*, xii. 305

Donusa, in *The Renegado*, vi. 155 ff.

Doolittle, Thomas (1632?–1707), x. 386; *Sufferings of Christ*, iv. 388

Doomsday, i. 227, 458

Doomsday (a broadside), iv. 414

Doomsday poems, i. 444

Doon, river, xi. 235

Doones, the, in Blackmore's *Lorna Doone*, xiii. 434

Dora, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327, 331

Doran, Cecily, Gissing's, xiii. 461

Doran, John (1807–1878), xi. 447, 474; xiv. 518
A Lady of the last Century, x. 261, 262
Knights and their Days, xiv. 139
Mann and Manners at the Court of Florence, x. 249
Their Majesties' Servants, xiv. 139

Dorastus, in *Pandosto*, iii. 356

Dorax, in Dryden's *Don Sebastian*, viii. 31

Dorchester, xii. 326; Roman amphitheatre at, vi. 252

Dorchester, viscount. See Carleton, Sir Dudley

Dorigen, in *The Franklin's Tale*, ii. 184

Dorilant, Sir John, in Whitehead's *School for Lovers*, x. 86

Dorimant, in Etherege's *Man of Mode*, viii. 138, 214

Dorislaus of Holland, iv. 159

Dorlandus, Petrus, *Eckerijck*, ii. 329

Dormer, Robert, 1st earl of Carnarvon (d. 1643), iv. 157; vi. 143

Dormer's News Letter, ix. 432

Dornton, in Holcroft's *Road to Ruin*, xl. 277

Dorothea, i. 74, 75

Dorothea, in *James IV*, v. 137, 138

Dorothea, in Massinger's *The Virgin Martyr*, vi. 54, 150, 154, 165; xii. 68

Dorothea, in *Middlemarch*, xiii. 392, 398

Dorrington, Edward (? pseudonym), xl. 489

Dorrits, the, Dickens's, xiii. 320, 331

D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, count (1801–1852), xiv. 115

Dorset, ii. 414; vii. 74; ix. 146; x. 20, 25; xi. 99; xii. 346, 511, 513, 520; xiii. 320; xiv. 292

Dorset dialect, xii. 413

Dorset, Catherine Ann (1750?–1817?), xi. 476, 478; *Lion's Masquerade*, xl. 386; *Peacock at Home*, xi. 386

Dorset, countess of, ix. 148

Dorset, earls of. See Sackville, Charles, Richard, Thomas

Dort, iv. 402, 403

Dort, synod of, vii. 152, 322, 437

D'Orville, xii. 484

Dory, John, ii. 414

Dostoevsky, F. M., *The Brothers Karamazov*, xiii. 462

Botheboys hall, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, xiii. 317

Douady, Jules, xii. 343

Douay, iii. 426; iv. 127, 274, 402; vii. 302, 303; xiv. 53

Douay commentary, vii. 481

Double Falsehood, v. 444

Doubledick, Richard, in Dickens's *Seven Poor Travellers*, xiii. 335

Douce, Francis (1757–1834), ii. 122, 329

Douglas, in Mrs Oliphant's *Kirsteen*, xiii. 431

Douglas, captain (1667), viii. 381

Douglas, Catherine, duchess of Queensberry (d. 1777), ix. 162 ff.

Douglas, Charles, 3rd duke of Queensberry (1698–1778), ix. 163, 164; x. 102; xi. 317

Douglas, Charles Mackinnon, xiv. 478

Douglas, Francis (1710?–1790?), ix. 557, 563; x. 477, 478, 479

Douglas, Gawin or Gavin (1475?–1522), ii. 91, 92, 94, 96 ff., 126, 239, 244, 249 ff., 258–265 (main entry), 275, 476 ff.; iii. 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 138, 185, 200, 278; x. 223, 239; xi. 203, 204, 431
Aeneid, trans. of, ii. 240, 259, 261 ff.; iv. 397
Aurae Orationes, ii. 259
Conscience, ii. 259, 262
King Hart, ii. 228, 259, 262
Palice of Honour, The, ii. 126, 259, 260, 262, 266, 268; iii. 117, 119; iv. 397, 412; vii. 174; ix. 359
Vergil, ix. 359, 562

Douglas, George, *pseud.* See Brown, George Douglas

Douglas, Sir George Brisbane Scott, ii. 396; xii. 453; *Book of Scottish Poetry*, The, xi. 443

Douglas, Sir James (1286?–1330), ii. 114

Douglas, James, xiii. 510

Douglas, James, 4th duke of Hamilton (1658–1712), ix. 424

Douglas, Dr James (1675–1742), xii. 363

Douglas, James of, in *Bruce*, ii. 101, 105

Douglas, John (1721–1807), x. 292, 293, 499; *Criterion of Miracles*, x. 346, 512

Douglas, lady Juliana, in Susan Ferrier's *Marriage*, xii. 245, 246

Douglas, M. A., xiv. 599

Douglas, William, 8th earl of Douglas (1425?–1452), ii. 113

Douglas, William (fl. 1660), ix. 543

Douglas, William Scott (1815–1883), xi. 438, 440

Douglas ballad, the, ii. 398

Douglas cause, x. 191

Douglas family, ii. 113, 114, 115; iii. 118

Douglas Tragedy, i. 300; ii. 410

Douglas-Albany quarrels, the, ii. 259

Douglasdale, ii. 105

Douglass, Arthur, xiv. Add. 6

Douse, Francis, xii. 376

Dove, Sir Benjamin and lady, in Cumberland's *Brothers*, xl. 264, 279

Dove, Dr Daniel, in Southey's *Doctor*, xl. 168

DOVE

Dove, Jane Frances, xiv. 599
 Dove cottage, xi. 102, 103, 409
 Dover, iii. 3; iv. 418; vii. 183; viii. 202,
 263; ix. 240, 268; x. 118, 201, 244, 395
 Dow, Alexander (d. 1770), xiv. 576;
 Sethona, xiv. 334; *Zingis*, xiv. 334
 'Doway,' university of, v. 113
 Dowden, Edward (1843-1913), xi. 404,
 406, 409, 412, 413, 417, 420, 422, 423;
 xix. 399, 401 ff., 415, 423; xxiii. 65, 464,
 465, 476, 480, 487, 495, 553; xiv. 211,
 487, 518, 527; *Life of Shelley*, xiv. 147;
 Shakespeare... his Mind and Art, xiv.
 147
 Dowel, John, vii. 470
 Do-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 2 ff.,
 15, 18 ff., 24, 26, 28
 Dowland, John (1563?-1626?), iv. 114,
 463, 464; xiv. 307; *A Pilgrim's Solace*,
 iv. 113
 Dowland, Robert (17th cent.), iv. 113, 464
 Dowler, Mr., in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii.
 314
 Dowling, Richard, xiv. 568; *Mystery of
 Killard*, The, xiv. 327; *On Babies and
 Ladders*, xv. 327
 Down, county, xxi. 361; xxii. 404
 Down, Kent, xiv. 298
 Down hall, Essex, ix. 152, 153
 'Down Survey,' the, of forfeited lands,
 viii. 343
Downfall of Dagon, The, vii. 382
Downfall of temporizing poets, The, vii.
 386
 Downes, Andrew (1549?-1628), iii. 425;
 vi. 312, 488; *De Caece Eratosthenis*,
 vii. 316; *De Pace*, vii. 316
 Downes, John (fl. 1662-1710), *Roscinius
 Anglicanus*, viii. 189, 192, 423
 Downey, Edmund, xiv. 569
 Downing, Emanuel (fl. 1650), vii. 353
 Downing, Sir George (1684?-1749), viii.
 253
 Downman, Hugh (1740-1809), xi. 451
 Dowsabell, in Drayton's *Egloga*, iv. 173
 Dowsing, William (1590?-1670?), vii. 34
 Dowson, Ernest (1867-1900), xiii. 212,
 220, 502; *I have been faithful to thee,
 Cynara*, xiii. 219
 Dowson, John (1820-1881), xii. 516; xiv.
 337
 Dowson, M. E. See Palmer, William Scott
 Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings Charles (1810-
 1888), xiii. 45, 502; xiv. 597; *Private
 of the Buffs*, A, xiii. 186; *Red Thread of
 Honour*, The, xiii. 186
 Doyle, James E. (1822-1892), xiv. 502
 Doyle, John Andrew (1844-1907), xiv.
 98, 487
 Doyle, Martin, xiv. 312
 Doyle, Richard (1824-1883), xi. 480, 487;
 xiii. 294, 499; xiv. 238, 548, 549
 D'Oyly, Christopher, x. 405, 410
 Dracontius, i. 76
 Drago, William (1637?-1669), vii. 507
 Draghi, John Baptist (17th cent.), viii. 394

DRAYTON

Drake, Sir Francis (1540?-1596), iii. 52,
 327; iv. 1, 68, 72, 73, 78, 85 ff., 92,
 93, 96, 102, 103, 261, 299, 454, 510;
 v. 345, 361; vii. 248; x. 164, 464; xiii.
 364
 Drake, Sir Francis (the younger), *Sir
 Francis Drake Reviv'd*, iv. 96, 455
 Drake, Francis (1696-1771), *York*, ix. 353,
 532
 Drake, James (1667-1707), viii. 91, 410,
 433
 Drake, Nathan (1766-1836), *Essays illus-
 trative of the Rambler*, x. 172, 461, 476,
 483
Drake, The, vi. 53
 Drakenborg, the, xv. 372
 Drama and the stage in the age of John-
 son, the, x. 67 ff., 425 ff.
Drames, v. 192
 Drane, Augusta Theodosia (1823-1894),
 xiv. 601
 Draft, Thomas (d. 1578?), iii. 201; iv.
 23, 437, 492, 518; v. 156
 Draper, Mrs Eliza (1744-1778), x. 47
 Draper, Sir William (1721-1787), x. 403,
 407, 526
 Drapier, M. B. (Swift's pseudonym), ix.
 115
Drawcansir, in *The Reheareal*, viii. 27
Drawcansir, Sir Alexander (Fielding
 pseudonym), x. 34
 Drayton, Michael (1563-1631), i. 170;
 iii. 183, 220, 247, 256, 258, 260, 263 ff.,
 268, 270, 286, 305, 523, 526; iv. 87,
 95, 117, 118, 121, 136, 138, 153, 158,
 168-195 (main entry), 211, 248, 266,
 351, 357, 401, 434, 455, 485 ff., 530;
 v. 148, 226, 228, 236, 311, 312, 319,
 323, 332, 338, 371, 474; vi. 2, 61, 113,
 250, 312; vii. 50, 52, 56, 58, 250, 264,
 387, 465; viii. 226, 228, 237, 239
Ayngcourt. Ballad of, iv. 170, 188, 192
Ayngcourt. The Battaille of, iv. 192
Amours, iv. 178
 'An evill spirit,' iv. 179
Baron's Wars, The, iii. 198, 305; iv.
 174, 181, 182, 191, 192
Cromwell, The Legend of Great, iii. 198;
 iv. 176, 177, 188
David and Goliath, iv. 194
Elegories, iii. 220; iv. 118, 172, 173
Elegies upon sundry occasions, iv. 192,
 194
Endimion and Phoebe, iv. 173, 175, 176,
 180, 181, 183, 195
England's Heroicall Epistles, iii. 198;
 iv. 160, 175, 182 ff., 206; vii. 49
Epistle to George Sandys, iv. 184
Harmonie of the Church, The, iv. 170,
 171, 173, 357
Heavenly Harmonie of Spirituall Songs,
 A, iv. 171
 'How many paltry,' iv. 170
Hymn to his Ladies Birth-Place, iv. 174
Idea, the Shepheard's Garland, iii. 256,
 258, 280; iv. 118, 170 ff., 184, 193

Drayton, Michael; *Ideas Mirrour*, III. 263; IV. 177, 178, 180
 'Into these loves,' IV. 179
Man in the Moone, The, IV. 181, 185
 'Many there be excelling,' IV. 179
Matilda, III. 198; IV. 176, 177, 182
Miseries of Queene Margarite, The, IV. 193
Moone-Calf, The, IV. 185, 194
Mortimeriados, III. 305; IV. 175, 176, 181, 182
Moses, his Birth and Miracles, IV. 185, 194
Moyses in a Map of his Miracles, IV. 185, 194
Muses Elizium, The, IV. 193, 194
Noah's Floud, IV. 194, 195
Nymphidias, I. 289; IV. 193
Odes, IV. 174, 185 ff., 193
Of his Ladies not Coming to London, IV. 194
Of Poets and Poesy, Epistle to Henry Reynolds, III. 201; IV. 138, 194; VII. 273
Owle, The, IV. 184, 185
Paen Triumphall, IV. 184
Piers Gaveston, III. 198; IV. 176, 177, 182
Poems, Lyric and Pastoral, IV. 118, 168, 172
Polyolbion, II. 209; III. 183; IV. 136, 174, 177, 183, 188 ff., 401
Quest of Cythnia, The, IV. 193
Remedy for Love, His, III. 264
Robert, Duke of Normandy, III. 198; IV. 175 ff., 182
Shepheards Sirena, The, IV. 193
 'Since there's no help,' IV. 179
To his Coy Love, IV. 187
To His Rival, IV. 186
To the Majestic of King James, IV. 184
To the New Yere, IV. 186
To the Virginian Voyage, IV. 187
 'Whilst thus my pen,' IV. 179
 See, also, under Middleton, Rowland
 Drayton Beauchamp, III. 406
 Dread, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 8
 'Dread Maria's Universal Fall,' IX. 148
Dream of the Cabal, VIII. 81
Dream of the Rood (? Cynewulf), I. 42, 51 ff., 56, 57, 63, 133, 430
Dream of the Rood, Ruthwell Cross, I. 12; II. 88
 Dred, in *The Bouge of Courte*, III. 73
 Drelincourt, Peter (1644–1722), IX. 12
 Drennan, William (1754–1820), XIV. 311, 568; *Erin*, XV. 310; *Letters of Orellana*, XIV. 310; *Wake of William Orr, The*, XIV. 310
 Dresden, VI. 165; IX. 515; XIII. 388
 Drift, Adrian, IX. 149, 151, 153, 217, 482, also see Add.
 Dring, Thomas, VII. 123
 Drinkwater, John, XIII. 493, 495
 Driver, Samuel Rolles (1846–1914), XII. 466, 501; *Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament*, XII. 341
 Droseshout, E. P., v. 89
 Drogheda, VII. 196, 351, 353, also see Add.
 Drogheda, lady (d. c. 1681), wife of Wycherley, W., VIII. 143
 Drogheda, St Peter's church, VII. 354
 Dromios, in *The Comedy of Errors*, v. 178
 Dromodotus, in *Pedantisus*, VI. 306
 Dromore, deanery of, IX. 280
 Dromore, Ireland, VIII. 290; XII. 354, 361
 'Drone Hall,' Oxford, IX. 414
 Drosomell (Herrick's), VII. 12
 Droyne, Jehan, III. 59
 Druce, George Claridge, XIV. 560, 562
 Drugger, Abel, in *The Alchemist*, VI. 22; X. 265; XI. 257
 Druidism, IX. 352, 354
 Druids, I. 13
 Drummond, Henry (1851–1897), XII. 466
 Drummond, J., XIII. 467
 Drummond, John, 1st earl Melfort (1649–1714), VIII. 263
 Drummond, Sir John (d. 1610), IV. 150
 Drummond, Margaret (1472?–1501), II. 253, 281
 Drummond, Peter Robert (1802–1879), XIII. 507
 Drummond, William, of Hawthornden (1585–1649), III. 267, 269, 523, also see Add.; IV. 130, 138, 139, 150 ff. (main entry), 157, 159, 166, 189, 196, 197, 201, 205, 209, 214, 413, 434, 480; V. 343; VI. 1, 2, 5, 11, 36, 38, 39, 44, 47, 58, 112, 221, 353; VII. 30, 273, 274, 466; VIII. 227, 322; IX. 69; X. 484
Cypress Grove, The, IV. 153
Flowers of Sion, IV. 153, 154
Forth Feasting, IV. 152
Hymn of the Fairest Fair, IV. 153
Madrigals and Epigrams, VII. 14
Tears on the Death of Moeliades, IV. 151, 152
 Drummond, William Hamilton (1778–1865), XIV. 568, 573
 Drummond, William Henry (1854–1907), XIV. 343, 354 ff., 360, 582
Canadian Country Doctor, XIV. 355
Great Fight, The, XIV. 355, 356
Habitant, The, XIV. 354, 356
Johnnie Courtéau, XIV. 356
Ole Doctor Fiset, XIV. 355
Philorum's Canoe, XIV. 356
Vieux Temps, Le, XIV. 355
Voyageur, The, XIV. 356
Wreck of the Julie Planté, The, XIV. 355
 Drumsoy, IX. 370
Drunkard's Character, The, VII. 384
 Drury, Elizabeth (d. 1610), IV. 202, 214, 216
 Drury, Joseph (1750–1834), XIV. 386
 Drury, Sir Robert (fl. 1574?–1613), IV. 202
 Drury, Robert (b. 1687), XIV. 551; *Journal*, IX. 23
 Dryburgh abbey, I. 333
 Dryden, Elizabeth, IX. 91
 Dryden, Erasmus, VIII. 2
 Dryden, Sir Erasmus Henry (1669–1710), IX. 91

Dryden, Honor, daughter of Sir John Dryden, viii. 4

Dryden, John (1631–1700), i. 283; ii. 185, 168, 186, 195, 219, 220; iii. 157, 165, 312; iv. 2, 4, 25, 131, 140, 168, 177, 183, 208, 214; v. 174, 206, 209, 222, 347; vi. 7, 9, 11, 25, 28, 34, 57, 109, 111, 112, 122, 125, 126, 133, 240, 323, 479; vii. 7, 12, 61, 68, 72, 73, 76, 87 ff., 92, 93, 105, 107, 109, 126, 138, 176, 183, 184, 244, 259, 262, 264, 268, 270; viii. 1–57 (main entry), 62, 75, 79, 89, 90, 92, 94, 121, 130, 136, 139, 143, 146, 150, 158, 160, 168, 174, 178, 179, 181, 185, 193, 201, 202, 204, 205, 209, 212, 214, 215, 217, 219, 220, 222, 227, 229, 231 ff., 292, 293, 302, 369, 372 ff., 389, 391 ff., 410, 411, 418, 427, 428, 434, 437, 441, 442, 447; also see Add.; ix. 67 ff., 73, 77, 119, 122, 141, 146, 147, 157, 173 ff., 177, 180, 184, 185, 187 ff., 199, 237, 263, 264, 266, 267, 270, 271, 348, 362, 444, 473, 482; x. 27, 67, 120, 126, 145, 153, 156, 158, 167, 169, 185, 202, 218, 219, 221, 226, 232, 308, 432, 433, 484; xi. 27, 40, 170, 171, 174, 201, 206, 316, 318, 320, 466; xii. 41, 88, 108, 136, 177, 207, 221, 224, 253, 376, 404; xiii. 86, 96, 122, 233, 237 ff., 253, 312, 552; xiv. 113, 396, 436, 448, 501

Absalom and Achitophel, viii. 31, 35 ff. (main entry), 40, 41, 77, 142, 192, 235; xi. 36

Account of the Ensuing Poem, in a letter to Sir Robert Howard, An., viii. 9

Aeneis, viii. 50, 239

Albion and Albiaurus, viii. 30, 135, 375

Alexander's Feast, viii. 41, 53, 234

All for Love, viii. 28, 33, 235, 375, 386; ix. 140; xi. 171

Amboyna, viii. 7, 27

Amphytrion, viii. 17, 134

Annis Mirabilis, vii. 71; viii. 8 ff., 34, 38, 238; ix. 169; x. 124

Apology for Heroick Poetry, viii. 374

Assignation, or Love in a Nunnery, The, viii. 17, 140

Astrea Redux, viii. 6; xiv. 444

Aureng-Zebe, viii. 16, 21, 22, 27, 235

Author's Apology for Heroick Poetry and Poetic Licence, The, viii. 27

Boccaccio, reproductions of, viii. 51

Britannia Rediviva, viii. 44, 49

Character of a Good Parson, viii. 52

Charleton, To my Honour'd Friend Dr., viii. 8, 362

Chaucer, reproductions of, viii. 51

Cleomenes, the Spartan hero, viii. 31, 53, 190

Congreve, on his Comedy Called The Double Dealer, To my dear Friend Mr., viii. 55

Conquest of Granada, The, viii. 22, 25 ff., 53, 235

Dedication of Examen Poeticum, viii. 375

Dedication of the Aeneis, viii. 239

Dryden, John

Defence of an Essay of Dramatick Poesie, A., viii. 16, 24

Defence of the Epilogue, A., viii. 17, 25, 370

Discourse Concerning the Original and Progress of Satire, A., viii. 19, 26, 36, 39, 40, 44, 49, 373, 374

Don Sebastian, viii. 31, 32, 164; xiii. 523

Duke of Guise, The (with Lee), viii. 16, 30, 186

Epigrams, lines by 'J. Dryden of Trin. C.' in, viii. 4

Epilogue to the Second Part of the Conquest of Granada, viii. 25

Essay of Dramatick Poesie, An., ii. 163; vi. 136; vii. 275; xi. 171; xiv. 460

Essay of Heroick Plays, viii. 18, 22 ff., 26

Evening's Love, An., viii. 16, 17, 53, 127, 131, 134, 367

Examen Poeticum, viii. 50, 57

Fables, Ancient and Modern, vii. 48, 53, 57; viii. 32, 51, 433; x. 241; xi. 171; xii. 46; xiii. 238

Granville, on his excellent Tragedy, called 'Heroick Love,' To Mr., viii. 65

Heroick Stanzas, viii. 5 ff.

Hind and the Panther, The, viii. 43, 45 ff., 235

His Sacred Majesty, To, viii. 7

History of the League, Maimbourg's, translation of, viii. 34

Ibid., viii. 51

Indian Emperor, The, viii. 21, 22, 24, 53

Indian Queen, The, viii. 21, 123, 235

Killigrew, To the Pious Memory of the Accomplish Young Lady, Mrs Anne, viii. 32, 45, 53, 57, 234

Lachrymae Musarum, contribution to, viii. 2

Letter to Sir George Etheredge, viii. 49

Limberham, or the Kind Keeper, viii. 17

Love Triumphant, viii. 20

Lucian, life of, viii. 402

Mac Flecknoe, viii. 36, 40, 41, 235; ix. 79, 179

Mall, The, or the Modish Lovers, viii. 399

Marriage-a-la-Mode, viii. 17, 20, 140

Medal, The, viii. 35, 39, 40, 188

Miscellanies, vii. 86; viii. 44, 49, 50, 231, 375; ix. 148, 455; x. 223

Mistaken Husband, The, viii. 390, 401, 422

My Lord Chancellor, To, viii. 7

Oedipus, King of Thebes (with Lee), viii. 30, 186

Palamon and Arcite, x. 120

Parallel of Poetry and Painting, A., viii. 20, 29, 49

Plutarch, preface to a translation of, viii. 44

Poem upon the Death of His Late Highness, Oliver, Lord Protector of England, Scotland and Ireland, A., viii. 5

Preface concerning the Grounds of Criticism in Tragedy, viii. 29

DRYDEN

Dryden, John
Preface to the Fables, VIII. 52, 56, 57, 235,
 390
Prologue, addressed to Oxford, VIII. 3,
 4
Prologue to Secret Love, VIII. 24
Prologue to the Duchess [of York], VIII.
 34
Prosodia, VIII. 50
Religio Laici, IV. 197; VIII. 15, 41 ff., 46,
 235
Rival Ladies, The, VII. 48; VIII. 4, 17,
 19, 123, 131, 137, 370; XIV. 460
St John's Eve, VIII. 54
Satire on the Dutch, VIII. 7
Secret Love, or the Maiden Queen, VIII.
 20, 426
Secular Masque, VIII. 31
Sir Geoffrey Kneller, To, VIII. 50
Sir Martin Mar-all, VIII. 17, 134, 420
Song for St Cecilia's Day, VIII. 53
*Southern, on his Comedy Called 'The
 Wives' Excuse,' To Mr*, VIII. 55
Spanish Fryar, The, VIII. 20, 33, 49
State of Innocence and Fall of Man, The,
 VIII. 27, 422; IX. 58
Sylvae, VIII. 44
Te Deum, translation of, VIII. 54
Tempest, The (with D'Avenant), VIII.
 28, 120, 398, 418
Threnodia Augustalis, VIII. 44
 Translations of: *Juvenal*, VIII. 49, 77;
Latin Hymns, VIII. 397; *Lucretius*, VIII.
 396; *Ovid*, VIII. 50, 51, 396, 397; *Persius*,
 VIII. 2, 49, 77; *Tacitus*, VIII. 402; *Theo-
 critus*, VIII. 397; *Vergil*, VIII. 50, 397
Troilus and Cressida, VIII. 29; XI. 319
Tyrannick Love, VIII. 21, 22, 235
Veni Creator Spiritus, paraphrase of,
 VIII. 54
*Verses to Her Royal Highness the Duchess
 (of York)*, VIII. 8
Vindication of the Duke of Guise, VIII. 30
Wild Gallant, The, VIII. 16, 17, 131
Works, XII. 16

Dryden, John, junior (1668–1701), VIII.
 400, 402

Dryden, Sir John, VIII. 4

Drydeniana, VIII. 404 ff.

Drystan, son of Tallwch (Tristram), I. 273

Drythelm, vision of, I. 82, 86

Drywood, Mr, of Trinity, VI. 397

Du Bartas, William de Salluste, IX. 269;
Semaines (trans., as *Divine Weekes and
 Workes*), IV. 23, 131, 331, 443

Du Baudrier, Sieur, IX. 455

Du Bellay, Joachim, III. 250, 251, 258,
 263; IV. 24, 264, 443; *Les Antiquitez de
 Rome*, III. 250

Dublin, IV. 142, 161, 414, 434; VI. 197,
 200, 203, 206; VII. 58, 148, 197,
 355; VIII. 122, 220; IX. 79, 84, 91, 93,
 96 ff., 118, 126, 166, 327, 330, 406, 413,
 452 ff.; X. 58, 257, 258, 379, 408; XI.
 1, 283, 288, 340, 342, 373; XII. 285, 351,
 361; XIII. 240, 258; XIV. 96, 104, 173

DUDLEY

Dublin
 261, 269, 311, 315, 318a, 319, 321, 323,
 348, 397, 417
 Dublin society. See Royal Dublin
 society
 Historical society, XIV. 317
 Mountrath court, X. 199
 Parliament square, X. 198
 Phoenix park, XIV. 317
 Record office, XII. 360, 361
 Reindeer tavern, X. 199
 St Patrick's cathedral, IX. 93, 96, 99,
 100, 119, 132
 Smock (or Smoke) Alley theatre, VIII.
 170; X. 426 ff.; XI. 455
 Theatre royal, VIII. 180; X. 425 ff.
 Trinity college, III. 426; IV. 276, 433;
 VII. 148; VIII. 146, 170, 332; IX. 91, 92,
 166, 280, 282, 362; X. 58, 197, 198, 293,
 356, 358; XI. 1, 2; XII. 159, 338, 342,
 360, 362, 494; XIV. 211, 263, 309, 313,
 318, 571, also see Add. 3

Dublin, archbishopric of, XII. 272

Dublin, books printed and published in,
 XI. 470

Dublin Penny Journal, The, XIV. 312, 315,
 318a

Dublin printers, IV. 547, 548

Dublin Review, The, XII. 260, 426, 460,
 461, 463

*Dublin Translations into Greek and Latin
 Verse*, XIV. 211

Dublin University Magazine, The, XIII.
 407, 414, 415; XIV. 313, 319, 326

Dublin University Review, The, XIV. 211,
 538

Dubricius, archbishop of the "City of
 Legions," I. 259

Ducarel, Andrew Coltee (1713–1785), IV.
 422; IX. 532

Ducci, L., IV. 526

Du Chaillu, Paul B. (1835–1903), XIV. 551

Duchal, James (1697–1761), X. 521

Ducis, Jean François, V. 294, 298, 299,
 301, 306 ff.

Duck, Sir Arthur (1580–1648), VIII. 317,
 468

Duck, Stephen (1705–1756), IX. 187, 448,
 485

Du Deffand, madame, X. 248, 250, 495

Dudley, earl of. See Ward, John William

Dudley, Edmund (1482?–1510), IV. 297,
 510

Dudley, lord Guilford (d. 1554), IV. 169,
 182

Dudley, Sir Henry Bate (1745–1824), XIV.
 188

Dudley, John, 1st duke of Northumber-
 land (1502?–1553), VII. 325, 326

Dudley, Louisa, in Cumberland's *West
 Indian*, XI. 264, 265

Dudley, Robert, earl of Leicester (1532?–
 1588), III. 207, 241, 421, 422, 424; IV.
 1, 8, 10, 20, 116, 172, 274, 384, 390,
 401, 406, 410; V. 341, 345, 346, 365; VI.
 246, 247, 302, 336, 381, 393; VII. 191, 306

Dudleys, the, in Cumberland's *West Indian*, xii. 264, 265
 Duelling, vii. 204
 Duccesa, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 231, 234
 Duff, James Grant (1789-1858), xiv. 490, 576; *A History of the Mahrattas*, xiv. 337
 Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant, xii. 147; xiii. 497
 Dufferin, lady. See Blackwood, Helen Selina
 Dufferin, marquis of. See Blackwood, Frederick Temple
 Duffet, Thomas (fl. 1678), viii. 422
 Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan (1816-1903), xii. 471; xiv. 317 ff., 370, 568, 572
Innisowen, xiv. 318
Irish Chief, The, xiv. 318
Irish Library, xiv. 325
Lay Sermon, xiv. 318
Patriot's Bride, The, xiv. 318
 Dufresnoy, Charles-Alphonse, viii. 49, 402; ix. 256, 414, 538
 Dugdale, Sir William (1605-1686), vii. 438; viii. 318, 460; ix. 342 ff., 348, 355, 356, 533, 539, 540
Antiquities of Warwickshire, ix. 341, 342, 345, 352
Baronage of England, ix. 344
History of Imbanking, iv. 308, 510; ix. 343
History of St Paul's Cathedral, ix. 343, 354
Life, Diary and Correspondence, ix. 343
Monasticon Anglicanum, ix. 342, 343, 350; xii. 346, 349
*Origines Juridicale*s, viii. 320, 464; ix. 344
Short view of the late troubles, ix. 344
 Duglas river, battle of, i. 259
 Du Guérins, the, xiii. 98, 99
 Du Halde, Jean Baptiste, x. 206, 465
 Dukas, Jules, iv. 257
 Duke, Richard (1658-1711), viii. 408, 409, 446; ix. 174, 176, 485
Duke and the Emperor, The Meeting of the, ii. 308
 Duke of York's company, the, vi. 202
Duke Rowland and Sir Othiel of Spayne, i. 470
 Dukes, Ashley, xiii. 514
 Duleimer, in *The Faerie*, vi. 48
 Dulcinea, in *Don Quixote*, x. 51
 Dulcinea del Toboso, in *Don Quixote*, viii. 70
 'Dulness's Laureate Son,' in Pope's *Dunciad*, ix. 88
 Dulwich, vi. 249, 278
 Dumas, Alexandre, père, v. 302; xi. 307, 458; xii. 212, 381, 525; xiii. 257, 263
 Du Maurier, George Louis Palmella Busson (1834-1896), xiii. 562; xiv. 235, 239, 548
History of the Jack Sprats, The, xiii. 433
Martian, The, xiii. 433
Peter Ibbetson, xiii. 433
Trilby, xiii. 433
 'Dumb Philosopher,' the, ix. 21
Dumb Wyf, The, ii. 280
 Dumbarton, x. 36
 Dumbartonshire, x. 36
 Dumbiedykes, laird of, in *The Heart of Midlothian*, viii. 355
 Dumbleton, John (fl. 1340), *Summa*, ii. 363
 Dumfries, ix. 565; xi. 225, 235, 237, 470
Dumfries Journal, The, xi. 235
 Dumfriesshire, xi. 222, 242, 444, 445; xii. 350; xiii. 2 ff., 10
Dumfriesshire, The Poets of, ix. 568
 Dumont, Étienne, xi. 59, 60, 70, 397, 398
 Du Moulin, Peter, vii. 309, 418, 420; *Regii Sanguinis Clamor*, vii. 105
 Dun Moniagh, xiv. 304
 Dunalius, in *Argenis*, iv. 295
 Dunbar, Elizabeth, countess of Moray (d. 1591), ii. 113
 Dunbar, William (1460?-1520?), i. 292; ii. 91, 93, 121, 122, 126, 154, 192, 221, 239, 244, 249, 250 ff., 259, 261, 265, 266, 269, 275, 276, 278, 280, 331, 401, 475, 507; iii. 115 ff., 119, 121, 122, 131, 133 ff., 159, 179, 486; iv. 322, 517, 527; vii. 351; ix. 359; xi. 203, 204; xii. 95, 517
Beauty and the Prisoner (Sen that I am a prisoner), ii. 253
Black Lady, ii. 255
Blitheness, ii. 256
Complaint to the King, ii. 257
Dance of the Seven Dwarfs, ii. 228, 255, 256
Dreme, The, iii. 116
Epitaph on Donald Oware, The, ii. 255; iii. 133
Flying of Dunbar and Kennedy, The, ii. 90, 99, 250, 256, 266; iii. 72, 490
Freiris of Berwick, The, ii. 253, 279; viii. 226
General Satire, ii. 255
Golden Targe, The, ii. 228, 231, 252, 253, 260; iii. 116; xii. 174
Good Counsel, ii. 256
Hon Dunbar wes desyrd to be ane freir, ii. 251
Interlude of the Douchis Part of the Play, The, ii. 253, 255, 275; iii. 122
Jonsdís of the Tail geour and the Sonstar, ii. 255; iii. 121, 135
Kynd Kittok, Ballad of, ii. 255, 275
Lament for the Makaris, ii. 109, 116, 245, 256, 257, 266, 268
London thou art the flower of cities all, ii. 252, 331
Petition of the Grey Horse, iii. 120
Satire on Edinburgh, ii. 255
Testament of Mr Andro Kennedy, ii. 250, 278, 501; iii. 85, 483, 484
Thrisuil and the Rois, The, ii. 253; iii. 116, 120
Tidings from the Session, ii. 255
Tretis of the Tua Mariit Wemen and the Wedo, ii. 192, 254
Vision, ii. 256

DUNBAR

Dunbar, William, friend of Burns, xi. 222, 223
 Dunblane, II. 275; VIII. 298
 Duncan, in Boece, III. 156
 Duncan I, II. 89
 Duncan, Andrew (1744–1828), XI. 442
 Duncan, David, XIV. 481
 Duncan, Geilis, VII. 372
 Duncan (Holinshead's), V. 241
 Duncan, William, XIV. 533
Duncan Gray, II. 274
 Dunkley, Henry (1823–1896), *Crown and Cabinet*, XIV. 189, 504
 Duncombe, John (1729–1786), IX. 477
 Duncombe, William (1690–1769), IX. 477; *Brutus*, X. 82, 439
 Duncombe, in Mrs Gaskell's *Mr Harrison's Confessions*, XIII. 372
 Duncon, John (fl. 1648), VII. 155 ff.; *Life of Lettice Falkland*, VII. 151
 Duncumb, John (1765–1839), XII. 509
 Dundas, III. 69
 Dundas, Henry, 1st viscount Melville, XI. 16, 31, 35; XIV. 179
 Dundee, III. 122, 142; XI. 399; XIII. 350; XIII. 51
 Dundee, University college, XIV. 432
 Dundee, viscount. See Graham, John, of Claverhouse
Dundee Advertiser, The, XIV. 531, 534
Dundee Book, The, III. 141
 Dundonald, earl of. See Cochrane, Thomas
 Dundreary, lord, in *Our American Cousin*, VIII. 176
 Dunfermline, II. 245, 250
 Dunk, George Montague, 2nd earl of Halifax (1716–1771), X. 243, 245, 249, 251, 495
 Dunkeld, II. 259; IV. 277
 Dunkin, William (1709?–1765), IX. 466
 Dunkirk, IX. 135, 440, 455, 461; XIV. 387
 Dunkirk, battle of, VII. 24, 452
 Dunlop, Andrew, XIV. 533
 Dunlop, Mrs Frances Anne Wallace (1730–1815), XI. 222, 223, 438
 Dunlop, John Colin (d. 1842), XIV. 487
 Dunlop, Robert, XIV. 510
 Dunmow fitch, the, II. 20
 Dunn, Henry, XIV. 605
 Dunn, William, XIV. 512
 Dunnere, in *The Battle of Maldon*, I. 145
 Dunois of Orleans, V. 83
 Dunraven, earl of. See Quin, Edwin Wyndham
Duns Furens, VI. 307
 Duns Scotus, John, *Doctor subtilis* (1265?–1308?), I. 200, 210 ff., 453; II. 350, 355; III. 4, 19, 48, 50, 416; IV. 269, 272; VII. 505
 Dunsinane, in *Orygynale Cronykil*, II. 132
 Dunstable, v. 7, 38
 Dunstable, annals of, I. 178
 Dunstan, St (924–988), I. 113, 114, 118, 127, 131, 150, 151, 153, 243, 446; II. 76; XIV. 76; *Memorials of*, XIV. 74

DURHAM

Dunstan, St, in *The Devil and his Dame*, V. 329
 Dunstable, IX. 535
 Dunster, Somerset, III. 188
 Dunton, John (1659–1733), IV. 388; VIII. 99; IX. 4, 41, 267; XI. 320, 329, 334, 340, 468; *Athenian Gazette*, IX. 5; *Athenian Mercury*, IX. 5, 34, 41, 92; *Life and Errors*, IX. 5; XI. 327, 330
 Dupatys *Lettres sur l'Italie*, XII. 395
 Dupely, in *Burgoynes Maid of the Oaks*, XI. 265
 Du Plessis, J., XIV. Add. 6
 Dupont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel, X. 336
 Du Pontavice de Heussey, R., XIII. 543
 Duport, James (1606–1679), IV. 427; VII. 317, 488
 Duport, John (d. 1617), VII. 316
 Duport, Paul, V. 302
 Duppas, Bryan (1588–1662), bishop of Winchester, VI. 7
 Duppas, Richard (1770–1831), X. 455, 463
 Durand, David (1680–1763), IX. 235, 495
 Durand, Sir H. Mortimer, XIII. 505; XIV. 493
 Durand, W. Y., V. 64
 Durand, Durandus, William (d. 1296), *Speculum Juris* or *Speculum Judiciale*, II. 364
 Durandus, bishop of Meaux, commentary of, II. 363
 Durant, Gilles, IV. 24
 Durastanti, Signora Margarita, IX. 468
 Durazzo, in *The Guardian*, VI. 161
 Dürer, Albert, VI. 333
 D'Urfé, Honoré, *Astrée*, VI. 123, 138, 239
 D'Urfe, Thomas (1653–1723), II. 414; VI. 33; VIII. 96, 166 ff., 174 ff., 408, 411, 428; IX. 264, 475, 499
Campaigners, The, VIII. 167
Famous History of the Rise and Fall of Massaniello, The, VIII. 175
Modern Prophets, The, VIII. 175
New Reformation, The, VIII. 167
Pills to Purge Melancholy, VIII. 232
Scotch Wedding, IX. 363
Sea Voyage, The, VIII. 120
Siege of Memphis, The, VIII. 175
Trimmer, The, VIII. 97
 Durham, III. 49; IV. 416, 418, 421; VII. 84; VIII. 282, 295; IX. 249, 303, 387, 392, 393; X. 127; XI. 244; XII. 10, 327, 340, 348, 354, 508, 510 ff., 515; XIII. 70, 427
 Durham, Benedictine priory at, II. 349
 Durham, earl of. See Lambton, John George
 Durham, James (1622–1658), IX. 543
 Durham. See Simeon of
 Durham cathedral, XIII. 507
 Durham university, VII. Add.; XIV. 411, 431
Durham, Book of (or *Lindisfarne Gospels*), I. 14
Durham Field, II. 415
Durham, Poem on the city of, I. 147

Durham Ritual, runes in, i. 12
 Durie. *See Dury, John*
 Durlaven, probend of, ix. 93
 Dursley, lord, ix. 148
 Dury, Giles (*fl.* 1649), vii. 363
 Dury, John (1596-1680), iv. 549; ix. 194; *The Reformed School* (1650), vii. 479; ix. 380, 568
 Duse, Eleonora, v. 307
 'Dusky Night rides down the sky,' x. 22
 Düsseldorf, v. 305
 Duszperoz, ii. 116
 Dutch, the, ix. 134; in the East Indies, vi. 183
 Dutch, Howell's satire against the, vii. 200
 Dutch, Low, xiii. 112
Dutch Annotations on the Bible, viii. 322
 Dutch artists, xiv. 212
 Dutch church, the, xiv. 380
 Dutch drama, v. 109, 281, 285, 307
 Dutch India company, the, iv. 99
 Dutch language and literature, ix. 331, 385; x. 19, 291; xiv. 457 ff.
 Dutch paper, xl. 377
 Dutch people, viii. 7, 27, 140, 202, 247, 272, 342, 381, 382, 384
 Dutch printing presses, viii. 308, 341
 Dutch scholars, vii. 263, 307
 Dutch towns, English actors in, v. 283
 Dutch trade in the far east, v. 345
 Dutch wars, viii. 183, 184, 231, 306, 434; viii. 10, 81, 218, 249, 262, 254, 329
 'Dutch sublime, the,' xi. 126
 Dutchman, the, in *A Womau will have her Will*, v. 329
 Dutchman, the, in *The Weakest Clooth to the Wall*, v. 316
 Du Toit, S. J., xiv. Add. 6
 Dutt, Gorakh Chandra, xiv. 342, 576
 Dutt, Michael Madhu Sadan, xiv. 576; *The Capture Ladic*, xiv. 312
 Dutt, Romesh Chunder, xiv. 576; *Lays of Ancient India*, xiv. 341
 Dutt, Sudh Chandra, xiv. 342, 576
 Dutt, Torulata, xiv. 576; *Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan*, xiv. 342; *Sheaf Gleamed in French Fields, A*, xiv. 342
 Dutton, John, vi. 249
 Dutton, Sir Thomas (step-father of Sir Thomas Browne), vii. 232, 233
 Duty, in *Horecas*, v. 64, 65
 Du Vair, Guillaume, *Moral Philosophy of the Stoics*, ix. 276, 499
 Duval, Dennis, Thackeray's, xiii. 300
Duc Morand, v. 390
 Dwerga, in Darley's *Becket*, xii. 114
Dyaloge betwene ij Ridders, A, iii. 492
Dyalogue du fol et du sage, v. 93
 Dyboski, R., Tennyson's *Sprache und Stil*, xiii. 29
Dycom of Bedlam, vi. 296
 Dyce, Alexander (1798-1860), v. 129, 247, 278 ff.; vi. 58, 138, 169; ix. 145; x. 452, 454; xii. 353, 408, 491; xiii. 175, 497
 Dyer, Sir Edward (d. 1607), iii. 217, 303, 507; iv. 113, 114, 116, 117, 163, 164, 466; vii. 271; xi. 247; 'My mind to me a kingdom is,' iv. 126; *The Praye of Nothing*, viii. 213
 Dyer, George (1755-1841), xii. 183, 186, 187, 196, 198, *also see Add. 2*
 Dyer, Sir James (1512-1582), *Law Reports*, viii. 316, 466
 Dyer, John (1700?-1758), viii. 230; ix. 5, 169; x. 138, 144 ff. (main entry), 156, 452, 454
Country Walk, The, x. 145
Fleece, The, x. 145
Grongar Hill, ix. 191; x. 97, 136, 137, 145, 146
Ruins of Rome, The, x. 145
 Dymock, Cressy, iv. 511
 Dymock, Edward, iv. 445; vi. 490
 Dymok, Roger (*fl.* 1390), ii. 441
 Dysdayne, in *The Bourge of Courte*, iii. 74
 Dysert castle, ix. 280
 Dyson, Jeremiah (1722-1776), x. 452
 Dyspare, in *Magnificence*, iii. 77
 E. B. (probably Edmund Bolton), iv. 118
 E. C., iii. 256
 E. I. O., ii. 283
 E. K. *See Kirke, Edward*
 E. S. (? Edward Sharpham), *Discorrie of the Knights of the Poste*, iv. 350, 354
 Euchard, John (1636? 1697), vii. 156, 301, 471; ix. 418
 Eudber, i. 148
 Eulfrith, i. 148
 Eadgild, *Beowulf and Wulfsith*, i. 24, 25, 35
 Eadmer (d. 1121?), i. 162 ff., 168, 172, 449
 Eadrie, i. 126
 Eadwine, in *Widsith*, i. 35
 Eagle, the, Henry of Lancaster in *Mum, Sothequer*, ii. 36
Eagle, The, St. John's college magazine, iv. 275; vi. 3; viii. 243; xii. 487
 Eagles, John (1783-1855), xii. 425
 Eagles, Thomas (1746-1812), x. 485
 Eahu, in *Finnshurk*, i. 31
 Ealfred, i. 73
 Eallhild, in *Widsith*, i. 34, 35
 Edling, x. 35
 Eames, John (d. 1744), x. 384
 Eames, W., xi. 470
 Eamund, in *Beowulf*, i. 24, 26
 Eamund's ring, i. 11
Earl Brand, ii. 410, 411
 Earle, John (1601-1665), bishop of Salisbury, iii. 114; iv. 521; vi. 113; vii. 156, 218, 329, 366, 379; viii. 245, 407; *Microcosmographie*, iv. 260, 341, 342, 395, 522; v. 308, 477; vii. 151; viii. 63, 64
 Earle, John (1824-1903), i. 104, 141, 418; xii. 504; xiv. 611; *Philology of the English Tongue*, xiii. 248, 512
 Early English dialect, ix. 361
 Early English Text society, ii. 41, 166, 199, 500; xl. 368; xii. 344, 355, 504

Earth upon Earth, II. 502
 Earthquake council, the, II. 64, 443
 Earwaker, John Parsons (1847–1895), XII. 509
 Easden, John, IV. 464
 East, Thomas (1540?–1608?), IV. 400, 546
 East Anglia, XIV. 78
 East Grinstead, IX. 150
 East India bill, XI. 6
 East India company, the, IV. 98; VIII. 342; XI. 6, 16, 17; XIII. 275; XIV. 97, 248, 332
 East Indies, VI. 183; VIII. 23; XIV. 241, 250, 434, 457
 East Molessey, III. 379, 380
 East Ruston, Norfolk, XII. 323
 East Stour, X. 20, 23
 Eastbrook, IX. 146
 Eastbury Park, X. 94, 103
 Easter controversy, I. 73, 81, 82
 Easter liturgical drama and plays, V. 11, 36 ff.
 Eastern church, XII. 478
 Easthealton, I. 126
 Eastlake, Sir Charles Lock (1793–1865), XIV. 238
 Eastlake, Elizabeth, lady, born Rigby (1809–1893), XIII. 414, 558; XIV. 523
 Eastland company, the, IV. 310
 Eastwell, IX. 168, 169
 Eastwood, IV. 91
 Easy, Sir Charles, in *The Careless Husband*, VIII. 176
 Easy, Mr., in Marryat's *Mr Midshipman Easy*, XII. 250
 Easy club, IX. 369
 Eatanswill, in *The Pickwick Papers*, XIII. 304
 Eatanswill journalism, XIV. 170
 Eaton, John Richard Turner, XII. 334
 'Ebbaac, G.,' XI. 140
 Ebionite heresy, I. 224
 Eblis, in Beckford's *Vathek*, XI. 290, 291; XIII. 357
 Ebrington, X. 113
 Ebsworth, Joseph Woodfall, IX. 361, 364; *Roxburghe Ballads*, IX. 378
 Echo, in *The Glasse of Governement*, V. 113, 114
 Ecclefechan, XIII. 2, 9, 20
 Eccles, Charlotte O'Conor (1860?–1911), XIV. Add. 3
Aliens of the West, XIV. 325
Matrimonial Lottery, A, XIV. 325
Rejuvenation of Miss Semaphore, The, XIV. 325
Tom Connolly's Daughter, XIV. 325
 Eccles division of Lancashire, XII. 337
 Ecclesdown castle, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bell*, IX. 135
 Ecclesiastes, II. 242
 Ecclesiastical learning (1600–1660), VII. 484, 485
Ecclesiastick, The, XIV. 70
Ecclesiologist, The, XIV. 70
 Eccleston, Thomas de. See Thomas de Egfrith, I. 10

Egclaf, I. 145
 Egtheow, Beowulf's father, I. 22
 Echard, Laurence (1670?–1730), IX. 237, 238, 492; *History of England*, IX. 235, 494
Échecs amoureux, II. 202
 Echo, in *Narcissus*, VI. 318
Echo, The, XIV. 195
 Eckel, John C., XIII. 531
 Eckermann, Johann Peter, XII. 379
 Eckhart, Meister (1280?–1329?), IX. 315
Eclectic Review, The, XIII. 61
 Ecole de Chartes, XIV. 53
Economist, The, XIV. 28, 141, 199
Edda, The, I. 8, 21, 62; X. 202, 228, 490
 Eddius Stephanus (fl. 669), I. 85, 434
 Eden, garden of, III. 231, 244; IV. 60, 61; VII. 370
 Eden, Richard (1521?–1576), IV. 79, 80, 101, 107, 455
Arte of Navigation, The, IV. 71, 443
Compendium, IV. 104
History of Travayle, etc., The, IV. 75
 Trans. of Peter Martyr's *The Decades of the Neue World*, IV. 70, 71, 75, 441
Treatyse of the Neue India, A, IV. 70, 71
 Edern, son of Nuð, I. 255
 Edgar, Sir James (1841–1899), XIV. 357, 582
 Edgar, Sir John (fl. 1720), IX. 439, 442, 473, 475
 Edgar, king of the English (944–975), I. 110, 113, 114, 121, 123, 137 ff., 305; II. 76; IV. 68; V. 36; VIII. 310; X. 111
 Edgar, Matilda, lady (1844–1910), XIV. 533; *Colonial Governor in Maryland*, A, XIV. 359; *Life of Brock*, XIV. 359; *Ten Years of Peace and War*, XV. 359
 Edgar, in *King Lear*, III. 448
 Edgecumbe, mount, X. 115
 Edgecumbe, R. P., XIV. 537
 Edge-hill, X. 112, 113, 271, 272
 Edgehill, battle of, VII. 195; VIII. 361
 Edgeman, Clarendon's secretary, VII. 188
 Edgeworth, F. A., XI. 460
 Edgeworth, Honora, born Sneyd (d. 1780), XIV. 393
 Edgeworth, Jane, born Lovell, XIV. 392
 Edgeworth, Maria (1767–1849), XI. 286, 296 ff. (main entry), 304, 381, 459, 475; XII. 2, 241, 245, 447; XIII. 376, 377, 425; XIV. 392, 598, 599, 605
Absentee, The, X. 66; XI. 297
Amie Inconnue, La, XI. 299
 Belinda, XI. 285, 297, 299
Castle Rackrent, XI. 297
 Frank, XI. 382
Harry and Lucy, XI. 382
 Helen, XI. 148, 297
Letters for Literary Ladies, XIV. 395
Moral Tales, XI. 296, 382
 Ormond, XI. 297
Parent's Assistant, The, XI. 382; XIV. 393, 394
Practical Education (with R. L. Edgeworth), XIV. 393
Simple Susan, XI. 299, 382

Edgeworth, Richard Lovell (1744-1817), xi. 296, 460; xiv. 601, 605
Harry and Lucy, xiv. 393
Memoirs, xiv. 392
Practical Education (with M. Edgeworth), xiv. 393
Professional Education, xiv. 394
Rational Primer. A., xiv. 394
Edgeworths, the, xiv. 391, 601
Edgeworthstown, x. 197; xiv. 391
Edgware, x. 212, 214
Edgworth, Roger (d. 1560), iii. 51
Edial, near Lichfield, x. 160, 161
Edinburgh, n. 92, 109, 126, 128, 284, 370; m. 120, 182, 426; iv. 150, 151, 215, 267, 409, 412 ff., 547; vi. 5, 47, 369; vii. 197, 452, 455; ix. 130, 214, 290, 359, 366, 367, 369, 371, 379, 380, 537; x. 40, 42, 55, 87, 94, 182, 190 ff., 200, 201, 230, 281, 283, 290, 296, 322, 324, 336; xi. 75, 149, 220 ff., 233 ff., 238, 315, 327, 338, 341, 342; xii. 2, 5, 11, 18, 19, 23, 143, 155, 156, 158, 159, 321, 340, 370; xiii. 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 362, 372; xiv. 139, 159, 176, 199, 204, 257, 263, 267, 274, 294, 373, 374, 406
Advocates' library, iii. 137; xii. 26, 358, 370 ff., 372
Apollo press, xl. 325
Bibliographical society, xi. 460, 470
Botanic garden, xiv. 286
Bruntfield-links, ix. 366
Calton hill, iii. 123
Canongate, ix. 366; xii. 2
Castle, iii. 122, 148
College of Justice, iii. 150
Corporation buildings, xi. 435
Cowgate, xii. 2
George street, xii. 149
High school, xii. 3, 4; xiv. 404
Holyrood house, viii. 394, 395
Holyrood palace, xii. 29
Infirmary, xiii. 213
Leith Walk, xiii. 6
New college, xii. 371; xiv. 47
Periodical Press, the, vii. 502; xi. 469
Portrait Gallery, xt. 435
Printers and booksellers, xi. 469
Register house, xii. 359
Royal society, xiv. 288; *Transactions*, xt. 76
St Andrew's church, xl. 233
St Giles, ii. 259
Signet library, xii. 358, 371, 521; xiv. 101
Theatre Royal, x. 479
Tolbooth, xii. 17, 18
University, iv. 150, 434; viii. 298; ix. 550; x. 93, 287; xi. 222, 244; xii. 332, 335, 350, 359, 372, 484; xiii. 2, 3, 19; xiv. 6, 7, 200, 210
University library, xl. 435
Edinburgh Annual Register, The, xii. 13, 373
Edinburgh Courant, The, ix. 482; x. 479; xiv. 203

Edinburgh Encyclopaedia, xiii. 4
Edinburgh Magazine, The, xl. 243, 439
Edinburgh Magazine and Review, x. 258
Edinburgh Monthly Magazine, The, xii. 425; xiv. 373
Edinburgh Review, The (1755-1756), ix. 561; x. 173, 474; xii. 426
Edinburgh Review, The (1802-), x. 232, 239; xi. 442; xii. 32, 33, 92, 141 ff. (main entry), 151 ff., 155, 156, 158, 162, 163, 288, 293, 310, 325, 426; xiii. 5, 8, 29, 35, 38, 78, 241, 245, 359, 374, 467; xiv. 5, 7, 8, 54, 59 ff., 71, 97, 138, 194, 395, 403, 405, 407, 409 ff., 416, 506, 605, 609
Edinburgh University Magazine, The, xiv. 210, 538
Edith, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
Edith, in *The Bloody Brother*, vi. 129, 138
Edith, in *Widow Edith*, iii. 88, 89
Edkins, Joshua, xiv. 572
Edmond, John Philip (1850-1906), xii. 521
Edmondes, Sir Clement (1561?-1622), xv. 435
Edmondes, Sir Thomas (1563?-1639), viii. 436; x. 498
Edmonds, Charles, xt. 392
Edmonton, v. 252; xii. 118, 201 ff.
Edmund, in *King Lear*, v. 204, 213, 262
Edmund Ironside (981?-1016), i. 127, 140, 337
Edmund Ironside, v. 399
Edmund, king of the East Angles (841-870), viii. 310
Edmund of Abingdon (d. 1240), i. 200
Edmund, St (1170? 1240), i. 121; v. 10
Edmund, St, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
Edmund, St, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 335
Edmund (922? 946), son of Edward the Elder, i. 137
Edmundson, Henry (d. 1659), vii. 486
Ednam, Roxburghshire, x. 93
Edom o' Gordon, x. 233
Edomites, in Cowley's *Davidis*, vii. 67
Edstone, near Henley in Arden, x. 109, 112, 271
Education, books on, ix. 568 ff.
Education, early books of, ii. 499
Education, English and Scottish, ii. 341 ff., 487 ff.
Education act (1870), xiv. 415, 427; (1902 3), xiv. 433
Education department, xiv. 420, 421, 433
Education society of the northern counties, x. 385
Edward I, king of England, i. 350, 351, 370; ii. 103, 130, 132; iii. 104, 132; ix. 535; x. 129; xiv. 75, 81, 101
Edward I. Elegy on, i. 370
Edward II, i. 342, 355, 356, 370; ii. 81, 352, 421, 502; iii. 421; iv. 181; ix. 222, 535; x. 287
Edward II. Evil Times of, i. 370

Edward III, I. 213, 284, 292, 338, 344, 353, 357 ff.; II. 22, 37, 102, 117, 156, 157, 296, 311, 356, 358, 421; III. 440; IV. 181; V. 244; VI. 330; VII. 206; VIII. 313; IX. 535
Edward III, v. 146, 237, 238, 243, 245, 308, 441, 443
Edward III, in *Barbour's Bruce*, II. 106
Edward the Third, *The Raigne of King*, IV. 394
Edward IV, II. 211, 287, 298, 317, 338, 482; III. 196; IV. 137, 182; V. 28; VI. 279, 280, 301; VII. 327; VIII. 314; IX. 535
Edward V, VIII. 314
Edward VI, II. 503; III. 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 50, 51, 80, 81, 94, 107, 110, 143, 162, 181, 195, 198, 287, 338, 400, 403, 419, 427, 428, 430, 477; IV. 229, 230, 232, 234, 300, 314, 379, 380, 396; V. 56, 59, 90, 104, 108, 109; VI. 297; VII. 208, 325 ff., 330, 331, 336, 337; IX. 197, 210; XII. 355; XIV. 111
Edward VII, king of Great Britain, XII. 321
Edward (ballad), II. 412
Edward, prince, in *Henry VI*, V. 186
Edward, prince of Wales (1453–1471), II. 210, 297
Edward, son of *Edgar*, I. 138, 139
Edward aetheling, I. 140
Edward the Confessor (St *Edward*), I. 111, 140, 149, 180, 337, 355, 390, 449; V. 31; VIII. 310; XIV. 72
Edward the Confessor, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
Edward the Elder, I. 137; VIII. 310
Edwards, Sir *Herbert Benjamin*, XIV. 495
Edwardian commissioners, IV. 427
Edwards, *Amelia Blandford* (1831–1892), XIII. 562; XIV. 552
Edwards, *Edward* (1812–1886), XII. 521; *Lives of the Founders of the British Museum*, XII. 368; *Memoirs of Libraries*, XII. 368
Edwards, *Eliseus James*, XIV. Add. 7
Edwards, *Henry Sutherland*, XIV. 238
Edwards, *John* (1637–1716), VIII. 471, 473
Edwards, *Jonathan* (1629–1712), IX. 281
Edwards, *Richard* (1523?–1566), V. 120, 126, 396, 402; VI. 283 ff.
Damon and Pithias, V. 63, 64, 70, 77, 118 ff., 123; VI. 284, 286, 299, 300
In going to my naked bed, III. 189
Palamon and Arcyte, V. 70, 118, 256; VI. 284, 286, 299, 300, 471
Paradyse of Daynty Devises, *The*, III. 98, 189, 523
Edwards, *Thomas* (fl. 1595), *Cephalus and Procris*, IV. 469
Edwards, *Thomas* (1599–1647), *Gangraena*, VII. 386, 514
Edwards, *Thomas* (1699–1757), V. 273; IX. 475; *Canons of Criticism*, IX. 144; *Gangraena*, IX. 307
Edwards, *Thomas* (fl. 1810), X. 310, 507
Edwin, *John* (1749–1790), XI. 257, 453
Edwin, monk, I. 390
Edwin and *Paulinus* story, in *Milton's History of England*, VII. 128
Edwin of Northumbria (585?–633), I. 81; IV. 67
Edwy, *Dunstan* and, II. 76
Egan, *Pierce* (1772–1849), XIII. 418; XIV. 222 ff., 230, 233, 543
Anecdotes, XIV. 226
Book of Sports, XIV. 231
Boszana, XIV. 231
Finish to the Adventures of Tom, Jerry, and Logic, *The*, XIV. 226
Life in London, XIII. 265; XIV. 222 ff., 229, 238
Life of an Actor, *The*, XIV. 226
Pierce Egan's Life in London and Sporting Guide, XIV. 231
Egbert, bishop of Lindisfarne, I. 86
Egbert or *Ecgberht* of York (d. 766), I. 5, 80, 83, 84, 87
Eger, *Sir*, I. 291, 467
Egerton, lady *Alice*, VII. 113
Egerton, Hugh *Edward*, XIV. 563
Egerton, John, 1st earl of Bridgewater (1579–1649), VII. 113
Egerton, John, bookseller, XI. 336
Egerton, Sir Thomas, baron Ellesmere and viscount Brackley (1540?–1617), IV. 138, 161, 199, 200, 214, 215, 221, 265; VII. 112
Egerton, Thomas, IV. 200
Egerton, T. and J., *Theatrical Remembrancer*, *The* (1787), XI. 448
Egerton Papers, V. 477
Egeus, in *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*, V. 172
Egham, VII. 59
Egidia, step-sister of Robert II, II. 117
Egidius Romanus (d. 1316), II. 363
Egil Skallagrímsson, I. 9, 62; X. 224
Egilssaga, XII. 484
Egisthus, in Thomson's *Agamemnon*, X. 108
Egistus, in *Horestes*, V. 65
E glamor, XIII. 59
E glamour of Artois, *Sir*, I. 316, 471; II. 182
Eglantine, Archibald, in Thackeray's *The Ravenswing*, XIII. 281
Egypt, II. 79, 87; IV. 89; VI. 301; X. 503; XII. 198, 317, 320, 339, 340, 351, 478; XIV. 246, 247, 252
Egypt, Frederick Tennyson's ode on, XIII. 45
Egypt, khedive of, XIV. 195
Egypt exploration fund, XIII. 339, 340
Egyptologists, XII. 342
Egyptology, VII. 318
Ehangwen, Arthur's hall, I. 254
Eichler, A., XIII. 502
Eight Letters, VIII. 277
Eighty-eight, VIII. 96
Eikon Basilike. See *Gauden*, John
Eilhart von Oberge, I. 273
Einaudi, L., XIII. Add. 2
Einikenkel, Eugen, I. 118

Einhart's *Life of Charles the Great*, i. 90
 Ekkehard of St Gall, i. 32, 33; v. 37
 Elaine, Tennyson's, xiii. 37
 Elbing, in Alfred's *Orosius*, i. 94
 Elbodus. *See* Elfodd
Elektrijk, the Dutch, v. 53
 Eld, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
 Eld, George, iv. 394
 Elder, John (*fl.* 1555), iii. 194
 Elderton, William (d. 1592), iii. 201; iv. 169, 390, 525; v. 102; vi. 218; *Doctor Stories stumbling into Englonde*, iv. 380
 Eldon, earl of. *See* Scott, John
 Eleanor, in Thomson's *Edward and Eleonora*, x. 108
 Eleanor, duchess of Augustine, queen of Henry II, i. 264
 Eleanor, lady, in Mrs Inchbald's *Everyone has his Fault*, xi. 279
 Eleanor of Castile, queen of Edward I, viii. 125
 Eleanor of Provence, queen of Henry III, i. 194, 361
 Electra (Horace's), vii. 6
Elegant Extracts, xi. 472
 Elena, in Taylor's *Philip van Artevelde*, xii. 113
 Elford, Staffordshire, xii. 277
Elfræðar Boe, i. 110. *See, also*, Aethelhaed
 Elfodd, or Elbodus, bishop of Bangor (d. 809), i. 70, 246
 Elgin, ii. 100
 Elginbrod, David and Margaret, in George MacDonald's novel, xiii. 132
 Ellis. *See* Lamb, Charles
 Elias of Jerusalem, i. 106
 Elioca, in *Celsinus*, v. 99
 Elidore, king, in *No-Body, and Some Body*, vi. 92
 Elidore the Just, iv. 130
 Elie de Beaumont, J. B. J., x. 61
Eliensis, Historia, ii. 397
 Elijah, i. 67, 74
 Elijah, in Cowley's *The Muse*, vii. 66
 Elinor, queen, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, v. 324
 Eliot, Anne, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240, 242, 243
 Eliot, Francis Perceval (1750?–1818), xiv. 513
 Eliot, George (Mary Ann Cross, born Evans, 1819–1880), xi. 146; xii. 154, 292, 446; xiii. 108, 175, 292, 341, 345, 373, 379, 381 ff. (main entry), 422, 431, 442, 445, 446, 551 ff., 570; *also see Add. 3*; xiv. 199
Adam Bede, xii. 382, 383, 386, 388 ff.
Address to Working-Men, xiii. 396
Agatha, xiii. 401
Amos Barton, xiii. 386 ff.
Armgart, xiii. 401
'Brother and Sister', xiii. 382
Brother Jacob, xiii. 401
Daniel Deronda, xiii. 384, 394 ff.
Evangelical Teaching of Dr Cumming, The, xiii. 385

Felix Holt, the Radical, xiii. 396, 397
How Lisa loved the King, xiii. 400
Impressions of Theophrastus Such, The, xiii. 382, 386, 401
Jane's Repentance, xiii. 386 ff.
Legend of Jubal, The, xiii. 401
Lifted Veil, The, xiii. 401
'Looking Backward', xiii. 382
Middlemarch, xiii. 382, 398 ff.
Mill on the Floss, The, xiii. 391, 392, 394
Minor Prophet, The, xiii. 401
Mr Gilfil's Love Story, xiii. 386 ff.
Poems, xiii. 382, 401
Romola, xiii. 393 ff., 398
Scenes of Clerical Life, xiii. 386 ff.
Silas Marner, xiii. 393, 401
Spanish Gypsy, The, xiii. 396, 397, 400
Tales from Clerical Life, xiii. 386
Translations by, xiii. 383, 385
Wise, Witty, and Tender Sayings of George Eliot, xiii. 388
Works, xiii. 382
Life of. *See* Cross, J. W.
 Eliot, Sir John (1592–1652), vii. 440; x. 287
 Eliot, Sir Walter, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240
 Eliprandi of Toledo, i. 85
 Elizabeth of Schomau, vi. i. 229
 Elida, i. 71
 Eliza, in Barnfield's *Agatha*, iv. 120
 Eliza, in Wycheley's *Country Wife*, viii. 145
 Elizabeth, countess of Kent. *See* Grey, Elizabeth
Eliabeth, Epitaph on the Lady, vii. 40
 Elizabeth, princess (1635–1650), daughter of Charles I, vi. 403
 Elizabeth, princess (1596–1602), daughter of James I, afterwards queen of Bohemia, iv. 143, 145, 154, 203; vi. 112, 250, 318, 353; vii. 46, 437, 439; the company of, vi. 261, 262
 Elizabeth, queen of England, i. 99, 319, 381; ii. 359; iii. 1, 34, 35, 45, 54, 81, 96, 97, 114, 145, 148, 172, 181, 198, 201, 207, 212, 215, 219, 224, 226, 243, 245 ff., 252, 254, 264, 267, 290, 311, 314, 322, 326, 327, 331, 332, 337, 351, 374, 375, 377, 399 ff., 405, 406, 412, 418, 420 ff., 426, 432, 433, 437, 449, 454; iv. 1, 3, 6, 9, 16, 23, 51 ff., 57, 60, 64, 81, 87, 94, 95, 98, 104, 110, 111, 113, 120, 124, 126, 127, 132, 135, 142, 144, 150, 160, 163, 165, 172, 173, 176, 184, 193, 195, 208, 214, 232, 234, 298, 299, 301, 302, 305 ff., 312, 320, 329, 333, 351, 360, 380, 384, 391, 401, 405, 442; v. 29 ff., 35, 56, 60, 65, 66, 68, 77, 78, 102, 104, 109, 117, 118, 124, 152, 170, 247, 253, 256, 262, 300, 311, 328, 336 ff., 345, 347, 348, 354, 360, 361, 363, 366, 371, 376, 377, 480 ff.; vi. 33, 53, 91, 110, 141, 175, 212, 217, 241 ff., 246, 251, 264, 270,

Elizabeth, queen of England, 272, 278, 285, 286, 291, 292, 297 ff., 301, 305, 309, 316, 320, 321, 326, 327, 335, 336, 365, 374, 380, 396, 400, 401; VII. 4, 28, 77, 157, 166, 190, 191, 196, 203, 221, 304 ff., 309, 314, 325, 326, 331, 333, 337, 338, 343, 366, 369, 386, 432; VIII. 44, 115, 350, 351, 356, 371; IX. 222, 271, 306, 534; X. 174, 287, 498, 499, 504; XI. 106, 350, 368; XII. 354, 355, 512, 514; XIII. 366; XIV. 52, 55, 84, 86, 93, 100, 101, 396; trans. of Boethius, II. 186

Elizabeth (1465–1503), queen of Henry VII., II. 391; III. 17

Elizabeth Brownrigge, XIII. 278

Elizabeth de Burgh. *See* Burgh, Elizabeth de; Clare, Elizabeth de

Elizabethan age, VII. 26, 150, 440, 449; X. 142; XI. 248, 369; XII. 80, 93, 168, 169, 358; XIII. 255, 364, 423; XIV. 443 ff.

Elizabethan church settlement, VII. 208

Elizabethan criticism, III. 289 ff., 526 ff.

Elizabethan divines, VII. 306

Elizabethan drama, IX. 56; X. 1, 5, 68, 69, 73, 78, 86, 92; XI. 258; XII. 68, 69, 112, 186; XIII. 257, 259

Elizabethan English, X. 180, 236

Elizabethan grammar schools, VII. 317

Elizabethan literature, II. 200, 209, 267, 387, 429; VII. 1, 7 ff., 17, 20, 23 ff., 48, 73, 93, 135, 148, 149, 155, 188, 256, 261, 263, 264, 270, 275, 323, 387; VIII. 25, 28, 125 ff., 130, 152, 179, 180, 184, 187, 195, 222, 308, 321, 387; IX. 265, 266; X. 184, 218, 221, 238; XII. 107, 113, 116, 253, 262, 364; XIII. 233, 238, 241, 269; XIV. 171, 460

Elizabethan lyricists, I. 362

Elizabethan moralities, V. 393

Elizabethan poets, X. 130; XI. 182, 183; XII. 47, 58, 79, 81; XIII. 130, 244, 245

Elizabethan prose fiction, III. 339 ff., 533 ff., also see Add.

Elizabethan public, XI. 262

Elizabethan sonnet, the, III. 247 ff., 522 ff.; XIII. 117

Elizabethan wars, VII. 447

Ellangowan, XIII. 234

Ellangowan, laird of. *See* Bertram, Godfrey

Ellen, in *Child Waters*, II. 413

Ellen, in Scott's *Lady of the Lake*, XII. 12

Ellena, in Mrs Radcliffe's *Italian*, XI. 302

Ellenberger, D. Frederic, XIV. Add. 7

Ellenborough, earl of. *See* Law, Edward

Elleray, lake Windermere, XII. 158

Ellesmere, lord. *See* Egerton, Sir Thomas

Ellicott, Charles John (1819–1905), IV. 46; XII. 340, 500

Elliot, the Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas, XII. 426

Elliot, Charles, XI. 327, 342

Elliot, Edward Elliot, lord, X. 306

Elliot, Sir Gilbert (1722–1777), *My Apron Dearie*, IX. 373

Elliot, Sir Henry Miers (1808–1853), *History of India*, XV. 337, 576

Elliot, Hugh S. R., XIV. 477

Elliot, Jane (1727–1805), XI. 231, 232
‘I've heard them Liting at the Ewe Milking,’ IX. 373

Elliot, Sir Walter (1803–1887), XII. 509

Elliott, Charlotte (1789–1871), XII. 416

Elliott, Ebenezer (1781–1849), XII. 135, 416; XIII. 156, 418; XIV. 327; *Battle Song*, XII. 136

Ellitory, Mary (Mrs Belson, fl. 1810–1820), XI. 382, 478; *Aunt Mary's Tales*, XI. 383; *Rambles of a Butterfly*, XI. 383; *Tales for Boys*, XI. 383

Ellis, Alexander John (1814–1890), XII. 504; XIII. 248; XIV. 611; *Early English Pronunciation*, XIV. 441

Ellis, Annie Raine, X. 260

Ellis, Clement (1630–1700), IX. 395, 569; *The Gentle Sinner*, IX. 397

Ellis, Edmund, *Dia Poemata* (1655), VII. 412

Ellis, Edwin J., XI. 431, 433, 434

Ellis, F. S., XII. 403, 405

Ellis, George (1753–1815), VII. 73, 86; X. 234, 487, 491; XI. 35, 36, 39, 53, 391, 392; XII. 144, 149 ff., 357; *Early English Poets*, XII. 146; *Specimens of Early English Romances in Metre*, XI. 172; XII. 368

Ellis, Sir Henry (1777–1869), XII. 508, 509; *Introduction to Domesday Book*, XII. 346; *Original Letters, Illustrative of English History*, XII. 346

Ellis, Hercules, XIV. 572, 573

Ellis, James (1763?–1830), XII. 376

Ellis, John (1643?–1738), IX. 495

Ellis, Robert (1820–1885), XII. 496

Ellis, Robert Leslie (1817–1859), IV. 280

Ellis, Robinson (1834–1913), XII. 483; XIII. 175, 502; *Appendix Vergiliiana*, XII. 337; *Catullus* (trans.), XII. 337

Ellis, Thomas, in *The merry jests of the widow Edith*, II. 327

Ellis, Thomas, “sailor,” IV. 456

Ellis, Thomas Flower (1796–1861), XIV. 493

Ellis, William (1800–1881), XIV. 414, 415, 601

Ellisland, Dumfriesshire, XI. 222

Ellison, Henry, XIII. 502

Ellison, O., XIII. 532

Elliston, Robert William (1774–1831), XII. 189

Elistone, John (fl. 1651), IX. 515, 517

Ellwood, Thomas (1639–1713), VII. 107, 118, 120, 121; VIII. 104 ff., 110, 414, 415; IX. 406; *A Collection of Poems on Various Subjects*, VIII. 113; *The History of the Life of Thomas Ellwood, written by his own hand*, VIII. 105

Elmham, Thomas (d. 1440?), II. 496; IX. 535

Elmsley, Peter (1736–1802), XI. 327

Elmsley, Peter (1773–1825), XII. 327 ff., 333, 483

Elmy, Sarah. *See* Crabbe, Mrs Eloisa, ix. 71
 Elphin (*i.e.* Sir P. Sidney), in Drayton's *Idea*, iv. 172
 Elphin, Roscommon, x. 196, 197, 199
 Elphinstone, Mountstuart (1779-1859), xiv. 487, 552, 576; *The History of India*, xiv. 337
 Elphinstone, William (1431-1514), ii. 251, 369
 Elrington, Charles Richard (1787-1850), xiv. 572
 Elrington, Thomas (1688-1732), ix. 457
 Elsinore, v. 159
 Elstob, Elizabeth (1683-1756), ix. 402, 533; *Grammar*, ix. 355; *Homily on the Birthday of St Gregory*, ix. 355
 Elstob, William (1673-1715), ix. 355
 Elstow, Beds., vii. 167
 Elsynghe, Henry (1598-1654), x. 491
 Eltham, vi. 283
 Elton, Charles Isaac (1839-1900), xii. 401, 403, 521; xiv. 199
 Elton, Mary Augusta, xii. 521
 Elton, Mr. in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 234, 243
 Elton, Mrs. in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 230, 240, 243
 Elton, Oliver, i. 425; iv. 168, 178, 179, 180, 183, 186, 188, 195; xii. 230, 433, 524; xiii. 477, 495, 570, 572; *also see Add.* i. 3; xiv. 497; *Survey of English Literature*, x. 20, 434, 439
 Elton, Richard (fl. 1650), iv. 456
 Eltraine, iv. 363
 Elwin, Whitwell (1816-1900), ix. 84; x. 422; *also see Add.*; xi. 304; xii. 153, 429
 Elwina, in Hannah More's *Percy*, xi. 274
 Elwood, Anne K., xi. 473, 463 ff.
 Ely, ii. 342, 347, 350, 352, 353, 358; iv. 100, 224, 238, 409, 422; viii. 288, 301; ix. 330, 335, 339, 343, 356, 532; xii. 305, 325, 507; xiii. 366; monastery of, i. 16, 114, 140; ii. 397
 Ely, Mr., in George Eliot's *Amos Barton*, xiii. 387
 Ely. *See* Thomas of
 Elyot, Sir Thomas (1490?-1546), iii. 21 ff. (main entry), 107, 302, 341, 423, 433, 445, 467, 486; iv. 437, 439, 495; vi. 492; vii. 304
Bankette of Science, *The*, iii. 23
Castel of Heth, *The*, iii. 23, 107, 445
Dictionary of Syr T. Eliot, Knigght (Bibliothecar Eliotae), iii. 23; vii. 315
Doctrine of Princes, made by the noble oratour Isocrates, *The*, iii. 23
Education or Bringinge up of Children, translated out of Plutarche, *The*, iii. 23
Governour, The Boke named the, iii. 21 ff., 105, 302, 341, 433
Holy Saynt Ciprian, A sweete and devout sermon of, iii. 23
Image of Governance, compiled of the actes and sentences notable of the moste

Elyot, Sir Thomas
noble Emperour Alexander Severus, The, iii. 23
Of the Knowledge which maketh a wise man, iv. 5
Rules of a Christian lyfe made by Picus, The, iii. 23
 Elysian fields, xi. 107, 352
 Elysium, Dekker's, iv. 354
 Elze, Karl, v. 305
 Elzevir press, Amsterdam, vii. 286
 Elzevir texts, vii. 315
Elzerviranum, the, x. 245
 Emancipation act, xiv. 54
Emaré, i. 310, 311, 316, 467
Emariedulfe (E. C.'s), iii. 256, 523
 Emblem books, vii. 405, 479
 Endale, county Down, xiii. 404
 Emelye, in *The Knight's Tale*, xiii. 123
 Emerson, Oliver Farrar, xiv. 611
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, xi. 153, 171, 409, 439; xii. 440, 441; xiii. 10, 15, 465, 466, 469, 471
 Emery, Thomas, xiv. 501
 Emilia, in *Othello*, v. 202
 Emilia, in *The Two Noble Kinsmen*, v. 256
 Emilie, in *The Knight's Tale*, ii. 243; v. 256
 Emily, in *Palamon and Arcyte*, vi. 299
 Emily, in Mrs Cowley's *Ruinyday*, xi. 274
 Emily, in Mrs Radcliffe's *Mysteries of Udolpho*, xi. 302, 303
 Emily, in Richardson's *Nir Charles Grandison*, x. 10
 Emily, in Wordsworth's *White Doe of Rydstone*, xi. 106, 107
 Emily, lady, in Burgoynes *Heireas*, xx. 275
 Emily, little, in *David Copperfield*, xix. 327
 Emin pasha, xiv. 192
 Emlyn, in *The boke of Mayd Emlyn*, iii. 88
 Emlyn, Thomas (1663-1741), x. 386; *Humble Enquiry*, x. 379
 Emma, in Jane Austen's novel, xii. 239, 243
 Emmanuel, in *The Weakest goeth to the Wall*, v. 316
 Emmaus, v. 39
 Emmeline, in Dryden's *King Arthur*, viii. 31
Empire, The, xiv. 364
Empirie, The, vi. 28
 Emulo, in *Patient Grissill*, vi. 40
Encyclopaedia Biblica, xii. Add.
Encyclopaedia Britannica, xi. 78, 235; xii. 296, 370, 375; xiv. 5, 13, 59, 61, 63, 98, 144
Encyclopaedia Metropolitana, xi. 133, 415
 xii. 474; xiv. 20, 428
Encyclopedie, L', i. 207; v. 292
 'Endeavour,' ship, xiv. 289
 Endimion (Lily's), v. 311
 Endor, witch of, vii. 370
 Endowed Schools acts, xiv. 422

Endowed Schools commission, XII. 336; XIV. 421, 422, 429, 430
Endymion, in *The Faithfull Shepheardesse*, VI. 368
Endymion, in Keats's poem, XII. 57, 81, 82
Enées, Roman d', I. 285
Eneydes, Le livre des, II. 316
Enfans sans souci, V. 22, 25
Enfield, XII. 79, 182, 186, 200, 201
Enfield chase, V. 253
Enfield, William (1741–1797), X. 385; XIV. 606; *The Speaker*, XIV. 399
Engagement, The, VIII. 275
Engel, Carl (1818–1882), XII. 521
Engelbrecht, Johann, IX. 519
England, church of, IV. 204, 305; V. 365; VI. 3, 150; VII. 142 ff., 208, 214, 217, 223, 310, 321, 340; VIII. 43, 46, 273, 286, 292, 293 ff.; IX. 210; X. 287, 351, 352, 359, 362, 364, 366, 370, 375, 377 ff., 381; XI. 1, 167; XII. 264, 259 ff., 266, 267, 274 ff., 295; XIII. 103, 348, 453; XIV. 76, 383, 402, 411
England, The Political History of, XII. 322
England's Helicon, III. 178; IV. 52, 109, 113, 116 ff., 121, 122, 125, 159, 222, 467, 487; V. 148; VII. 2
England's Joy, VI. 263
England's Miseric, VII. 385
England's Parnassus, V. 129, 134, 148, 162; XII. 113
Englefield, Sir Henry C. (1752–1822), XII. 509
English association, the, XIII. 377
English canon law, XIV. 80
English dialect society, XII. 344
English, earliest documents in, III. 440
English grammar, XIV. 396 ff., 440 ff.
English, history and literature, Old, XII. 344
English language, I. 379 ff., 480; XIV. 484 ff.
English language, Middle, I. 481
English language, Old, I. 480
‘*English Men of Letters*’ series, XIV. 144
English Annotations of the Bible, VII. 322
English Courtier and the Countrey Gentleman, The, III. 489; V. 349, 351, 478
English Historical Review, The, X. 295, 409; XIV. 100, 118
English Miscellany, An, IV. 119
English Poets, XI. 325
English Post, The, XI. 333
English Review, X. 310
English Rogue, The (1665), VII. 516
English Spy, The, XIV. 238
Englishman, The, IX. 220, 441
Englishman, the, in *The Fyrste Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, III. 105
Englishman's Magazine, The, XII. 437
Enid, I. 280
Enitharmon, Blake's, XI. 194 ff.
Ennius, IV. 17, 264; VIII. 58
Ennui, in Reynolds's *Dramatist*, XI. 281
Enoch, in Byron's *Cain*, XII. 48
Enoch, Book of, I. 133

Enquirer, The (1797), XI. 394
Ensor, George (1769–1843), XIV. 605
Ent, Sir George (1604–1689), VIII. 356, 363, 476; XIV. 281
Entepfuhl, in Carlyle's *Sartor Resartus*, XIII. 9
Entick, John (1703?–1773), X. 522; *Latin and English Dictionary*, X. 388; *Spelling Dictionary*, X. 388
Entries (legal) (1546), VIII. 466
Envy, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147, 148
Envy, in *Mucedorus*, V. 254
Envy, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 12
Envy, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 229, 234
Eoganiesius, Janus Julius, IX. 292
Eormenric, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, I. 26, 34 ff.
Eparimonandas, XII. 313
Epeirete, in Argenis, IV. 259
Ephraim, XIII. 149
Epicharmus, III. 433
Epicōeo. See Jonson, Silent Woman, The
Epictetus, I. 286; II. 308; IV. 436, 523; VI. 34, 50; VII. 489; IX. 54, 300; XI. 356 ff., 473; XII. 335, 487; XIII. 90; *Enchiridion*, IX. 246; XI. 357
Epicurus, VIII. 288, 289; XII. 340
Epiigrams and satires, IV. 518
Epinaise, Francis, XIV. 519
Epiphany, festival of, II. 378
Epidotolae Cantuarienses, XIV. 74
Epidotolae Obscurorum Virorum, III. 91, 106, 107, 398, 496; VII. 370
Eppie Morrie, II. 411
Epsom, VIII. 136, 199; IX. 130, 268; X. 260
Epternach, I. 83
Epworth, X. 364
Equatoria, XIV. 192
Erasmus, Desiderius (1466?–1536), I. 363; II. 67, 325, 330, 367, 369, 370; III. 1 ff., 7, 8, 11 ff., 18, 26 ff., 32, 40 ff., 49, 52, 59, 67, 80, 93, 96, 104, 113, 155, 346, 347, 363, 365, 429, 433, 466 ff., 487, 496, also see Add.; IV. 225, 227, 228, 322, 358, 414, 420, 422, 428, 430, 443, 444, 491, 492, 530; VI. 9; VII. 261, 304, 310, 315, 331, 366; VIII. 23; IX. 418, 529; XI. 367; XII. 324, 332, 468, 477, 485; XIV. 79, 86
Adagia, III. 4, 20, 347; VIII. 59, 407
Apophthegmata, III. 93, 347
Colloquia, III. 1, 4, 20, 81, 104, 346, 347, 429; IV. 347; VI. 87; VII. 370; IX. 273 ff.; XIII. 428
Compendium vitae, XIII. 428
Constructione, De, III. 20, 21
Convivium Fabulorum, III. 93
Copia, III. 4, 12, 20, 21
Ecclesiastes, sive concionator Evangelicus, IV. 224
Enchiridion Militis Christiani, III. 4, 20, 27
Encomium Moriae, III. 4, 18, 19, 96; V. 9, 13; VII. 376; VIII. 36, 59, 407
Institutio Principis Christiani, III. 4

ERASMUS

Erasmus, Desiderius
Jerome and Chrysostom, editions of and commentaries on, III. 4
Laudibus Britanniae, De, III. 67
Novum Instrumentum, III. 4, 12
Paraphrase of the New Testament, v. 104
Paraphrases, III. 4
Erastianism, VII. 296; IX. 193; X. 355, 370, 372; XII. 256
Ere, "the mother of the Earth," I. 40
Ereldounie, Thomas of. See Thomas de
Erekmann-Chatrian, XIV. 322
Erdeswicke, Sampson (d. 1603), III. 532; IX. 533
Erebos, ship, XIV. 296
Erec (Geraint), Sir, I. 284
Eremyng and the Outlaw, The, II. 503
Brougham, Butler's, XIII. 453
Erichton, in The Wonder of Women, VI. 49
Erick, Abigail, IX. 91
Erigena, John. See Neotus
Erin, port, Isle of Man, XIV. 297
Erkenwald, I. 333, 334
Erl of Tolous and the Empere of Almayn, I. 471
Erlinton, II. 411
Ermyn, in Beres, I. 305
Eraley or Arley Regis, Worcester, I. 234
Ermulf (1040-1124), I. 449; *Tecitus Raffen-sis*, IX. 535
Ermulphus, in Sterne's Tristram Shandy, X. 53, 55
Eromena, VII. 74
Eronnelle, Peter, IV. 456
Errand, Tom, in Farquhar's Constant Couple, VIII. 169
Error, in Time's Complaint, VI. 320
Ersch, 'or 'Yrisch' speech, II. 90, 99
Eros poetry, x. 487
Erskine, Andrew, X. 191, 477
Erskine, David Stewart, 11th earl of Buchan (1742-1829), XI. 220; XII. 149
Erskine, Ebenezer (1680-1754), IX. 518
Erskine, Francis Robert St Claire, earl of Rosslyn (1853-1890), XIII. 502
Erskine, Henry (1746-1817), XI. 220; XII. 149
Erskine, J., XIV. Add. 3
Erskine, Ralph (1685-1752), IX. 548
Erskine, Thomas, 1st lord Erskine (1750-1823), XI. 139; XII. 149; XIV. 509, 513; *Defence of the Whigs*, XIV. 121
Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen (1788-1870), IX. 328, 521; XII. 283, 466; *Brazen Serpent, The*, XII. 289; *Letters*, XII. 284; *Unconditional Freeness of the Gospel, The*, XII. 284
Erskine, William, lord Kinneder (1769-1822), XII. 13, 375
Erythraeus, Eudemia, IV. 260
Esau, VI. 93; XIII. 208
Esau, in Jacob and Esau, V. 111, 112
Eschenbach. See Wolfram von
Eschenburg, Johann Joachim, V. 298, 304

ETHELWULE

Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet, XIII. 564, 567; XIV. 185, 531, 533; *Masters of English Journalism*, XIV. 180, 187
Esdale, Arundell, A chronological list of George Meredith's publications, XIII. 420, 568
Esher, III. 337
Esmond, colonel, in The Virginians, XIII. 298
Esmond, Henry, Thackeray's, XIII. 292, 293, 297, 300, 407
Esmond, lady Maria, in The Virginians, XIII. 298
Espaniol Gerardo, El, VI. 123
Espinasse, Francis, IX. 236; XIV. Add. 2
Espriella, Don Manuel Alvarez (i.e. Southey), XI. 421
Espromeda, XII. 393
Esquemeling, John, IV. 456
Essay, the, IV. 523 ff.
Essay concerning the Origin of Sciences, XI. 137
Essay on Tragedy (1749), V. 161
Essay to revive the ancient education of Gentlewomen, IX. 403
Essays and Reviews, XII. 285, 294 ff., 406; XIII. 452
Essays on a liberal education, XIV. 425
Essex, II. 208; IV. 127; VII. 37, 46, 58, 89, 464; IX. 152, 153, 537, 539; X. 386, 393; XII. 305, 513, 514; XIV. 74, 221
Essex, countess of. See Howard, Frances
Essex, earl of. See Cromwell, Thomas;
Devereux, Robert; *Devereux, Walter*
Essex Head club, X. 187, 471
Estateourt, Richard (1608-1712), VIII. 158, 177
Este, house of, III. 305
Este, Isabella de, V. 69
Este, Italy, XII. 63
Este, Leonora de, XII. 50
Ete, Michael, IV. 113, 464
Etelinda, in Great Expectations, XIII. 330, 334
Etesian 'proofs', XI. 163
Esther, V. 106
Estienne, Charles, VI. 481
Estienne, Henri, III. 157, 162, 424; IV. 8, 403, 408, 444; VII. 479
Estienne, Robert, III. 162
Edlin, John Prior (1747-1817), XI. 410
Edmore, King, II. 410, 411, 414
Edso Perpetua club, XI. 31, 35
Estris, V. 2, 27, 31
Edred, in Loerine, V. 239, 240
Etat des hommes, II. 139
Eternity, in The Passytime of Pleasure, II. 220
Etesia (Vaughan's), VII. 40
Ethelbold. See Aethilwald
Ethelbert, king of Kent, VIII. 309, 310
Ethelburge, St (d. 676?), I. 82
Etheldreda, St (630?-679), I. 82; II. 210
Ethelred. See Aethelred
Ethelwold. See Aethelwold
Ethelwulf's poem on ? Crayke, I. 86, 434

Etherege, Sir George (1635?–1691), VIII. 136 ff., 142 ff., 155, 214, 401, 418, 423, 424, 445; IX. 474; X. 67
Comical Revenge or Love in a Tub, The, VIII. 18, 136, 137, 139, 143
Letter books, VIII. 137, 138
Man of Mode, The, or Sir Fopling Flutter, VIII. 136
She Would if She Could, VIII. 136, 138
Ethiopians, IX. 138
Ethiopic learning, VII. 319
Etiquette, book on table, III. 19
Eton college, II. 305, 321, 355, 357, 359, 489; III. 183, 315, 418, 420, 426 ff., 433, 434; IV. 164, 165, 275, 406, 431; V. 102, 104, 105; VI. 246; VII. 53, 152, 192, 312, 326 ff., 331, 334, 341, 492; VIII. 279, 281; IX. 392, 405, 408 ff., 573; X. 20, 113, 114, 116, 117, 242, 247, 272; XI. 173, 341, 346; XII. 58, 323, 324; XIII. 24, 45, 129; XIV. 56, 121, 207, 225, 251, 386, 387, 390, 413, 422
Eton Greek grammar, III. 429
Eton, printing press, IV. 400, 411
Etonian, The XIV. 539
Ettrick, XI. 239
Ettrick Banks, IX. 374
Ettrick shepherd, the. See Hogg, James
Etty, William (1787–1849), XIV. 203
Etymologicum Magnum, XII. 328
Eubulus, in *Damon and Pithias*, V. 118
Eubulus, in F. Davison's eclogue, IV. 124
Eubulus, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, III. 345
Eubulus, in *The Picture*, VI. 161
Eucharist, Aelfric on the, I. 117, 127, 128
Eucharist, Cranmer on the, III. 33, 34, 404
Eucharist, Lanfranc on the, I. 154
Eucharist, the, X. 354, 360; XII. 299
Eucherius, bishop of Lyons, VII. 405
Euclid, I. 153; II. 362; III. 420; VII. 266, 284, 287, 320; VIII. 360; IX. 305, 410
Euclid, first English translation, III. 425, 551; IV. 436
Eudio, in Pope's *Epistles*, IX. 82
Euganean hills, XII. 63; XIV. 293
Eugenia, in *The Duke of Millaine*, VI. 155
Eugenia, St., I. 74
Eugenius, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, X. 47, 50; XI. 174
Eugonus, in *Misogonus*, V. 110, 111
Eulalia, queen, in *The Queen and Concubine*, VI. 231
Eulalia, St., I. 74
Eulenspiegel, III. 79, 81, 82, 94, 490; IV. 356, 360, 448, 533
Eulogium, Latin compendium, II. 301
Eumolpus, IX. 266
Eunapius Sardianus, IV. 436
Eunomia, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, VI. 355
Eupelas, in *Misogonus*, V. 110
Euphorion, in Goethe's *Faust*, XII. 34
Euphorion (John Barclay's), IV. 255
Euphrasia, in *Philaster*, VI. 120, 126
Euphrates, the, IV. 90

Euphuism, IV. 145, 146, 194, 328; V. 214, 378; VI. 142, 163, 189, 387, 392. *See, also, under Lyly*
Europides, III. 161, 420, 429, 430; IV. 348, 436; V. 5; VI. 296; VII. 334; VIII. 164, 194; IX. 477, 524, 527; XII. 68, 325, 330 ff., 475, 480, 483, 488, 489, 491, 493 ff.
Alcestis, XII. 329; XIII. 81
Bacchae, XII. 318, 327, 338
Hecuba, XII. 324, 326
Heraclidae, XI. 274; XIII. 327
Hippolytus, XII. 329
Iphigenia, XII. 329
Medea, X. 124; XII. 101, 324, 327
Orestes, XII. 324
Phoenissae, IV. 4; V. 71; XII. 324
European literature, X. 14, 16, 17
European studies, X. 176
European Magazine, X. 192, 193, 471, 473, 479, 483
Euryalus and Lucrece, II. 329
Eurydice, I. 295, 311; X. 114
Eurydice, in *King Orfeo*, II. 414
Eurydice, in a Shetland ballad, II. 417
Eurymachus, in *Ulysses Redux*, VI. 303
Eusden, Laurence (1688–1730), IX. 181, 188, 448, 485
Eusebius, I. 66, 75; II. 293; XII. 484, 503
Eusebius (Hwaetberct), I. 60, 78, 79
Eusebius of Emesa, III. 416
Eustace, count, I. 111
Eustace, legend of St., I. 292, 315
Eustace, lord, in Mrs Griffith's *School for Rakes*, XI. 263
Eustace the Monk, II. 507, 508
Eustathius, IX. 75
Eustochium, St., I. 74
Eutheo, in *The Third Blast of Retreat from Plays and Theatres*, V. 313
Eutropius, I. 81; IV. 436
Evadne, in *The Jealous Lovers*, VI. 325
Evadne, in *The Maides Tragedy*, VI. 120, 126, 127
Evadne, in Sheil's play, XIII. 259
Evander, II. 231
Evans, Anne (1820–1870), XIII. 180, 198, 210, 502; *Pevensey and Hurstmonceaux*, XIII. 177; *Roses and Rosemary*, XIII. 177
Evans, Arise (b. 1607), VII. 509
Evans, Sir Arthur (b. 1851), XII. 316, 339, *also see Add. 4*
Evans, Arthur William, XIII. 471
Evans, Caleb, X. 387
Evans, Elizabeth, XIII. 389
Evans, Evan (1731–1789), X. 487
Evans, George Essex (1863–1909), XIV. 585; *Australian Symphony*, XIV. 369; *Repentance of Magdalene Despar, The*, XIV. 369
Evans, Gwenogvrynn, I. 252
Evans, Henry, VI. 258, 289 ff.
Evans, Hugh, X. 387
Evans, Sir Hugh, in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, V. 189; XIV. 307
Evans, Isaac, XIII. 382
Evans, John (1680?–1730), IX. 212

Evans, John (1767–1827), xi. 486
 Evans, Sir John (1823–1908), xii. 509; xiii. 198; *Ancient Bronze Implements*, xii. 347; *Ancient Stone Implements*, xii. 347; *Coins of the Ancient Britons*, xii. 347
 Evans, Lewys, *How to Wyve well*, iii. 486
 Evans, Margaret, xiv. 595
 Evans, Marian or Mary Ann. *See* Eliot, George
 Evans, Mary, xi. 118
 Evans, Maurice S., xiv. Add. 7
 Evans, Robert Wilson (1789–1866), *Treatise of Versification*, xiii. 244, 512
 Evans, Sebastian (1830–1909), i. 258, 260, 271; xiii. 194, 198, 602; *Brother Fabian's Manuscripts*, xiii. 199; *High History of the Holy Graal*, The, xiii. 199; *Shadows*, xiii. 199
 Evans, Thomas, vi. 276
 Evans, Thomas (1742–1784), ix. 482; xi. 327
 Evans, Thomas Saunders (1816–1889), xii. 483
 Evans, William (d. 1718), x. 387
 Evanthe, in *A Wife for a Month*, vi. 122, 132
 Eve, i. 134; iv. 214; ix. 28, 60
 Eve, in Dryden's *The State of Innocence*, viii. 28
 Eve, in *Paradise Lost*, vii. 101; xii. 85
 Eve, in the Coventry play, ii. 425
 Eve, in *The Cysten and Upblodyshman*, iii. 63, 64
 Eve, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 335
 Eve, in the mystery plays, v. 56, 390, 391
 Eveleigh, John (1748–1814), xii. 284
 Eveleigh, William, xiv. Add. 7
 Evelina, in Mason's *Cœractæus*, xi. 273
 Evelyn, George, brother of John, viii. 244
 Evelyn, John (1620–1706), iv. 426, 456; vii. 54, 99, 234, 270, 304, 482, 486, 496, 518; viii. 10, 103, 209, 241 ff. (main entry), 258, 259, 264, 308, 354, 355, 359, 365, 369, 371, 378, 448 ff., 477; ix. 32, 276, 331, 387, 396; xiv. 281
Diary, viii. 134, 286, 301; ix. 389, 574
Fumifugium, or The inconvenience of the Air and Smoke of London dissipated, viii. 247
Gardening, viii. 378
Golden Book of St John Chrysostom, The, translation of, viii. 247
Kalendarium Hortense, viii. 378
Liberty and Servitude, translated from an essay by François de la Mothe Le Vayer, viii. 248
Life of Margaret Godolphin, viii. 250, 251
Sylva, viii. 248, 355
Tyrannus, or the Mode, viii. 248
 Evelyn, lady, viii. 242
 Evelyn, Mrs John, born Browne, viii. 245, 246
 Evelyn, Richard, eldest child of John Evelyn, viii. 246
 Evelyn, Richard, father of John, viii. 244
 Evelyns, the, ix. 243
Evening News, The, xiv. 195
Evening Standard, The, xiv. 188, 189
Evening Star, The, xv. 190
 Everard, John (1575?–1650?), vii. 488
 Everett, George, iv. 450
 Everett, James (1784–1872), xii. 420
Ercis Woman in her Hunor, vi. 27, 459
 Eversfield, Sir Thomas, iv. 157
 Eversfield, Timothy, iv. 157
 Eversley, Hampshire, xiii. 355, 365, 369
Every-man, ii. 328; v. 17, 53, 54, 392
 Evesham, ii. 67; iv. 174, 190; ix. 535; xiv. 185
 Evesham, battle of, i. 336, 338
 Evesham, monastery of, i. 89
 Evesham, vale of, x. 111
Evesham, Vision of the Monk of, ii. 318, 486, 503
Evesham or Worcester Chronicle, i. 109, 111
 Evesham. *See* Walter of 'Ewaipanoma race,' the, iv. 78
 Ewald, Georg Heinrich August von, xii. 321
 Ewart, Nanty, in Scott's *Redgauntlet*, xii. 21
 Ewon, John (1741–1821), *O weel may the Boatie Row*, ix. 374
 Ewing, Alexander (1814–1873), xii. 466
 Ewing, Juliana Horatia (1841–1885), xi. 387, 478; xiv. 163
Examen Miscellaneum (1702), viii. 444
Examen Porticum Duplex, ix. 434
Examiner, The, ix. 95, 131, 151, 217, 218, 220, 440, 455, 466, 461, 465, 470, 491; xi. 128; xii. 157, 171, 172, 193, 194, 432, 434, 436; xiii. 258, also see Add. 1; xiv. 177, 197, 198, 324
Excalibur, xiv. 307
Excalibur, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 120
Excellencie of a Free State, The, vii. 359
Exceptiones ad Cœsandum Brevia, viii. 465
Exchange, The, vii. 449
Exchange Ware, vi. 481
Exchequer, Dialogue of the, iv. 511
Excise bill, ix. 224
Excision bill, the, viii. 36, 90; ix. 225
Exempla, collections of, iii. 92, 93, 489; iv. 343
Exeter, iv. 235, 350, 408, 422; v. 55; vi. 241; vii. 245, 246, 309; viii. 360; ix. 164, 538; x. 370, 380, 384; xiii. 276
 Exeter, duke of. *See* Holland, John
 Exeter, earl of, ix. 147
 Exeter academy, x. 384
Exeter Book, The, i. 12, 34, 39, 48, 52, 53, 60 ff., 151, 374, 428
Exeter meetings, x. 373
'Exodus, Desert of the,' the, xii. 342
Exonimius, Liber, iv. 422
Expedients for Publique Peace, vii. 386
'Extravagants,' the, ii. 364
 Eynsham, abbey of, i. 125, 127, 133
 Eynsham, Aelfric's letters, i. 114, 125, 126

Eynsham, synod of, I. 129, 130
Eyrbiggia Saga, The, XII. 375
 Eyre, Sir James, X. 406
 Eyre, Jane, Charlotte Brontë's, XIII. 408
 Eyre, Simon, in *The Shoemakers Holiday*, VI. 52, 172
 Eytoun, Robert William (1815–1881), XII. 509
 Eyton, Shropshire, IV. 292
 Eyzat, Edward, IX. 560
Ezechias, V. 104
 Ezekiel, I. 92; IV. 238; V. 48; X. 130
 Ezra, fourth book of, XII. 341

Fabell, Peter, in *The Merry Devil*, V. 252, 253
 Faber, Frederick William (1814–1863), XII. 259, 275, 456, 460; XIII. 187, 502; *Cherwell Water Lily, The*, XIII. 171; *Pilgrims of the Night, The*, XIII. 172; *Sorrowful World, The*, XIII. 172
Fables, XI. 479
Fables bestiales, VIII. 59
Fabliaux, I. 158, 365; II. 279, 280; III. 91, 93, 487, 489; VII. 380
Fabricius, II. 106
Fabula Atellana, Old Italian (Campanian), V. 24
 Fabyan, Robert (d. 1513), *Chronicles*, I. 477; II. 101, 302, 322, 485, 496; VII. 203
Fabyl, The Merry Pranks of, V. 253
Fabyl's Ghoste, V. 253
Face, in The Alchemist, VI. 22
Facetiae, III. 92, 93, 95, 489
*Facetie et motti arguti di alcuni eccellen-
issimi ingegni et nobilissimi signori*, III. 93
 Faery, king of, in *Gyre Carling*, II. 275, 276
 Fag, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, XI. 266, 267
 Fagan, Louis Alexander, XIV. 540
 Faggus, Tom, in *Lorna Doone*, XIII. 434
 Fagin, in *Oliver Twist*, XIII. 316, 317, 319
 Fagioli, Paul (1504–1549), III. 34, 53
 Faïel, Eude de, XI. 274
 Fainall, in Congreve's *Way of the World*, VIII. 153, 154
 Fainall, Mrs (Congreve's), VIII. 155
Fair Anne, II. 410
Fair Flower of Northumberland, The, II. 411
Fair Janet, II. 412
Fair Margaret and Sweet William, II. 412
Fair Quiet (Marvell's), VII. 181
 Fairbairn, John, XIV. 378
 Fairbridge, Charles Aiken, XIV. Add. 4
 Fairbridge, Kingsley, XIV. Add. 4
 Fairbrother, William Henry, XIV. 473
Faire Em, V. 136, 161, 237, 238, 251, 252, 419, 441, 443
Faire Maide of Bristow, The, VI. 96
 Fairfax, Edward (d. 1635), IV. 23, 448; VII. 83; VIII. 234
Discourse of Witch-craft, A, VII. 374, 506
Fairfax Correspondence, The, VII. 194
Godfrey of Bulloigne, VII. 57, 374; IX. 418
Memorials of the Civil War, VII. 194
Tasso, translation of, VII. 374; VIII. 227

Fairfax, Jane, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, XII. 240
 Fairfax, Mary (b. 1638), VII. 180
 Fairfax, Thomas, lord (1612–1671), VII. 178, 190, 225, 449, 512, 513
 Fairfax, William, VII. 83
Fairfax Correspondence, the, VII. 439
 Fairhaven, IV. 93
 Fairholst, Frederick William (1814–1866), XII. 509
 Fairless, Michael, *pseud.* See Barber, Margaret Fairless
Fairy Queen, II. 182
Fairy Queen, in Spenser, II. 234
Fairy tales, XI. 479
 Faith, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27
 Faith, in *Fortunes of Nobility, etc.*, II. 284
Faith of one God Who is only the Father, X. 378
Faithful Friends, The, VI. 132, 140
 Faithorne, William (1616–1691), VII. 487
 Falconbridge the bastard, in *Edward IV*, VI. 90
 Falconbridge, in *The Merchant of Venice*, V. 359
 Falconer, C. M., XIV. 522
 Falconer, Edmund. See O'Rourke, Edmund
 Falconer, Lanoe, *pseud.* See Hawker, Mary
 Falconer, Thomas (1738–1792), *Strabo*, XIV. 409
 Falconer, William (1732–1769), X. 154 (main entry), 155, 398, 453, 454, 525; *The Shipwreck*, X. 154
 Falkiner, Caesar Litton (1863–1908), VII. 209, 436; XII. 410, XIV. 97, 487
 Falkirk, battle of, II. 108
 Falkland, in Godwin's *Caleb Williams*, XI. 46, 293
 Falkland, lady. See Cary, Lettice
 Falkland, viscount. See Cary, Sir Henry; Cary, Sir Lucius
 Falkland islands, X. 404, 462, 474
Fall, The, V. 391
 Fallaw, Lance, XIV. Add. 4
 False, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 7, 8, 32
 False Bachelor, the tale of, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 False Semblant, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
Falsehood of Man (Bi manne lease), I. 62
 Falset, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 124
 Falstaff, Sir John (Shakespeare's), III. 371; IV. 78; V. 187, 189, 194, 239, 269, 315, 316, 321, 358, 367; VI. 15, 23, 249; VII. 204; XII. 196, 280, 349; XIII. 39, 64, 72
Falstaff, Sir John, Original Letters, etc., of, XII. 438
Falstaff, The Bouncing Knight, VIII. 116
 Fame, in Drayton's *Robert of Normandy*, IV. 177
 Fame, in *Hudibras*, VIII. 70
 Fame, in *The Masque of Queens*, VI. 349

Fame, in *The Passyng of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 226
Family Library, The, xii. 318; xiv. 67
'Family of Love' books, iv. 402
Famous Battle of the Cats, The, vii. 409
Famous Flower of Scrring Men, The, ii. 411
Fancy, in *Magnyscence*, iii. 77
Fancy, in *The Floating Island*, vi. 325
Fancy, The, xiv. 231
Fane, Charles Fane, 2nd viscount, x. 249
Fane, Sir Francis (d. 1689?), viii. 204, 422
Fane, Mildmay, 2nd earl of Westmorland (d. 1665), vii. 5, 407
Fane, Violet, pseud. See Currie, Mary Montgomerie, lady
'Fannikin' (Fanny Burney), x. 260
Fanny, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, x. 26
Fanny, in Parnell's *Elegy*, ix. 167
Fanshawe, lady Anne (born Harrison), (1625–1680), viii. 270, 359; *Memoirs*, viii. 270, 452
Fanshawe, Catherine Maria (1765–1834), xii. 416
Fanshawe, Sir Henry (1569?–1616), iv. 265
Fanshawe, Sir Richard (1608–1666), viii. 130, 452; *La Fida Pastora*, Latin translation of Fletcher's *Faithfull Shephearde*, viii. 271; version of Luis de Camoëns' *Lusiads*, viii. 271; translation of Guarini's *Pistor Fido*, vi. 490; vii. 61, 264; viii. 271, 441
Fantosme, Jordan, *Chronicle of the Scottish Wars*, i. 446; ii. 420, 508
Faques, Richard, ballads of Flodden printed by, ii. 327; *The booke of the pylgrymage of man (Le Pelerinage de l'homme)*, ii. 327
Faraday, Michael (1791–1867), xiv. 259 ff., 267 ff., 270, 280, 556, 557
Farces, v. 22, 91, 92, 97, 98, 115
Farces, A Collection of (1809), xi. 456
Farham, xiii. 276
Farel, William, iii. 411
Faret, N., *L'Art de plaire à la Cour*, iv. 345, 526
Fargus, Frederick John (pseud. Hugh Conway, 1847–1885), xiii. 562
Faria y Sousa, M. de, ix. 501; *The Portuguese Asia*, ix. 278
Faricie, i. 72
Farindon, Antony (1598–1658), vii. 152
Farish, William (1759–1837), xiv. 385
Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold (1838–1903), xiv. 370, 585
Farley, F. E., xii. Add. 1
Farley's *Bristol Journal*, xi. 133, 134
Farman, priest of Ilarewood, Leeds, i. 132
Farmer, John (fl. 1591–1601), iv. 113, 464
Farmer, Priscilla, xii. 436
Farmer, Richard (1735–1797), xii. 365, 493
Farnaby, Giles (fl. 1598), iv. 113, 464; vii. 2
Farnaby, Thomas (1575?–1647), vii. 307, 335, 486, 488
Farnham, ix. 91
Farnham castle, Surrey, xv. 156
Farnworth, Richard (d. 1666), vii. 507
Faro, Portugal, iv. 56
Faroe version of *The Maid Freed from the Gallows*, ii. 405
Faron, Jean, ii. 312
Farquhar, George (1678–1707), viii. 146, 168 ff., 178, 423, 427, 429, 430; x. 67, 72, 202, 211, 216; xii. 443
Adventures of Covent Garden, The, viii. 166, 170
Beaux' Stratagem, The, viii. 171, 172, 173; xl. 322
Constant Couple, The, viii. 169, 170, 175
Inconstant, The, vi. 135; viii. 120
Love and a Bottle, viii. 169, 170
Recruiting Officer, The, viii. 171
Sir Harry Wildair, viii. 169
Stage-Coach, The (with P. A. Motteux), viii. 171
Twin Rivals, The, xi. 322
Farr, Dr Samuel (1741–1795), x. 209
Farra, Alessandro, vii. 264
Farrar, Frederic William (1831–1903), xii. 466; xiv. 425, 426, 606
Farrell, John (1851–1904), xiv. 369, 585
Farrer, Robert, xii. 357
Farrer, John, *Virgo Triumphans* (1850), iv. 462
Fastidious, British bishop, i. 65
Fastidious Brisk, in Jonson's *Every Man Out of his Humour*, iv. 207; vi. 40, 44
Fastnachtsspiele, iii. 58, 81
Fastolf, Sir John (1378?–1450), ii. 68, 308, 309; v. 187
Fates of Men (Bi manna wyrdum), i. 61, 428
'Father of Candor, The,' x. 399
Father's Blessing Penn'd for the Instruction of his Children, xi. 370
Father's Instruction, A, i. 62, 219, 363, 428
Fathers, Lives of the, ii. 127, 317, 323
Fathers, the, ii. 129; iii. 92, 145, 212, 409, 410, 416; vii. 305, 312, 313, 316, 318, 321, 482, 483; viii. 112, 294, 296, 302; ix. 211; xii. 269, 277, 298, 355, 454
Fathers of the Holy Catholic Church, xii. 259
Fathom, count, in Smollett's novel, x. 39
Fatum Vortigerni, vi. 483
Fauclit, Helena, afterwards lady Martin (1817–1898), xiii. 59, 60, 261; xiv. 112
Fauconbridge, Sir Richard, in *Looke About You*, v. 321
Faulkland, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, xi. 267
Faulkner, George (1690?–1775), ix. 123; x. 257; xi. 342
Fauntelte (childishness), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 25
Fauntleroy, Henry (1785–1824), xiii. 418
Faust, xiii. 163, 274
Faust, E. K. R., *Richard Brome*, vi. 225
Faust, in Goetho's drama, xii. 34, 47
Faust legend, the, vii. 369
Faustulus (Mantuan's), iii. 224

FAUSTUS

Faustus, in (?) Ralegh's *Dialogue*, iv. 109
 Faustus, in *The Cytezen and Uplondyshman*, iii. 63
 Fauvel, Henri, xiii. 465
 Favel, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 7, 8
 Faversham, Kent, v. 240; ix. 536; xii. 347
 Favine, André, iv. 543
 'Favonius' (Richard West), x. 118, 121
 Favour, in *The Bouge of Courte*, iii. 73
Favorite, The, vi. 28
 Fawcett, Henry (1833–1884), xiv. 472, 509, 513, 606
 Fawcett, Millicent Garrett, xiv. 606
 Falconbridge, in *The Troublesome Raigne of King John*, v. 83
 Fawkes, Francis (1720–1777), x. 183, 454, 469; xi. 172, 426, 431
 Fawnia, in *Pandosto*, iii. 356, 357
 Fawsley, iii. 380, 386
 Fay, Eliza, xiv. 576; *Original Letters from Calcutta*, xiv. 335
 Fear, in *Miroir de l'Omme*, ii. 140
 Featherston, of Ardagh, x. 197, 214
 Featley, Daniel (1582–1645), iv. 382, 495; vii. 484, 502; *Britanicus Vapulans*, vii. 351; *Dipper Dipt, or the Anabaptist Duck't and Plung'd over Head and Ears in a Disputation, The*, vii. 145; *Mercurius Urbanus*, vii. 351
 Featley, John (1605?–1666), vii. 308
 Fécamp, monks of, i. 202
 Fedalma, in George Eliot's *The Spanish Gypsy*, xiii. 398
 Fedele, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, v. 315
 Feenix, cousin, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
 Fehr, Bernhard, xiii. 570
 'Feilding, Beau,' in *The Tatler*, ix. 34
 Feilding, Mary, ix. 243
 Feilding, Susan, countess of Denbigh, vii. 35
 Feilding, William, 3rd earl of Denbigh, ix. 243
 Felice, in *Guy of Warwick*, i. 304 ff.
 Felismena, in Montemayor's *Diana*, viii. 126
 Felix, anti-pope, iv. 322
 Felix, Don, in Mrs Centlivre's *The Wonder*, x. 72
 Felix, in Montemayor's *Diana*, viii. 126
 Felix, St (d. 647?), i. 74, 75
Felix and Philomena, The History of, viii. 126
 Felix of Croyland, *Life of St Guthlac*, i. 58, 85, 131, 434
 Felix of Urgel, i. 85
 Fell, John (1625–1686?), vii. 457, 488; ix. 265, 329, 345, 348, 527; xi. 341
 Fell Smith, Miss C., viii. 270
 Fellmar, lord, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, x. 89
 Fellowes, Robert (1771–1847), xi. 312; xii. 466
 Fellows, Sir Charles (1799–1860), xii. 339, 496
 Fellowship, in *Every-man*, v. 53

FERGUSON

Felltham, Owen (1602–1668), *Resolves*, iv. 248, 348, 524, 525
 Felpham, Sussex, xi. 195, 197
 Felsted, vii. 454; viii. 269, 359
 'Female dream,' the, in Blake's poems, xi. 194
 Fencer, the, in *Pan's Anniversarie*, vi. 355, 361
 Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, iv. 260; vii. 176; viii. 303; ix. 307, 520, 521; x. 114, 134, 420, xi. 424, 491; *Aventures de Télémaque*, xii. 190
Fenian Sagas, xiv. 304
 Fenians, xiv. 313, 318, 321, 322
 Fenn, Eleanor, lady (1743–1813), xi. 479, 480; *Cobwebs to Catch Flies*, xi. 379
 Fennell, Charles Augustus Maude, xiii. 537
 Fennor, William, iv. 518; *The Compter's Commonwealth*, iv. 350, 530
 Fens, the, iv. 190, 308, 509; xii. 417
 Fenton, Elijah (1688–1730), vii. 410, 414; viii. 446; ix. 76, 181, 183, 184, 484, 485; xi. 248; *Marianne*, x. 83, 430
 Fenton, Sir Geoffrey (1539?–1608), iv. 441, 445; vi. 390, 492; *Forme of Christian policie gathered out of French*, vi. 377, 386; *Tragical Discourses*, iii. 343, 536; iv. 2, 6, 7; vi. 377
 Fenton, Mr, in Brooke's *Fool of Quality*, ix. 327
 Fenton, Richard (1746–1821), xii. 509
 Fenton, Roger (1565–1615), iv. 313, 510; vii. 316
 Fenwick, John, xii. 188
 Fenwick, Mrs, xi. 486
 Ferars, in *A Challenge for Beauty*, vi. 103
 Ferdia, xiii. 188
 Ferdinand, in *The Doubtfull Heir*, vi. 205
 Ferdinand, in *The Ducheſſe of Malfy*, vi. 182
 Ferdinand, in *The Tempest*, v. 201, 206; viii. 9; xii. 54
 Ferdinand, Don, in *Don Quixote*, ix. 269
 Ferdinand I, grand duke of Tuscany, iv. 163; vi. 175
 Ferdinand II, emperor, iv. 259; vii. 453
 Ferentes, in *Loves Sacrifice*, vi. 192
 Fergus, in *Gorboduc*, v. 67
Fergus's Gaist, Laying of Lord, ii. 277
 Ferguson, Adam (1723–1816), ix. 561; x. 285, 501, 512; xi. 450; *Essay on the History of Civil Society*, x. 296, 319; *History of the Roman Republic*, x. 296, 319, 320
 Ferguson, John, *Bibliotheca Chemica*, xii. 371, 519; *Some Aspects of Bibliography*, xii. 371, 519; *Witchcraft Literature of Scotland*, xii. 371, 519
 Ferguson, J. W., xiv. 238
 Ferguson, Mary Catherine, lady, born Guinness (1823–1905), xii. 360; *Sir Samuel Ferguson*, xiv. 319; *Story of Ireland*, xiv. 319
 Ferguson, Robert, 'the Plotter' (d. 1714), viii. 41

FERGUSON

Ferguson, Sir Samuel (1810–1886), xii. 516; xiv. 305, 319 ff., 568
At the Polo Ground, xiv. 320
Conary, xiv. 320
Congal, xiv. 320
Curse of the Joyces, The, xiv. 320
Deirdre, xiv. 320
Forging of the Anchor, The, xiv. 319
In Carey's Footsteps, xiv. 320
Lays of the Western Gael, xiv. 320
Ogham Inscriptions, xix. 360
Return of Clanchoy, The, xiv. 319
Tain Quoit, The, xiv. 320
Thomas Davis, xiv. 319
Welshmen of Tirauley, The, xiv. 320
Fergusson, James (1621–1687), ix. 543
Fergusson, James (1808–1886), xii. 510
Cave Temples of India, xii. 353
Illustrated Hand-book of Architecture, xii. 353
Rock-cut Temples of India, xii. 353
Tree and Serpent Worship, xii. 353
Fergusson, Robert (1750–1774), i. 200; ii. 267; ix. 378 ff., 562, 566; x. 226; xi. 204 ff., 208, 211, 217, 221, 228
Auld Reekie, ix. 380
Bill of Fare, ix. 380
Death of Scots Music, ix. 378
Elegy on John Hogg, ix. 378
Farmer's Ingle, The, ix. 379, 380; xi. 206
Gowdspink, The, ix. 379
Hallion Fair, ix. 379; xi. 215
Leith Races, ix. 379; xi. 215, 216
Planestance and Causeway, ix. 380
To the Bee, ix. 379
Ferishta, Mohamed Kasim, *Muhammedan Power in India*, xiv. 337
Ferishtah, Browning's, xiii. 84
Fermor, Arabella, ix. 70
Fermor, Henrietta Louise, countess of Pomfret (d. 1761), ix. 248; x. 274, 496
Fernandez, Jerónimo, iv. 444
Fernando, in *Loves Sacrifice*, vi. 192, 194
Ferndean, Charlotte Brontë's, xiii. 408
Ferne, Sir John (d. 1610), iv. 376, 543
Ferrabosco, Alphonso (fl. 1544–1587), iv. 113, 484; v. 125; vi. 348
Ferrari, Nicholas (1592–1637), iv. 406; vii. 27 ff., 32, 46, 153 ff., 162, 402, 424, 427, 482; xii. 488
Ferrara, iii. 5, 7, 167; v. 62, 69, 114; vi. 365; vii. 100; xii. 50
Ferrara, duke of, in *The Imposture*, vi. 205
Ferrarius. See under Montanus
Ferrars, Edward, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, xii. 237, 239, 241
Ferrers, George (1500?–1579), iii. 193, 195, 494
Ferrot, in Smollett's *Sir Launcelot Greaves*, x. 41
Ferrox, in *Gorboduc*, v. 66, 67
Ferrer and Porrex, v. 396
Ferriar, John (1761–1815), iv. 252; viii. 442; x. 422; *Bibliomania*, xii. 366; *Illustrations of Sterne*, xii. 366

FIELD

Ferrier, James Frederick (1808–1864), xii. 160, 425, 487; xiv. 40 ff., 472
Institutes of Metaphysic, The, xiv. 40, 41
Lectures on Greek Philosophy, xiv. 41
‘Philosophy of Consciousness, The,’ xiv. 40
Scottish Philosophy, xiv. 7
Ferrier, James Walter, xiv. 210
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone (1782–1854), xii. 246, 449; xiii. 431, 432
Destiny, xii. 245
Inheritance, The, xii. 245
Marriage, xii. 245
Ferris, Richard (fl. 1600), *The Most dangerous and memorable Adventure*, iv. 361
Ferumbras, Sir, i. 288, 291, 293, 302, 303, 465, 471
Feste, in *Twelfth Night*, v. 190, 193; vii. 3
Festina, Gabrielle, xiii. 503
Festiniog, vale of, x. 115
Festive songs of the 16th and 17th centuries, v. 477
Festus, Bailey's, xiii. 153
Festus, in Browning's *Paracelsus*, xiii. 57
Fet Asafer, viii. 465
Fethie, Fethy or Futhy, Sir John, Scots poet, ii. 282; iii. 181
Fetherstone, Henry, iv. 398, 403
Feuerbach, Ludwig, *Essence of Christianity*, xiii. 385, 553
Feuillerat, Albert, v. 341, 478, and see Add. 2; vi. 270; vii. 454
Fever, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 22
Feverel, Sir Austin, Meredith's, xiii. 445
Feverel, Richard, Meredith's, xiii. 443, 444
Few may find for falsell, ii. 280
Feynde, Thomas, *The Controversy between a Lover and a Jay*, ii. 224, 326
‘Fiall,’ in *The Fair Maid Of the West*, vi. 101
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, xi. 136; xiii. 7, 13; xv. 9, 41, 487, 478
Picino, Marsilio, iii. 8, 214 ff., 221
Fickle, mademoiselle (D'Urfe's), viii. 175
Fiddes, Richard (1671–1725), *Body of Divinity*, xi. 322
Fidelia, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
Fidelia, in *Wycherley's Country Wife*, viii. 145
Fidelity, in *The Passeyme of Pleasure*, ii. 229
Fidge, George, *The English Gusman* (1652), vii. 516
‘Fidget’ (Elizabeth Montagu), x. 262
Fidus, in *Euphues and his England*, iii. 345
Field, Barron (1786–1846), vi. 104; xii. 182, 199; xiv. 586; *First Fruits of Australian Poetry*, xii. 194; xiv. 362; *Kangaroo, The*, xii. 195
Field, Elizabeth. See Lamb, Mrs Elizabeth
Field, Frederick (1801–1885), xii. 341, 501
Field or Feilde, John (d. 1588), xii. 377, 378, 385, 390, 403, 548; vi. 220, 224; *Admonition to Parliament*, vi. 393
Godly Exhortation, vi. 393, 493

Field, Kate, XII. 441; XIII. 514, 543
 Field, Michael, *pseud.* (Katharine Harris Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper), XIII. 502; *Callirhoe*, XIII. 181
 Field, Mrs, Charles Lamb's grandmother, XII. 182
 Field, Nathaniel (1587–1633), IV. 360; V. 370; VI. 28, 33, 116, 128, 137, 138, 140, 145, 146, 165, 211, 212, 220–225 (main entry), 232, 274, 402, 403, 443, 455, 491; VIII. 195; *Amends for Ladies*, VI. 223; *Woman is a Weathercocke*, A, VI. 221
 Field, Richard (1561–1616), *Of the Church*, VII. 323, 484; VIII. 276, 277
 Field, Richard (fl. 1579–1624), IV. 394, 400, 401
Field, The, XIV. 201
 Field, Theophilus (1574–1636), bishop of Hereford, VI. 220, 402
 Field, William (1708–1851), XII. 490
 Field of the Cloth of Gold, II. 228, 338; III. 57, 175, 317; VI. 284, 334
 Fielder, J., IV. 447
 Fielding, Charlotte (d. 1744), X. 22, 23, 27, 28
 Fielding, Edmund, X. 20
 Fielding, Henry (1707–1754), IV. 246, 255; VI. 24, 28; VIII. 162, 168; IX. 243, 248, 254, 471; X. 16, 20 ff. (main entry), 36, 37, 39, 41 ff., 50, 56, 71, 77, 78, 88, 211, 216, 317, 413 ff., 438, 440, also see Add.; XI. 264, 288, 296, 331; XII. 2, 168, 177, 231, 242, 251; XIII. 285, 305, 307, 310, 352, 386, 388, 398; XIV. 223, 552
Amelia, X. 21, 23, 33, 34; XI. 262, 265, 279, 324
‘Apology for the Clergy’, X. 24
Author's Farce, The, X. 21, 22; XI. 329
 Charity, essay on, X. 24
Coffee-House Politician, The, X. 21
Covent Garden Tragedy, X. 22, 83
Don Quixote in England, X. 22
Enquiry into the causes of the late Increase of Robbers, X. 33
‘Essay on Conversation’, X. 23
Examples of the Interposition of Providence, in the Detection...of Murder, X. 34
Good-Natured Man, The, X. 23
Historical Register, The, X. 23, 84
Intriguing Chambermaid, The, X. 22
Jonathan Wild, X. 27, 30, 39; XIII. 279, 280
Joseph Andrews, IX. 405, 407; X. 6, 20, 24 ff., 30, 44; XII. 235; XIII. 295; XIV. 213
Journey from this World to the Next, X. 27
Love in Several Masques, X. 21
Miscellanies, X. 21, 23, 26 ff.
Miser, The, X. 22
Mock Doctor, The, X. 22
Pasquin, X. 23, 24, 84
Pleasures of the Town, X. 21
Proposals for erecting a country workhouse, X. 29, 34

Fielding, Henry
Proposals for making an effectual provision for the poor, X. 34
Provoked Husband, The, X. 92
Temple Beau, The, X. 21
Tom Jones, IX. 405; X. 9, 15, 20, 22, 26, 28 ff., 39, 48, 89, 92, 272, 508; XI. 260, 448; XIII. 295; XIV. 255
Tom Thumb, X. 22, 26, 73, 83
Tragedy of Tragedies, X. 22, 83
Voyage to Lisbon, X. 35, 252
Wedding Day, The, X. 23

Fielding, Sarah (1710–1768), XI. 479, also see Add.; *David Simple*, X. 20, 28, 415; *Governess or Little Female Academy, The*, XI. 376, 380; XIV. 600
 Fielding, William, X. 28
 Fields, James T., XIII. 543, 565
 Fiennes, Madame de, VIII. 248
 Fiennes, Nathaniel (1608–1669), VII. 450
Fient a crum of thee she faws, IX. 360
 Fierabras, I. 284
 Fiesole, XIII. 73
 Fife, II. 89, 181, 371; IX. 364, 367, 552; XI. 242, 243; XII. 513
 Fifeshire, XIII. 3
Fifteen Tokens, The (*L'Art de bien mourir*), II. 329
Figaro, XIV. 235
Figaro in London, XIV. 235, 236
 Figg, James (d. 1734), IX. 191; XIV. 229, 231
 Figgis, John Neville, XIV. 484
 Figures, in Cowley's *The Muse*, VII. 65
 Fikenhild, in *Horn*, I. 304
 Filidh (Filé), XIV. 302
 Fillingham, T., X. 492
 Filmer, Edward (fl. 1707), VIII. 433
 Filmer, Sir Robert (d. 1653), VII. 301, 420, 471, 507; VIII. 341; *An Advertisement to the Jury-men of England*, VII. 395; *Originall of Government*, VII. 300; *Patriarcha*, VII. 300
 Filon, Augustin, XIII. 514
 Finch, Anne, countess of Winchester (d. 1720), IX. 483, 484; X. 145; XII. 124
Fanscombe Barn, IX. 169
Lines to Prior, IX. 169
Nocturnal Reverie, IX. 168
Sigh, The, IX. 169
Spleen, The, IX. 169
To Mr F nou Earl of W, IX. 169
To Mr Jervas, IX. 169
To Mr Pope, IX. 169
To the Nightingale, IX. 169
 Finch, Daniel, 2nd earl of Nottingham (1647–1730), IX. 9, 95, 135
 Finch, Heneage, 1st earl of Aylesford (1647–1719), VIII. 410
 Finch, Heneage, 4th earl of Winchilsea, IX. 168
 Finch, Sir Henry (1558–1625), VIII. 468
 Finch, Sir John (1584–1660), VIII. 110
Finch-Hatton Correspondence, VII. 196
 Finchley, XIII. 52
 Findern, Derbyshire, X. 386

Findlay, John Ritchie (1824–1898), xii. 445

Findlay, Joseph John, xiv. 601

Fine Arts Quarterly, xiv. 539

Fingal, x. 227, 229, 231, 232, 487

Finglass, ix. 166

Finical, Father, in Crowne's *English Friar*, viii. 189

Finland, ii. 405

Finlason, Thomas, iv. 547

Finlay, George (1799–1875), xii. 475
Greece under the Romans, xii. 314
History of Greece, xii. 314, 315
History of the Byzantine and Greek Empires, xii. 314
History of the Greek Revolution, xii. 314

Finlayson, James (1840–1906), xii. 521

Finn, in *Brunfus*, *Fiunsburgh and Widsith*, i. 23, 31, 34

Finn, Irish tales of, x. 231

Finn, Phineas, Trollope's, xiii. 423

Fiunsburgh, i. 30, 47, 423, also see Add.; x. 223, 224

Fiordespina, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 231

Fiorinda of Urbino, in *The Great Duke of Florence*, vi. 156

Fiormonda, in *Loves Sacrifice*, vi. 192

Firdusi, i. 293

Fire of London, the great, vii. 289

Firebrace, lady, x. 464

Firenuola, Agnolo, iii. 252

Firmin, Giles (1614–1697), vii. 424; x. 359; *A Brief Vindication of Mr Stephen Marshal*, vii. 145

Firmin, Philip, in Thackeray's *Adventures of Philip*, xiii. 290, 300

Firmin, Thomas (1632–1697), x. 377

Firouzkuh, princess, in Beckford's *Episodes*, xl. 201

Firth, Charles Harding, vii. 214, 218, 219, 432, 451; viii. 352; ix. 202, 204, 208; xiv. 88, 493, 594

Fischer, Lisbeth, Balzac's, xiii. 287

Fischer, Thomas A., xiii. 465, 466, 471

Fish, Simon (d. 1531), iii. 473; *Sum of Scripture*, The, iii. 39; *Supplication for the beggars*, iii. 26, 101, 105; iv. 314, 510; vii. 432

Fisher, George William, *Annals of Shrewsbury School*, xiv. 413, 598

Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens, xiv. 494

Fisher, Jasper (fl. 1639), vi. 472

Fisher, John (1459–1535), bishop of Rochester, iii. 7, 12 ff., 10, 27, 36, 53, 332, 468, 473; iv. 224 ff., 231, 232, 492, 495, also see Add.; ix. 197, 531; xii. 488
Assertio septem Sacramentorum, a defence of Henry VIII's, iii. 15
Confutatio Assertionis Lutheranae, iii. 15
De Eucharistia contra Johannem Occolampadium libri quinque, iii. 15
Funeral sermon on Henry VII, ii. 325
Mourning Remembrance, ii. 325
Penitential Psalms, Sermons on the, ii. 325; iv. 226

Fisher, John
Sacri Sacerdotii Defensio contra Lutherum, iii. 15

Fisher, John (1569–1641), viii. 300

Fisher, John, of Warwick (fl. 1500), iv. 309, 510

Fisher, Joseph Robert, xiv. 536

Fisher, Payne (1616–1693), vii. Add.; xi. 317

Fisher, Robert, iii. 3, 7

Fisher, Samuel (1605–1665), viii. 111, 416

Fishing with an angle, ii. 323

Fishwick, Henry (1835–1914), xii. 519

Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling (1824–1903), xiii. 48; xiv. 601, 606

Fitch, Ralph (fl. 1583–1606), xiv. 332, 576

Fitch, Walter Hood, xiv. 561

Fitch, in *Beowulf*, i. 23, 26

Filton, Anne, vii. 196

Filton, Mary (fl. 1600), v. 229, 231; vii. 196

Fitz-Alan, house of, ii. 103

Fitzball, Edward (1792–1873), xiii. 257, 264, 518

Fitz-Boodle, George Savage, *pseud.* of W. M. Thackeray, xiii. 281

Fitzdottrel, 'duke of Brownlands' and Mrs Fitzdottrel, in *The Divell is an Ass*, vi. 24

Fitzgeffry, Charles (1575?–1637), iv. 168, 360, 475; vii. 406

Fitzgerald, Edward (1809–1883), xi. 147, 418, 439; xii. 135, 199, 305, 413, 438; xiii. 31, 35, 47, 142 ff. (main entry), 172, 253, 277, 497 (main entry), 530; xiv. 146, 519
Agamemnon, xiii. 145
Bird's-eye View of Farid-Uddin Attar's Bird-Parliament, viii. 145
Euphranor, xiii. 143, 146
Meadow in Spring, The, xiii. 143
Mighty Magician, The, xiii. 144
Oedipus at Athens, xiii. 144
Oedipus at Thebes, xiii. 144
Painter of his own Dishonour, The, xiii. 144
Polonius, xiii. 143
Readings in Grabbe, xiii. 143
Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám, xiii. 145, 146, 174
Salmán and Absál of Jámí, xiii. 145
Six Dramas of Calderon, xiii. 143
Such Stuff as Dreams are Made of, xiii. 144

Fitzgerald, lord Edward (1763–1798), xii. 412

Fitz-Gerald, lady Elizabeth (1528?–1589), iii. 176

Fitzgerald, George Francis (1851–1901), xiv. 269, 556

Fitzgerald, Gerald, 9th earl of Kildare (1487–1534), iii. 176

Fitzgerald, Percy H., xxi. 514, 519, 532, 543

FitzGerald, Shafto Justin Adair, xiii. 543

Fitz-hamon, Robert (d. 1107), i. 256

Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony (1470–1538), iv. 309, 369, 510; viii. 466; *Abridgment of the Year Books*, viii. 315

Fitzherbert, John of Norbury, iv. 307, 364, 371, 510, 541; *Book of Husbandry*, iv. 300, 369, 370, 510; *Book of Surveying* iv. 369, 370

Fitz-James, Richard (d. 1522), bishop of London, iii. 9

Fitzmaurice, Edmund George Petty, 1st lord, xiv. 510

Fitzmaurice Kelly, James, viii. 126, 129

Fitz-Neale or -Nigel, Richard, bishop of London (d. 1198), i. 173, 449; iv. 510; *Dialogus de Scaccario*, i. 174

Fitzpatrick, Sir Percy, xiv. Add. 7

Fitzpatrick, Richard (1747–1813), xi. 35; *Lyars*, xi. 36

Fitzpatrick, T., xi. 450

Fitzpatrick, William John (1830–1895), xii. 379, 451; xrv. 568, 569

FitzRalph, Richard (d. 1360), archbishop of Armagh, ii. 42, 44, 52, 53, 74, 308, 355; *Defensio Curatorum, De Pauperie Salvatoris*, ii. 53

Fitzroy, Augustus Henry, 3rd duke of Grafton (1735–1811), x. 133, 402, 404 ff., 523, 526, 527

Fitzsimons, Frederick William, xiv. Add. 7

Fitz-Stephen, William (d. 1190?), i. 449; ii. 505; v. 7, 38

Fitzthomas, Maurice, 1st earl of Desmond (d. 1356), x. 20

Fitztraver, in Scott's *Lay of the Last Minstrel*, xli. 9

Fitzwarine, Fulk, ii. 399, 428, 503, 507

Fitzwater, in Robert, *Earle of Huntington*, v. 318, 324

Fitzwater, lady, iii. 357

Fitzwater, Matilda, iv. 182, 183

Fitzwilliam, John (d. 1699), viii. 272

Fitzwilliam, William, viscount Milton (1839–1877), xiv. 553

Fitzwilliam, William Wentworth, 2nd earl Fitzwilliam (1748–1833), xi. 4, 388

Five Joys of the Virgin, i. 231, 458

Five Plays in One, vi. 87, 128

Five Starches, the, in *The World toss at Tennis*, vi. 75

Flacius Illyricus, xiii. 172

Flagellant, *The*, xi. 155; xiv. 387

Flamboroughs, the Miss, in *The Vicar of Wakefield*, x. 210

Flamineo, in *The White Divel*, vi. 175

Flaminius, in *Believe as you List*, vi. 148

Flaminius, in *Laelia*, vi. 305

Flamsteed, John (1646–1719), viii. 477; ix. 470

Flanders, ii. 56; vi. 3; x. 51, 200; xii. 43

Flandria (Flanders), in *Colkelbie's sow*, ii. 127

Flannislie, in *Colkelbie's sow*, ii. 126

Flapsy, in Mrs Trimmer's *Robins*, xi. 379

Flatman, Thomas (1637–1688), vii. 88, 241, 251, 412; viii. 412, 444

Flatterie, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124, 125, 126, 128, 129

Flattery, *A Discourse against*, ix. 524

Flattery, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 28

Flaubert, Gustave, xi. 293; xiii. 456; *Salammbô*, xiii. 461; *Trois contes*, ix. 39

Flavel, John (1630?–1691), x. 387

Flavia, in Lew's *Serious Call*, ix. 323

Flavia, in *The Fancies*, vi. 194

Flavia, in *The Spectator*, ix. 57

Flavia (Waller's), vii. 55

Flaxman, John (1755–1826), xi. 181; xii. 172

Fleance, son of Banquo, ii. 104

Fleay, Frederick Gard (1831–1909), iii. 206; v. 146, 316, 318, 332; vi. 4, 5, 9, 17, 23, 83 ff., 89, 90, 92, 93, 98, 100, 102, 103, 204, 216, 224, 228, 232, 233, 235, 240, 274, 287, 288, 345, 348, 358, 459

Fleckner, James Elroy (d. 1915), xiii. 502

Flecknoe, Richard (d. 1678?), vii. 183, 412; viii. 40, 422; *Short Discourse of the English Stage*, vii. 238, 251, 272, 441

Fled Bricrend (the feast of Bricriu), i. 327

Fleet, publisher, xi. 375

Fleet prison, the, iv. 78

Fleetwood, in Meredith's *The Amazing Marriage*, xiii. 445

Fleetwood, Charles (d. 1692), viii. 121; xi. 449

Fleetwood, E., vii. 514

Fleetwood, George (1605–1667), vii. 450

Fleetwood, William (1535?–1594), vi. 382, 393

Fleming or Flemming, Abraham (1552?–1607), iv. 435, 437, 439, 442

Fleming, Caleb (1698–1779), x. 521

Fleming, Contarini, Disraeli's, xiii. 346, 348, 361

Fleming, Francis, xiv. Add. 7

Fleming, John (fl. 1726), x. 385

Fleming, Marjorie (1803–1811), xi. 476; xiv. 228, 229, 543

Fleming, Mary, Scott's, xii. 27

Fleming, Rhoda, George Meredith's, xiii. 447

Fleming, Richard (d. 1431), ii. 358

'Fleming,' *Be Merry Brethren*, iii. 131

Fleming, the, in *The Fyrste Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, iii. 105

Flemings, vii. 306

Flemish clothmakers, ii. 311

Flemish towns, trade in, v. 355

Flemming or Fleming, Robert (d. 1483), dean of Lincoln, iii. 5; iv. 428

Flesh of Man, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140

Fleta (c. 1290), viii. 313, 465

Fletcher, Andrew, of Saltoun (1655–1716), ix. 492; x. 449

Account of a Conversation, ix. 215

Discorso delle cose di Spagna, ix. 215

Discourse of... Militias, ix. 214

Political Works, ix. 214

Speech upon the State of the Nation, ix. 215

Two Discourses, ix. 215

Fletcher, Charles Robert Leslie, XIII. 465
 Fletcher, Francis, IV. 87, 456
 Fletcher, Giles, the elder (1549?–1611), III. 198, 256, 264, 265; *Licia*, III. 265, 523; *Richard III*, III. 198
 Fletcher, Giles, the younger (1588?–1623), IV. 150, 164 ff. (main entry), 456, 481; VI. 111
Christ's Victorie, IV. 164
Death of Eliza, Canto upon the, IV. 164, 165
Description of Encolpius, A., IV. 164
Prince Henry's Death, IV. 164
 Fletcher, John (1579–1625), IV. 115; V. 148, 181, 195, 217, 218, 256 ff., 347, 356, 362, 364, 371; VI. 2, 26, 27, 36, 65, 69, 89, 107–136 (main entry), 142, 144, 145, 151, 152, 157, 177, 182, 184, 185, 195, 199, 205, 206, 208, 211, 223, 231, 234, 235, 239, 240, 248, 272, 340, 353, 363, 366 ff., 371, 372, 427, 435 ff., 490; VII. 3, 39, 272, 275; VIII. 12, 13, 29, 31, 116, 119, 127, 128, 132, 133, 141, 150, 162, 184, 192, 202, 210, 226, 425; IX. 140, 145; X. 91, 145; XII. 89, 186, 444; XIII. 144, 218, 260, 289; *Thierry and Theodore*, XII. 190. See, also, Beaumont and Fletcher
 Fletcher, John William (1729–1785), X. 361 ff., 516; *Scriptures Scales*, X. 367; *Zelotus and Honestius*, X. 367
 Fletcher, Phineas (1582–1650), IV. 150, 164 ff. (main entry), 481; VI. 111, 321; VII. 46; XII. 70; XIII. 218
Brittain's Ida, IV. 165
Elisa, IV. 166
Locusts or Apollyonists, The, IV. 166, 167
Piscatoric Eclogues, IV. 165
Purple Island, The, IV. 164, 166
Sicclides, IV. 165
 Fletcher, Richard (father of John), VI. 110
 Fletcher, Sir Robert, IX. 192, 488
 Fletcher, R. H., *The Arthurian Material in the Chronicles*, I. 257
 Fletcher, William Younger, XII. 519
 Fletching church, X. 312
 Fleury, religious revival of, I. 113. See, also, Abbo of
 Fleury's Ecclesiastical history, XII. 460
 Fleury-sur-Loire, v. 37
 Flexney, bookseller, X. 191
 Flinders, Matthew (1774–1814), XIV. 289
 Flint, Robert (1838–1910), XIV. 472
 Flint cottage, Box hill, XIII. 440
 Flintwinch, in *Little Dorrit*, XIII. 331
 Flodden, battle of, II. 40, 41, 109, 251, 327, 369; III. 70, 197; XII. 10, 11; XIV. 185
Flodden Field, II. 415
 Flood, Henry (1732–1791), XIV. 311
 Flood, the, III. 130, 318
 Flora, in Beaumont's masque, VI. 356
 Flora, in Owain's *Epigramsata*, IV. 285
 Flora, in *The Flower and the Leaf*, II. 219
 Flora, in *The Penates*, VI. 341

Flora, in *The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses*, VI. 338
 Florabell (Herrick's), VII. 12
 Florac, in *The Newcomes*, XIII. 295, 297
Floras damae, The glyttering showes of, III. 190
 Florence, II. 350; III. 5, 6, 8, 167; IV. 69, 163; V. 61, 69, 115, 247, 350; VI. 144; VII. 99, 100, 284; X. 41, 119, 122, 240, 303; XII. 204, 324, 327, 401; XIII. 46, 54, 70, 72, 73, 77, 79, 103, 393 ff.
 Laurentian library, IV. 429
 San Marco, XIII. 394
Florence of Rome, I. 467
 Florence of Worcester (d. 1118), I. 90, 91, 160 ff., 451; IV. 68
 Florence wine, IX. 412
 Florent, tale of, in Gower, II. 183
 Florentine, in *The Seven Stages*, I. 309
 Florentine academy, XI. 176
 Florentine nobleman, in Congreve's *In-cognita*, VIII. 146
 Florentine renaissance, IX. 306
 Flores, Juan de, *Historia de Aurelio y de Ysabela*, VI. 123, 138; VIII. 128
Flores and Blanche-flour, I. 286, 303, 308, 309, 465, 468
Flores Historiarum, I. 449
 Florestan, king, in Disraeli's *Endymion*, XIII. 350
 Florida, IV. 70, 81
 Floridan peat, X. 392
 Florimel, in Dryden's *Secret Love*, VIII. 20
 'Florimel,' in *The Tatler*, IX. 34
 Florinda, in *Count Julian*, XII. 211
 Florio, John (1553?–1625), IV. 442; VI. 221; VIII. 387; *A Worlde of Worldes*, IV. 15, 395; XIV. 448; *Montaigne*, IV. 8, 15, 248, 395, 447, 523; IX. 265, 276, 277
 Floripas, in *Sir Ferumbras*, I. 302, 303
 Florizel, in *The Winter's Tale*, v. 217
 Florus, Iulius Annaeus, IV. 436
 Florus of Lyons, I. 81
 Floud, Rachel (d. 1640), VII. 250
 Flower, Benjamin (1755–1829), XIV. 533
 Flower, Eliza (1803–1846), XIII. 53
 Flower, 'Maister,' V. 77
 Flower, Sir William Henry (1831–1899), XIV. 295, 560
Flower and the Leaf, The, II. 162, 164, 166, 167, 215, 217 ff., 221, 223, 429
 Flowerdale, the, in *The London Prodigall*, V. 254
 Flowerdew, mistress, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, VI. 234
Flowers of the Forest, The, IX. 373; XI. 232
 Fludd, Robert (1574–1637), IV. 278, 508; VII. 378; IX. 386
 Fluellen, in *Henry V*, V. 189, 195; XIV. 307
 Flügel, Ewald, XIII. 470, 471
 Flute, in *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*, VI. 285
 Flutter, Sir Fopling, in *Etherege's Man of Mode*, VIII. 138
 Fly, in *The New Inne*, VI. 25

FLYING

Flying Island, in *Gulliver's Travels*, ix. 104
Flying Post, ix. 5, 15, 432; xi. 333; xiv. 230
Flying between Thomas Smith and William Gray, the, iii. 490
Flytings, iv. 517
Foe, James, father of Defoe, Daniel, ix. 6
Foersom, P., v. 307
Fogg, Peter Walkden, xi. 250; xiii. 240
Foggo, A., xiii. 546
Fog's Weekly Journal, ix. 433
Foigny, Gabriel de, *Journey of Jacques Sadeur*, ix. 106
Foix, count of, in *Froissart*, ii. 338
Foker, Henry, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 291, 292
Folio, Tom, in *The Tatler*, ix. 46
Foliot, Gilbert (d. 1187), i. 173, 449
Folk-drama and early pageantry, v. 24, 385
Folk-Lore Journal, The, xii. 518
Folk-lore Society, xii. 506
Follett, Sir William Webb (1798–1845), xv. 509
Folly, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124, 129
Folly, in *Magnyfycence*, iii. 77
Folly, in *The World and the Child*, ii. 233; v. 54
Fonblanque, Albany, xiii. 558; xiv. 186, 198, 533
Fonblanque, E. B. de, xiv. 533
Fondlewife, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, viii. 147, 149
Fonseca, Jeronymo Osorio da, iv. 444
Fontainebleau, v. 284
Fontainebleau, library at, iv. 429
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovyer de, viii. 261; ix. 477, 572; x. 464; *Dialogues of the Dead*, ix. 143; *Les Anciens et les Modernes*, ix. 390
Fonthill abbey, xi. 289; xii. 345, 508
Foolish Virgins, The, v. 11
Fools, feast of, v. 8
Foot, Jessé (1744–1826), x. 438
Foote, G. W., xiii. 489
Foote, Samuel (1720–1777), x. 82, 83, 87, 317, 430, 441; xi. 257, 260, 262, 448, 451, 453, 454; xiii. 514
The Cozeners, xi. 278
Maid of Bath, x. 88
Minor, The, x. 88; xi. 451
Piety in Pattens, x. 214
Fopling Flutters, x. 90
Foppington, lord, in Sheridan's *A Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 269
Foppington, lord, in Vanbrugh's *The Relapse*, viii. 76, 160, 161, 164, 165, 170; x. 90; xi. 257, 268, 283
Forbes, Alexander Penrose (1817–1875), xii. 456
Forbes, Archibald (1838–1900), xiv. 173, 190
Forbes, Edward (1815–1854), xii. 339, 498; xiv. 210, 296, 560

FORDE

Forbes, James (1749–1819), *Oriental Memoirs*, xiv. 334
Forbes, James David (1809–1868), xiv. 552
Forbes, John (1593–1648), ix. 544
Forbes, Patrick (1564–1635), ix. 544
Forbes, Robert (1708–1775), ix. 563, 564; *Journals*, x. 356
Forbes, Robert, in Pennecuick's *Presbyterian Pope*, ix. 370
Forbes, Sir William (1739–1806), x. 453, 480, 512; xiv. 601
Forbes, William Henry (1851–1914), xii. 483
Forçade, Eugène, xiii. 558
Forcellini, Egidio, xii. 335
Forcet, or Forsett, Edward, vi. 306, 481
Ford, in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, v. 206
Ford, Charles (fl. 1726), ix. 103
Ford, E., *Fair Play in the Lottery* (1660), vii. 516
Ford, Emanuel (fl. 1607), *Parismus*, iii. 359, 536; vi. 305; *Parismenos*, iii. 359, 536
Ford, John (fl. 1639), iv. 353, 527; vi. 69, 96, 144, 182, 188–209 (main entry), 226, 424, 425, 447 ff.; vii. 3; xii. 415; xiii. 426
Beauty in a Trance, vi. 195
Bristow Merchant, The, vi. 195
Broken Heart, The, v. 347; vi. 186, 191; xii. 190
Elegy on death of Charles Blount, earl of Devonshire, vi. 189
Elegy on Mountjoy's death, v. 347
Fairy Knight, The, vi. 54, 195
Fame's Memorial, vi. 189, 191
Fancies, Chast and Noble, The, vi. 193
Honor Triumphant, vi. 189
Ill Beginning has a Good End, An, vi. 195
Ladies Trial, The, vi. 194
Line of Life, A, vi. 189
London Merchant, The, vi. 195
Lover's Melancholy, The, vi. 190; vii. 36
Lover's Sacrifice, vi. 192
Masque of Melancholy, vi. 190
Monarchs Meeting, The, vi. 189
Perkin Warbeck, vi. 193
Royal Combat, The, vi. 195
Sun's Darling, The: A Moral Masque, v. 125; vi. 54, 190
Tis Pitty Shees a Whore, vi. 192
See, also, under Rowley, W. and Webster
Ford, joint lessee of Drury Lane theatre, x. 265
Ford, mistress, in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, v. 169, 189
Ford, Richard (1796–1858), xiv. 251, 552; *Handbook for travellers in Spain*, xiv. 250
Ford, Thomas (d. 1648), iv. 113, 115, 464
Ford Lectures, xiv. 81
Forde, Thomas (fl. 1660), vii. 439, 457, 514, 517; viii. 481; *Lusus Fortunae*, viii. 377; *Times Anatomised*, vii. 384; *Virtus Rediviva*, vii. 444

Fordhook, Fielding's house, x. 35
 Fordoun, Kincardineshire, ii. 128
 Fordun, John (d. 1384?), ii. 128, 129,
 132, 280, 451; *Scotichronicon*, ix. 535
 Fordyce, William, xii. 510
Foreign Quarterly Review, The, xiii. 5
Foreign Review, The, xiii. 5
 Foresight, in Congreve's *Love for Lore*,
 viii. 151
 Foresight, in *King Hart*, ii. 262
 Foresight, Mrs., in Congreve's *Love for
 Lore*, viii. 152
 Forest, in *Fortune by Land and Sea*, v. 361
 Forest of Reason, in *Reason and Sen-
 suality*, ii. 202
 Forfarshire, ix. 372; xiv. 436
 Forgues, F. D., xiii. 549, 551
 'Forland' (Caxton's egg-story), ii. 316
Form of Living, The, or Mending of Life
 (school of Rolle), ii. 46, 47
 Forman, Harry Buxton, xii. 399 ff., 403 ff.;
 xiii. 480, 481, 491, 570; xiv. 527
 Forman, Simon (1552-1611), v. 204; vi.
 23, 460; vii. 369; viii. 357
Forme of Cury, ii. 71, 500
 Formey, J. H. S., x. 482
 Formosus, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115
 Formorion, H., *Histoire de Philippe II*, x.
 291
 Forres, ii. 100
 Forrest, David William, xiv. 517
 Forrest, Edwin, v. 308
 Forrest, Old, in *Fortune by Land and Sea*,
 vi. 104
 Forrest, Thomas (fl. 1580), iv. 437
 Forrest, William (fl. 1581), iv. 476
 Forrester, Alfred Henry ('Alfred Crow-
 quill'), xiv. 201, 238
 Forrester, Thomas (1635?-1706), ix. 546
 Forsett, Edward (d. 1630?). See Forset
 Forshall, Frederick Hale, xiv. 598
 Forshall, Josiah (1795-1863), ii. 45, 73,
 431; xl. 517
 Forster, John (1812-1876), x. 195, 201,
 202, 483; xii. 206, 211, 230, 303, 439,
 441; xiii. 57, 58, 60, 471, 484, 485, 513,
 530 ff.; xiv. 190, 198, 502, 598
Life of Charles Dickens, xiii. 305; xiv.
 114
Life of Oliver Goldsmith, xiv. 113
Life of Swift, xiv. 114
Life of Walter Savage Landor, xiv. 114
*Lives of the statesmen of the Common-
 wealth*, xiv. 114
*On English Freedom under Plantagenets
 and Tudors*, xiv. 114
 Fürster, Max, i. 117; iii. 277
 Forster, William Edward (1818-1886),
 xiv. 427, 505, 509
 Forster collection, x. 263
 Forsyth, Joseph (1763-1815), xiv. 552
 Forsyth, J. M., xiv. 467
 Forsyth, William (1812-1890), xiv. 518
 Forsyth, William (1818-1879), xiv. 533
 Fortescue, George Knottesford (1847-
 1912), xii. 521

Fortescue, Sir John (1394?-1476?), ii.
 286, 296 ff., 307, 336, 481, 482; viii.
 315, 318, 465, 466, 469
De Laudibus Legum Angliae, ii. 297;
 iv. 207, 511; viii. 314
De Natura Legis Naturae, ii. 296
Declaration, etc., ii. 298
*Monarchia (The Difference between an
 Absolute and a Limited Monarchy)*, ii.
 297
Understanding and Faith, ii. 299
 Fortescue, Sir John (1531?-1607), vi. 290
 Fortescue, Lucy. See Lyttelton, Lucy
 Fortesque, Thomas, *Forste or Collection
 of Historie*, trans. from French, iii.
 536; iv. 446; viii. 126
 Fortesque, William (1687-1749), ix. 251
 Forth, birth of, ii. 88, 89, 100, 131; ix.
 552; xii. 11; xiii. 6
 Fortius-Santarelli, xiv. 490
 Fortitude, in *The Passyngme of Pleasure*,
 ii. 229
Fortnightly Review, The, xii. 296; xiii.
 425, 440, 467
 'Fortoun buik, Ane lytill', iv. 414
 Fortrey, Samuel (1622-1681), viii. 367,
 477
 Fortune, in *Ara Fortunae*, vi. 319
 Fortune, in *Ira seu Tumulus Fortunae*, vi.
 320
 Fortune, in Drayton's *Robert of Normandy*,
 iv. 177
 Fortune, in *Loerine*, v. 240
 Fortune, in *Reason and Sensuality*, ii. 203
 Fortune, in *The Boege of Courte*, iii. 73
 Fortune, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227,
 228, 234
 Fortune, in *The Kingis Quair*, ii. 241,
 242
 Fortune, in *The Passyngme of Pleasure*, ii.
 228, 231, 234, 235
 Fortune, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 25, 28
 28
 Fortune, lady, in *Old Fortunatus*, vi. 52
 Fortune, Sir Edward, in *Jacke Drums An-
 tertainment*, vi. 41
Fortunia (play), vi. 486
Forty-one, viii. 96
 Forum, the (debating society), xi. 239
 Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley (1770-1842),
 xii. 510
 Foscari, in Byron's *The Two Foscari*, xii.
 49
 Foscari, in *The Gratefull Servant*, vi. 203
 Fosco, count, in Wilkie Collins's *Woman
 in White*, xiii. 438
 Foscolo, Ugo, xii. 384, 525; *Lettere di
 Jacopo Ortis*, xi. 288
 Foskett, Bernard, x. 387
 Foster, Elizabeth, Milton's grand-daughter
 (d. 1754), vii. 107; x. 461
 Foster, Ernest, xiv. 531
 Foster, George, vii. 509
 Foster, Gregory, i. 143
 Foster, James (1697-1753), x. 381, 521
 Foster, John (1731-1774), xii. 250

FOSTER

FRANCESCA

Foster, John (1770–1843), xii. 286, 466, 472; xiv. 518; *On the Aversion of Men of Taste to Evangelical Religion*, xii. 281

Foster, Sir Michael (1836–1907), xiv. 295, 560

Foster, Myles Birket (1825–1899), xiv. 201

Foster, Samuel (d. 1652), vii. 488

Foster, W., xiv. 580

Fotherby, Martin (1549?–1619), *Atheomastix*, vii. 277, 471

Fotherby, Robert (fl. 1615), iv. 93

Fotheringay, Miss, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 276, 291

Fotheringham, Alma, Gissing's, xiii. 460

Fotheringham, James, xiii. 484

Fouché, Leo, xiv. Add. 7

Foulis, Andrew (1712–1775), xi. 342, 470

Foulis, Robert (1707–1776), xi. 342, 470

Foulis, R. and A., xii. 324, 530

Foulis press, ix. 262, 562, 567; x. 132

Fountain, Lucy, in Reade's *Love me Little, Love me Long*, xiii. 426

Fountainhall, lord. See Lauder, Sir John

Fouqué, Friedrich Karl Heinrich de la Motte, xiii. 4, 192, 465

Four Elements, A New Interlude and a Merry of the nature of the, iv. 70

Four Sirens, the, in *Filostrato e Panfila*, v. 62

Four Sons of Aymon, i. 292. See under Caxton

Four Ages of England, The, vii. 408

Fourier, baron de, xiv. 267

Fowell, Frank, xiv. 536

Fowler, Sir Henry Hartley, viscount Wolverhampton (1830–1911), xiv. 511

Fowler, Thomas (1832–1904), xiv. 472

Fowler, William (fl. 1603), *The Triumphs of Petrarch*, iii. 137

Fowler, William (1761–1832), xii. 510

Fowler, William Warde (1847–1921), xii. Add. 3; xiv. 521

Fowles, William, xv. 437

Fox, Caroline (1819–1871), xiv. 502

Fox, Charles James (1749–1806), x. 306; xi. 1, 2, 19, 34, 35, 51, 52 ff. (main entry), 143, 146, 389, 396, 405; xii. 151, 326, 439, 495; xiii. 24; xiv. 98, 119 ff., 132, 184, 214, 502

Fox, Edward Long, xi. 414

Fox, Elizabeth, countess of Ilchester, xi. 174

Fox, George (1624–1691), vii. 169, 509; viii. 101, 110, 413, 414; xi. 167; xii. 198, 476; *Journal*, vii. 352; viii. 103 ff.; ix. 307, 523; *The Great Mystery*, viii. 111

Fox, Henry, 1st lord Holland (1705–1774), x. 388, 389

Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, 3rd lord Holland (1773–1840), xi. 174; xiv. 503

Fox, Joseph, xiv. 606

Fox, capt. Luke (1586–1635), iv. 107, 456; *North West Fox; or Fox from the North-West Passage*, iv. 106

Fox, Stephen, 1st earl of Ilchester, xi. 174

Fox, William Johnson (1786–1864), xii. 428, 466; xiii. 53, 54, 57; xiv. 132, 137, 509, 591, 601

Foxcroft, A. B., xiv. 584

Foxcroft, H. C., *Life of Gilbert Burnet*, ix. 195, 198, 202 ff., 208; *Supplement to Burnet's History*, ix. 201, 204, 205

Foxe, John (1516–1587), i. 124; ii. 60, 294; v. 247; vi. 374; *Actes and Monuments (Book of Martyrs)*, iii. 26, 331 ff., 447, 528; iv. 389, 397, 400, 403, 433; vii. 322; *Book of Martyrs, The*, xi. 326, 369; xiv. 79; *Christus Triumphant*, v. 394

Foxe or Fox, John, of Woodbridge (fl. 1577), iv. 84

Foxe or Fox, Richard (1448?–1528), iii. 488

Foxwell, Herbert Somerton, xiv. 4

Foy, vi. 101

Fracastor, Girolamo, ix. 60

Fracastorius, iv. 261

Fragmenta Aulica, viii. 470

Fragmenta Regalia, xli. 376

Frail, Mrs, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, viii. 152

Framlingham, ii. 305

Frampton, in Mrs Griffith's *School for Rakes*, xi. 263

Frampton, John (fl. 1577–1596), iv. 446, 530

Frampul, lord and lady, in *The New Inne* vi. 25

France, II. 340; v. 25 ff., 34, 38, 43, 44, 49, 55, 58, 91, 121, 123, 137, 140, 222, 262, 284 ff., 288, 291, 299, 303, 306, 308, 334, 341, 344, 355, 359; vi. 5, 90, 175, 270, 271, 365; vii. 21, 22, 54, 61 ff., 180, 191, 197, 200, 205, 214, 221, 234, 232, 283, 285, 286, 301, 306 ff., 338, 381, 437; viii. 11, 142, 206, 245, 256, 263, 265, 267, 296, 314, 330, 342, 364, 380, 384, 385; ix. 6 ff., 11, 13, 37, 81, 89, 95, 118, 130, 132, 142, 216, 218, 224 ff., 228, 229, 231, 232, 237, 256, 257, 265, 280, 332, 365, 390, 395, 396, 401, 406; x. 16, 17, 41, 47, 49, 63, 78, 79, 115, 119, 159, 182, 200, 219 ff., 261, 264, 274, 282, 283, 302, 306, 322, 323, 335, 336, 353, 388; xi. 1, 7, 22 ff., 25, 26, 30, 39, 42, 44, 47, 50, 71, 73, 97, 98, 118, 136, 189, 344, 374, 380, 382; xii. 26, 27, 30, 31, 43, 59, 174, 254, 276, 282, 343, 367; xiii. 20, 88, 119, 132, 211, 238, 357, 372, 428, 437, 444, 445; xiv. 42, 53, 57, 60, 110, 122, 151, 178, 179, 182, 183, 188, 192, 215, 292 ff., 322, 324, 382, 383, 388, 392, 399, 404, 419, 437

France, Hazlitt in, xii. 432

France, Martin de, *Le Champion des Dames*, viii. 59

France, trials for sorcery in, vi. 183

France and Byron, xii. 392, 394 ff.

France and Shelley, xii. 403

Frances, Madame, in *The Tatler*, ix. 50

Francesca, i. 363

FRANCESCO

FREDERICK

Francesco, in *Never too late*, iii. 360
 Francesco, grand duke of Florence, vi. 174, 175
 Francillon, Robert E., xiii. 567; xiv. 528
 Francis I, king of France, iii. 46, 158, 160, 163, 224, 437; x. 105
 Francis, John (1811–1882), xiv. 200, 534; *History of the Athenaeum*, xiv. 174
 Francis, Philip (1708?–1773), x. 389, 408, 455, 523; *Letter from the Cocoa-Tree*, x. 390
 Francois, Sir Philip (1740–1818), x. 400, 401, 405, 408 ff., 522, 526, 527; xi. 17; xiv. 513
 Francois, St. i. 200, 201, 339; iii. 159; x. 367
 Franciscans, the (Minorites, Grey Friars), i. 200 ff., 209; ii. 66, 71, 251, 255, 349, 360; iii. 57, 92, 123, 159, 162; iv. 419; v. 13; vii. 303, 337; viii. 59; ix. 538
 Franciscans in Cambridge, i. 200; ii. 349, 350
 Franciscans in Oxford, i. 200 ff., 452 ff.; ii. 349, 350
 Franciscans in St Andrews, ii. 370
 Francisco, in *The Duke of Millaine*, vi. 155, 159
 Francisco, in *The Renegado*, vi. 157
 Francisco, in *The White Devil*, vi. 176
 Franson, A., xiii. 471
 Franck, Richard (1624?–1708), xii. 376
 Franck, Sebastian, ix. 315
 Franklin, Richard (1624?–1708), ix. 220, 221
 Franklin, Thomas (1721–1784), x. 41, 128, 420, 431; *Orestes*, x. 86, 439
 Franckton, John, xv. 414
 Franco-Prussian war, xiv. 173, 182, 190, 192, 328
Franconum, Gesta Regum, i. 26. See, also, Gregory of Tours
 Franeker university, in Friesland, vii. 308
 Frank, in *The Witch of Edmonton*, vi. 190
 Frank, Elizabeth, xii. 505
 Frank, Mark (1613–1664), vii. 147, 424
 Frankenstein, in Mary Shelley's novel, xii. 248
 Frankford, Mrs. in *A Woman Kilde with Kindnesse*, vi. 84, 98
 Frankfort-on-the-Main, iii. 144, 434; iv. 360, 403, 545, 548; also see Add.; vii. 304, 308; xi. 331
 Frankish law, viii. 311
 Frankland, Sir Edward (1825–1899), xiv. 272, 277, 557
 Frankland, Richard (1630–1698), ix. 392; x. 386
 Franklin, in *Arden of Feversham*, v. 240
 Franklin, Benjamin, xix. 165; xiv. 394
 Franklin, Sir John (1786–1847), xiv. 245, 552, 583
 Franks, in *Beowulf*, etc., i. 25, 26, 32, 34
 Franks, Sir Augustus Wollaston (1826–1897), xii. 347, 510
 Franks casket, i. 12, 426
 'Frantics,' in *The Lords' Masque*, vi. 353
 Fraser, Alexander Campbell (1810–1914), ix. 280; xiv. 473
Berkeley, xiv. 47
Berkeley and Spiritual Realism, xiv. 47
Biographia Philosophica, xiv. 48
Essays in Philosophy, xiv. 47
Locke, xiv. 47
Philosophy of Theism, *The*, xiv. 48
 Fraser, James (1818–1885), xiv. 606
 Fraser, Peter, xiv. 180
 Fraser, Simon, 12th lord Lovat (1667?–1747), ix. 563, 564
Fraser's Magazine, xii. 159, 163, 427, 431, 441; xiii. 10, 95, 278 ff., 347, 356, 360, 362, 465; xiv. 20, 86, 152, 161, 316
 Fraunce, Abraham (fl. 1587–1633), iii. 425, 432, 551; iv. 436, 476; viii. 238
Aminta, vi. 365, 490
Arcadian Rhetorike, *The*, iii. 432
Courtess of Pembroke's Emanuell, *The*, iv. 131
Courtess of Pembroke's Yvychurch, *The*, iv. 131
Nativity, *The*, xv. 131
Victoria, vi. 304, 472
 Fraunhofer, Joseph von, xxv. 266
Fraua Pia, vi. 483
 Frazer, Hugh, xiv. 536
 Frazer, James (1818–1885), bishop of Manchester, xiii. 553
 Frazer, Sir James George, xi. 85
 Frazer, Robert Watson, xiv. 574
 Frazer, William (1817–1879), xiv. 602
 Fréchette, Louis, xiv. 356
 Frederica, in Jane Austen's *Lady Susan*, xii. 233
 Frederick, in *A Wife for a Month*, vi. 122, 132
 Frederick, in Mrs Gaskell's *North and South*, xiii. 378
 Frederick, in *The Weakest goeth to the Wall*, v. 316
 Frederick II, emperor, i. 190; vii. 102, 159
 Frederick V, elector Palatine and king of Bohemia, iv. 259; vi. 148, 149, 250, 321, 353
 Frederick, Don, in *The Chancery*, vi. 135
 Frederick, duke, in *As You Like It*, v. 192
 Frederick, lord, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, xiii. 317
 Frederick, Louis, prince of Wales (1707–1751), ix. 230, 251; x. 94, 95, 108, 110; xiv. 287
 Frederick, Sir, in *The Returne from Per-*
nassau, vi. 313
 Frederick, William III, king of Prussia, xiv. 416
 Frederick the Great, xii. 410; xiii. 18, 19; xiv. 63, 382, 416
 Frederick of Jennen, ii. 329

FREEDOM

Freedom, in *She Would if She Could*, VIII. 138
Freedom's Farewell, IX. 376
Freeholder, The, IX. 437
 Freelove, lady, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89, 90
 Freeman, in *Discoverie of the Knights of the Poste*, IV. 350
 Freeman, in Wycherley's *Country Wife*, VIII. 145
 Freeman, Anthony, in *The Spectator*, IX. 57
 Freeman, Edward Augustus (1823–1892), I. 163, 171, 197, 199; II. 399; VII. 330; X. 313; XII. 261, 271, 321, 379, 475; XIV. 62, 67, 69 ff. (main entry), 76, 85, 86, 99, 101, 198, 487
Greek People and the Greek Kingdom, The, XIV. 71
Historical Essays, XII. 308, 316
Historical Geography, XIV. 72
History and Conquests of the Saracens, XIV. 71
History of Architecture, XIV. 71
History of Federal Government, XII. 315; XIV. 71
History of the Norman Conquest, XII. 316; XIV. 71 ff.
History of Sicily, XII. 316
History of Wells Cathedral, XII. 348
Old English History for Children, XIV. 72
Poems, legendary and historical (with G. W. Cox), XII. 314; XIV. 70
Reign of William Rufus, The, XIV. 73
 Freeman, Thomas (fl. 1614), IV. 520
Freeman's Journal, The, XV. 318
 Freemantle, H. E. S., XIV. Add. 7
 Freeport, Sir Andrew, in *The Spectator*, IX. 51, 52
 Freher, Dionysius (1649–1728), IX. 308, 520
 Freiligrath, Ferdinand, V. 303
 Freind, Robert (1667–1751), IX. 151, 153, 217, 250
Freiris of Berwick, IX. 367
 Freke, Harriot, in Miss Edgeworth's *Bella*, XI. 297
 Freke, William (1662–1744), X. 377
 French, Samuel, XIII. 516
 French, the, X. 40, 255, 264, 282, 294; XI. 28; XII. 326; XIII. 282, 283, 339, 446; XIV. 173, 195, 213, 228, 225, 230, 247, 328
 French academy, V. 293, 294; VIII. 369, 371; X. 173; XI. 354; XIV. 264
 French actresses, VI. 404; VIII. 118
 French artists, XIV. 214
 French characters in English plays, VIII. 144
 French constituent assembly, XI. 71
 French dancers, XI. 282
 French directory, XI. 26
 French drama, X. 78, 81, 86, 211; XI. 281, 354; XIII. 265, 267, 270, 272
 French economists, XIV. 381

FRENCH

French education, IX. 399; X. 283; XIV. 391, 423, 428
 French émigrés, X. 66, 261
 French empire, XI. 103
 French fleet, X. 291
 French historians, IX. 227; XII. 271; XIV. 102
 French institutions, X. 42
 French interest in Shakespeare, V. 209, 287–296
 French invasion panic, the, XIV. 137
 French July revolution, XIII. 357
 French king, the, in *The Duke of Millaine*, VI. 158, 163
 French lady, in *Godfrey of Bulloigne*, VI. 89
 French language and literature: IX. 4, 26, 30, 214, 233, 267, 276, 331, 385, 390, 393, 395, 402 ff., 410, 412, 413; X. 17, 60, 69, 71, 90, 114, 120, 123, 135, 173, 174, 202 ff., 241, 250, 257, 259, 281, 283 ff., 288 ff., 296, 302, 303, 305, 313, 316, 317, 319, 323; XI. 58, 59, 181, 224, 289, 291, 292, 295 ff., 327, 330, 332, 334, 347, 353 ff., 359, 382; XII. 3, 154, 208, 247, 254, 308, 328; XIII. 99, 124, 129, 162, 199, 208, 213, 219, 259, 263, 346; XIV. 62, 107, 185, 224, 306, 327, 333, 342, 358, 360, 385, 387, 388, 391, 406, 408, 434, 438, 442, 455, 457, 458; (French, Old): no more spoken in England, II. 70; influence on our medieval poetry, (carols), II. 376, (songs), 377, 384 ff., 388 ff.; in legal works, VIII. 313 ff., 319; writers of, II. 507 ff.; (Renaissance): influence of, on Chapman, VI. 33, 172; on Hobbes, VII. 266, 268, 269; and translation, VII. 263; (17th century): influence of, VIII. 124, 186 ff., 194, 214, 270, 321, 322, 332, 371 ff.; on Dryden, VIII. 23, 58; on satire, VIII. 59; on Temple, VIII. 381, 383, 385; see, also, Hamilton, Anthony. See, also, French poets and poetry; French stage, etc.
 French encyclopedists, XIII. 19; XIV. 402
French fabliaux, XI. 175
 French fiction, XIII. 283, 442, 456
 French novelists, X. 18
 French octave, the, or ballad royal, XI. 217
 French law, XII. 354
 French mathematicians, XIV. 258
French mélodrame, XIII. 263, 264
 French music, in *Albion and Albanus*, VIII. 30
 French mysticism, VII. 155
 French national assembly, XI. 12, 21 ff., 26; XII. 144
 French national convention, IX. 386; XI. 47
 French opera, IX. 163; XIII. 256
 French oratory, XII. 268
 French periodicals, VII. 360
 French philosophes, X. 296
 French Pietism, XII. 262

French poets and poetry, ix. 67; x. 79, 217, 219; xi. 209; xii. 4, 354; xiii. 129, 140, 210 ff., 252
 French prosody, viii. 239
 French romances, v. 314; vi. 239, 240; vii. 74, 391
 French romantic school, x. 181; xiii. 9
 French sonnet writers, v. 173, 230
 French translations, vi. 124; vii. 263; viii. 123, 126 ff.
 French troubadours, ix. 365
 French press, v. 286, 295
 French prints, xiv. 215
 French publicists, xi. 42
 French queen, in *The Conspiracy and Tragedy of Charles Duke of Byron*, vi. 30
 French 'Reign of Terror,' xiv. 459
 French revolution, ii. 81; v. 197, 294; ix. 213, 233; x. 43, 59, 251, 318; xt. 4, 6, 14, 16, 19, 21, 22, 25 ff., 39, 44, 47, 79, 97, 106, 117, 118, 138, 155, 190, 194, 225, 236, 430, 433; also see Add.; xii. 39, 107, 149, 164, 249, 279, 310, 429; xiii. 2, 10, 11, 19, 257, 258, 300, 345, 420; xiv. 50, 66, 187, 214, 215, 382
 French society, ix. 243
 French stage, the:
 Classical, v. 1, 61, 63, 76, 91
 Medieval, v. 36, 39 ff., 46, 52
 Influence on English drama, viii. 13 ff., 28, 29, 31, 131 ff., 157, 162, 170 ff., 187; x. 108
 French theatres, x. 265
 French theology, xii. 254
 French wines, v. 358
 French-Canadians, xiv. 348, 354
 Frenchman, in *A Woman will have her Will*, v. 329
 Frénd, William (1757-1841), xii. 279, 466, 467; xiv. 591, 593
 Frere, Sir Bartle (1815-1884), x. 392
 Frere, John Hookham (1769-1846), xl. 39, 40, 302; xii. 52, 304; xiii. 175, 236, 238, 241, 246, 502; xiv. 206, 387; *Brunanburh*, x. 487
Frere and the Boye, The, x. 501, 502
 Fréron, Elie Catherine, x. 264
 Frescobaldi, in *Cromwell*, v. 247
 Freud, Wilhelm, xii. 335
 Froyr (Old Norse alphabet), t. 10
Friar, The, and the Boy, xl. 334
Friar Rush, ii. 507; iii. 94, 488
 Friars, poems against, ii. 443
 Friars Minor. See Franciscans
 Fribourg, xiv. 404
 Fricker, Edith. See Southey, Mrs
 Fricker, Sara. See Coleridge, Mrs
 Frideswide, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 335
 Friedrich, J., x. 454
 Friend, Sir John (d. 1696), viii. 163
 Friends, society of, viii. 112, and *ante*; xiv. 271
Friendship's Offering, xiv. 149
 Frigidianus, bishop, i. 106
 Frische Haff, the, I. 94
 Frisco, in *A Woman will have her Will*, v. 330
 Friscobaldo, Orlando, in *The Honest Whore*, vi. 53
 Friscus, in Marston's *Scourge of Villanie*, iv. 332
 Frisians, xrv. 68
 Frisians, the, in *Beowulf*, i. 24 ff., 31
 Frisius, Gemma, iv. 73, 74
 'Frissis, Duk of,' in Wyntoun's *Chronicle*, ii. 131
 Frith, John (1503-1533), iii. 26, 31, 40, 41, 140, 473; iv. 40; *Disputation of Purgatory*, iii. 40; *The Revelation of Anti-Christ*, iii. 39; *The Supper of the Lord*, iii. 40
 Friuli, ix. 150
 Frizer, Ingram, v. 142
 Frobel, John, of Basel, iii. 41
 Froben, J., ii. 322; iv. 403
 Frobisher, Martin (1537-1594), iv. 73, 74, 76, 85, 88, 456; vii. 305
 Frodo, in *Beowulf*, i. 24, 25
 Froebel, Friedrich, ix. 389; xiv. 394, 600, 608
 Frog, Nicholas, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 134, 135
Froges of Egypt, iv. 530
 Frohman, Daniel, xiii. 514
 Froissart, Jean, i. 213, 358; ii. 159; v. 244; ix. 236; x. 133, 135; xiii. 428; *Chronicles*, ii. 228, 322, 336, 338, 340; v. 246; xii. 146
 Frolicke, Sir Frederick, in Etherege's *She Would if She Could*, viii. 138
 Frollo, i. 236
 Fronia, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
 Frontinus, ii. 366
 Froshover, C., ii. 322; iii. 44
 Frost, Thomas, xiii. 543; xiv. 534
 Frost, Walter, *A Brief Relation*, vii. 354
Frost, The Great, iv. 532
Frost's Lives of Eminent Christians, xiii. 455
 Froth, Abraham, in *The Spectator*, ix. 57
 Froth, Indy, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 149, 375; xi. 266
 Froth, lord, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 149, 156
Frothō (Frothō IV), i. 25
 Frothō I, i. 28
 Froude, James Anthony (1818-1894), iv. 45, 96; vii. 178; xii. 179, 255, 292, 319, 430, 445, 456, 460; also see Add. 1, 2; xiii. 17, 18, 358, 424, 467, 469, 471, 547; xiv. 83 ff., 96, 152, 488, 552
Council of Trent, The, xiv. 86
England's Forgotten Worthies, xiv. 84
English in Ireland, The, xiv. 86, 105
English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century, xiv. 86
History of England, xiii. 369; xiv. 84 ff.
Life and Letters of Erasmus, xiv. 86
Life of Carlyle, xiv. 86
Nemesis of Faith, The, xiv. 84
 'Scientific Method Applied to History, The,' xiv. 85

Froude, James Anthony
Short Studies, xiv. 85, 86
 Froude, Richard Hurrell (1803–1836),
 xii. 257 ff., 454 ff., 461; *Remains*, xii.
 258, 259
 Froumond, i. 101
 Frugal, Luke, in *The City Madam*, vi. 160
 Fry, Elizabeth (1780–1845), viii. 114
 Fry, Francis (1803–1886), xii. 521
 Fry, John (1609–1657), x. 377
 Fryer, John (d. 1733), xiv. 576; *New Account of East India and Persia*, xiv. 333
Fryer Bacon, The Famous Historie of, i.
 210
 Fuess, Claude Moore, *Lord Byron as a Satirist in Verse*, xii. 55
 Fueter, E., xiv. 484; *Geschichte der neueren Historiographie*, xiv. 107
 Fugitive tracts in verse, 1403–1600, v. 478
 Fulbecke, William (1560–1603?), iii. 551;
 viii. 468
 Fulke, William (1538–1589), iii. 446, 473;
 iv. 508; *Confutation of the Rhenish Testament*, iv. 389
 Fuller, xii. 434
 Fuller, Nicholas (1557?–1626), vii. 317,
 482
 Fuller, Robert H., xiv. Add. 7
 Fuller, Thomas (1608–1661), ii. 190, 353;
 iii. 50, 324, 328, 332, 426, 463, 473;
 iv. 12, 14, 245, 370, 420; vii. 158, 232,
 244–249 (main entry), 253, 256 ff., 462;
 xiv. 460
Abel Redivivus, vii. 248
Andronicus, vii. 248
Appeal of Injured Innocence, vii. 246
Church History, vii. 207, 246 ff.; viii. 15
David's Heinous Sin, vii. 244
Good Thoughts in Bad Times, vii. 245,
 247
History of the University of Cambridge,
The, vi. 307; vii. 248
Holy and Profane State, The, vii. 245,
 247, 248
Holy War, The, vii. 245, 247, 248
'Piagah Sights', vii. 248
Worthies of England, The, iv. 308, 511;
 vii. 246 ff.
 Fuller, Thomas, father of Thomas Fuller,
 vii. 244
 Fuller, Sir Thos. E., xiv. Add. 7
 Fullerton, lady Georgiana Charlotte (1812–1885), xiii. 562
 Fulman, William (1632–1688), ix. 533
 Fulmers, the, in Cumberland's *West Indian*, xi. 264
 Fulston St Peter's, Wilts., vii. 29
 Fulwell, Ulpian (fl. 1586), *Like will to Like*, v. 57, 393; vi. 284
Fun, xiv. 196, 239
 Fungoso, in *Every Man out of His Humour*,
 vi. 40
 Furetière, Antoine, ix. 256; *Le roman Bourgeois*, x. 26
 Furlong, Thomas (1794–1827), xiv. 312,
 568

Furly, Benjamin (1636–1714), viii. 414
 Furneaux, Henry (1829–1900), xii. 483
 Furness, Horace Howard, v. 308; vi. 305
 Furnivall, Frederick James (1825–1910), i.
 ix. 344; ii. 166, 216, 424 ff.; vi. 375; ix.
 361; x. 233; xii. 504; xiii. 484; xiv. 408,
 506; *An English Miscellany presented to*, ii. 504
 Fursey, the Irish hermit, vision of, in
Bede, i. 82, 86
 'Fubson,' pseud. See Plunkett, Henry
 Grattan
Fuscara (Cleleveland's), vii. 93
Fuscous, in *The Scourge of Folly*, iv. 334
 Fuseli, Henry (1741–1825), xiv. 214
 Futhy. See Fethie
Fy, let us all to the Bridal, x. 233
 Fyfe, Thomas Alexander, xiii. 543
 Fyffe, Charles Alan (1845–1892), xiv. 488
 Fyfield elm, the, xiii. 93
Fyn in Dunbar's *Interlude*, ii. 255
 Fyshe, Simon. See Fish
Fyve Bestis, Talis of the, ii. 279, 280
 G. Al., v. 72
 G. S. B., *A Study of the Prologue and Epilogue in English Literature*, viii. 34
Gaberlunzie Man, The, iii. 130; ix. 560;
 xi. 218
 Gaborieu, Émile, xiii. 437
 Gabriel, in Cowley's *Davideis*, vii. 66, 67
 Gabriel, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
 Gabriel, the angel, i. 115; ii. 382
 Gabrielson, Arvid, xiii. 512
 Gace, William (fl. 1580), iv. 448
 Gadbury, John (1627–1704), vii. 509
 Gaddesden. See John of
 Gadshill place, xiii. 332
 Gaelic language and literature, i. 464;
 ix. 377, 559; x. 225, 229 ff., 487; xii.
 24; xiv. 302 ff., 357, 457, 458
 Gaelio league, the, xiv. 305
 Gage, Sir Henry (1597–1645), vii. 454
 Gage, Thomas (d. 1656), *A New Survey of the West Indies*, iv. 97, 456
 Gager, William (fl. 1580–1619), v. 82; vi.
 318, 324, 378, 399, 409, 472, 491
Dido, vi. 303
Meleager, vi. 302
Oedipus, vi. 303
Rivales, v. 128; vi. 302, 303, 398
Ulysses Redux, vi. 303, 327, 398
 Gauguin, Robert, iii. 71
 Gaganan, major Goliah O'Grady, pseud.
 of W. M. Thackeray, xiii. 279
 Gailhard, Jean, *The Compleat Gentleman*,
 ix. 397, 569
 Gaillard, Michel, iv. 527
 Gaimar, Geoffrey (d. 1140), *Eistorie des Engles*, etc., i. 104, 170, 236, 264, 446;
 ii. 420, 508
 Gainsborough, Thomas (1727–1788), x.
 267
 Gainsford, captain Francis, vii. 345
 Gainsford, Thomas, vi. 493; *Perkin Warbeck*, vi. 193

Gair, J., ix. 371
 Gairdner, James (1828-1912), ii. 67; xii. 356; xiv. 485, 489
Divine Right of Kings, The, xiv. 83
Historical Element in Shakespeare's Falstaff, The, xiv. 83
History of the English Church, vol. iv, xiv. 83
Life of Richard III, xiv. 82
Lollardy and the Reformation, xiv. 83
Studies in English History (with J. Spedding), xiv. 82, 83
 Gaisford, Thomas (1779-1855), xii. 327, 328, 333, 483, 484, 491
 Gaius, xii. 492
 Galafridus de Vino Salvo. *See* Geoffrey de Vinsauf
 Galahad, in Arthurian legend, i. 271
 Galahad, Sir, Tennyson's, xiii. 29
Galán escarmantado, El, viii. 16
 Galahor, vii. 75
 Galatea, iii. 224
 Galathaea, in Lyly's *Galathaea*, v. 126
 Gale, Roger (1672-1744), ix. 355, 358, 533, 534; xii. 350
 Gale, Samuel (1682-1754), ix. 358, 533
 Gale, Theophilus (1628-1678), vii. 471, also see Add.; x. 385; *Court of the Gentiles*, vii. 303
 Gale, Thomas (1507-1587), iv. 444
 Gale, Thomas (1635?-1702), ix. 355, 534
 Galen, Claudius, i. 192, 193; ii. 365; iii. 5, 6, 20, 21, 23, 427, 433; iv. 444; viii. 350; xii. 521
 Galeron of Galloway, in *Aventyrs of Arthur*, i. 312; ii. 122, 123
 Gali, Francisco de, *Discourse of the East and West Indies*, iv. 78
 Galicia, xiv. 294
Galigani's Messenger, xii. 383
 Galileo Galilei, iv. 278, 290; vii. 100, 283, 292; viii. 276, 282, 338, 350, 352, 358; xiv. 27; *Dialogue*, vii. 284
 Galiot, in *Golagros and Gavane*, ii. 124
 Gall, Richard (1776-1801), *Farewell to Ayrshire*, xi. 234; *New Bank and Brae*, xi. 234; *Poems and Songs*, xi. 234, 443
Gallant, A Treatise of a, iii. 98, 401
Gallant Grahams, The, ix. 373
Galley late come into England from Terra Nova, iii. 87, 482
Gallia Christiana, x. 282
 Gallican liberties, viii. 308
Gallienus Redivivus, xiv. 65
 Gallio, in Hall's *Virgidemiarum*, iv. 331
 Gallipoli, xiv. 367
 Galloway, ii. 99, 101, 104; vii. 79; xi. 446
 Galloway, lady, x. 64
'Galloway poet,' the. See Nicholson, William
 Gallus, iii. 224
 Gallus, Evaldus, *Pueriles Confabulationes*, xi. 367
 Gally, Henry (1696-1769), xi. 250
 Galt, John (1779-1839), x. 445; xii. 30, 384, 385, 394, 449; xiii. 377; xiv. 188
Annals of the Parish, The, xi. 64; xii. 251
The Ayrshire Legatees, xii. 251
The Entail, xii. 251
The Last of the Lairds, xii. 251
 Galton, Arthur Howard, xiii. 488
 Galton, Sir Francis (1822-1911), xiv. 473, 560
 Galvano, Antony, *Discoveries of the World*, iv. 83, 444, 457
 Galway, Queen's college, xiv. 417
 Gama, Vasco da, iv. 68, 82, 86
 Gamba, count Pietro, xii. 35, 36, 38, 384
 Gamba family, the, xii. 36, 37
 Gambudo, Geoffrey. *See* Bunbury, Henry William
 Gamble, John (d. 1687), vii. 83
 Gamble, William, xiv. 532
 Gambol, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358, 359
Game, The Master of, ii. 286
Game of Cardes, Comedic or Merrall devised on, vi. 286
Gamelyn, Tale of, i. 289, 298, 299, 367, 468; ii. 162, 164, 178, 194 ff., 211, 215, 216, 407; iii. 279, 358; v. 193, 220; xiii. 252
Gammer Gurton's Garland, xi. 375
Gammer Gurton's Needle, ii. 233; v. 111; vi. 206, 207, 478
 Gamp, Sarah, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, xiii. 304, 323
 Gandersheim, v. 6, 7
 Gandy, Henry (1649-1734), x. 355
 Ganymede, ii. 175
 Ganymede (Barnfield's), iii. 264; iv. 120, 126
Gaping Wide-mouthed Waddling Frog, xi. 386
 Garbett, James (1802-1879), xiii. 171
Garçon et l'Aveugle, Le, v. 25
 Garden, Francis (1810-1884), xii. 454
 Garden, George (1649-1733), ix. 519, 520
 Garden, James (1647-1726), ix. 520
 Garden of Delight, in *Reason and Sensuality*, ii. 202
 Gardening, writers on, iv. 542
 Gardiner, Edmund, *The Trial of Tobacco*, iv. 349, 531
 Gardiner, col. James (1688-1745), ix. 503
 Gardiner, R., *England's Grievance Discovered*, vii. 507
 Gardiner, Samuel Rawson (1829-1902), iv. 42; vi. 148, 149; vii. 190; ix. 193; xiii. 480; xiv. 99, 489, 500
Cromwell's Place in History, xiv. 88
History of England, xiv. 87
Letters and Documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany, xiv. 88
Parliamentary Debates in 1610, xiv. 87
Thirty Years' War, The, xiv. 88

Gardiner, Stephen (1483?–1555), bishop of Winchester, III. 33, 81, 194, 418 ff., 444, 474; v. 365; vi. 91, 296, 397, 475; *Contra Turneri vulpem*, III. 81; *Explication and Assertion of the true Catholic Faith*, III. 33

Gardiner and Mullinger, *Introduction to the Study of English History*, XII. 356

Gardiner, Alan Gardner, 1st lord (1742–1808), XIV. 245

Gardyne, Alexander (1585?–1634?), IX. 555

Gareth, in Malory, I. 295

Garfit, Arthur, XIV. 591

Gargantua (Rabelais), II. 256, 258; IV. 8

Gargantua his Prophecie, IV. 9

Gargantua's mare, VIII. 67

Gargery, Joe, in *Great Expectations*, XIII. 334

Garibaldi, Giuseppe, XIII. 132

Garland, John, *Organum*, XIV. 308

Garlandia, Joannes de (fl. 1230), I. 193, 194, 453; III. 84

Garnesche, Christopher. See under Skelton

Garnett, Edward, XIV. 527, 601

Garnett, Henry (1555–1606), IV. 127; VIII. 85, 86

Garnett, Richard (1835–1906), IV. 111; XI. 412, 434, 462, 463; XII. 159, 248, 399 ff., 412, 435, 444, 521; XIII. 194, 464, 467, 471, 476, 481, 499, 503; XIV. 509, 518, 601; *Twilight of the Gods*, The, XIV. 144

Garnett, Robert S., XIII. 530

Garnier, Robert, v. 63, 163; VI. 366; VIII. 13, 133; *Marc-Antoine*, v. 334; *Cornelie*, v. 157, 334; *Porcie*, v. 157

Garnier de Pont-Sainte-Maxence, Vie de St Thomas Becket, II. 420, 508

Garonne, river, XIV. 302

Garraway, Anne, VII. 232

Garret (a London character), IV. 360

Garrett, Edmund, XIV. 534

Garrett, F. E., XIV. Add. 7

Garrick, David (1717–1779), v. 291, 298; VI. 28, 262, 323; VIII. 184, 191, 196; X. 36, 39, 40, 71, 72, 82, 83, 85 ff., 90, 91, 128, 161, 172, 204, 211, 212, 214, 215, 260, 261, 263 ff. (main entry), 268, 395, 405, 426, 428, 429, 432 ff., 437 ff., 441, 445, 460, 461, 471, 483, 493; XI. 257 ff., 264, 265, 271, 282, 284, 360 ff., 448 ff., 453, 454; XIII. 180, 200

Bon Ton, X. 88

Cymon, XI. 282

Gameteers, X. 86

Irish Widow, X. 88

Leth, X. 85

Lying Valet, X. 88

Miss in her Teens, X. 88

Garrick, Eva Marie Violette, X. 268

Garrick and Colman, *The Clandestine Marriage*, X. 211

Garrick collection (British Museum), V. 35

Garrick plays, XII. 436

'Garrison, The,' in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, X. 38

Garter, Order of the, I. 328; II. 38; IX. 355

Garth, Caleb, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 382

Garth, Sir Samuel (1661–1719), VIII. 410, 411; IX. 75, 151, 175, 177 ff. (main entry), 485; X. 156; XI. 246; *Claremont*, IX. 179; *Dispensary, The*, IX. 179, 333

Gartha, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, VII. 71

Garulf, in *Finsburgh*, I. 31

Gascoigne, George (1525?–1577), III. 201–210 (main entry), 248, 249, 281, 282, 284, 285, 296 ff., 302, 303, 312, 447, 448, 517 ff., 526, also see Add.; IV. 52, 73, 329, 441; V. 70 ff., 120, 181, 344, 386, 394, 402 ff.; VII. 271; XI. 248; XIII. 253

Adventures of Master F. J., The, III. 205, 206

Certayne notes of Instruction in English, III. 206, 207, 281, 296

Complaint of Phylomene, The, III. 207

Councell given to Master Bartholomew Withipoll, III. 203, 205, 206

Dan Bartholomew of Bathe, III. 203, 205, 210, 484

Delicate Diet, for daintie mouthd Droon-kardes, A, III. 207

Droome of Doomes daie, The, III. 207, 208

Dulce Bellum inexpertis, III. 202, 206

Ferdinando Jeronimi, VI. 192

Fetters, The fruite of, III. 206

Glasse of Government, The, III. 207; V. 113, 114

Gloze upon this text, Dominus iis opus habet, A, III. 207, 208

Grief of Joye, The, III. 207

Hemetes the heremyte, The Tale of, III. 202, 205, 207, 208

Hollande, Voyage into, III. 203, 206

Hundreth sundrie Flowers, A, III. 205; IV. 399

Jocasta, III. 203, 206; IV. 4; V. 70 ff., 76, 77, 396, 399

Posies, IV. 399

Princely Pleasures, The, III. 210

Spoyle of Antwerp, The, III. 208; IV. 324

Steele Glas, The, III. 202, 205, 207, 209; VIII. 223

Supposes, III. 203, 204, 206; V. 114, 115, 220; VIII. 126

Weedes, III. 202

Gascoigne, Sir John (father of George Gascoigne), III. 202

Gascoigne, Thomas (1403–1458), chancellor of Oxford university, II. 66, 157, 294, 496; IV. 419, 428

Gascony, II. 293

Gascoyne-Cecil, Robert A. T., 3rd marquis of Salisbury (1830–1903), XII. 155, 430; XIV. 134, 196, 198, 511

Gashford, in *Barnaby Rudge*, XIII. 320

Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn (1810–1865), XIII. 326, 345, 371 ff. (main entry), 386, 408, 431, 458, 549 ff., 555, 558

Cousin Phillis, XIII. 371, 380, 403, 406

Cranford, XIII. 371, 376 ff., 381, 403, 430

Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
Life of Charlotte Brontë, XIII. 379, 403,
 414
Lizzie Leigh, XIII. 371, 373
Manchester Marriage, *The*, XIII. 379
Mary Barton, XIII. 362, 371 ff., 381, 403
Moorland Cottage, *The*, XIII. 377
Mr. Garrison's Confessions, XIII. 371,
 376, 377
My Lady Ludlow, XIII. 379
North and South, XIII. 375, 378, 381
Round the Sofa, XIII. 372, 379
Ruth, XIII. 371, 372, 377 ff., 381, 403
Sketches among the Poor, XIII. 372
Sylvia's Lovers, XIII. 378 ff., 403
Wives and Daughters, XIII. 372, 377,
 378, 380, 381
 Gaskell, William, XIII. 372
 Gasquet, cardinal Francis Aidan, XIV. 484
 Gassendi, Pierre, VII. 284, 286
 Gataker, Thomas (1574–1654), VII. 308,
 315 ff., 320, 321, 488, 490; *Annotations*
on the Bible, VII. 322; *Cinnus*, VII. 318;
Marcus Antoninus, VII. 316
 Gate House, the, in *The Martin Marprelate Controversy*, III. 387
 Gath, VII. 67
 Gatherer, J., IX. 550
 Gatty, Margaret (1807–1873), XI. 248, 479
 Gatty, mistress (Etherege's), VIII. 138
 Gatty laboratory, XIV. 297
 Gau, John (1493?–1553?), *Richt Vay*, II.
 285, 479
 Gaubius, Hieronymus David, X. 200
 Cauchos, the, XIV. 250
 Gauden, John (1605–1662), bishop of
 Worcester, III. 407; VII. 160 ff., 425;
 VIII. 269; *Anti-Baal-Berith*, VII. 161;
Eikon Basilike, VII. 140, 161, 162; VIII.
 67; X. 355, 517
 Gaudifer, in *Golagros and Gavane*, II. 124
 Gaufridus, Arturus, I. 257
 Gaul, XIV. 110
Gaul, joculatoris in, II. 386
 Gaul, women of, I. 151
 Gaule, John (fl. 1646–1660), VII. 507, 500;
Hōs-pārtia, The Mag-astromancer, VII.
 394
 Gaulish scholars, XIV. 302, 303
 Gaulmin, Gilbert, IV. 249, 259
 Gauls, the, IV. 13
 Gaultier, abbé, IX. 151, 152
 Gaunt, Griffith, Charles Read's, XIII. 426
 Gaunt, John of, duke of Lancaster (1340–
 1399). *See John*
 Gaunt house, in Thackeray's *Vanity Fair*,
 XIII. 287
 Gauss, Karl Friedrich, XIV. 258, 268
 Gausson, Alice, *Percy: Prelate and Poet*,
 X. 206
 Gauvres, François S. R. L., XII. 283
 Gaussian, Mlle, X. 118
 Gautar, the, in Old Norse literature, I. 26
 Gautier, archbishop of Sens, I. 190
 Gautier, Théophile, XIII. 129, 307; XIV.
 349; *La Chimère*, XIII. 208
 Gautier de Doulens, I. 328; II. 450
 Gaveston, in *Edward II*, V. 154
 Gaw, A., VIII. 131
 Gawain, Gawayne (Walgrave), I. 243,
 260, 261, 269, 270, 295, 297, 309,
 311 ff., 336, 468; II. 100; III. 68; VII. 75.
 See, also, *Gawayne and the Grene Knight*
 Gawain, Sir, in *Auntyrs of Arthure*, II. 116,
 121, 122
 Gawain, Sir, in *Golagros and Gavane*, II.
 123, 124, 450
 Gawain, Sir, in *Morte Arthure*, II. 119, 120
Gawain, Wedding of, I. 295, 312, 471
Gawaine, The Marriage of Sir, II. 414
Gawane, Anterie of, II. 116, 121
 Gawayn, Syr, XIV. 307
Gawayne, Sir, and the Grene Knight, I. 281,
 284, 285, 287, 296, 297, 312, 320, 325 ff.,
 330 ff., 333, 334, 378, 462, 468, 471, 472;
 II. 133, 272, 308, 379; VII. 75; XIV. 307
 Gawdy, Philip (fl. 1601), VI. 291
 Gawdyfer at Gaddris, Alexander story of,
 II. 112
 Gawin, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, V. 78
 Gay, Florence, XIV. 584
 Gay, John (1685–1732), IX. 78, 98, 103,
 106, 137, 139, 152, 160 ff. (main entry),
 169, 220, 247, 249, 442, 446, 447, 452,
 468, 472, 480, 483; X. 80, 84, 102, 202,
 429, also see Add.; XI. 88, 173, 248, 479;
 XII. 122; XIII. 239, 265
Beggar's Opera, IX. 163; X. 71, 83, 428;
 XI. 218, 260
Birth of the Squire, IX. 164
Black-eyed Susan, IX. 161
Elegiacs, XI. 36
Fables, IX. 162
Fan, The, IX. 161
Funeral, The, IX. 164
Ladies' Petition, IX. 164
Mr Pope's Welcome from Greece, IX. 75,
 164
Polly, IX. 163
Rural Sports, IX. 160
Shepherd's Week, IX. 131, 161, 162, 164,
 165; XI. 144
Tea-Table, The, IX. 164
Three Hours after Marriage, VIII. 168;
 IX. 72, 132; XI. 322
Toilette, The, IX. 164
Tragical Comical Farce, IX. 160
Trivia, or The Art of Walking the Streets
of London, IX. 161, 164; XI. 322
'Twas when the Seas were roaring, IX. 161
What D'ye Call-it, IX. 161; X. 83
Wife of Bath, IX. 161; XI. 322
Wine, IX. 160
 Gay, John (1699–1745), *Dissertation*, X.
 342; *Gazetteer, The*, X. 400, 525
 Gay, Joseph, XI. 330
 Gay, Thomas, IX. 160
 Gay, William (d. 1695), IX. 160
 Gay, William (1865–1897), XIV. 369, 586
 Gay Lussac, XIV. 557
Gay Goshawk, The, II. 411
 Gayley, Charles Mills, V. 134 ff., 418; VI. Add.

Gaynour, queen (Guinevere), in *Aventures of Arthure*, II. 122
Gay's Chair, IX. 164
 Gayton, Edmund (1608–1666), VII. 516
 Gayville, lord, in Burgoyne's *Heiress*, XI. 275
 Gaza, Theodorus, grammar of, III. 14
 Gazeau, J., XIII. 471
 Gazet, in *The Renegado*, VI. 161
Gazette, The, IX. 2, 4
Gazette, The (Manchester), XIV. 169
Gazetteer, The, XIV. 186
Gazettes, VII. 345
 Geat, in *Deor*, I. 36
 Geatas, the, in *Beowulf*, I. 24 ff.
 Geddes, Alexander (1737–1802), XII. 467
Charming Highlandman, IX. 372
Iliad, IX. 372
Lewie Gordon, IX. 372
Linton, IX. 372
Wee Wifukie, IX. 372
 Geddes, John (1735–1799), XI. 223
 Geddes, William (1800?–1894), IX. 548
 Geddes, Sir William Duguid (1828–1900), XII. 335, 484
 Gedell-Glaiss, son of Sir Newill, in *Orygynale Cronykil*, II. 130
 Gedike, Friedrich, XIV. 382
 Gee, J., VIII. 453
 Geesh (Abyssinia), XIV. 246
 Geffe, or Goffe, N., *The Perfect Use of Silk-wormes*, IV. 487, 542
 Geikie, Sir Archibald, XV. 291, 559, 561
 Geikie, Walter (1795–1837), II. 270
 Geiler von Kaisersberg, John, III. 14, 59, 482, 490
 'Geist,' Matthew Arnold's dachshund, XIII. 96
 Gelasimus, Herod's fool in *Archiprophecia*, VI. 295
 Gell, Sir William (1777–1836), XII. 497; *Pompeiana*, XII. 338
 Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott, *Das Leben der schwedischen Gräfen von G.*, X. 18
 Gelli, Giovanni Battista, IV. 444
 Gellia, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, IV. 265
 Gellibrand, Henry (1597–1636), IV. 456
 Gallius, Aulus, IV. 6, 249, 348
 Gelon, Sicilian ruler, XII. 316
General Advertiser, The, X. 466
 General assembly, the (1650), VII. 254
 General assembly of the Church of Scotland, IX. 129
 Generous, in *The Late Lancashire Witches*, VI. 105
Generydes, I. 291, 468
 Genest, John (1764–1839), VIII. 123, 124, 168, 188; XI. 447, 456; *Some Account of the English Stage*, X. 85, 161, 443
 Geneva, III. 45, 53, 144, 145, 398, 400, 402, 403; IV. 163, 276, 303, 402, 403, 429; V. 113; VI. 374; VII. 100, 304, 306, 308; VIII. 245, 291; X. 296; XI. 59; XIII. 383
 Geneva, lake of, XII. 44
 Geneviève, St., IX. 68
 Gengiscan the Great, X. 110
 Genius, priest of Nature, in *Roman de la Rose*, II. 150
 Genius, priest of Venus, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 146, 150
 Genius of the Wood, the, in *Arcades*, VII. 113
 Genlis, comtesse de, XI. 491; XIII. 273; XIV. 606; *Adèle et Théodore*, XI. 382; XIV. 388; *Tales of the Castle*, XI. 382
 Genoa, II. 79, 118, 157, 305; IV. 68; VII. 99; IX. 245; X. 41, 469
 Genoa, villa Saluzzo, XII. 37
 Genovino, in D'Urfey's *Famous History of Massaniello*, VIII. 175
 Gent, Thomas (1693–1778), XI. 341, 469
 Gentle Christians, IX. 291
 Gentiles, the, XII. 209
 Gentili, Alberico (1552–1608), VI. 399; VII. 309; VIII. 466; *De Jure Belli*, III. 423, 424; VIII. 316; *De Legationibus*, III. 423
 Gentillet, Innocent, *Discours sur les moyens de bien gouverner et maintenir de bonne paix un royaume*, IV. 8, 444
 'Gentle river,' X. 233
 Gentleman, François (1728–1784), X. 443
 Gentleman, Tobias (fl. 1614), IV. 511
Gentleman's Calling, The, IX. 397, 570
Gentleman's Journal, IX. 270; X. 163
Gentleman's Magazine, The, IX. 191; X. 144, 159, 161 ff., 168, 171, 173, 175, 181, 183, 193, 460, 481, 463, 464, 467, 471 ff., 479, 480; XI. 323, 324, 339, 355; XII. 140, 181, 193, 345, 347, 365, 428; XIV. 230, 594
Gentleman's Magazine Library, XII. 506, 519
 Gentils, the, XI. 17
Gentylnes and Noblyte, V. 409
 Gentz, Friedrich von, IX. 233; X. 306
 Geoffrey de Vinsauf (fl. 1200), *Art of Poetry*, I. 193, 453
 Geoffrey of Monmouth (1100?–1154), I. 68, 71, 158, 159, 168 ff., 175, 235, 237, 245 ff., 250, 252, 257 ff., 264, 266 ff., 284, 336, 338, 350, 351, 450, 451, 461; II. 118; III. 234, 237, 314; IV. 67, 422; V. 67, 68, 78, 239; VI. 92; X. 231; XIV. 307
 Geoffrey of Waterford, II. 508
 Geoffrey the cripple, in *Tale of Beryn*, I. 298
 Geoffrey the grammarian or Starkey (fl. 1440), *Promptorium Parvulorum*, II. 483, 496; III. 555
 Geoffrey the Norman, bishop of St Albans, V. 7
Geological Magazine, The, XIV. 289, 566
 Geological society of London, XII. 347; XIV. 287
 Geometry, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225
 George I, king of Great Britain (elector of Hanover), IV. 251; VIII. 299; IX. 132, 231, 235, 237, 238, 243, 249, 308, 309, 330, 407, 408; X. 283; XIV. 229

GEORGE

GERVASE

George II, king of Great Britain, ix. 87, 104, 230, 243, 249, 250, 252 ff., 381, 407, 408, 410, 413; x. 44, 295, 388; xiv. 57, 381
 George III, king of Great Britain, v. 208; ix. 230, 252, 253; x. 66, 136, 184, 206, 363, 389 ff., 400, 404, 406, 463, 469, 477; xi. 5, 11, 13, 37, 52, 166, 261; xii. 36, 53, 475; xv. 60, 90, 213, 215, 244, 328, 386, 389
 George IV, king of Great Britain, ix. 213; xl. 49, 54; xii. 36, 70; xiii. 295, 342; xiv. 114, 201, 222, 229, 432
 George, duke of Saxe-Meiningen, v. 306
 George, prince, in the mummers' play, v. 33
 George, prince, of Denmark (1653–1708), ix. 33, 130
 George, St., viii. 167; xl. 373
 George, St., in early drama, ii. 309, 406; v. 32 ff., 49
 George, St., in *Richard Coeur de Lion*, i. 308
 George inn, the, in the *Paston Letters*, ii. 309
 George of Gorbals, in *The Bon Gaultier Ballads*, xiii. 161
 George tavern at Edmonton, v. 252
 Georgia, ix. 324, 325
 Georgian drama, xi. 257 ff., 272, 447, also see Add.
 Georgian ora, ix. 192; x. 1, 142; xi. 284, 372, 373, 377
 Georgian poets, xii. 106
 Georgian public, xi. 259, 267, 268, 270
 Georgian theatre, xi. 209, 273
 Germint (Sir Erec), i. 274, 284
 Gerald of Wales. See Giraldus Cambrensis
 Geraldine. See Fitz-Gerald, lady Elizabeth
 Geraldine, in Coleridge's *Christabel*, xii. 88
 Geraldine, in Heywood's *History of Women*, vi. 102
 Geraldine, in *The English Traveller*, vi. 102
 Geraldine, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, iii. 363
 Geraldine (Surrey's), iv. 182
 Geraldines of Wales, the, i. 94
 Gerard, in *The Cloister and the Hearth*, xiii. 428, 429
 Gerard, John (1545–1612), *Herball or generall historie of Plantes*, iii. 551; iv. 374, 542
 Gerard, John (1564–1637), vii. 444
 Gerard of Cremona, ii. 365
 Gerbel, v. 308
 Gerbelius, Nicholas, iv. 250
 Gerhart of Aurillac, i. 209
 Gerbier, Sir Balthazar (1591?–1667), vii. 353
 Gerbier, Charles, vii. 514
 Geree, John (1601?–1649), vii. 509, 517
 Gereint or Geraint, son of Erbin, in *The Black Book*, i. 250, 253, 255
 Gerholt of Reichersberg, vi. 374
 Germ, *The*, xiii. 111, 112, 114, 120, 138; xiv. 139
 Germain, George Sackville, 1st viscount Sackville (1716–1785), x. 526
 German ballads, xii. 5
 German criticism, xiv. 140
 German doctor in *Hymenaeus*, vi. 304
 German drama, xi. 41, 281; xii. 372; xiii. 265, 272
 German education, xiv. 382, 391, 423
 German flute, x. 198
 German historians, ix. 227; xii. 271; xiii. 18; xiv. 102
 German history, xiv. 92, 99
 German interest in Shakespeare, v. 167, 283, 284, 285, 289, 298
 German language and literature, ix. 314, 331, 400; x. 18, 60, 79, 80, 217, 291, 296; xi. 177, 300, 355, 356, 414; xii. 4, 113, 154, 157, 221, 247, 254, 288, 302, 308, 340; xiii. 3 ff., 10, 12, 53, 227, 244, 247, 259, 263, 323, 383; xiv. 306, 318 a, b, 391, 406, 434, 457 ff.
 German philosophy, xi. 270; xiv. 9, 13, 40, 41
 German politics, x. 388
 German reformation, xiv. 108
 German reforming princes, the, vii. 103
 German romanticism, xiii. 7 ff., 102, 250, 261
 German stage, Massinger and, vi. 105
 German stage (medieval), v. 36, 39, 41, 44, 48
 German stage (modern), v. 346; vi. 49, 374
 German theology, xii. 254, 318
 German universities, xiii. 2, 9; xiv. 382, 410 ff.
 Germanic kingdoms, the, xiv. 68
 Germanic origins in Britain, xiv. 69, 70, 79
 Germanist historical school, xiv. 51, 68, 69, 75
 Germanus, St. of Auxerre, i. 70, 81
 Germany, v. 25, 33, 43, 55, 101, 171, 222, 284, 286, 294 ff., 298, 299, 303, 306, 360; vi. 35; vii. 201, 283, 306, 309, 314, 345, 378; viii. 182, 265, 330; ix. 6, 22, 70, 89, 106, 222, 315, 401, 406; x. 18, 19, 41, 63, 78, 79, 148, 200, 234, 353; xi. 102, 121, 136, 284, 303; xii. 34, 174, 263, 280, 282, 315, 343, 365, 367; xiii. 3, 20, 22, 156, 277, 281, 441, 455, 457; xiv. 8, 42, 53, 184, 293, 294, 382, 383
 Germany and Byron, xii. 392 ff.
 Germany and De Quincey, xii. 445
 Germany and Shelley, xii. 402
 Gernutus, x. 234
 Gerrard, in *The Triumph of Love*, vi. 120
 Gerold, W., xiv. 536
 Gerson, Joan, viii. 59
 Gerstenborg, H. W. von, v. 297, 298
 Gert Beyers, xiv. 377
 Gertrude, in *Hamlet*, v. 169
 Gervase of Canterbury (*Jl.* 1188), i. 173, 175, 449; ii. 34
 Gervase (Gervasius) of Tilbury (*Jl.* 1211), *Otia Imperialia*, i. 173, 176, 192, 449, 463; vii. 504

Gervasius, I. 75
 Gervinus, Georg Gottfried, v. 305
 Gesner, Conrad, iv. 444
 Gessner, Salomon, xi. 181; *Death of Abel*, xi. 182; xii. 48
Gesta Grayorium, v. 78
Gesta Romanorum, I. 135, 365, 367, 477; II. 85, 151, 207, 299, 300, 301, 314, 338, 482; III. 92, 489, 490, 494; v. 49; VI. 138, 139; XI. 366, 372
Geta, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
Get Up and Bar the Door, II. 414
 Geulincx, Arnold, VIII. 347
Gestes of Skogian, The, IV. 327
 Ghent, II. 338; v. 37; VIII. 160; XII. 365; XIII. 61
 Ghent, church of Saint-Baron, XIII. 112
 Ghibellines, XIII. 59, 60
 Ghismonda (Boccaccio's), v. 72, 73
 Ghose, J. C., XIV. 580
 Ghost, the, in *Hamlet*, VI. 248
Ghost of King Charles II, The, VIII. 93
 Ghulam Hussein Khan, *Siyar-ul-Muta'akh-khirin*, XIV. 335
 'Giant Walker, The,' XIV. 320
 Gibb, Elias John Wilkinson (1857–1901), XII. 503; *History of Ottoman Poetry*, XII. 342
 Gibbet, in Farquhar's *Beaux' Stratagem*, VIII. 171
 Gibbon, Edward (1666–1736), IX. 308
 Gibbon, Edward, father of the historian, x. 299, 301, 305
 Gibbon, Edward (1737–1794), I. 165, 244; VII. 220, 248; IX. 323, 381, 436, 574; X. 216, 240, 248, 280, 288 ff., 294, 297 ff. (main entry), 319, 320, 335, 390, 489, 506 ff., 527, also see Add.; XI. 260, 327, 400; XII. 300, 305, 318, 319, 322, 324, 477; XIII. 461; XIV. 461, 504
Address (on Scriptores Rerum Angl.), x. 312
Antiquities of the House of Brunswick, x. 311
Critical Enquiries concerning the Title of Charles VIII, x. 305
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, III. 332; X. 281, 298, 300, 304, 306 ff., 312 ff., 317, 318; XI. 71, 326
Essai sur l'Etude de la Littérature, x. 302
Introduction à l'Histoire... des Suisses, x. 304, 305
Lettres (1814), x. 299
Mémoire Justificatif, x. 306
Memoirs, IX. 308, 313, 326, 414; X. 279, 289, 292, 297 ff., 302 ff., 306, 307, 310 ff., 316, 317
Miscellaneous Works, x. 304 ff., 308, 310, 312
Nomina Gentesque Antiquae Italiae, x. 305
Observations on the... VIth Book of the Aeneid, x. 305
Outlines of the History of the World—Ninth Century to Fifteenth, x. 305

Gibbon, Edward
Private Letters, x. 299, 301, 306, 311
Remarks on Blackstone's Commentaries, x. 305
Vindication of some Passages, x. 308, 315
 Gibbon, Hester, IX. 308, 514
 Gibbon, Perceval, XIV. Add. 4
Gibbon Commemoration, Proceedings, x. 299
 Gibbons, Grinling (1648–1720), VIII. 250
 Gibbons, Orlando (1583–1625), IV. 113, 464
 Gibbs, J. W. M., XIV. 477, 506
 Gibicho, in *Waltharius*, I. 32
 Gibraltar, XV. 101
 Gibson, Charles Dana, XIII. 540
 Gibson, Edmund (1669–1748), bishop of London, IV. 422; VIII. 469; IX. 351, 353, 355, 512, 534, 539; X. 223, 226, 484
 Gibson, John (d. 1852), XIII. 74
 Gibson, J. Y., XIV. Add. 7
 Gibson, Leon, *Tantara*, III. 191
 Gibson, Mr., in *Mrs Gaskell's Wives and Daughters*, XIII. 381
 Gichtel, Johann Georg, IX. 515, 523
 Gide, André, XIV. 528
 Gideon, IV. 43
 Gideon, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 151
Gife Langour makis men licht, III. 131
 Giffard, lady Martha, VIII. 382; IX. 92, 98, 467; *Letters*, VIII. 380; *Life of Sir William Temple*, VIII. 379, 482, 483
 Giffard, Stanley Lees (1788–1858), XIV. 534
 Gifford, Edwin Hamilton (1820–1905), XII. 484
 Gifford, George (d. 1620), VII. 371, 372, 390, 394, 395, 506; *A Dialogue of Witches and Witchcraft*, V. 478; VII. 371; *Discourse of the subtle Practises of Devilles*, IV. 325, 534, 535; VII. 371
 Gifford, Humfrey (fl. 1580), III. 114, 188; VIII. 231; *For Souldiers*, III. 188; *Posie of Gilloflowers*, III. 188
 Gifford, John (1758–1818), XI. 392
 Gifford, William (1756–1826), VI. 1, 339, 341, 346, 359, 361; XI. 37, 39, 166, 177, 392, 393; XII. 142, 150 ff., 170, 175, 193, 429, 430, 432, 443, 526; XIV. 188; *The Baviad*, XI. 40; XII. 41; *The Mae-viad*, XI. 40; XII. 41
 Gifford lectures, XII. 333; XIV. 45, 48
 Gifica (Gibicho), in *Widsith*, I. 34
Gifts of Men (*Bi monna crafteftum*), I. 61, 428
 Gil Brenton, II. 411
 Gilbert, in *The Sparagus Garden*, VI. 227
 Gilbert, Henry March, XII. 519
 Gilbert, Sir Humphrey (1539?–1583), III. 114, 341, 438; IV. 67, 74, 76, 85, 86, 88; *Discourse of a Discoverie for a new passage to Cataia*, IV. 73, 456; *Queene Elizabethes Academy*, III. 341, 438, 551; IV. 355
 Gilbert, Sir John (1817–1897), XI. 483; XII. 448; XIV. 201, 238

GILBERT

Gilbert, Sir John Thomas (1829–1898), *xii. 515; xiv. 480, 568*
Celtic Records and Historic Literature of Ireland, *xii. 361*
Facsimiles of the National Manuscripts of Ireland, *xii. 361*
Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, *xii. 361*
History of Dublin, *The*, *xiv. 328*
History of the Irish Confederation, *The*, *vii. 212; xiv. 96*
History of the Viceroys of Ireland, *The*, *xiv. 96*
Gilbert, Mrs. *See* Taylor, Ann
Gilbert, William (1540–1603), *iv. 278, 286, 508; viii. 350; De Magnetis, magnetisque corporibus*, *iii. 425; iv. 277*
Gilbert, William (1760?–1825?), *xii. 416*
Gilbert, William (1804–1890), *xiii. 562*
Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck (1836–1911), *xiii. 162, 513, 518; xiv. 206, 544*
Bab Ballads, *The*, *xiii. 274*
Broken Hearts, *xiii. 273*
Engaged, *xiii. 274*
Grand Duke, *The*, *xiii. 274*
Gretchen, *xiii. 274*
Palace of Truth, *The*, *xiii. 273*
Pygmalion and Galatea, *xiii. 273, 274*
Sweethearts, *xiii. 274*
Trial by Jury, *xiii. 274*
Wicked World, *The*, *xiii. 273*
Gilbert de la Porré, *i. 184, 185*
Gilbert of Sempringham (1083?–1189), *i. 229, 304*
Gilbert the Englishman (*Jl.* 1250), *i. 453*
Gilbertine order, *i. 344*
Gilby, Anthony (d. 1585), *iii. 45*
Gilby, Goddard (*Jl.* 1561), *iv. 436*
Gilchrist, Alexander (1828–1861), *xi. 434; xv. 525*
Gilchrist, Mrs Anne (1828–1885), *xii. 433, 437*
Gilchrist, John, *Collection of Scottish Ballads*, *ix. 373*
Gilchrist, J. D. F., *xiv. Add. 7*
Gilchrist, Octavius Graham (1779–1823), *ix. 451*
Gildas (5167–570?), *i. 5, 65 ff., 70, 71, 81, 247, 262, 350, 435, 461; iii. 314*
Gildemeister, Otto, *v. 303*
Gildon, Charles (1665–1724), *viii. 423, 428, 444, 445; ix. 86, 141, 142, 289, 475, 479, 504; x. 146; xi. 250; A Comparison between the Two Stages*, *ix. 141; Life... of Mr D—De F—, ix. 141; Lives of the English Dramatic Poets*, *ix. 141, 479*
Gilds, English, *v. 389*
Giles, Jacob, *viii. 373, 428*
Giles, Miss, *x. 409*
Giles, Nathaniel (d. 1634), *v. 125; vi. 221, 257, 288, 287 ff.*
Giles, Peter (Aegidius), *iii. 18*
Giles, Thomas (*Jl.* 1608), *vi. 344, 348*
Gilfillan, George (1813–1878), *xi. 390, 393, 402, 409, 417, 419, 423, 424, 437 ff.*

GIRALDUS

Gilfillan, George *See* Gilfillan, George
442, 443; xii. 372, 379, 403, 407, 410, 412, 418, 431, 433, 437, 441, 445, 452, 472; xiii. 471, 477, 484, 499, 501, 509, 530; xiv. 481, 525, 555
Gilfillan, Robert (1798–1850), *xl. 443; O Why Left I my Name*, *xl. 243*
Hilkes, Arthur H., *xiv. 606*
Gill, Abraham, *ix. 12*
Gill, Alexander, the elder (1565–1635), *vii. 97, 98; Logonomia Anglica*, *vii. 332*
Gill, Alexander, the younger (1597–1642), *vii. 98*
Gill, Sir David, *xiv. Add. 7*
Gill, Dr John (1697–1771), *x. 387*
Gill, John (1818–1910), *xiv. 606*
Gill, William Archer, *xiii. 504*
Gilla Coemgin, *t. 70*
Gillamor, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, *v. 78*
Gillespie, George (1613–1648), *ix. 544*
Gillian, in *Richard Casteler*, *iii. 369*
Gillies, John (1712–1766), *x. 518*
Gillies, Robert Pearson (1788–1858), *xii. 379, 445; xiv. 502*
Gilliland, Thomas (*Jl.* 1804–1816), *x. 443*
Gillingham, Kent, *iv. 99; x. 25*
Gilliver, Lawton, *ix. 79; xi. 323*
Gillman, James, *xi. 121, 129, 417*
Gilmans, the, of Highgate, *xr. 417*
Gillmore, Parker, *xiv. Add. 7*
Gillray, James (1757–1815), *viii. 160; xl. 392; xiv. 214, 216, 223, 225, 235, 540*
Gillus. *See* Gildas
Gillyflower, Matthew, *xr. 332*
Oil Morrice (Percy's Reliques), *x. 137*
Gilpin, Bernard (1517–1583), *iv. 225, 234, 492*
Gilpin, William (1724–1804), *xiv. 217, 543, 544; Observations on the River Wye*, *xiv. 221; Picturesque Remarks*, *xiv. 221; Remarks on Forest Scenery*, *xiv. 221*
Gilpin, William Sawrey (1762–1843), *xiv. 221*
Gilpin Horner, border legend, *xii. 7, 8*
Gilpin's Rig (1783?), *xr. 402*
Gilston, *xri. 182*
Ginovra, in Rogers's *Italy*, *xii. 98*
'Gingerbread,' *Giles'*, *xr. 377*
Ginsburg, Christian David (1831–1914), *xri. 501; Facsimiles of MSS. of the Hebrew Bible*, *xii. 341*
Gioliti's publishing house, *v. 71*
Giordano, Paolo, duke of Bracciano, *vi. 173*
Giovanna of Naples, *xii. 212*
Giovanni, in *The White Devil*, *vi. 175, 177*
Giovanni, in *Tis Pitty Shees a Whore*, *vi. 195*
Giovanni, prince, in *The Great Duke of Florence*, *vi. 156, 158*
Giovio, Paolo, *iv. 132, 444*
Giraffi, Alessandro, *vii. 446*
Giraldo, Baptista, *iv. 444*
Giraldus, *x. 293*

Giraldus Cambrensis (1146?–1220?), I. 160, 171, 173, 176, 177, 188 ff., 194 ff., 202, 243, 292, 449, 451, 453; II. 76; III. 314, 319; IV. 67; XII. 5, 10; *Topographia Hibernica*, II. 342, 483, 488
 Girard, father, XIV. 404
 Girard, Guillaume, *Life of the Duke of Espernon*, IX. 276, 499
 Girardin, Emile de, XIII. 273
 Girls' Public Day School company, XIV. 430
 Girondists, the, XI. 157
 Gisborne, Thomas (1758–1846), XII. 472
 Gisippus, v. 103
Gismond of Salerne, V. 72, 73, 75 ff., 399
 Giassing, George Robert (1857–1903), XIII. 455 ff., 533, 543, 573
Born in Exile, XIII. 455, 458, 459
By the Ionian Sea, XIII. 456, 461
Charles Dickens: A Critical Study, XIII. 456
Crown of Life, The, XIII. 456, 460
Demos, XIII. 455, 458
Denzil Quarrier, XIII. 455
Dickens in Memory, XIII. 456
Emancipated, The, XIII. 455, 460
Eve's Ransom, XIII. 456, 458, 460
Forster's Life of Dickens (abridgment), XIII. 456
House of Cobwebs, XIII. 456, 458
Human Odds and Ends, XIII. 456, 458
In the Year of Jubilee, XIII. 455, 458
Isabel Clarendon, XIII. 455, 457, 460
Letters from George Giassing to Edward Clodd, XIII. 457
Life's Morning, A, XIII. 455, 460
'Mount of Refuge, The', XIII. 461
Nether World, The, XIII. 455, 458
New Grub Street, XIII. 456, 458 ff.
Odd Women, The, XIII. 455, 458 ff.
Our Friend the Charlatan, XIII. 456, 460
Paying Guest, The, XIII. 456
Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft, The, XIII. 456, 462
Sleeping Fires, XIII. 455
Thyra, XIII. 455, 458, 459
Town Traveller, The, XIII. 456, 459
Unclassed, The, XIII. 455
Veranilda, XIII. 456, 461
Whirlpool, The, XIII. 456, 460
Will Warburton, XIII. 456, 459
Workers in the Dawn, XIII. 455
 Given, John L., XIV. 581
 Gladstone, John Hall, XIV. 557
 Gladstone, Mary, XIV. 484
 Gladstone, William Ewart (1809–1898), X. 358, 361; XI. 4; XII. 152, 155, 255, 312, 426, 484; XIII. 23, 24, 31, 38, 477; XIV. 119, 128, 131, 132, 134 ff. (main entry), 195, 198, 199, 509, 513
Bulgarian Horrors, XIV. 136
Homeric Synchronism, XII. 334
Juventus Mundi, XII. 334
Lessons in Massacre, XIV. 136
Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen, XIV. 136
 Gladstone, William Ewart
State in its Relations with the Church, The, XV. 135
Studies on Homer, XII. 334
Vatican Decrees, The, XIV. 136
Vaticanism, XIV. 136
 Glamorganshire, XII. 512
 Glanvill, Joseph (1636–1680), VII. 471, 507, 517, also see Add.; VIII. 292, 454, 456; IX. 436
Antifanatick Theologie, and Free Philosophy, VII. 303
Lux Orientalis, VIII. 291
Philosophical Considerations touching Witches and Witchcraft, VII. 305
Plus Ultra, VIII. 291
Sadducismus Triumphatus, VIII. 291
Scepsis Scientifica, VII. 302
Vanity of Dogmatizing, The, VII. 302, 393
 Glanville, Ernest, XIV. Add. 7
 Glanville, Ranulf de (d. 1190), I. 173, 181, 195, 449; VIII. 311, 312, 465
 Glanville, Sir Reginald, in Lytton's *Pelham*, XIII. 417
 Glaphorine, Henry (fl. 1639), VI. 240, 456; VII. 88
Albertus Wallenstein, VI. 240
Argalus and Parthenia, III. 355; VI. 240
Ladies Privilege, The, VI. 240
The Paraside, a Revenge for Honour, VI. 35
 Glas, John (1695–1773), IX. 548
 Glas Keraint, the Welsh, II. 412
 Glascock, William Nugent (1787?–1847), XII. 251, 449
'iGlausciorun,' in Chaucer's *House of Fame*, II. 412
Glasgerion, II. 412
 Glasgow, VIII. 298; IX. 133, 193; X. 132, 188, 191, 335, 348; XI. 237, 244, 341, 373; XII. 17, 29, 350, 358, 370, 419, 513, 515; XIII. 161, 194; XIV. 279, 286, 410
 Glasgow, Andersonian institution, XIV. 407
 Glasgow, Mechanics' institution, XIV. 407, 408
 Glasgow, university of, II. 245, 369, 371; III. 151, 426; IV. 276; IX. 290, 301; X. 36; XII. 143, 157, 158, 165, 330, 332, 371, 409, 521; XIV. 7, 43, 45, 267
Glasgow Courier, The, XI. 237
Glasgow Herald, The, XIV. 531
 Glasgow press, XI. 470; XII. 520
Glasgow Sentinel, The, XI. 236
Glasgow Theatrical Register, The, XI. 452
Glasgow University Magazine, The, XIV. 209, 538
 Glasscock, Thomas, X. 386
 Glastonbury, I. 150, 164, 198, 243, 262, 272, 313; IV. 417; IX. 535; X. 20
 Glastonia, abbey of, in *Life of Gildas*, I. 262
Glaucilla, in Sicelides, VI. 323
Glaucus, in Keats's Endymion, XII. 82
Gleanings from an Old Portfolio, XI. 348

GLEIG

Gleig, George Robert (1796–1888), xii. 303, 449, also see Add.
 Glen, William (1780–1826), xi. 443; xii. 416; *Wae's me for Prince Charlie*, xi. 243
 Glencairn, earl of. See Cunningham, Alexander; Cunningham, James
 Glencoe, massacre of, ix. 564; xiv. 65
 Glendower, Owen, in *Henry IV*, v. 187; xiv. 307
 Glenesk, lord. See Borthwick, Sir Alfonso
 Glenfallen, lord and lady, in Le Fanu's story, xiii. 415, 416
 'Glenkroden', river, xi. 287
 Glenmiddell mss. (Burns), xt. 435, 438
 Glewlwyd Gavaelvawr or Glewlwyd of the Mighty Grasp, one of Arthur's porters, i. 251
 Gliddon, George Robins (1809–1857), xii. 500
 Glisson, Francis (1597–1677), viii. 359, 363, 473, 477; xiv. 281
Globe, The, v. 302
Globe, The, xiv. 185, 194, 316, 530, 533
 Globe and Blackfriars company, xiii. 256
 Glogau, siege of, vii. 22
 'Glomery, Master of' (*Magister Glomialer*), ii. 346, 347, 356
 Gloriana, in *The Fuerie Queene*, iii. 234, 236, 246; v. 183
Glories of Ireland, The, xiv. 307
 Glorious Tipto, Sir, in *The New Inne*, vi. 25
Glossaries, iv. 424
 Glossin, in Scott's *Guy Mannering*, xii. 21
 Gloster, earl of, in *Looke about You*, v. 320, 323
 Gloster, earl of, in Thomson's *Edward and Eleanor*, x. 109
 Gloucester, ii. 349; viii. 245; ix. 296, 341, 393, 531; xi. 484; xii. 329, 340, 510; xiv. 389
 Gloucester, duke of, in *Henry VI*, v. 186
 Gloucester, dukes of. See Henry (1639–1660); Humphrey (1391–1447); Thomas (1355–1397); William (1689–1700)
 Gloucester, earl of, in *King Lear*, iii. 355; v. 204, 262
 Gloucester, earl of. See Robert (d. 1147)
Gloucester, or South English Legendary. See Legendary
 Gloucester academy, x. 386
Gloucester Chronicle. See Robert of Gloucester
Gloucester Journal, The, xiv. 169
 Gloucestershire, iii. 39; v. 187; vii. 312; x. 111; xii. 346
 Glover, Arnold, x. 44; xi. 150; xii. 167, 431
 Glover, James Mackay, xiii. 514
 Glover, Jean (1758–1801), ix. 374
 Glover, Julia (1770–1850), viii. 186
 Glover, Richard (1712–1785), ix. 183; x. 148, 434, 455; xi. 402
Admiral Hosier's Ghost, x. 148, 233
Atheniad, The, x. 148

GODOLPHIN

Glover, Richard
Boadicea, xi. 258
Leonidas, x. 148; xi. 323
Medea, xi. 179
 Glover, Robert (1544–1588), iii. 528
 Glover, Stephen (d. 1869), xii. 501, 507
 Glover, William, x. 195, 482, 483
 Gloys, James, chaplain to Margaret Paston, ii. 306
 Glutton, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12, 16, 23
 Gluttony, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147, 149
 Gluttony, in *The Passytyme of Pleasure*, ii. 236
 Gnaphaeus, William, *Acclastus*, iii. 363; v. 101, 109, 110, 112, 113, 410, 412
 Gnomaticus, in *The Glasse of Government*, v. 113
Gnomie Verses, O.E., i. 218, 428, 432
 'Go from my Window,' ix. 362
 Goad, Caroline, x. Add.
 Gobble, Mrs, in Smollett's *Sir Launcelot Greaves*, x. 41
 Gobbo, in *The Merchant of Venice*, v. 183
 Gobolive, Godfrey, in *The Passytyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 232, 233, 235
 Gobrias, in *Argenis*, iv. 259
God Urcism of ure Lefdi, On (A Good Orison of Our Lady), i. 232, 450
 Godard, in *Havelok*, i. 303
 Godard, J. G., xiv. 601
 Goddard, William (fl. 1615), iv. 520
 Godden, Gertrude M., x. 29, 418
 Godfrey of Le Mans, v. 38
 Godfrey, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 230
 Godfrey, captain, xiv. 229, 544; *The Useful Art of Self-defence*, xiv. 230
 Godfrey, Sir Edmund Berry (1621–1678), viii. 86, 189, 257; ix. 6
 Godfrey, G. W., xiii. 519
 Godfrey, Walter H., vt. 269
Godfrey of Bologna, ii. 313, 485
 Godfrey of Bouillon, cycle of, i. 291
 Godfrey of Cambrai and Winchester, i. 191, 454
 Godfrey of Viterbo, ii. 144, 150
 Godiva, lady, i. 364; iv. 174
 Godkin, Edwin Lawrence, xiv. 534
 Godley, Alfred Denis, xii. 410, 421, 422
 Godley, A. D., xiv. 537
Godly Queene Hester, v. 393
 Godman, Frederick Du Cane, xiv. 297
 Godolphin, Cornwall, vii. 86
 Godolphin, Francis, 2nd earl of (1678–1766), viii. 159
 Godolphin, John (1617–1678), iv. 456; viii. 468
 Godolphin, Mrs (Margaret Blaggo) (1652–1678), viii. 250, 251, 264
 Godolphin, Sidney (1610–1643), vii. 87, 218; viii. 133, 215
Aeneid, trans., vii. 86
Chorus, viii. 86
Meditation, vii. 86
 'No more unto my thoughts appear,' vii. 86

Godolphin, Sidney
 'Or love me less or love me more,' vii. 86
Poem to Sandys, viii. 86
Psalms, paraphrase of the, vii. 86
 'Tis Affection but dissembled,' vii. 86
 Godolphin, Sidney, 1st earl of (1645–1712), viii. 251; ix. 12, 13, 44, 94, 95, 150, 151
 Godolphin, Sir William (d. 1613), vii. 86
 Godolphin, Sir William (1634?–1696), viii. 380
 Godric, in *Battle of Maldon*, i. 145
 Godric, St (1065?–1170), i. 375; *Cantus Beati Godrici*, i. 220, 458
 Godrich, household of, in *Havelok*, i. 303, 304
 Godstow bridge, xiii. 93
 Godwin, i. 111, 139
 Godwin, F., *Voyage of Domingo Gonsalez*, ix. 106
 Godwin, Francis (1562–1633), vii. 444
 Godwin, Mrs Mary Jane (Mrs Clairmont), xi. 294; xii. 189, 191
 Godwin, Mrs Mary Wollstonecraft (1759–1797), xi. 43 ff., 189, 293, 394, 395; also see Add.; xii. 61, 191; xiv. 388, 600; *Vindication of the Rights of Women*, xi. 43, 44; xiv. 400
 Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft (1797–1851). See Shelley, Mrs
 Godwin, William (1756–1836), vii. 452; xi. 24, 43 ff., 48, 98, 119, 189, 277, 292 ff. (main entry), 393, 395, 399, also see Add.; xii. 39, 59, 60, 64, 65, 67, 73, 93, 188, 190, 248, 401 ff.; xiii. 258, 427; xiv. 137, 237, 606
Caleb Williams, x. 59; xi. 43, 46, 280, 292 ff.; xiii. 418, 437
Cloudesley, xi. 292
Enquiry concerning political justice, xiv. 400
Fleetwood, xi. 292
Juvenile Library, xi. 385
Life of Chaucer, xii. 146
Mandeville, xi. 292
Political Justice, xi. 43, 46, 73, 276, 292, 294
St Leon, xi. 43, 46, 285, 292, 293; xiii. 419
 See, also, Baldwin, Edwin
 Godwine, earl, xiv. 72
 Goertz, baron de, ix. 20
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, v. 209, 298 ff., 305, 465; viii. 49; x. 52, 227, 228, 232, 422, 488; xi. 42, 135, 416; xii. 7, 38, 42, 64, 157, 168, 254, 375, 377, 379, 380, 392, 394, 397, 402, 403, 480, 526, 527; xiii. 1, 6, 7, 9, 10, 18, 21, 90, 93, 94, 105, 153, 277, 417, 442, 484, 485; xiv. 109, 113
Faust, v. 20; xi. 131; xii. 34, 47, 48, 86; xiii. 360, 467; xiv. 138, 367
Goetz von Berlichingen, v. 301; xii. 4
Hermann und Dorothea, xiii. 105, 380
Shakespeare als Dichter überhaupt, xi. 284

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Shakespeare als Theaterdichter, xi. 283
Sprüche in Prosa, x. 52
Werther, x. 19, 60
Wilhelm Meister, v. 299, 300, 304; x. 49, 52; xiii. 4, 5, 346
 Goffe, Thomas (1591–1629), vi. 144, 369, 473, 491; viii. 436; *The Careless Shepherdess*, vi. 366
 Gog and Magog, in Dickens's *Master Humphrey's Clock*, xiii. 319
 Gog Magog, ii. 275, 278
Golagros and Gawane, i. 312, 333, 334, 468; ii. 112, 121, 123, 124, 126, 450
 Goldberg, Isaac, xiii. 519
 Goldburgh, in *Havelok*, i. 303, 304, 351
 Golden Cross, the, in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii. 310
 'Golden Hind' (ship), iv. 74
Golden Legend, The, i. 55, 134, 343; ii. 80, 127, 300, 314, 316, 333 ff., 482, 485; v. 15
Golden Rump, The, x. 84
Golden Treasury, The, xiii. 192
Golden Treasury series, xiii. 95, 196
 Goldey (i.e. Lodge), iv. 180
 Goldfinch, in *Holcroft's Road to Ruin*, xi. 277
Goldfinch, The, ix. 566
 Goldhan, A. B., xiii. 564
 Golding, Arthur (1536?–1605?), iii. 302, 303, 446, 448; iv. 4 ff., 8, 19 ff., 24, 397, 435, 437 ff., 441, 442, 445, 447, 448; v. 394
 Translations:
Caesar's Gallic War, iv. 4, 21, 397, 435
Histories of Trogus Pompeius, The abridgment of the, iv. 21
Ovid's Metamorphoses, iv. 19, 20, 397, 438
Politike, Moral and Martial Discourses, iv. 21
Work concerning Benefiting, The, iv. 6
 Goldingham, William, vi. 473
 Goldoni, Carlo, x. 19, 411
 Goldring, Maude, xiii. 558
 Goldsbrough, Miles, vi. 307
 Goldsmith, Catharine, x. 198
 Goldsmith, Charles, x. 196
 Goldsmith, Henry, x. 197, 199, 201, 205, 207, 209, 212
 Goldsmith, Oliver (1728–1774), ii. 413; iv. 40; vi. 51; viii. 137; ix. 166, 167, 173, 220, 223, 325, 481; x. 39, 47, 68, 195 ff. (main entry), 263, 317, 318, 344, 422, 475, 480 ff., 489, 501, also see Add.; xi. 32, 163, 206, 207, 246, 252, 260, 262, 265, 266, 271, 376, 377, 385, 448, 466, 479, 489; xii. 43, 97, 132; xiii. 226, 244, 269, 445; xiv. 61, 169, 223, 313, 320, 439, 446, 448, 451, 552
Adventures of a Strolling Player, x. 205
Beauties of English Poetry, x. 210
Bee, The, x. 205, 206, 208
Captivity, The, x. 207, 480
City Night-Piece, A, x. 205

GOLDSMITH

Goldsmith, Oliver
Description of an Author's Bedchamber, x. 205
Deserted Village, *The*, x. 134, 212, 213, 470; xi. 2, 144, 145, 361
Double Transformation, x. 198, 208
‘Edinburgh, 1753,’ x. 205
Elegy on Mrs Mary Blaize, x. 201, 205
English Grammar, x. 210
Enquiry into the Present State of Polite Learning, x. 92, 203 ff., 207, 211
Essay on the Theatre, x. 92
Essays, x. 208, 210
Fancy Machine, *The*, x. 205
Gift, *The*, x. 205
Good-Natur'd Man, *The*, x. 91, 92, 211, 212, 214, 465, 470; xi. 261, 263
Haunch of Venison, *The*, x. 214, 215
Hermits (*The*) or *Edwin and Angelina*, x. 209
History of Animated Nature, x. 212
History of England, x. 212, 293, 501
History of England in Letters from a Nobleman to his Son, x. 207
History of Mecklenburgh, x. 206
History of Philosophy, x. 210
Life of Bolingbroke, x. 213
Life of Richard Nash, x. 206
Memoirs of a Protestant, x. 203
Memoirs of Voltaire, x. 204, 206
New Simile, *The*, x. 208
Old House, a New Inn (She Stoops to Conquer), x. 214
On the Death of Wolfe, x. 205
‘On the Stage,’ x. 204
Plutarch's Lives, x. 206
Poems for Young Ladies, x. 210
Present State of Polite Learning, *The*, xi. 323, 331
Retaliation, x. 215
Reverie in the Boar's Head Tavern, x. 205
Roman History, x. 212, 213
She Stoops to Conquer, x. 91, 197, 214, 479; xi. 265
Traveller, *The*, x. 128, 170, 201, 205, 207, 208, 210, 213, 467, 470; xii. 42
Vicar of Wakefield, *The*, x. 15, 25, 44, 195, 200, 203, 208 ff.; xi. 2; xiii. 524
Vida's Game of Chess, x. 480
Golgotha, v. 45
Goliardi, v. 27
Goliardic literature, ii. 256, 400
Golias, bishop, and *Goliardic Poems*, i. 177, 189, 190, 364
Goliath, in Cowley's *Davideis*, vii. 67
Goliath, in *Cursor Mundi*, i. 343
Gollancz, Sir Israel, i. 58, 61, 428; ii. 37
‘Golldyn Arber in the Arche yerd of Plesyon, the,’ vi. 283
Góñara, Francisco Lopez de, iv. 444
Gomberville, M. Le Roy de, viii. 15; *Polexandre*, viii. 391; viii. 271
Gomersal, Robert (1602–1648?), viii. 88, 412
Gomme, Sir Laurence, xii. 506
Goncourt, Edmond de, xiii. 457

GOOSE

Gonoourt, Jules de, xiii. 457
Gondibert, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, vii. 71
Gondomar, don S. de Acuña, marquis de, ambassador, v. 365, 478; vi. 58, 79, 248; vii. 205
Gonoril, in *King Lear*, v. 169
Gongora y Argote, Luis do, iv. 213; vii. 83
Gongrism, iii. 348; iv. 213
Gonville, Edmund (d. 1351), ii. 354
Gonzalo, in *The Tempest*, v. 207
Gooch, George Peabody, xix. 545; xiv. 484; *English History and Historians*, xii. 313; xiv. 117
Good, John Mason (1764–1827), x. 526
Good Counsel, ii. 472, 473
Good Hope, cape of, iv. 85, 86, 99
Good Hope, in *The Kingis Quair*, ii. 242
Good Old Cause Revived, viii. 91
Good Words, xii. 472; xiii. 366
Goodall, Walter (1706?–1766), x. 501; *Examination of the [Casket] Letters*, x. 288
Goodcole, Henry (1586–1641), iv. 535
Goodcoll, in *Discoverie of the Knights of the Posts*, iv. 350
Good-deeds, in *Every-man*, v. 54
Goode, William (fl. 1644), *Intelligence*, vii. 351
Goode, William (1801–1868), xii. 472
Goodere, Anne (fl. 1595), iv. 174 ff., 190, 194, 211
Goodere, Frances, iv. 174
Goodere, Sir Henry, of Powlsworth, iv. 169, 174, 204, 205, 216, 221, 265
Goodere, Sir Henry, the younger, iv. 170
Goodluck, in *Magnysfycence*, iii. 77
Goodluck, in *Ralph Roister Doister*, v. 106
Goodman, Christopher (1520?–1603), iv. 303, 511
Goodman, Gabriel (1529?–1601), vii. 333, 450
Goodman, Godfrey (1583–1656), iv. 431; vii. 450
Goodman, W., xiii. 514
Goodrich, ix. 91
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, xi. 387, 481.
See also, Farley, Peter
Goodwill, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 173
Goodwin, Charles Wycliffe (1817–1878), xii. 294, 466
Goodwin, Philip (d. 1699), vii. 510
Goodwin, Thomas, junior (1650?–1716), x. 385
Goody Two Shoes, xi. 376
Gooze, Barnabe (1540–1594), iii. 177, 185, 186, 187, 219, 302, 508; iv. 110, 121, 171, 370, 447, 538
Cupido Conquered, ii. 228; iii. 185
Ecloges, Epitaphes and Sonettes, iii. 185, 186, 523
Four bookes of Husbandry, xv. 371, 511
Zodiacus Vitae, translation of, iii. 185
Goose, mother, xi. 375

GORANSON

Goranson, x. 490
Gorboduc, iii. 284, 301; iv. 397; v. 66 ff., 85, 152, 155, 239, 337, 395; vii. 271; viii. 223, 224; x. 70; xii. 190
 Gordale scar, x. 101
 Gordon, Ada, xii. 32
 Gordon, Adam Lindsay (1833–1870), xiv. 365 ff. 371, 586
Ashiaroth, xiv. 367
Bush Ballads, xiv. 366, 367
Doubtful Dreams, xiv. 367
How we beat the Favourite, xiv. 367
Ride from the Wreck, The, xiv. 367
Sea Spray and Smoke Drift, xiv. 367
Sick Stockrider, The, xiv. 366, 367
Whisperings in Wattle-Boughs, xiv. 367
Wolf and Hound, xiv. 366, 367
 Gordon, Alexander (d. 1752), ix. 553
 Gordon, Alexander (1692?–1754?), ix. 355; *Itinerrarium Septentrionale*, ix. 352, 534
 Gordon, Catherine, of Gight, xii. 31
 Gordon, Sir Cosmo, xii. 394
 Gordon, lord George (1751–1793), xiii. 320; xiv. 121
 Gordon, George Hamilton, 4th earl of Aberdeen (1784–1860), xiv. 134, 181, 182, 184, 420, 508
 Gordon, James (1615?–1686), ix. 550
 Gordon, Jane, duchess of (1749?–1812), xi. 220
 Gordon, Margaret, xiii. 3
 Gordon, Mrs Mary, xii. 445
 Gordon, Patrick (fl. 1614–1650), ix. 555
 Gordon, surgeon in Glasgow, x. 36
 Gordon, Thomas (d. 1750), ix. 462, 471
 Gordon, William (fl. 1726), ix. 553
 Gordon riots, xi. 27. See, also, Gordon, lord George
 Gore, Catherine Grace Frances (1799–1861), xii. 449; *Mothers and Daughters*, xii. 246; *Mrs Armitage, or Female Domination*, xii. 246
 Gorges, lord, ix. 343
 Gorges, Sir Arthur (d. 1625), iv. 438
 Gorges, Sir Tristram, iv. 94
 Gorges, William, iv. 456
Glorious Gallery of Gallant Inventions, A., iii. 190, 191, 248, 511, 523; iv. 471. See, also, Proctor, Thomas
 Gorgo, in *The Adoniasusae*, iii. 226
 Gorgonius, in *The Scourge of Folly*, iv. 334
 Gorhambury, iv. 279; vii. 203, 283
 Goring, Charles, *Irene, or the Fair Greek*, x. 161
 Goring, George, lord (1608–1657), vii. 22
 Gorion, Joseph Ben, iv. 323
 Görslitz, ix. 314
 Gorlois, in Arthurian legend, i. 259
 Gorlois, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 77, 78
 Goscelin (fl. 1099), ii. 479
 Gosnold, Bartholomew (d. 1609), iv. 94
 Gospels, Early English, i. 444

GOURGAND

Gosse, Edmund, iv. 203, 217, 241; viii. 18; ix. 169; xi. 491; xii. 115, 173, 414, 432; xiii. 53, 211, 482, 484, 486, 494, 495, 508, 558, also see Add. 2; xv. 526, 576; *Questions at Issue*, xiii. 457
 Gossouin, Stephen (1554–1624), iii. 491; iv. 317, 323, 492, 518; v. 139, 359, 478; vi. 397, 461, 493
Apologie for the Schoole of Abuse, An., vi. 389, 392
Captain Mario, The Comedie of, v. 116; vi. 387
Catalaines Conspiracy, vi. 387
Ephemeredes of Phialo, The, vi. 388, 389
Playes Confuted in five Actions, v. 116; vi. 391, 392, 406
Pleasant Quippes for Upstart Gentlewomen, iv. 329; vi. 392
Pleasaunt invective against Poets, Pipers, Plaiers, Jesters and such like Caterpillers of a Commonwealth, vi. 387
Praise at Parting, vi. 387
School of Abuse, The, iii. 299, 300, 526; v. 360; vi. 387 ff., 391
 'Gossouin, Maistre,' ii. 313
 Goswell street, in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii. 310
 Gosynhill, Edward (fl. 1560), iii. 486; *The Prayse of all women, called Mulierum paeam*, iii. 90; *The Schole-house of women*, iii. 84, 89, 90, 97
 Götaland, i. 26, 27
 Götter (Gautoi), i. 27
 Gothic architecture, x. 217, 218, 238; xiv. 151, 246
 Gothic art, x. 219; xi. 181
 'Gothic Castle, The,' x. 245
 Gothic gospels, x. 223, 225
 Gothic language, xii. 326, 327, 343
 Gothic nations, x. 222
 'Gothic' romances, x. 233
 Gothic rule in Italy, xii. 322
 Gothic taste, x. 239
 'Gothick' manner, the, x. 219
 Goths, the, i. 21, 36; xiii. 363; xiv. 302
 Gott, Samuel, vii. 421, 517
 Gottfried von Strassburg, i. 268, 273, 316
 Göttingen, ii. 327
 Gottlieb, T., iv. 419
 Gotsched, J. C., v. 286, 290, 295
 Gouda, ii. 314
 Gouge, William (1578–1653), vii. 322
 Gough, Richard (1735–1809), ix. 530; x. 255; xii. 510; *Anecdotes of British Topography*, xi. 335; xii. 344, 345; 'History of the Society of Antiquaries,' xii. 345; *Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain*, xii. 345
 Goujon, French cadet, x. 203
 Gouhart, *Histoires Admirables*, vi. 183
 Gould, G. M., xiii. 471; xiv. 166, 519
 Gould, Robert (d. 1709?), viii. 91, 404, 410
 Gouldman, Francis (d. 1688?), vii. 486
 Gouldsbury, Cullen, xiv. Add. 4, 7
 Goupy, Joseph (d. 1763), xiv. 213
 Gourgand, General, xii. 379

Gourlaw, Robert (d. 1585), iv. 414
 Governance, a greyhound, in *The Passytyne of Pleasure*, ii. 229
 Governesses' Benevolent institution, xiv. 429
Government of Princes, the pseudo-Aristotelian, ii. 284
 Gow, Nicl, xi. 233
 Gowans, the, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
 Go-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
 Gower, John (1325?-1408), i. 191, 204, 277, 282, 332, 389; ii. 133-155 (main entry), 159, 162, 164, 174, 183, 197, 210, 214, 225, 227, 228, 243, 252, 261, 262, 419, 422, 452 ff.; iii. 57, 68, 70, 192, 273 ff., 281, 301, 440; v. 221; vi. 144, 311; viii. 232; x. 230; xii. 504; xiii. 211, 238
Carmen de pacis commendacione, In Praise of Peace, ii. 153
Cinkante Balades, ii. 138, 154
Confessio Amantis, i. 135, 286, 291, 347, 352; ii. 134, 142, 143, 145 ff. (main entry), 155, 214, 219, 230, 314; iii. 57
Cronica Tripartita, ii. 137, 154
 Henry IV, English poem to, ii. 153
Mirour de l'Omme (Speculum Hominis, Speculum Meditantis), ii. 134, 137 ff., 147, 174; iii. 192
Vox Clamantis, ii. 136 ff., 143 ff., 154
 Gower, Sir Robert, of Brabourne, ii. 134
Gouonsman, The, xiii. 277; xiv. 207
 Gowrie conspiracy, the, vi. 347; vii. 454
Gowther, Sir, i. 311, 314, 471
 Grabbe, Christian, v. 303
 Grabut, monsieur, viii. 135
'Gracchus', xv. 513
 Grace, a greyhound, in *The Passytyne of Pleasure*, ii. 229
 Grace, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227, 228
 Grace-dieu (Leicestershire), vi. 111
 Grâce Dieu, house of, in do Guileville's *Pilgrimage of the Soul*, vii. 173
 Gradgrinds, the, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, xiii. 330
Gradus ad Parnassum, viii. 216
Gracci, Poetae Minores, xii. 328
Gradent, i. 295
 Grævius, John George, ix. 331, 332, 524
 Graf, Urs, ii. 329
 Grafton, iii. 337
 Grafton, duke of. See Fitzroy, Augustus Henry
 Grafton, Richard (d. 1572), i. 170; iii. 44, 316, 323, 332, 334, 337, 529; iv. 400; *Abridgement of the Chronicles of England*, iv. 396; *A Chronicle at Large*, iv. 396; *Grammar of Oxford and Cambridge*, iv. 407
 Graham, colonel, of Gartmore, xl. 232
 Graham, Dougal (1724-1779), ix. 564, 566
Comical Transactions of Lothian Tam, ix. 373
Full...Acaount of the Rebellion, ix. 373
History of Buchhaven, ix. 373
 Graham, Dougal
Jockey and Maggie's Courtship, ix. 373
Turrimspike, The, ix. 373
 Graham, George (d. 1767), *Telemachus*, x. 467
 Graham, H. G., xiv. 535
 Graham, James (1612-1650), 1st marquis of Montrose, ix. 193, 550, 556; xii. 21
 Graham, James (d. 1742), 4th marquis and 1st duke of Montrose, ix. 218; x. 94
 Graham, Sir James, vi. 47
 Graham, Sir James Robert George (1792-1861), xv. 130, 181, 326, 510
 Graham, John, of Claverhouse, viscount Dundee (1649?-1689), ix. 264, 363, 564; xii. 21; xiv. 65
 Graham, Patrick (d. 1478), ii. 369
 Graham, Richard (J. 1680-1720), ix. 444
 Graham, R. B. Cunningham, xiii. 493
 Graham, Thomas, lord Lynedoch (1748-1843), x. 230
 Graham, Thomas (1805-1869), xiv. 272, 279, 557
 Graham, William (1839-1911), xiv. 473
 Graham of Belgowan, x. 230
 Graham's Town, xiv. 377
 Grahame, Janee (1765-1811), xi. 443; *Birds of Scotland*, xi. 244; *Mary Queen of Scots*, xi. 244; *The Sabbath*, xi. 244
 Grahame, Simon (1570?-1614), vii. 406; ix. 555
 Grail, Gilbert, in Glissings's *Thyrza*, xiii. 459
 Grail, the Holy (St Grail), in Arthurian romance, i. 261, 270 ff., 462, 469
 Grail, the Holy, Malory on, ii. 336, 337
 Grail, the Holy, Map and the prose *Quest of*, i. 190, 270 ff.
 Grainger, James (1721?-1766), x. 40, 455, also see Add.; *The Sugar Cane*, x. 204, 467
 Grammar, lady, in *The Passytyne of Pleasure*, ii. 225
 Grammar schools, English, ii. 70, 356 ff., vii. 491 ff.
 Gramont, marshal de, brother of P. de Gramont, viii. 263
 Gramont, Philibert, comte de, viii. 207, 209, 262, 266, 359; key to the *Memoirs of the Comte de Gramont*, viii. 261; *Mémoires de Gramont*, viii. 199, 268; ix. 236
 Grampian club, x. 193
 Grampians, the, xii. 31
 Gramsborgen, Matthus, v. 285
 Granada, iv. 9
 Granada, Luis de, iv. 444
 Granard, xiv. 311
 Granby, marquis of. See Manners, John
 Grand Combatant, mounier, French braggadocio, in *Club Law*, vi. 309
 'Grand Council,' The, x. 403
 Grandcourt, in *Daniel Deronda*, xiii. 399, 400
 Grande Chartreuse, vii. 338; x. 119, 127

Grandison, Sir Charles, in Richardson's novel, viii. 308; x. 2. 10, 11, 14, 18, 31, 62; xi. 356; xii. 128; xiii. 390
 Grandison, Charlotte, in Richardson's novel, x. 11
 Grandison, John (1292?–1369), bishop of Exeter, v. 25, 55
 Granger, James (1723–1776), xiv. 502
 Grant, Sir Alexander (1826–1884), xii. 334, 484, 487; xiv. 595
 Grant, Mrs Anne, of Laggan (1755–1838), xi. 443; xiv. 502
Eighteen Hundred and Thirteen, xi. 232
Letters from the Mountains, xi. 232
O Where tell me Where, xi. 232
Poems, xi. 232
 Grant, Charles, baron Glenelg (1778–1866), xii. 417
 Grant, or Graunt, Edward (1540?–1601), *Spicilegium*, iii. 429
 Grant, Mrs Elizabeth, of Carron (Mrs Murray: 1745?–1814), *Roy's wife of Adivallach*, xi. 232
 Grant, George Monro (1835–1902), xiv. 359, 583
 Grant, James (1802–1879), xiv. 531; *The Newspaper Press*, xiv. 177
 Grant, James (1822–1887), xiii. 471, 562
 Grant, James (1840–1885), xiv. 591
 Grant, James Augustus (1827–1892), xiv. 552
 Grant, Sir Robert (1779–1838), xii. 417
 Grant, Robert Edmond (1793–1874), xiv. 298, 560
 Grant, Roger, ix. 41
 Grant Duff, James. *See* Duff, James Grant
 Grant Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone (1829–1906), xiv. 494, 502, 594
Granta, *The*, xiv. 207, 208, 537
 Grantham, iv. 23; viii. 279
 Grantham, Henry, iv. 441, 443
 Grantham school, viii. 330
 Grantly, archdeacon, Trollope's, xiii. 422
 Granville, Augustus Bozzi, *Travels in Russia*, xii. 302
 Granville, Sir Bevil (d. 1706), ix. 175
 Granville, earls of. *See* Carteret, John; Leveson-Gower, Granville George
 Granville, George, baron Lansdowne (1667–1735), viii. 221, 436, 444, 445; ix. 69, 174 ff., 476, 486; x. 432, 458
British Enchanters, *The*, viii. 53, 194
Heroick Love, viii. 55, 194, 396
 'Love is by Fancy led about,' ix. 175
Merchant of Venice, *The*, viii. 194
 'Myra,' ix. 174, 175
She-Gallants, *The*, viii. 194
 'Thoughtful nights and restless waking,' ix. 175
Graphic, *The*, xiv. 196, 201, 530, 535
 Grasby, Lincolnshire, xiii. 46
 Grasmere, xi. 102, 103, 109; xii. 337
 Grasse, admiral de, xiv. 214
 Grassi, Giacomo, iv. 457
 Gratian, iii. 50, 416
 Gratian's *Decretum*, ii. 350; viii. 312
 Grattan, Henry (1746–1820), xi. 55, 56, 396; xiv. 126, 311, 510
 Grattan, Henry ('Fusbos'). *See* Plunkett, Henry Grattan
 Grattan, Thomas Colley (1792–1864), xiv. 552
 Gratton, John (1641–1712), viii. 106, 416
Ground Amour, in *The Passeytyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 226, 228, 229, 232, 234, 235, 238
 Graunt, John (1620–1674), viii. 473, 477; *Natural and Political Observations*, viii. 367
Grave, The, i. 147
Grave Diggers' Colloquy, The, viii. 116
 Gravelot, H., xiv. 212
 Graves, Alfred Perceval, xii. 361; xiii. 556; xiv. 573, 574
 Graves, Charles (1812–1899), xii. 516; xiv. 328
 Graves, Charles Edward (1839–1920), xii. Add. 3
 Graves, James (1815–1886), xii. 510
 Graves, Richard (1715–1804), ix. 412; x. 273, 275 ff., 497
Columella, or the Distressed Anchoret, x. 276, 277
Eugenius or Anecdotes of the Golden Vale, x. 277
Euphrosyne, x. 275
Festoon, The, x. 275
Plexippus, x. 277
Recollection of... Shenstone, x. 275
Spiritual Quicote, x. 276, 277
Graves, Stanzae of the, i. 243, 249, 250
 Gravesend, iii. 203; iv. 362
 Gray, Andrew (1633–1656), ix. 544
 Gray, D., iv. 457
 Gray, David (1838–1861), xiii. 194, 503
 Gray, Dorothy, mother of Thomas Gray, x. 116
 Gray, G. J., x. 457
 Gray, James (d. 1830), xi. 408
 Gray, John Hamilton, xiv. 593
 Gray, Philip, father of Thomas Gray, x. 116
 Gray, Rosamund, in Lamb's *Rosamund Gray*, xii. 186
 Gray, Sir Thomas (d. 1369?), *Scalacronica*, ii. 128, 451
 Gray, Thomas, parson of Liberton, ii. 110
 Gray, Thomas (1716–1771), i. 275; ii. 204, 410; viii. 234; ix. 169, 173, 189 ff., 412, 481; x. 87, 93, 109, 116 ff. (main entry), 147, 149, 155, 198, 205, 220, 239, 241 ff., 251, 450, 475, 489 also see Add.; xi. 77, 91, 124, 140, 207, 248, 250 ff., 255; xii. 133, 177, 208; xiii. 27, 29; xiv. 109, 117, 385, 453, 507, 517
Agrippina, x. 119, 120
Alliance of Education and Government, x. 123
Bard, The, x. 127 ff., 132, 136, 137, 186, 225
De Principiis Cogitandi, x. 122

Gray, Thomas
Descent of Odin, x. 129, 132, 221, 225, 227
Elegy, vi. 189; ix. 167; x. 118, 123 ff., 128, 132, 185, 186, 208, 273; xi. 85, 144, 206, 248, 323; xii. 41; xiii. 44, 149, 170
Fatal Sisters, The, x. 129, 132, 221, 225
Hymn to Adversity, x. 121
Hymn to Ignorance, x. 121
Journal in the Lakes, x. 101
Letters, x. 134
Long Story, A, x. 126, 127, 132
Metrum, x. 131; xi. 252
Observations on the poems of Lydgate, x. 131
Ode on the Death of a Favourite Cat, x. 123
Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College, ix. 409; x. 121, 122; xi. 323
Ode on the Spring, x. 121
Odes, x. 202
On the pleasure arising from Vicissitude, x. 128, 129
Poems (1898 ed.), x. 123
Progress of Poetry, x. 119, 127 ff.
Sonnet on the Death of Richard West, x. 121
Stanzas to Richard Bentley, x. 126
Gray, Thomas and Erasmus, iii. 7
Gray ms., ii. 478
Gray and his Friends, x. 121
Graves-Inne, Certaine devises and Shewes presented to her Majestie by the Gentlemen of, v. 77
Gray's Inn Journal, x. 466
Grazzini, A. F., v. 413; *La Spiritalia*, v. 115; *La Strega*, v. 69
Great Baddow, iii. 57
Great Berkhamsted, xi. 78
Great Braxted, viii. 321
Great Malvern, x. 276
Great North road, the, xii. 19
Great Parham, xi. 144
Great Rissington, ix. 145
Great Tow, vii. 150 ff., 155, 305; viii. 63, 298
Great Assizes holden in Parnassus, The, vii. 387
Great Sillkie of Sule Skerry, The, ii. 413
Greaves, John (1602-1652), vii. 488; viii. 360; ix. 530
Greaves, J. P., ix. 328
Greaves, Sir Launcelot, in Smollett's novel, x. 41
Greaves, Thomas (fl. 1604), iv. 113, 154, 464
Grech, W. L., xiii. 543
Greece, ii. 238; iv. 3, 64; v. 24, 29, 30; vi. 8; vii. 99, 303; ix. 112, 138, 256; x. 104, 107, 128, 154, 202, 318; xi. 57, 72; xii. 32, 38 ff., 44, 46, 56, 62, 82, 89, 90, 93, 206, 272, 302, 304, 314 ff., 329 ff., 338, 339, 411, 417; xiii. 130, 461; xiv. 8, 23, 70, 71
Greece, history of, xii. 300, 302, 307 ff.
Greece and Byron, xii. 392, 394 ff.

Greedy, in *A New Way to pay Old Debts*, vi. 161
Greek anthologists, the, xiii. 193
Greek anthology, xii. 420, also see Add.
Greek architecture, xii. 339
Greek atomic theory, xiv. 272
Greco chair at Cambridge, ix. 341
Greek chorus, xi. 265; xiii. 445
Greek church, viii. 297
Greek coins, xii. 338
Greek drama, v. 1, 5, 61, 62, 65, 71, 182, 296, 297, 334; vi. 14, 215, 232, 294 ff.; x. 78, 108; xii. 68, 113, 327; xiii. 130, 133
Greek epigram, xiii. 387
Greek heroes, xiii. 354
Greek history, xiv. 175
Greek hymns, xii. 273
Greek inscriptions, xii. 330
Greek kings, in *The Four Ages*, vi. 92
Greek language and literature, v. 362; vii. 3, 7, 9, 13, 14, 74, 80, 130, 164, 165, 237, 282, 283, 312, 313, 315 ff., 319, 320, 323, 329, 333, 340 ff., 348; viii. 58, 86, 112, 229, 287, 353, 364; ix. 75, 144, 266, 287, 270, 273, 331, 334, 336, 337, 341, 382, 383, 385, 388, 390, 391, 393, 396, 403, 404, 409, 410, 582; x. 202, 335; xi. 2, 58, 90, 181, 343, 354 ff.; xii. 40, 60, 83, 89, 94, 208 ff., 212, 215, 230, 278, 308, 317, 323 ff., 329, 330, 334, 338, 340, 343; xiii. 53, 71, 81, 90, 92, 126, 129, 165, 175, 187, 245, 249, 353; xiv. 209, 302, 307, 327, 382, 385, 388, 391, 405, 406, 413, 416, 426, 440, 454, 455, 477, 458
Greek learning (1600-1660), vii. 487 ff.
Greek manuscripts, xii. 323
Greek mythology, xii. 65, 111; xiii. 271; xiv. 154
Greek poetry, ix. 67, 331; xii. 58, 329, 330, 332, 333; xiii. 36, 45, 95
Greek press, Early Parisian, xii. 522
Greek printing, 15th century, xii. 523
Greek pronunciation, ix. 210
Greek revolution, xii. 314
Greek, study of, ii. 359, 367, 370, 371
Greek Testament, vii. 317, 339; ix. 336
Greek war of liberation, xii. 38, 75
Greek and Latin Measures in English Poetry, xiii. 244
Greeks, the, xi. 30, 273, 352, 363; xii. 38, 45, 69, 80; xiii. 90, 205
Greeks, the, in Milton's *England*, vii. 129
Green, Alice S. A., xiv. 77, 490
Green, Mrs Everett, vii. 189
Green, George (1793-1841), xiv. 265 ff., 556
Green, Henry, xiii. 549
Green, John (1706?-1779), ix. 571
Green, J. A., xiii. 549
Green, John Richard (1837-1883), i. 198, 201; vii. 168, 305; xii. 321; xiii. 465; xiv. 64, 74, 76 ff. (main entry), 100, 198, 490
Conquest of England, The, xiv. 77
Making of England, The, xiv. 77

GREEN

Green, John Richard
Short History of the English People, A., xiv. 76, 77
Studies from England and Italy, xiv. 76
Green, Joseph Henry (1791–1863), xi. 417; xiv. 471
Green, Mary Anne Everett, born Wood (1818–1895), xiv. 502; *Letters of Queen Henrietta Maria*, xiv. 111; *Letters of Royal Ladies of Great Britain*, xiv. 111; *Lives of the Princesses of England*, xiv. 111
Green, Matthew (1696–1737), x. 137, 138, 144, 146 (main entry), 156, 455, 480; *The Spleen*, ix. 191; x. 146
Green, rector of Kilkenny West, x. 196
Green, Robert, Εγκυλοπαιδεία, ix. 411
Green, Thomas Hill (1836–1882), x. 511; xii. 298, 487; xiv. 38, 43 ff., 478
Lectures on the Principles of Political Obligation, xiv. 44
Prolegomena to Ethics, xiv. 43
Works, xiv. 43
Green, William Charles (1832–1914), xii. 484
Green willow, Sing all of, iii. 190
Greenaway, Kate, x. 475, 483, 485
Greene, Edward Burnaby (d. 1788), x. 485
Greene, John, *A Refutation of the Apology for Actors*, vi. 401
Greene, Robert (1560?–1592), III. 114, 208, 241, 243, 305, 340, 342, 343, 350, 351, 355 ff., 359 ff., 366, 367, 370, 371, 395, 396, 534, 545, 546; IV. 116 ff., 317 ff., 323, 324, 358, 363, 469, 470, 472, 473, 514 ff., 517, 521, 527, 528, 530, 535; V. 63, 85, 87, 121–141 (main entry), 147, 166, 169, 170, 175, 185, 206, 219, 239, 246, 251, 309, 327, 353, 364, 370, 418 ff., 439, and see Add. 2; VI. 13, 14, 249, 287, 300, 301, 365, 494; VII. 395; VIII. 223; IX. 26, 51, 161; XI. 262; XIV. 234
? A most rare and excellent dreame, iv. 116
Alcida, III. 357
Alphonsus King of Arragon, v. 134 ff.; VIII. 125
Arbastro, III. 357
Battell of Alcazar, VIII. 125
Black Booke's Messenger, The, III. 361
‘Cupid abroad was lated in the night,’ VII. 2
Defence of Conny-Catching, A., III. 361; IV. 319
Disputation between a He Conny-Catcher and a She Conny-Catcher, A., III. 361; IV. 319
Edward I., VIII. 125
Euphues his Censure to Philautus, III. 350, 356
Farewell to Folly, v. 133, 252
Francesco's Fortunes, IV. 118; VI. 396
Frier Bacon and Frier Bongay, I. 210; V. 135 ff., 252, 316, 340

GREENWOOD

Greene, Robert
George a Greene, the Pinner of Wakefield, v. 35, 135, 373, 418
Greenes Mourning Garment, v. 133, 137
Groatsworth of Wit, III. 357, 360, 545; IV. 320; v. 322
Gwydonius, III. 357
James IV., v. 135, 137, 138, 245
Job, v. 134
Looking Glasse for London and England, A., v. 135, 354
Mamillia, III. 350; IV. 398; v. 133, 161
Menaphon, III. 208, 256, 357, 545; IV. 118; v. 80, 121, 133, 134, 140, 157
Morando, v. 133
Mourning Garment, III. 360
Myrroure of Modestie, The, III. 350, 356
Never too late, III. 356, 360
Notable Discovery of Coonage, A., III. 360, 361; IV. 319; v. 132
Orlando Furioso, v. 134 ff.; VI. 250
Orpharion, III. 357; VII. 2
Pandosto, III. 356; v. 133, 220
Penelope's Web, III. 350
Perimedes the Blacksmith, III. 356; v. 133, 134, 136
Philomela, III. 357; v. 133; VI. 137
Planetomachia, III. 356, 357; v. 133
Quip for an Upstart Courtier, A., III. 361, 396, 545; IV. 319
Repentance of Robert Greene, The, III. 360; v. 133, 136
Spanish Masquerado, III. 357; v. 133
Vision, v. 133, 137
Trans. of Anacreon, from *Orpharion*, IV. 124
See, also, *Faire Em and Selimus*
Greene, Thomas, actor, VI. 219
Greene, Thomas (1658–1738), bishop of Ely, IX. 335, 339
Greenham or Grenham, Richard (1535?–1594?), III. 389
Greenhill, William (1591–1671), VII. 322
Greenhill, William Alexander (1814–1894), VII. 235
Greenland, VII. 64; XII. 420
Greenock, IX. 374; XI. 410
Greenough, George Bellas (1778–1855), XIV. 287, 560, 611
‘Greensleeves,’ III. 190
Greenwell, Dorothy (Dora) (1821–1882), XIII. 177, 503
Greenwell, William (b. 1820), XII. 354, 510; *British Barrows*, XII. 348; *The electrum coinage of Cyzicus*, XII. 348
Greenway, Richard, IV. 5, 440
Greenwich, II. 158; III. 80; V. 90, 170, 219; VIII. 280; IX. 281
Greenwich hospital, VIII. 249
Greenwood, Frederick (1830–1909), XIV. 189, 194, 195, 534
Greenwood, G., XIV. 561
Greenwood, James (d. 1737), IX. 474
Greenwood, John (d. 1593), III. 390
Greenwood, T., XIV. 543
Greenwood, William, *Philalethes*, IV. 251

Greevous Gromes for the Poore, iv. 513
 Greg, Walter Wilson, v. 253, 331; vi. 96, 274, 365
 Greg, William Rathbone (1809–1881), xii. 291, 467; xiii. 359, 373, 377, 471, 548; xiv. 519
Creed of Christendom, The, xiv. 164
Enigmas of Life, xiv. 164
Essays, xiii. 374
Mistaken Aims, xiii. 374; xiv. 164
 Rocks Ahead, xiv. 164
 Grego, J., xiii. 530; xiv. 540
 Gregorian Gospels at Corpus Christi college, Cambridge, i. 72
 Gregory VII, pope, xii. 418
 Gregory IX, pope, i. 203; vii. 367; viii. 312
 Gregory XI, pope, ii. 49
 Gregory, David (1661–1708), ix. 378
 Gregory, George (1754–1808), x. 485; 486; xiii. 241
 Gregory, lady Isabella Augusta, xiii. 514
 Gregory, John, M.D. (1724–1773), xi. 486; xiv. 600
 Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert (1774–1841), xi. 399
 Gregory, Padraic, xiv. 574
 Gregory, Robert, xiv. 591
 Gregory, T., viii. 459
 Gregory, Saint, xii. 266
Gregory, St. Trentals of, i. 312
 Gregory, William (d. 1467), ii. 302, 482
 Gregory the Great, i. 53, 61, 81, 85, 91, 92, 96, 117, 224, 231, 347, 355; ii. 76, 264, 365; iii. 9; iv. 424; *Cura Pastoralis*, i. 91, 92; *Dialogues*, i. 75, 86, 103, 105, 436, 437, 439; vii. 391
 Gregory the Great and the English boy slaves, i. 234, 351, 379, 380
 Gregory Nazianzen, St., i. 74; ii. 75; v. 5
 Gregory of Tours, i. 26, 67, 117
 Grin, C. W. M., i. ix, 48, 91, 420
 Grelot, Guillaume Joseph, *Voyage to Constantinople*, ix. 268, 500
 Grendel, in *Beowulf*, i. 2, 11, 22, 23, 28, 115; ii. 398
 Grendles mere, Wiltshire, i. 27
 Grenville, George (1712–1770), x. 399, 402 ff., 408, 409, 523, 527; xi. 5, 7, 10 ff.
 Grenville, George (master of Magdalene college, Cambridge), viii. 242
 Grenville, lord George (Nugent Temple) (1753–1813), viii. 242
 Grenville, Sir Richard (1541?–1591), iv. 10, 56; vii. 75
 Grenville, Richard Temple, earl Temple (1711–1779), x. 402, 409, 410, 523
 Grenville, William Wyndham, lord Grenville (1759–1834), xiv. 513
Grenville Correspondence, x. 400, 402
 Grenville library, xii. 368
 Grenville party, the, xiv. 120
 Gresham, Sir Thomas (1519?–1579), iii. 426; v. 354; vi. 84, 91, 300; vii. 333; ix. 530; xiv. 186
 Gresham's law, xiv. 186

Greshams, the, in Trollope's novels, xiii. 422
 Grosset, Jean-Baptiste-Louis, x. 137; *Sur ma convalescence*, x. 129
 Greswell, William, xiv. Add. 7
 Greswell, William Parr (1765–1854), xii. 522
 Greta hall, xii. 188
 Greta hall, Keswick, xi. 156, 168
 Gretchen, xiii. 153
Grete herball, The, iv. 542
 Grettilr, i. 27; xiii. 125
Grettis Saga, i. 27, 28; xiii. 125
 Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke (1794–1865), xiv. 123, 124, 171, 184, 187, 503; *The Greville Memoirs*, xiv. 114, 115, 181, 182, 189; *The Policy of England to Ireland*, xiv. 115
 Greville, Sir Fulke, lord Brooke (1554–1628), iii. 189, 257, 267; iv. 114, 117, 132, 133, 150, 159–161 (main entry); 165, 482; v. 204, 335, 474; vi. 19; vii. 278, 337, 471, also see Add.; viii. 133
Alaham, iv. 150; v. 334
Caedica, iii. 257, 267; iv. 160, 523, 551
Certaine learned and elegant workes, iv. 159
Inquisition upon Fame and Honour, An, iv. 159
Monarchy and Religion, iv. 160
Mustapha, iv. 159; v. 334
Of Fame and Honour, iv. 160
Of Humane Learning, iv. 160
Of Warres, iv. 160
Remains, iv. 160
Treatise of Warres, A, iv. 159
Treatise of Humane Learning, A, iv. 159
 Greville, Robert, 2nd lord Brooke (1608–1643), vii. 277 ff.; *The Nature of Truth*, vii. 278, 471; *A Discourse...of... Episcopacy*, vii. 278
 Greville, Mrs., *Prayer for Indifference*, xii. 124
 'Grewellers', viii. 98
 Grew, Nehemiah (1641–1712), viii. 477; xiv. 282, 560
 Grew, Obadiah (1607–1689), x. 385
 Grey, Arthur (1536–1593), baron Grey de Wilton, iii. 202, 206, 207, 212, 229; iv. 51, 53; vii. 211
 Grey, Charles, 2nd earl Grey (1764–1845), xi. 52; xiv. 116, 120, 124, 125, 172, 510
 Grey, Douglas, xiv. 536
 Grey, Elizabeth, countess of Kent (1581–1651), viii. 60
 Grey, Elizabeth, queen of Edward IV, iv. 137
 Grey, Sir George (1812–1898), xiv. 487
 Grey, lady Jane (1537–1554), iii. 431; iv. 169, 182; vi. 54
 Grey, Vivian, Disraeli's, xiii. 346, 417
 Grey, William (d. 1478), bishop of Ely, ii. 303, 496, 499; iii. 5; iv. 427
 Grey, Mrs William [Maria Georgina Grey, born Shirreff], xiv. 600, 606

GREY

Grey, Zachary (1688–1766), v. 273; viii. 59; ix. 145, 212, 476, 494, 531
 Grey collection, the (South Africa), xiv. Add. 4
 Grey Friars, church of, ii. 335
 Gride, Arthur, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, xiii. 322
 Grierson, Constantia (1706?–1733), xi. 172, 426
 Grierson, Sir George Abraham (b. 1851), xii. Add. 4
 Grieve, Mrs., in Foote's drama, x. 88
 Griff house, xiii. 382
 Griffin, Bartholomew (fl. 1596), iii. 256, 264, 266; v. 224; *Fides*, iii. 256, 266, 523; *Venus and Adonis*, iii. 266
 Griffin, Gerald (1803–1840), xiv. 568; *Collegians, The*, xxv. 320; *Gisippus*, xiv. 320
 Griffin, maker of Arthur's spear, in *Layamon*, i. 265
 Griffin, Mrs., vii. 360, 361
 Griffin, Sir, in *John a Kent*, v. 317
 Griffin, W., publisher, x. 212
 Griffin, W. H. and H. C. Minchin, *The Life of Robert Browning*, xiii. 71
 Griffith, Mrs Elizabeth (1720?–1793), xi. 457; *School for Rakes*, xi. 263
 Griffith, Matthew (1599?–1665), vii. 106, 141, 416
 Griffith, Ralph Thomas Hotchkin (1826–1906), xii. 502
 Griffith, Roger, x. 387
 Griffith and Farran, xi. 377
 Griffiths, Ralph (1720–1803), ix. 563; x. 40, 201 ff., 206, 483
 Griffiths, Vavasor, x. 386
 Griman, château de, x. 248
 Grillparzer, Franz, v. 303
 Grim, in *Damon and Pithias*, v. 119
 Grim in *Havelok*, i. 303, 304
 Grim, the collier, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
 Grimald or Grimoald, Nicholas (1519–1562), iii. 179 ff., 185, 508; iv. 5, 24, 435; v. 394; vi. 473
Archipropheata, v. 82; vi. 295, 327
Christus Redivivus, vi. 295
Funerall song upon the deceas of Annes his mother, iii. 180
The Garden, iii. 180
The Lover asketh pardon of his dere, iii. 180
 Grimaldi, Joseph, xiii. 514
 Grimaldi, in *Perfidus Hetruscus*, vi. 302
 Grimbald of St Bertin (820?–903), abbot of Winchester, i. 89, 92
 Grime, in *Holcroft's Deserted Daughter*, xi. 277
 Grimefield, J., *The Sage Senator Delineated*, vii. 518
 Grimeston, Edward, *Admirable and Memorable Histories*, iii. 536; translation of de Serres's *Inventaire Général de l'Historie de France*, iv. 448; vi. 33; translation of *History of Polybius*, vii. 488

GROSVENOR

Grimm, H., xiii. 470
 Grimm, Jacob, i. 55, 383, 420; xii. 344
 Grimm, Jacob Ludwig Carl and Wilhelm Carl, xi. 381, 491; *German Popular Stories*, xi. 386
 Grimm, Samuel Hieronymus (1734–1794), xiv. 214
 Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von, *Simplicissimus*, iv. 256
 Grimoard, comte, ix. 217
 Grimsby, in *Havelok*, i. 303, 351, 364
 Grimshawe, Thomas Shuttleworth (1778–1850), xi. 401, 402; xii. 472
 Grimston, Sir Harbottle (1603–1685), ix. 194
 Grindal, Edmund (1519?–1583), archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 213, 214, 374, 375, 468; iv. 493; v. 56, 482; vi. 297, 381; ix. 496
 Gringoire, Pierre, xiii. 428; *Chasteau de labour*, ii. 329; iii. 56
 Grinsell, Thomas, vii. 250
 Grischow, J. H., x. 515
 Griselda (Chaucer's), v. 243
 Griselda (Petrarch's), ii. 184
 Griseldis, in school plays, v. 103
Griseldis-Motiv, in English drama, vi. 97
 Grisone, iv. 444
 Gritsch, Johan, iii. 489
 Grizzle, Dr Syntax's mare, xiv. 218, 219
 Grobian, St, ix. 32, 46
Grobiana's Nuptials, vi. 483
 Grobianism, iv. 517, 528
 Grobianus, in *Das Narrenschiff*, iii. 82
 Grobianus, in *Grobiana's Nuptials*, iii. 82
Grocer's Play, The, v. 390
 Grocyn, William (1446?–1519), ii. 367; iii. 3, 6, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 430; vii. 326
 Grolier, Jean, iv. 406
 Grolier club, xiii. 476
 Gronovius, J. F., vii. 307; ix. 527
 Groome, Francis Hindes (1851–1902), xv. 519; *In Gypsy Tents*, xiv. 146; *Kriegspiel*, xiv. 145, 146; *Suffolk Person A*, xiv. 146
 Grosart, Alexander Balloch (1827–1899), iv. 165; v. 85; vii. 11, 29, 34, 35; xi. 407, 442, 445; xiii. 508
 Grose, captain, ii. 275
 Grose, Francis (1731?–1791), xii. 510
Ancient Armour and Weapons, xii. 349
Antiquities of England and Wales, xii. 349
Antiquities of Ireland, xii. 349
Antiquities of Scotland, xii. 349
Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue, xiv. 224, 540
 Grose, T. H., x. 511; xiv. 473
 Grosseteste, Robert (d. 1253), bishop of Lincoln, i. 203, 204 ff., 209, 210, 342, 353; ii. 42, 44, 48, 52, 345, 348, 350, 365; iv. 269, 307, 369, 370; v. 8, 39; vi. 374; *Château d'Amour*, i. 204, 343, 454; ii. 26
 Grosvenor, Richard Grosvenor, 1st earl (1731–1802), xi. 40

Grote, George (1794–1871), xi. 72, 398; xii. 307 ff., 318, 322, 475, 476; xiv. 14, 187, 407, 473
Essentials of Parliamentary Reform, xii. 310
Fragments on Ethical Subjects, xiv. 23
History of Greece, xii. 311, 312
Plato and the Companions of Sokrates, xii. 311
Seven Letters on the Recent Politics of Switzerland, xii. 311
Statement of the Question of Parliamentary Reform, xii. 310
Grote, Harriet, *Personal Life of George Grote*, xii. 309, 476
Grote, John (1813–1866), xii. 493; xiv. 26, 473; *Examination of the Utilitarian Philosophy*, xiv. 25; *Exploratio Philosophica*, xiv. 25; *Treatise on the Moral Ideals*, xiv. 25
Grotius, Hugo, iii. 157, 423; iv. 259, 293; vii. 52, 99, 281, 300, 518; viii. 316; ix. 331, 525; x. 291; *Adamus Exul*, vii. 118; *Mare Liberum*, vii. 307; viii. 318
Groto, Luigi, v. 62; *Pentimento Amorooso*, vi. 317; *La Dalida*, vi. 302
Groundolf, Agnes (Gower's wife), ii. 135
Grove, Sir George (1820–1900), xii. 493
Grove, Henry (1684–1738), x. 386
Grove, Matthew (fl. 1587), iii. 508; *Epi-grams, songs and sonnettes*, iii. 188; *The History of Pelops and Hippodamia*, iii. 188
Grove, Sir William Robert (1811–1896), xiv. 556
Grove, The, iv. 209
Grover, Henry Montague (1791–1866), xiii. 261, 519
Groves, a Jesuit, viii. 266
Growoll, A., *Three centuries of English booktrade bibliography*, xi. 339, 470, 471
Grub, George (1812–1892), xii. 513; xiv. 490
Grub, J., xiv. 497
Grub street, viii. 91, 174; ix. 118, 122, 256, 258, 261, 262, 264, 265, 268, 271, 272; x. 130, 201, 389; xi. 317, 329, 330; xii. 204; xiii. 163; xiv. 168
Grub-street Journal, The, ix. 80, 449; x. 162; xi. 466; xiv. 200
Gruffydd ap Cynan, xiv. 307
Grumio, in Lacy's *Strongy the Scot*, viii. 140
Grumio, Shakespeare's, xiv. 443
Grundtvig, S. H., ii. 398, 413, 417
Grundy, Frances H., xiii. 558
Grundy, Mrs, in Morton's *Speed the Plough*, xi. 281
Grundy, Sydney (1848–1914), xiii. 519
Grunnus C'orocolla, Testament of, iii. 482
Gruter, J., iv. 261
Gryphius, Andreas, v. 285, 290, 458
Gryphius, Sebastian, iii. 427
Guala, cardinal, i. 238
Qualter, Katherine, in Burton's *Anatomy*, iv. 246
Guardeloop, in *The Taller*, ix. 41
Guardian, The, ix. 64, 69, 77, 161, 165, 437 ff., 441, 446, 456, 462; xii. 454, 459; xiv. 67, 71, 109, 202
Guardian of Education, The, xi. 380; xiv. 402
Guarini, in Jonson's *Volpone*, vii. 274
Guarini, Gian Battista, *Pastor Fido*, iv. 134, 445; vi. 21, 137, 317, 365, 366, 371, 485, 490; viii. 271, 441
Guarino, Battista, iii. 5; iv. 323
Guarna, A., *Grammaticale Bellum*, vi. 482
Guarsi, Andrew, vi. 38
Guary miracles, v. 15
Guayaquil, xiv. 242
Guazzano Stefano, *Civile Conversatione*, iii. 432, 551; iv. 445
Guben, siege of, vii. 22
Gude and Godlie Ballatis, The, iii. 138, 141, 502; ix. 359, 360, 365
Gude Counsell, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124, 125, 126
Gude Wallace, ii. 399
Gudcown Credulous, Sir, in Wilson's *The Projectors*, viii. 123
Gudius, x. 457
Gudrun, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volksung*, xiii. 126
Gudrun, in Morris's *The Lovers of Gudrun*, xiii. 125
Guelphs, xiii. 59
Guenevora, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78, 79
Guericke, Otto von, viii. 364
Guernsey, xii. 328; xiii. 135
Guernsey, A. H., xiii. 471
Guest, Edwin (1800–1880), i. 333; xii. 510; xiii. 211 ff., 247, 248, 512; *A History of English Rhythms*, xl. 170; xiii. 228, 232, 240, 512
Guest, lady Charlotte, *Mabinogion*, i. 247, 252, 253, 276, 461
Guest, Stephen, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 392
Guevara, Antonio de, ii. 340; iii. 341, 344 ff., 348, 551; iv. 9, 445, 525; *El Relox de Principes*, iii. 341; v. 123; vi. 377; vii. 390
Guiana, vi. 56, 57, 59, 61, 88; xiv. 249
Guiboux, Carolingian heroine, i. 303
Guicciardini, F., iv. 445
Guiccioli, count, xii. 34
Guiccioli, Theresa, countess, xii. 33 ff., 37, 49, 50, 383, 395
Guido, in Browning's *The Ring and the Book*, xiii. 86
Guido da Baysio's *Rosarium*, ii. 364
Guido delle Colonne, i. 170; *Hystoria Troiana*, ii. 104, 118, 150, 172, 201, 303
Guido Reni, xii. 67
Guiffardière, M. de, x. 65, 254
Guild, William (1586–1657), ix. 544
Guildenstern, in *Hamlet*, v. 201, 262
Guildford, iii. 428
Guildford. *See* Nicholas of
Guildford, Sir Richard (1455?–1506), iv. 457; *Pilgrimage of*, ii. 321

Guileville, G. de, *Pilgrimage of the Soule*, VII. 173, 430
 Guilford, earls of. See North, Francis;
 North, Frederick
 Guillaume de Lorris, II. 169, 219
 Guillaume de Machault, II. 467
Guillaume de Palerne. See *William of Palerne*
 Guillaume de Tignoville, *Les ditz moraulx des philosophes*, II. 313
 Guillaume de Twicé, II. 509
 Guillaume le Roy, II. 316
Guillaume le Maréchal, *L'Histoire de*, I. 477; II. 420
 Guillelmard, G., IX. 435
 Guillemins, church of the, Mandeville's burial place, II. 81
 Guillim, John (1565–1621), *Display of Heraldrie*, IV. 376, 543
 Gulpin, Edward, IV. 332, 362, 363; *Skeletheita, or A Shadowe of Truth*, IV. 138, 331, 519, 533; VI. 461
 Guilsborough, XII. 256
 Guinea, IV. 72, 75, 88
 Guinevere or Guenever, I. 261, 262, 266, 270, 312, 313, 327; II. 122, 176; VII. 75
 Guinevere, Tennyson's, XIII. 37, 38
 Guiney, Louise Imogen, XIII. 503
 Guingelot, Wade's boat, I. 218
 Guinicelli, IV. 196
 Guinnion, castle of, I. 246
Guiomar, in *The Custome of the Countrey*, VI. 131
Guirimir, or miracle-plays, VI. 252
 Guisburn, priory of, I. 181
 Guiscard, in *Gismond of Salerne*, V. 75 ff.
 Guiscard, marquis de, IX. 461
 Guise, duke of, in *The Massacre at Paris*, V. 145
 Guise, Henry, duke of, IV. 259; VI. 34
 Guise, John (d. 1765), XII. 377
 Guisnes, I. 366; III. 175
 Guiot, François Pierre Guillaume, V. 301, 302; X. 314, 317, 507; XII. 304; *Histoire de la Civilisation*, XIV. 56, 102
 Gules, Thomas, in *The Tailor*, IX. 53
 Gull, Arctic, in *King Berdok*, II. 276
 Gulley, John (1783–1863), XIV. 231
 Gullio, in *The Returne from Parnassus*, VI. 311, 312
 Gulgare, in Byron's *Corsair*, XII. 46
 Gummere, Francis Barton, V. 130
 Gundicarius (Gundaharius), king of the Burgundians, I. 33
 Gunnar, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, XIII. 126
 Gunnell, Doris, *Stendhal et l'Angleterre*, X. 181
 Gunning, Elizabeth, duchess of Argyll (1734–1790), XI. 451
 Gunning, Henry (1780–1854), XIV. 601
 Gunnings, the, XI. 260
 Gunpowder, plot, the, IV. 166, 254; VII. 45, 162; VIII. 85, 86
 Gunter, Edmund (1581–1626), IV. 457; VIII. 356, 477
 Guntharius, in *Waltharius (Waldhere)*, I. 32
 Gunthorpe, John (d. 1498), III. 5
 Gunton, Simon (1609–1676), *History of the Church of Peterborough*, IX. 354, 534
 Gurney, Edmund (1847–1888), XIII. 248, 512; XIV. 473
 Gurney, Mary, XIV. 600
 Gurney, William Brodie (1777–1855), VIII. 243
 Gurton, Gammer, XI. 375
 Gurwood, John (1790–1845), XIV. 107
 Gustavus Adolphus, king of Sweden, VII. 20, 21, 231; VIII. 111; IX. 194
 Gustus, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
 Gutch, John (1746–1831), IX. 346, 541
 Gutch, John Mathew (1776–1861), XII. 187; XIV. 534
 Guthere, in *Waldhere* and *Widsith*, I. 33, 35
 Guthkelch, Adolph Charles Louis, IX. Add.
Guthlac, St., in Old English I. 51, 52, 58, 428, 430
Guthlac, St., *Life of*, I. 85, 86, 131. See, also, *Felix of Croylan*
 Guthlaf, in *Beowulf* and *Finnsburgh*, I. 31
 Guthrie, Henry (1600?–1676), bishop of Dunkeld, X. 500
 Guthrie, Thomas (1803–1873), XII. 472
 Guthrie, William (1620–1665), IX. 546
 Guthrie, William (1708–1770), IX. 553; X. 163, 501, 523; *History of England*, X. 291
 Guthry, Henry (1600?–1676), VII. 455
 Guy Faux, in *Friar Rush*, VI. 53
 Guy of Warwick, the traditional, I. 218; III. 68; IV. 190, 191; V. 108; VIII. 68; XI. 373
Guy of Warwick, I. 282, 293, 294, 303 ff., 468; II. 199, 308, 320, 321, 323, 500; VII. 96
Guy, The Goste of, II. 320, 485
Guy and Colbronde, II. 308
Guy's Porridge Pot, XII. 439
 Guye, P. A., XIV. 557
 Guyon, abbé de, X. 464
 Guyon, madame (1648–1717), VIII. 103; IX. 307, 314, 520, 523; XI. 90, 401, 403
 Guyse, John (1680–1761), XI. 479
Gystarde and Sygysmonde, *The History of*, II. 325, 486
 Gwalchmei = Gawain, in the Welsh Triads and in the *Mabinogion*, I. 269
 Gwendolen, in *Daniel Deronda*, XIII. 392, 399, 400
 Gwestad, I. 255
 Gwevyl, son of Gwestad, I. 255
 Gwinne or Gwynne, Matthew (1558?–1627), VI. 318, 473; *Vertumnus sive Annus Recurrens*, VI. 317
 Gwyneth, Owen, in Southey's *Madoc*, XI. 162
 Gwynn, John (d. 1786), X. 469, 470
 Gwynn, Nell (1650–1687), VIII. 20, 93, 99, 199, 213
 Gwynn, Stephen, XII. 410, 412; XIII. 477

Gwynn, son of Nuð, i. 254
 Gwynne, John (*fl.* 1660), xii. 377
 Gybbys, J., vii. 511
Gyles Gooscappe, Sir. See under Chapman
 Gyliane, in *Rauf Coilzear*, ii. 125
 Gyngalyn, in *Libeannus Desconus*, i. 312
 Cyroldus, Lilius, iv. 249
Gyre Curling, ii. 275

H. B., *The Craftsman's Craft*, vii. 386
 H. G., iv. 7

Haak, Theodore (1605–1690), viii. 322, 481
 Habbie Simson, piper of Kilbarchan, i. 290
Habbie Simson, ix. 365, 366, 374, 378, 379
 Habecas Corpus act, vii. 441
Haben's (or Hyberdine's) A Sermon in praise of thieves, v. 480
 Habert, P., *Le Temple de la Mort*, viii. 443
 Habington or Abingdon, Thomas (1560–1617), vii. 445, 479; ix. 530
 Habington, William (1605–1654), iv. 522; vii. 25, 26, 38, 401
Castara, v. 277; vi. 30; vii. 4, 45, 46, 445
Cupio dissolvi, vii. 46
Et exultavit Humiles, vii. 46
History of Edward IV, begun by Thomas, and completed by William, Habington, vii. 45
Nox nocti indicat Scientiam, vii. 46
Queene of Arrayon, The, vi. 456; vii. 46
 Hack, Maria (1777–1844), xi. 479; *Fire-side Stories*, xi. 384; *Harry Beaufoy*, xi. 384
 Hacker, col. Francis (d. 1660), viii. 470
 Hacket, John (1592–1670), iv. 422; vii. 329, 333, 342, 477, 491; *Life of Archbishop Williams*, vii. 331; ix. 165; *Loiola*, vi. 324, 473
 Hacket, Thomas (*fl.* 1550), v. 105
 Hackluyt, John (*fl.* 1644), vii. 356, 494
 Hackman, James (1752–1779), x. 479
 'Hackney, Iscariot' (Richard Savage), xi. 330
 Hackney academy, x. 385; xii. 166
 Hackwood, Frederick William, xiv. 520
 Haddan, Arthur West (1816–1873), xiv. 75, 499
 Haddeby, in the Baltic, i. 94
 Hadden, R. H., xiv. 609
 Haddington, xiii. 5
 Haddington, hens of, ii. 276
 Haddingtonshire, iii. 151; ix. 214
 Haddon, Walter (1516–1572), iii. 423; vii. 328
 Hades, in Byron's *Chæn*, xii. 48
 Hades, king of, in *Preidew Annwfn*, i. 251
 Haddington, viscount. See Ramsay, Sir John
 Hadleigh, Suffolk, viii. 284; xii. 256, 257
 Hadley, near Barnet, xiii. 276
 Hadow, James (1670?–1764), ix. 548, 549
 Hadow, William Henry, xiii. 514
 Hadrian, abbot, i. 5, 71 ff., 77, 82
 Hadrian, emperor, x. 314
 Hadrian IV, pope (Nicholas Breakspear), i. 185

Haethoyn, in *Beowulf*, i. 24
 Hafiz, x. 144; xiv. 318 b
 Hagall (Old Norse alphabet), i. 10
 Hagan, in *Waldhere* and *Waltharius*, i. 32, 33
 Hagberg, Carl August, v. 307
 Hagen, in *Waldhere* and *Widsith*, i. 33
 Haggard, A. M., xiv. 515
 Haggard, Sir Henry Rider, xiv. 208
 Hagley park, x. 101, 102, 113, 115, 150
 Hagthorpe, John (*fl.* 1625), iv. 457; vii. 406
 Hague, the, iv. 430; v. 286; vii. 16, 152, 188, 434, 437; viii. 267, 380; ix. 148, 149, 158, 199, 208, 235, 236
 Hahn, Theophilus, xiv. Add. 4
 Hahn-Hahn, countess, xiv. 138
 Haidée, in Byron's *Don Juan*, xii. 46, 54
 Haig Brown, William (1823–1907), xiv. 597, 601
 Haigh, Arthur Elam (1855–1905), xii. 484
 'Hail to the Knight of the post,' ballad, viii. 95
 'Hail to the Myrtle Shades,' ballad, viii. 95
 Haile, Martin, xiv. 402
 Hailes, lord. See Dalrymple, Sir David
 Hallcybury, xiv. 59
 Hain, Ludwig, *Repertorium Bibliographicum*, xii. 369, 520
 Hake, Edward (*fl.* 1579), iii. 199; *Newes out of Poutes Churcheyard*, iv. 329, 518
 Hake, Thomas Gordon (1809–1895), xiii. 156, 187, 503; *Maiden Ecstasy*, xiii. 185; *Old Souls*, xiii. 185; *Palmist, The*, xiii. 185
 Hakewill, George (1758–1849), vii. 323, 425, 465, 471; *An Apologie or Declaration of the Power and Providence of God*, vii. 277
 Hakluyt, Richard (1552?–1616), i. 95; ii. 424; iii. 187, 438; iv. 9, 66, 69, 71 ff., 78 ff., 87, 91 ff., 101, 103, 191, 457, also see Add.; v. 338; xiv. 332
Divers Voyages touching the Discoverie of America, iv. 81
Miraculous Victory achieved by the English Fleet, iv. 84
Notable Historie... voyages made by... French Captains unto Florida, A, iv. 81
Principal Navigations, iii. 438, 551; iv. 67, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 88, 94, 398
Virginia Richly Valued, iv. 94
 Hakluyt, Richard (uncle of above), iv. 85
 Hakluyt society, the, iv. 81, 107; xii. 355
 'Hal wes thu, folde, fir modor,' i. 3
 Haldane, Elizabeth S., xiv. 472
 Haldenstone, or Haldenstoun, or Hadenston, James (d. 1443), ii. 308
 Hale, Lancashire, ii. 122
 Hale, Sir Matthew (1609–1676), vii. 234, 323, 392, 476; viii. 319 ff., 357, 466, 468; ix. 198, 240, 480; *London Liberties*, viii. 319
 Hale, Thomas, xv. 457
 Hales. See Alexander of; Thomas de

Hales, John (d. 1571), *Discourse of the Commonwealth*, iv. 300, 307, 511; v. 478
 Hales, John (*fl.* 1589), iii. 381, 383
 Hales, John (1584–1656), iv. 431; v. 222; vii. 21, 151 ff., 157, 163, 218, 316, 425, 465; *Golden Remains*, vii. 152, 479
 Hales, John Wesley (1836–1914), v. 346; x. 233; xi. 409; xii. 504; xv. 426, 606
 Hales, Stephen (1677–1761), x. 466; xiv. 283, 284, 560
 Halévy, Elie, *Formation du radicalisme philosophique*, xi. 69, 397
 Halfdan, i. 25
 Halga, in *Beowulf*, i. 25
 Halgoland, i. 94
Hali Meidenhad, i. 229, 234, 362, 458
 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (*pseud.* Sam Slick, 1796–1865), xii. 449; xiv. 343, 345 ff., 581, 583
Attaché, The, xiv. 348
Bubbles of Canada, The, xiv. 359
Clockmaker, The, xiv. 348
Historical and Statistical Account of Nova Scotia, xiv. 359
Nature and Human Nature, xiv. 348
Rule and Misrule of the English in America, xiv. 359
Wise Saws, xiv. 348
 Halicarnassus, mausoleum of, xii. 339
 Halidon hill, battle of, i. 357
 Halifax, earl of. *See* Montague, Charles
 Halifax, marquis of. *See* Savile, Sir George
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, xiv. 346, 347
 Halifax, Yorkshire, vii. 233, 235
 Halkett, George (d. 1756), ix. 371, 372; *Logie O'Buchan*, ix. 371, 372; *Occasional Poems*, ix. 371; *Wherry Whigs Aw*, ix. 371
 Halkett, Sir James, vii. 450
 Halkett, lady (Ann Murray) (1622–1699), vii. 450
 Halkett, Samuel (1814–1871), xii. 522; *Dictionary of Anonymous . . . Literature*, xii. 371
 Halkirk, Caithness, ii. 115
 Hall, Anna Maria (Mrs S. C. Hall) (1800–1881), xi. 486; xiv. 312, 568
 Hall, Anthony (1679–1725), xii. 7
 Hall, Arthur (*fl.* 1563–1604), iv. 23, 437; vi. 37
 Hall, Arthur Vine, xiv. 374, *also see Add. 4*
 Hall, Basil (1788–1844), xiii. 562; xiv. 249, 552; *Schloss Hainfeld*, xiii. 432
 Hall, Edward (d. 1547), ii. 339; iii. 315 ff.; vi. 333 ff.; *Union of the two Noble and Illustrer famelies of Lancastre and Yorke (Chronicle)*, iii. 315 ff., 320, 325, 334, 529; iv. 396; v. 58, 83, 247; vii. 432
 Hall, Hubert, v. 354
 Hall, John (1575–1635), v. 219
 Hall, John (1627–1656), vii. 86, 87, 94, 111, 359, 412, 501, 517; viii. 229
Call, The, vii. 85
Crystal, The, vii. 85
Dithyramb, A, vii. 85
Epicurean Ode, An, vii. 85

Hall, John

Epilogue, The, vii. 85
Height of Eloquence, The, vii. 85
Horae Vacivae, vii. 84, 392, 517
Julia Weeping, vii. 85
Lure, The, vii. 85
Mercurius Britannicus, vii. 357
Mercurius Censorius, vii. 357
Morning Star, The, vii. 85
Ode, 'Descend, O Lord', vii. 85
Ode from an undergraduate to his tutor, Pawson, vii. 85
Ode, 'Lord, send thine hand', vii. 85
Of Beauty, vii. 85
Poems, vii. 84
Sedition Scourg'd (probably by John Hall), vii. 344
Self, vii. 85
 Hall, John, of Gray's Inn, vii. 488, 489
 Hall, John Richard Clark, i. 421, Add.
 Hall, Joseph (1574–1656), bishop of Exeter and Norwich, iii. 173, 199, 207; iv. 129, 206, 207, 239, 329 ff., 336 ff., 341, 342, 357, 363, 376, 519, 525; v. 338; vi. 15, 38, 59; vii. 105, 124, 139, 250, 265, 383, 425, 450, 471, 481; viii. 63
Characters of Virtues and Vices, iv. 336, 521; vii. 280
Decisions of Diverse Practicall Cases of Conscience, vii. 280
Episcopacy by Divine Right Asserted, vii. 158
King's Prophecie, The, iv. 351
Meditations and Vowes, iv. 265, 336
Mundus alter ei idem, iv. 336
Occasional Meditations, viii. 270
Quo Vadis? A Just Censure of Travell, iv. 345
Six Decads of Epistles, vii. 391
 Hall, Joseph, *Satires*, ix. 87; *Virginiarum*, iii. 173; iv. 329, 330, 337, 511, 519; vii. 432
 Hall, Robert (1764–1831), xi. 399; xii. 472
 Hall, R. N., xiv. Add. 7
 Hall, Samuel Carter (1800–1889), xii. 410; xiv. 519
 Hall, sergeant, in *The Tatler*, ix. 41
 Hall, Theophilus D., xii. 335
 Hall, Thomas (1610–1665), ix. 571
 Hall, William (1748–1825), xii. 417
 Hall-Stevenson, John (1718–1785), x. 47
 Hallam, Arthur Henry (1811–1833), xiii. 23, 24, 32, 40, 477
 Hallam, Henry (1777–1859), iii. 417; iv. 45, 241, 264; v. 173, 234, 276; vi. 115; vii. 175; viii. 262, 295; x. 284, 288; xii. 144, 311, 433; xiv. 56 ff., 75, 102, 143, 490; *Constitutional History of England*, xiv. 57 ff.; *Introduction to the Literature of Europe*, xiv. 58; *View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages*, xiv. 56, 57
 Hallam, Henry Fitzmaurice (1824–1850), xiv. 494
 Hallamshire, xii. 516
 Halle, Adam de la (c. 1235–1287), v. 34

Halle, John (d. 1479), III. 107, 108, 482, 493
 Halle, Joseph, *The Chyrurgens Book*, V. 309, 478
 Hallett, Joseph (1628?–1680), X. 384
 Hallett, Joseph (1656–1722), X. 379, 384
 Hallett, Joseph (1691?–1744), X. 381, 521
 Halley, Edmund (1656–1742), VIII. 361, 477
Halliburtons, Memorials of the, XII. 376
 Halliwell, Edward, VI. 303; *Dido*, VI. 298
 Halliwell, J. O. *See* Halliwell-Phillipps
 Halliwell-Phillipps (Halliwell), James Orchard (1820–1889), II. 199, 204, 422, 425; V. 165, 278, 314, 315; VI. 276; XI. 475; XII. 353, 369, 522; *Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words*, XII. 369; *Dictionary of Old English Plays*, XII. 369
 Halloran, Henry, XIV. 362, 586
 Hallward, N. L., XII. 437
 Hollywell, Henry, VIII. 456
Holyblude, The, III. 122
 Hama, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, I. 26, 35
 Haman, in Biblical plays, V. 101
 Hammarum, pagus, I. 34
 Hampden, Mr (John Hampden the younger?), VIII. 411
 Hamber, captain, XIV. 180, 196
 Hamburg, III. 42, 43; IV. 310; V. 298, 299, 307; XI. 259; XII. 4; XIV. 201
Hame, Hame, Hame, IX. 377
 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert (1834–1894), XII. 524
 Hamilton, IX. 193, 194
 Hamilton, Alexander (d. 1732?), XIV. 576; *A New Account of the East Indies*, XIV. 333
 Hamilton, Alexander (1762–1824), XII. 144, 343
 Hamilton, Anne, duchess of (1636–1716), IX. 193
 Hamilton, Anthony (1646?–1720), VIII. 208, 210, 262; XI. 290, 291, 307, 309; *Mémoires de la Vie du Comte de Gramont*, VIII. 201, 445, 446, 451; IX. 270; X. 245
 Hamilton, Archibald, printer, X. 40, 201
 Hamilton, Charles, marquis of, VII. 21
 Hamilton, Charles (1753?–1792), XIV. 334, 576
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, sister of Anthony, married comte de Gramont, VIII. 262, 263, 266
 Hamilton, Elizabeth (1758–1816), XI. 460; XIII. 431; XIV. 600; *Cottagers of Glenburnie*, XI. 232; *My Ain Fireside*, XI. 232
 Hamilton, Emma, lady (1761?–1815), XIV. 213
 Hamilton, Gavin, XI. 213
 Hamilton, Sir George (d. 1679), VIII. 261, 263
 Hamilton, James, 1st earl of Abereorn (d. 1617), VIII. 261
 Hamilton, James, 1st duke of Hamilton (1606–1649), IX. 193, 194, 488
 Hamilton, Janet (1795–1873), XII. 417
 Hamilton, John (1511?–1571), archbishop of St Andrews, II. 369; *Catechism*, III. 153, 503
 Hamilton, John (fl. 1568–1609), *Ane Catholik and Facile Tractise*, II. 94
 Hamilton, John (1761–1814), XI. 234, 440
 Hamilton, J. A., XVI. 509 ff.
Hamilton, Mary, II. 414
 Hamilton, Nicholas, V. 278
 Hamilton, Patrick (1504?–1528), III. 138, 140, 503; *Patrikes Places*, III. 140
 Hamilton, Richard (fl. 1688), VIII. 263
 Hamilton, Richard Winter (1794–1848), XIV. 606
 Hamilton, Thomas (1789–1842), XII. 449
 Hamilton, Thomas, 6th earl of Haddington (1680–1735), IX. 422
 Hamilton, Walter, XIII. 491
 Hamilton, Sir William (1788–1856), X. 274, 514; XI. 400; XII. 158; XIV. 1, 2, 7 ff. (main entry), 16, 29, 40, 41, 47, 130, 140, 411, 412, 473, 474, 476, 477, 481, 483, 596
Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, XII. 370; XIV. 7, 9
Lectures on Logic and Metaphysics, XII. 370; XIV. 8, 9
 'Logic', XIV. 7
 'Philosophy of Perception, the', XIV. 7, 10, 12
 'Philosophy of the Unconditioned, the', XIV. 7, 11
 Hamilton, William, of Bangour (1704–1754), IX. 566; *Braes of Yarrow*, IX. 371; *Ode to the battle of Gladsmuir*, IX. 371
 Hamilton, William, of Gilbertfield (1665?–1751), II. 108; IX. 372, 566, 567; XI. 204, 211; *Bonnie Heek*, IX. 364, 366; *Willie was a Wanton Wag*, IX. 364
 Hamilton, W. D., XIV. 486
 Hamilton, William, 2nd duke of Hamilton (1616–1651), IX. 194, 488
 Hamilton, William Gerard (1729–1796), XI. 5, 173; *Parliamentary Logic*, X. 181, 463
 Hamilton, Sir William Rowan (1805–1865), XIV. 262, 263, 556
 Hamilton papers, VII. 435; IX. 194; XI. 290
 Hamilton-King, Harriet Eleanor, XIII. 503; *The Disciples*, XIII. 179
 Hamlet, Shakespeare's, I. 292; IV. 336; XII. 196; XIII. 34, 39, 60, 146
 Hamlet, W. H. W. Betty as, XI. 283
 'Hamlet's Aunt', XIII. 327
 Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce (1824–1893), XIII. 471
 Hammer, Sir Thomas, XIV. 558
 Hammersmith, IX. 254; X. 3, 95
 Hammerton, J. A., XIII. 533, 544, 570
 Hammond, Anthony (1668–1738), IX. 188, 485
 Hammond, Henry (1605–1660), IV. 228; VII. 148, 151, 157, 425; VIII. 276, 293; *Paraphrase and Annotations on the New*

Hammond, Henry
Testament, vii. 147; *Poor Man's Tithing, The*, vii. 147; *Practical Catechism, A*, vii. 147; viii. 277

Hammond, James (1710–1742), ix. 188, 485

Hammond, Mary, vii. 83

Hammond, Col. Robert (1621–1654), x. 499

Hammond, William (fl. 1655), vii. 88, 412; ix. 188

Hamond, Walter (fl. 1643), iv. 457

Hampden, John (1594–1643), iv. 54, 55; vii. 219, 439; viii. 312

Hampden, Renn Dickson (1793–1868), xi. 259, 286 ff., 467

Hampden's, Mr. Speeches occasioned upon the Londoner's Petition for Peace (1642), vii. 385

Hamper, William (1776–1831), ix. 343, 344

Hampole. *See* Rolle, Richard

Hampole, near Doncaster, ii. 45, 47, 88

Hampole's *Prick of Conscience*, xii. 504

Hampshire, iii. 46; v. 103; xi. 49; xii. 231, 236, 346; xiii. 355, 381; xiv. 221, 294

Hampshire militia, x. 303, 320

Hampstead, xi. 149; xii. 79, 89, 91

Hampsthwaite, xiii. 275

Hampton, Benjamin, viii. 474

Hampton, James (1721–1778), x. 466

Hampton, Middlesex, vii. 4; xi. 362

Hampton court, iii. 208; v. 102; vi. 237, 274, 326, 337; vii. 4, 6, 42; viii. 245

Hampton court conference, iii. 34, 45

Hanan, in *Jacob and Esau*, v. 111

Hanbury, David T., xiv. 583

Handel, George Frederick (1685–1759), viii. 428; ix. 326; xii. 250; xiv. 213; *Ariadne*, x. 199; *Scipio*, xi. 88

Handfull of pleasant delites, A, iii. 190, 191, 249, 511, 512, 524; iv. 111

Handley, Clement, xiv. Add. 7

Hangman's Tree, The, ii. 396

Hanky and Panky, in Butler's *Erewhon Revisited*, xiii. 453

Hanner, Sir Thomas (1677–1746), v. 271, 272, 274; ix. 145, 476; x. 167, 454, 480, 485

Hanna, William (1808–1882), xii. 472

Hannah, in Swift's *Grand Question debated*, ix. 119

Hannah, John (1818–1888), iv. 52, 53; vii. 82

Hannay, D., x. 421; xii. Add.

Hannay, James (1827–1873), xi. 392, 439, 463; xii. 162, 466; xiv. 140, 203, 238, 519, 583; *Satire and Satirists*, xiv. 141; *Singleton Fontenoy*, xiv. 141

Hannay, James (1842–1910), xiv. 583; *History of Acadia*, xiv. 359; *The War of 1812*, xiv. 359

Hannay, Patrick (d. 1629?), vii. 412

Anne of Denmark, elegies on, vii. 79

Happy Husband, The, iv. 521; vii. 79

Hannay, Patrick
Philomela, vii. 79

Sheretine and Mariana, vii. 79

Hannes, Edward (d. 1710), ix. 478

Hannibal, rv. 62; x. 510

Hannibal's passage of the Alps, xii. 496, 497

Hanover, v. 33; viii. 50; ix. 45, 161, 200, 201, 251, 309; x. 311

Hanover, elector of. *See* George I

Hanover, Sophia (princess), electress of, v. 284; viii. 220, 452

Hanover archives, viii. 272; x. 295

Hanover club, ix. 165

Hanoverian period, x. 355; xiv. 88

Hanoverian protestantism, x. 352

Hanoverian queens of England, xiv. 111

Hanoverian succession, ix. 14, 192, 440; x. 354, 374

Hansard, Thomas Curson (1776–1833), xi. 49

Hansard's Analytical Parliamentary Digest, xiv. 508

Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, xiv. 508

Hanseatic league, ii. 100; iv. 310; v. 355; vii. 198; xiv. 72

Hanserd Knollys society, x. 520

Hanway, Jonas (1712–1786), x. 467

Hanway, Mary Ann, x. 475

Haphazard, in *Apius and Virginia*, v. 64

Harapha, in *Samson Agonistes*, vii. 122, 137

Harbord, William (1635?–1692), viii. 257

Harbury, x. 112, 271

Harcourt, Lewis Vernon, xiv. 506

Harcourt, Robert (1574?–1631), iv. 97, 457

Harcourt, Simon, 1st viscount Harcourt (1661?–1727), ix. 162

Harcourt, Simon (1684–1720), viii. 410

Harcourt, Sir William Vernon, xiv. 198

Hardcastle, Ephraim, *pseud.* *See* Pyne, William Henry

Hardcastle, Mr, in *She Stoops to Conquer*, x. 214

Hardcastle, Miss, in *She Stoops to Conquer*, x. 482

Harden, W. T., xiii. 481

Hardenberg, Friedrich Ludwig von. *See* Novalis

Harder, H., iv. 267

Hardicanute, v. 31

Hardie, in Reade's *Hard Cash*, xiii. 428

Hardie, M., xiv. 540

Hardie, William Ross (1862–1919), xii. Add. 3

Hardiman, James (1790?–1855), xiv. 568; *Irish Minstrelsy*, xiv. 305, 325

Harding, Septimus, Trollope's, xiii. 422

Hardinge, George (1743–1816), x. 244, 248, 250; xi. 390

Hardinge, Henry Charles, viscount Hardinge (1857–1924), xiv. 505

Hardres court, Canterbury, xiv. 390

HARDWICK

Hardwick, vii. 283, 289
 Hardwicke, earls of. *See* Yorke, Philip
 Hardy, Alexandre (c. 1570–1631), *Mari-anne*, viii. 13
 Hardy, Laetitia, in Mrs Cowley's *Belle's Stratagem*, xi. 275
 Hardy, Thomas, i. 240; ii. 414; iv. 48; xiii. Add. 2; xiv. 121
 Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus (1804–1878), xii. 516; *Descriptive catalogue of materials relating to the history of Great Britain and Ireland*, xii. 355
 Hardynge, John (1378–1465?), x. 498; *Chronicle*, ii. 496; iii. 334; iv. 396
 Hare, Augustus J. C. (1834–1903), xi. 460; xiv. 503, 519
 Hare, Augustus William (1792–1834), iv. 40; xii. 467; *Guessees at Truth*, x. 218; xii. 301
 Hare, Christopher, xiii. 18
 Hare, David, xiv. 336
 Hare, Francis (1671–1740), ix. 336, 455, 525
 Hare, Julius Charles (1795–1855), xi. 491; xii. 282, 289, 308, 426, 467, 478; *Guessees at Truth*, x. 218; xii. 301; *Mission of the Comforter, The*, xii. 288; *Vindication of Niebuhr's History*, xii. 302
 Hare, Thomas, ix. 216
 Haredales, the, in *Barnaby Rudge*, xiii. 320
 Harefield, Middlesex, vii. 113
 Harewood, Leeds, *Rushworth Gospels*, written by a priest of, i. 132
 Hartle, Henry (*Jl.* 1653), iv. 503; vii. 509, 517
 Hargraves, the, in Mrs Cowley's *Runaway*, x. 274
 Hargrove, William (1788–1862), xii. 510
 Harrington, Sir John (1561–1612), iii. 199, 231, 252, 268, 270, 304, 305, 425, 509; iv. 24, 263, 265, 267, 328, 334, 520, 533; v. 82, 345, 478; vi. 314, 480; vii. 271
An Apologie of Poetrie, ix. 61
Ariosto, iii. 199, 526; iv. 23, 248, 401, 441
Epigrams, iii. 270, 523
Nugae Antiquae, iv. 55
Treatise of Playe, vi. 397
Hark, the thund'ring Cannons roar, viii. 96
 Harland, Henry (1851–1905), xiii. 563
Harlaw, ii. 415; xiii. 234
Harleian Collection of Voyages and Travels, x. 166
 Harleian library, ix. 357; x. 465, 468; xi. 336, 467; xii. 363
 Harleian manuscripts, ix. 356; xii. 491, 522
Harleian Miscellany, iv. 65; vii. 455; viii. 411; ix. 357, 534; x. 166, 468
 Harleian society, xii. 355
 Harley, Edward, 2nd earl of Oxford (1689–1741), ix. 79, 84, 87, 152, 153, 357, 482; x. 166, 262; xi. 347
 Harley, George Davies (d. 1811?), xi. 452

HARRIS

Harley, Henrietta, countess of Oxford, ix. 248
 Harley, lady Henrietta-Cavendish Holles, ix. 483
 Harley, Margaret, duchess of Portland, x. 262
 Harley, Margaret Cavendish Holles, ix. 153, 155
 Harley, Mrs, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*, x. 91; xi. 263
 Harley, Robert, 1st earl of Oxford (1661–1724), iii. 97; ix. 5, 8, 10 ff., 20, 77, 78, 94 ff., 99, 113, 117 ff., 124, 130, 131, 151 ff., 161, 166, 167, 217, 219, 336, 357, 443, 444, 455, 461, 465; x. 280, 386; xi. 317; xiv. 168, 462, 463
 Harlot, the, in a broadside, iii. 87
 Harlow, ix. 153
 Harlowe family, in Richardson's *Clarissa*, x. 9
 Harman, Thomas (*Jl.* 1567), iii. 85, 87, 103, 104, 320; iv. 317, 318, 320, 354; vii. 305; *A Caveat or Waringen for Common Corsetors*, iii. 103, 104, 320, 343, 448, 482, 492; xv. 521; v. 480
 Harmer, John (1555?–1613), vii. 316, 482
 Harmer, Anthony. *See* Wharton, Henry (1604–1605)
 Harmer, Florence Elizabeth, i. Add.
 Hornack, Adolf, xii. 407
 Haro, Don Lewis de, vii. 391
 Harold I, king of the English, i. 149, 150, 278; xiii. 366; xiv. 72
 Harold the Fair-haired, i. 26
 Haroun, in Beckford's *Vathek*, xi. 290
 Haroun, Abraschid, xii. 499
Harp of Caledonia, xi. 443
 Harpgon, Molière's, xiii. 446
 Harpatus, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, iv. 265
 Harper, Charles George, xiv. 540
 Harper, Thomas Norton (1821–1893), xiv. 474
 Harpsfield, John (1516–1578), iv. 403
 Harpur, Charles (1817–1868), xiv. 586
Bushrangers, The, xiv. 363
Creek of the Four Graves, The, xiv. 363
Thoughts, xiv. 363
Tower of the Dream, The, xiv. 363
Words, xiv. 363
 Harrington, James (1611–1677), vii. 300, 362, 389, 421, 471, 472, 518; *also see Add.*; ix. 201, 384, 570; *Oceana*, vii. 298, 299; ix. 385; *Political Aphorisms*, vii. 299
 Harrington, John, 1st baron of Exton (d. 1613), iv. 175
 Harrington, John, 2nd baron of Exton (1592–1614), iv. 216
 Harrington, or Harington, John (*Jl.* 1550), trans. of Cicero *On Friendship*, iv. 5, 436
 Harriot, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89, 90
 Harriot, Thomas (1560–1621), iv. 55, 59, 452, 508
 Harris, Benjamin, viii. 98
 Harris, Edwin, xiii. 543

HARRIS

Harris, F., XIII. 465
 Harris, Furlong Elizabeth Skipton, XII.
 456
 Harris, James (1709–1780), X. 512
 Harris, James (*Hermes Harris*), XI. 250
 Harris, James, 1st earl of Malmesbury
 (1746–1820), XIV. 504
 Harris, James Howard, 3rd earl of Malmesbury (1807–1889), XIV. 504
 Harris, John, alias Sirrahniho or Oxford Jack, VII. 494, 495; *Anti Mercurius*, VII.
 357; *Mercurius Militaris*, VII. 357
 Harris, John (1667?–1719), VII. 266; IX. 534
 Harris, John (1756–1846), XI. 377
 Harris, John, XIV. 552
 Harris, Joseph (1661–1702), VIII. 401, 436;
 IX. 264
 Harris, J. F., XIII. 572
 Harris, Thomas (d. 1820), XI. 451, 452;
 XII. 69
 Harris, Thomas Lake, XIV. 165
 Harris, William (1675?–1740), X. 381, 521
 Harrison, Elizabeth, X. 467
 Harrison, Frederic (1831–1923), X. 299,
 302, 312, 316; XIII. 471, 477, 509, 543,
 548, 558, 573; XIV. 24, 469
 Harrison, George, XIV. 606
 Harrison, Ralph (1748–1810), XIV. 599
 Harrison, Robert (d. 1585), III. 106
 Harrison, Thomas (1606–1660), VII. 219;
 VIII. 470
 Harrison, William (1534–1593), *Chronologie*, VI. 381; *Description of England and Scotland*, III. 319, 320, 321, 323,
 328, 331; IV. 308, 511; V. 342, 348, 350,
 352 ff., 357, 358, 360 ff., 367, 373 ff.,
 478; VI. 394, 462
 Harrison, William (1685–1713), VIII. 158;
 IX. 125, 485; X. 140
 Harrison, William (1802–1884), XII. 519
 Harrison, Rev. William, XIII. 548
Harrovian, The, XIV. 539
 Harrow school, VII. 326, 336, 492; IX. 142,
 408; XII. 31, 41, 326, 329, 333; XIII. 241;
 XIV. 386, 390, 413, 422
 Harrow-upon-the-Hill, VII. 336
 Harrowby, earl of. *See* Ryder, Dudley
 Harrowby, lady, XIV. 115
 Harrowing of hell, in *Piers the Plowman*,
 II. 27
Harrowing of Hell, The, I. 48, 99, 251, 465;
 v. 2, 14, 15, 20, 27, 41, 390
 Harruney, Luke, i.e. Henry Walker, VII.
 351, 352, 499
 Harry, Blind, or Henry the Minstrel (fl.
 1460–1492), II. 108 ff.; IV. 412, 413;
Wallace, II. 108 ff., 124, 239, 251, 280,
 399, 447, 449; IV. 412; XI. 204, 237
 Harsnett, Samuel (1561–1631), IV. 535
 Hart, Andre (d. 1621), IV. 151, 413, 547
 Hart, Charles (d. 1683), VIII. 186
 Hart, John (d. 1574), III. 556; *An ortho-*
graphie, IV. 397
 Hart, S. Hopgood, XIII. 564
Hart, W. H., Index Expurgatorius Angli-
canus, V. 482

HARVEY

Harte, Bret, XIII. 543; XIV. 349, 368, 369;
Heathen Chinee, The, XIV. 206
 Harte, Walter (1709–1774), IV. 368; XI.
 472; *Essay on Husbandry*, IV. 371
 Hartington, marquis of. *See* Cavendish,
 Spencer Compton
Hartis Tale, in *Talis of the Fyve Bestis*,
 II. 280
 Hartleborough, X. 386
 Hartley, David (1705–1787), X. 345, 513;
 XI. 100, 137; XII. 168, 431; XIV. 5, 23,
 393, 477; *Observations on Man*, X. 342,
 343
 Hartley, Elizabeth (1751–1824), XI. 273
 Hartley, Thomas (1709?–1784), IX. 512
 Hartlib, Samuel (d. 1670?), VII. 305, 310,
 472; IX. 388; *Considerations... of Eng-*
land's reformation, IX. 389; *Macaria*,
 IX. 389, 570
Harty House, XIV. 335, 574
 Hartmann, M., I. 102
 Hartmann von Aue, I. 268, 280
 Hartog, Philippe Joseph, XIV. 597
 Hartop, Job, IV. 73
 Hartshill, Warwickshire, IV. 168
 Hartshorne, Charles Henry (1802–1865),
 XII. 369, 522
 Hartson, Hall (d. 1773), X. 534
 Hartwell, A. (the elder?), VI. 298
 Hartwell, Abraham (the younger) (fl.
 1600), IV. 382, 445, 446
 Harun-ar-Rashid, I. 153
 Harvard, VII. 29; X. 386
 Harvard, Elizabethan stage at, VI. 266
 Harvard, John (1607–1638), VII. 339
 Harvard college library, XII. 401, 405
 Harveian oration, IX. 132
 Harvey, Baldwin, *Bustorum Aliquot Re-*
liquiae, VIII. 362
 Harvey, Charles, VII. 356, 501
 Harvey, Christopher (1597–1663), VII.
 405; *Synagogue*, VII. 44, 406
 Harvey, Clarence, in Miss Edgeworth's
Belinda, XI. 297
 Harvey, Gabriel (1545?–1630), III. 179, 190,
 201, 202, 213, 214, 217, 219, 220, 229,
 252, 271, 293, 294, 302, 305, 392, 393,
 395, 396, 520, 526, 545, 546; IV. 8, 17,
 18, 23, 54, 125, 131, 134, 322, 327, 360,
 399, 514, 517, 523; V. 122, 140, 372,
 394, 478; VI. 218, 288, 480, 494; VII.
 316; IX. 32
A New Letter, III. 546
Advertisement to Papp-Hatchet, IV. 395,
 537
Gratulationes Valdinenses, III. 201
Have with you to Saffron-Walden, IV.
 326
Musarum Lachrymae, VI. 306
Pierces Supererogation, III. 252, 546;
 IV. 323
Trimming of Thomas Nashe, III. 546;
 VI. 307
 Harvey, Gilbert, VI. 307
 Harvey, John (d. 1592), III. 545
 Harvey, John (fl. 1729), IX. 557

Harvey, Joseph, xi. 377
 Harvey, Richard (d. 1623?), iii. 393, 394, 396; iv. 322; vi. 307; *Plaine Perceval the Peace-maker of England*, iii. 393, 396, 543; *A Theological Discourse of the Lamb of God and his enemies*, iii. 396, 540
 Harvey, Thomas, translator of Owen's *Latin Epigrams*, iv. 503
 Harvey, William (1578-1657), iv. 278, 290, 292; vii. 314, 396, 478, 479; viii. 276, 350, 351, 359, 361 ff., 477; ix. 391; xv. 281, 283, 284; *Exercitatio*, viii. 361; *Exortationes de Generatione Animalium*, viii. 362
 Harvey, William Henry, xiv. Add. 7
 Harvey-Nash controversy, iii. 395, 545; iv. 322, 332
 Harward, Simon (fl. 1572-1614), iv. 542
 Harwich, viii. 257
 Harwood, Edward (1729-1794), xii. 522
 Harwood, Sir Edward (1586?-1632), iv. 457
 Harwood, Isabella (pseud. Ross Neil, 1840?-1888), xiii. 180, 503, 519
 Harwood, Philip (1800-1887), xiv. 534
 Haselrigge, Sir Arthur, ix. 258
 Hasely, village of, iii. 380, 382
 Haslewood, Joseph (1709-1833), xii. 516
 Hassall, Arthur, xvi. 508
 Hasted, Edward (1732-1812), xi. 426; xii. 510
 Hastings, vii. 54
 Hastings, battle of, i. 111, 149 ff., 157; xi. 34
 Hastings, Charles, xiii. 514
 Hastings, lady Elizabeth (1682-1739), ix. 38
 Hastings, Francis Rawdon, 2nd earl Moira (1754-1826), xii. 103
 Hastings, Henry, lord, vii. 7; viii. 2
 Hastings, Lucy, countess of Huntingdon, xv. 161, 216
 Hastings, Selina, countess of Huntingdon (1707-1791), x. 365, 366
 Hastings, Warren (1732-1818), x. 260, 408; xi. 6, 14, 16 ff., 20, 25, 54, 78, 167, 380, 390; xii. 343, 515; xiv. 63, 98, 333, 334, 493
 Hastings, William, lord (1430?-1483), iii. 335; x. 291
 Huswell, in Mrs Inchbald's *Suck Things Aye*, xi. 278
 Hatch, Edwin (1835-1889), xii. 467
 Hatch, F. H., xiv. Add. 7
 Hatcham, xiii. 61
 Hatchier, Henry (1777-1846), xii. 510
 Hatchier, Orio Latham, vi. 122
 Hatchett, William, *Rival Father*, x. 86
 Hatchway, lieutenant, in Smollett's *Perigrine Pickle*, x. 38
 Haterius, iv. 349
 Hatfield, vii. 435; x. 126
 Hatfield, Thomas of (d. 1381), xii. 510
 Hatfield Broadoak, ii. 198
 Hathaway, Agnes, v. 168

Hatherton, lord. See Littleton, Edward John
 Hathaway, or Hathaway, Richard (fl. 1602), v. 311, 312, 319, 328; viii. 126
King Arthur, vii. 331
 Hathway or Hathaway, Anne, v. 168, 219
 Hatred, in *Pathomachia*, vi. 324
 Hatter, Richard (fl. 1649), vii. 354
 Hatterwick, Dirk, in Scott's *Guy Manner- ing*, xii. 21
Hatto, bishop (ballad), iii. 81
 Hatton, Sir Christopher (1540-1591), iv. 1; v. 72; vii. 196
 Hatton, Christopher, 1st viscount (1632-1706), vii. 196; ix. 344
Hatton, Correspondence of the Family of, vii. 196, 439
 Hatton, Joseph (1841-1907), xii. 428; xiii. 563; xiv. 532, 549
 Hatton, Warwickshire, xii. 326
 Hatton house, viii. 115
 Hattuariorum, pagus, i. 34
 Haughton, William (fl. 1598), v. 117, 311, 312, 326, 328, 474; vi. 54, 96, 97, 219, 424
Conquest of Spayne, The, viii. 126
English Men For My Money, v. 328
Grim the Collier of Croyden; or, The Devil and his Dame, v. 328; viii. 123
Roben Hood's penurthe, v. 35
Woman will have her Will, A, v. 328 ff.
 See, also, under Day, Dekker and Marlowe
 Hawkyn, John, in *The merry jests of the widow Edith*, ii. 327
 Hawltain, Arnold, xiv. 498
 Hausted, Peter (d. 1645), vi. 473, 474; *The Rival Friends*, vi. 324
Háramul, i. 62
 Harvard, William (1710?-1778), xi. 257; *Regulus*, xi. 273
 Havell, Ernest Binfield (b. 1861), xii. Add. 5
Havelok the Dane, Lay of, i. 218, 277, 286, 287, 288, 303, 305, 306, 309, 315, 351, 360, 364, 367, 399, 468; ii. 420; iii. 372; xii. 517
 Haverfield, Francis John (1860-1919), xii. 507, also see Add. 5
 Haverfordwest, x. 386
 Havergal, Frances Ridley (1830-1879), x. 470
 Haversham, lord. See Thompson, Sir John Haviland, John, vii. 361
 Havisham, Miss, in *Great Expectations*, xiii. 334
 Havre, Le, xiii. 119
 Haward, Nicolas (fl. 1569), iv. 436
 Haweis, Rev. Hugh Reginald, xiii. 483
 Hawes, Stephen (d. 1523?), ii. 223, 225, 231, 265, 325, 330, 428, 470, 471; iii. 168, 282, 291
Comfort of Lovers, The, ii. 224
Conversion of Sweares, The, ii. 224, 226, 230, 325
Example of Virtue, The, ii. 224, 226, 228, 233

Hawes, Stephen
Joyful Meditation to all England of the Coronation of Henry the Eighth, A, II. 224, 226, 325
Passeytyme of Pleasure, The, II. 223 ff., 228 ff., 325; VII. 174

Hawes, William (1736–1808), X. 483

Hawick, IX. 565

Hawk, Sir Mulberry, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 317

Hawke, Sir John, *The Englishman's Right* (1680), VIII. 469

Hawke, Michael, *The Groundes of the Laws of England* (1657), VIII. 469

Hawker, Mary (*pseud.* Lanoe Falconer, 1848–1908), XIII. 563

Hawker, Robert Stephen (1803–1875), XII. 417
 ‘And shall Trelawney die?’ XII. 134
Morwenna poems, XII. 134
Pater Vester Pascit illa, XII. 134
Queen Gwynnyvar's Round ('Naiad for Grecian Waters'), XII. 134
Quest of the Sangraal, The, XII. 134
Sea-Bird's Cry, The, XII. 134
Silent Tower of Bottreau, The (*Bells of Bottreau*), XII. 134
Song of the Western Men, XII. 134

Hawkesworth, John (1715?–1775), VIII. 191, 442; IX. 124, 453; X. 175, 188, 465, 466; XI. 457; XIV. 244, 552; *Account of Voyages*, XI. 327

Hawkesworth, Walter (d. 1606), VI. 474; *Labyrinthus*, VI. 305; *Leander*, VI. 305

Hawking, writers on, IV. 541

Hawkins, Alexander (*fl.* 1601), VI. 290

Hawkins, Henry (1571?–1646), *Parthenia Sacra*, VII. 88, 412

Hawkins, Sir John (1532–1595), III. 327; IV. 1, 68, 77, 85, 88; VII. 305; *A True Declaration of the Troublesome voyage of Mr John Hawkins... in the years... 1567 and 1568*, IV. 72, 458

Hawkins, Sir John (1719–1789), X. 157, 158, 161, 163, 215, 459, 466, 471, 472; XI. 333; XII. 490; *Life of Johnson*, X. 189, 190, 483

Hawkins, Laetitia M., X. 473; XI. 473

Hawkins, Sir Richard (1562?–1622), IV. 77 ff.; *Observations of Sir R... H... in his voyage into the South Sea*, IV. 77, 78, 458

Hawkins, William (d. 1554?), IV. 72

Hawkins, capt. William, IV. 99

Hawkins, W., VIII. 460

Hawkins, son-in-law of Izaak Walton, VII. 256

Hawkshead grammar school, XI. 95

Hawkyne and Dawkyn and Tomkyn, in *The Turnament of Totenham*, I. 366

Hawley, Henry (1679?–1759), IX. 378

Haworth, Yorkshire, XIII. 404 ff.

Haworth, Miss Euphrasia Fanny, XIII. 61

Hawthorn, Jerry, in *Egan's Life in London*, XV. 223, 227, 230

Hawthornden, IV. 151, 153; VIII. 322

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, XI. 439, 492

Hawthorne, *The Testament of the*, III. 483

Hawtrey, Edward Craven (1789–1862), XIV. 413

Haxey-hood contest, Lincolnshire, V. 30

Hay, Sir Gilbert (*fl.* 1456), II. 284, 479; *Buke of King Alexander*, I. 291; II. 448; *Buke of the Law of Armys*, The, or *Buke of Bataillis*, II. 284; *Buke of the Order of Knighthood*, The, II. 284

Hay, James, 1st viscount Doncaster (d. 1636), IV. 202, 203; VII. 437

Hay, John Barres, XIV. 595

Hay, Thomas, 8th earl of Kinnoul (1710–1787), X. 408; XI. 351

Hay, William, XIV. Add 5

Hay Now the Day daws, IX. 362

Haydn, Joseph, XI. 232

Haydocke, Richard (*fl.* 1605), IV. 445

Haydon, Benjamin Robert (1786–1846), XII. 79, 81, 172, 173, 407, 433; XIV. 519; *Autobiography*, XIV. 156, 157; *Lectures on Painting and Design*, XIV. 156

Hayes, Edward, XIV. 573

Hayes, lord (*fl.* 1607), IV. 143, 144

Hayes Barton, Budleigh, IV. 51

Hayley, William (1745–1820), XI. 90, 172, 176 ff., 180, 195, 401 ff., 426, 457; *Triumph of Temper*, XI. 176

Hayman, Henry (1823–1904), XII. 484

Hayman, Robert (d. 1631?), IV. 502, 520

Haymo, I. 117

Haynie, Henry, XIV. 534

Hayward, Abraham (1801–1884), X. 473, 484; XI. 344, 392; XII. 408; XIV. 198, 491, 519; *Art of Dining*, The, XIV. 138; *Faust* (trans.), XIV. 138; *More about Junius*, X. 409; XIV. 139

Hayward, Frank Herbert, XIV. 480

Hayward, Sir John (1564?–1627), III. 318, 334, 337, 338, 529, 530; IV. 302, 511; *Henry IV*, III. 338
Lives of the Three Normans, Kings of England, III. 338
The Beginning of the Reigne of Queene Elizabeth, III. 338
The Life and Reigne of King Edward the Sixth, III. 338

Hayward, W., translator, VI. 482

Haywood, Mrs Eliza (1693?–1756), IX. 18, 21, also see Add.

Haywood, Ralph, IV. 160

Hazard-Wilding plot, in *The Gamester*, VI. 202

Hazlitt, John, brother of W. Hazlitt, XII. 166

Hazlitt, Margaret, sister of W. Hazlitt, XII. 165

Hazlitt, Mrs (formerly Mrs Bridgewater), XII. 167

Hazlitt, Sarah (born Stoddart), XII. 167, 188

Hazlitt, William (1778–1830), III. 255; IV. 132; V. 222, 234, 252; VI. 53, 278; VII. 104; IX. 70, 87, 451; X. 43, 118; XI. 99, 112, 120, 128, 151, 159, 168, 171, 284,

Hazlitt, William
 288, 301, 303, 304, 409, 417, 423, 439,
 447, 461; xii. 77, 79, 104, 108, 118, 160,
 164 ff. (main entry), 188, 192, 199, 203,
 219, 223, 379, 410, 412, 430 ff., 438,
 442, 444; xiii. 148, 275 ff., 311, 420,
 513, 515; xiv. 138, 170, 171, 198, 230
Cant and Hypocrisy, xii. 177
Conversations of James Northcote, xii.
 173
Disagreeable People, On, xii. 174
Essay on the Principles of Human Action, xii. 168
Familiar Style, On, xii. 174
Fear of Death, On the, xii. 174
Feeling of Immortality in Youth, The,
 xii. 174, 176
Fight, The, xii. 174, 175
Genius and Common Sense, xii. 177
Going a Journey, On, xii. 174, 176
Lectures on the Dramatic Literature of the Age of Elizabeth, viii. 185
Lectures on the [English] Comic Writers,
 viii. 162; x. 44
Letter to William Gifford, xii. 175
Liber Amoris, xii. 167
My First Acquaintance with Poets, xii.
 166, 174, 176
Past and Future, xii. 177
Patronage and Puffing, xii. 177
Persons One Would Wish to have Seen, Of,
 xii. 174
Reading New Books, On, xii. 174
Reading Old Books, On, xii. 174
Review of the English Stage, A, xii.
 171
Sick Chamber, The, xii. 174
Spirit of the Age, The, xl. 150; xii. 170
Taste, On, xii. 174
Thought and Action, xii. 177
Wit and Humour, xii. 177
Writing and Speaking, xii. 177
 Hazlitt, William, unitarian minister, father
 of above, xii. 165
 Hazlitt, William Carew (1834-1913), xii.
 433, 438, 522; *Remains of the Early Popular Poetry of England*, ii. 500
 Hazlitts, the, xii. 102
 Head, Barclay Vincent (1844-1914), xii.
 497
 Head, Sir Francis Bond (1793-1875), xiv.
 249, 552
 Head, G. O. A., Disraeli's, xiii. 351
 Head, Richard (1637?-1680?), vii. 516;
 ix. 500
 Headda, or Hedda, i. 77
 Headlam, Walter George (1866-1908),
 xii. 485; also see Add.; *A Book of Greek Verse*, xii. 333
 Headley, Henry (1765-1788), x. 455
 Headpiece, Sir Francis, in Vanbrugh's
Journey to London, viii. 162
 Headrigg, Cuddie, in Scott's *Old Mortality*,
 xii. 25
 Headrigg, Mause, in Scott's *Old Mortality*,
 xii. 25

Headstrong, Jonathan, viii. 122
 Healey, John (d. 1610), iii. 487; iv. 395,
 436, 441, 521; vii. 482, 489
 Healfdene, in *Beowulf*, i. 22, 25, 31, 32
 Heath, in *The Pride of Life*, v. 52
 Heardrod, in *Browulf*, i. 24
 Hearn, Lafcadio (1850-1904), xiv. 138,
 519, also see Add. 3
Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan, xiv. 166
Japan: an Attempt at Interpretation,
 xiv. 166
Karma, xiv. 166
Two Years in the French West Indies,
 xiv. 165
 Hearne, Thomas (1678-1735), i. 143;
 viii. 241, 463; ix. 57, 167, 170, 171, 342,
 349 (main entry), 391, 413, 467, 534,
 536, 541; x. 220, 355, 356; *Ductor Historicus*, ix. 349; *Reliquiae Bodleianae*, ix. 349, 574
Hearniana, Bibliotheca, xii. 515
 Heart, king, in *King Hart*, ii. 262
 Heartfree, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*,
 viii. 147
 Heartfree, in Fielding's *Jonathan Wild*,
 x. 27
 Heart-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
 Heath, Benjamin (1704-1766), v. 273; ix.
 477; xii. 365; xiv. 386; *A Revision of Shakespeare's Text*, ix. 144, 145
 Heath, Charles (1785-1848), xiv. 225
 Heath, Douglas Denon, iv. 282
 Heath, John (fl. 1615), iv. 520; vii. 486
 Heath, Robert (fl. 1650), *Clarastella*, vii.
 88, 412
 Heathcliff, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering Heights*, xiii. 411, 412
 Heathoheardan, the, in *Browulf*, i. 24, 25
 Heaviness, in *The Goldyn Targe*, ii. 253
 Heavitree, Exeter, iii. 405
 Heavysege, Charles (1816-1876), xiv. 350,
 582; *Saul*, xiv. 357
 Hebbel, Christian Friedrich, v. 304
 Heber, Reginald (1783-1826), xii. 365,
 417, 467; xiv. 576; *If thou wert by my side, my love*, xii. 139; *Morte d'Arthur*,
 xii. 138; *Narrative of a Journey*, xiv.
 336
 Heber, Richard (1773-1833), xii. 5, 365,
 366, 377, 522
 Heberden, William (1710-1801), xi. 333
 'Hebraism and Hellenism,' xiii. 101
 Hebrewists, xii. 262, 341
 Hebrew, knowledge of, in Elizabethan days, v. 362
 Hebrew, study of, ii. 370
 Hebrew language and literature, vii. 53,
 316 ff., 333, 341, 348, 353, 490; viii. 75,
 112, 281, 288, 307, 323, 364; ix. 337,
 382, 385, 393, 403, 558; x. 229, 237;
 xi. 181, 354; xii. 341, 362; xiv. 406, 459
 Hebrew poetry, ii. 406
 Hebrew professor at Cambridge, ix. 335
 Hebrew prophets, xi. 32; xiii. 36
 Hebrews, the, iv. 27 ff.
 Hebrides, the, ix. 560; xi. 287; xiii. 432

HEBRON

Hebron, in *Absalom and Achitophel*, viii. 37
 Hecate, in *Macbeth*, vi. 76
 Hecate, in *The Witch of Edmonton*, vi. 76
 Hecht, G., xiii. 470
 Hecht, Hans, ix. 360; *Songs from David Herd's Manuscript*, ix. 374
 Heckmondwike academy, x. 385
 Hector, in Dryden's *Troilus and Cressida*, viii. 29
 Hector, in *Iliad*, viii. 50
 Hector, in *The Birth of Merlin*, v. 249
 Hector, Edmund (*fl.* 1732), x. 159
 'Hector of Sarum' (Burnet), ix. 217
 Hedderwick, J., xiii. 503
 Hedelin, François, abbé d'Aubignac, vii. 368, 504
 Hedon, in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 41, 42, 44
 Hedwig, i. 229
 Hedworth, Henry, x. 377
 Heenan, John C., pugilist, xiv. 183
 Heep, Uriah, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327; xiv. 437
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, v. 304, 305; ix. 328, 522; xi. 121, 139; xiv. 1, 9, 11, 16, 40 ff., 47, 48, 479, 481, 483; *Encyclopaedia*, xiv. 45
 Hegelian philosophy, xi. 57
 Héger, Constantin, xiii. 405, 406
 Heichen, Paul, xiii. 532
 Heidegger, Gotthard, xiv. 213
 Heidegger, John James (1659?–1749), ix. 477
 Heidelberg, iv. 159
 Heidelberg, Mrs, in Colman's *Clandestine Marriage*, x. 90
Heimskringla, the, xiii. 127
 Heine, Heinrich, xi. 307; xii. 169, 396, 397; xiii. 9, 98, 99, 108, 552
 Heinse, Johann J. W., xi. 303
 Heinsius, Daniel, vi. 9; vii. 261, 307
 Heinsius, N., vii. 307
 Helen, in *Dr Faustus*, v. 155
 Helen, in Goethe's *Faust*, xii. 34
 Helen, in Shelley's *Rosalind and Helen*, xii. 62
 Helen, in Tennyson's *Helen's Tower*, xiii. 177
Helen of Kirkconnel, ix. 364
Helen of Troy, vii. 101
 Helena, in *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*, v. 180, 272
 Helena, St, finder of the Cross, i. 55, 56, 133, 134
 Helfta, in Saxony, convent, i. 229
Helgakviða Hiðrvarðssonar, Old Norse poem, i. 21
Helgakviða Hundingsbana II, Old Norse poem, i. 21
 Helgi, son of Halfdan, i. 25
Heloland, i. 46, 47
 Helias of Jerusalem, i. 136
Helias, Knight of the Swan, The History of, ii. 325, 485
 Helicon, vi. 310; viii. 201
 Hélène de Barron, i. 273

HENDYNG

Helinand de Froidmont, *Vers de la Mort*, ii. 140, 142
 Heliodorus, iii. 351; ix. 536; *Aethiopian Historie*, iv. 3, 19, 436
 Hell, xi. 188
Hell, Eleven Pains of, i. 227, 458
 Hellena, in *A Challenge for Beauty*, vi. 103
 Hellenic studies, society for the promotion of, xii. 340
 Hellenism, xii. 34, 40; xiii. 26, 36, 101, 123
 Hellfire club, x. 391
 Hello, Ernest, v. 208, 209, 222
 Hellowes, Edward (*fl.* 1574–1600), iv. 445, 458
 Helm, William Henry, xiii. 543
 Helmgisl, i. 87
 Helmholz, Hermann von, xiv. 269
 Heloise, ix. 477, 538
 Helps, Sir Arthur (1813–1875), xiv. 98, 503, 519, 520, also see Add. 3
Brevia, xiv. 164
Friends in Council, xiv. 163, 164
Realmah, xiv. 164
The Spanish Conquest of the New World, xiv. 99
 Helston, vii. 86
 Helston school, Cornwall, xiii. 355
 Helstone, Caroline, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*, xiii. 408, 409
 Helstonleigh, Mrs Henry Wood's, xiii. 430
 Helvétius, Claude Adrien, ix. 401; xi. 70; xii. 168, 431; xiv. 8; *De l'Esprit*, xi. 63
 Hemans, Felicia Dorothea (1793–1835), xi. 442; xii. 124 ff., 129, 417; xiii. 149, 175, 177; xiv. 311
Better Land, The, xii. 127
Casabianca, xii. 125, 127
England's Dead, xii. 127
They grew in beauty side by side, xii. 127
 Heming, or Hemminge, or Heminge, John (d. 1630), v. 169; vi. 248, 249, 276, 358
 Hemingburgh. See Walter of
 Hemingford, Walter de (*fl.* 1300), ix. 535
 Hemming (*fl.* 1096), ix. 535
 Hempstead, iv. 411
 Henbury, Gloucestershire, x. 111
 Henchman, Humfrey (1592–1675), bishop of London, viii. 302
 Henderson, Alexander (1583?–1646), ix. 544
 Henderson, Andrew (*fl.* 1734–1775), ix. 564, 565; x. 475, also see Add.
 Henderson, Archibald, xiii. 515, 570
 Henderson, John (1747–1785), xi. 402, 454
 Henderson, May J. S., xiii. 570
 Henderson, Thomas Finlayson, ii. 413; xi. 438, 439, 445; xii. 373, 451
 Hendley, William (1691?–1724), ix. 571
 Hendon, ix. 155; x. 214
 Hendred, Dane William, prior of Leominster, ii. 327
Hendyng, Proverbs of, i. 219, 363, 477

HENGEST

Hengest, in *Finnish*, i. 31, 32. *See, also,* i. 104, 246
 Hengham, Ralph de (d. 1311), viii. 465, 469
 Hengo, in Fletcher's *Bonduca*, vi. 128; viii. 31
 Henley, John (1692-1756), x. 21
 Henley, Samuel (1740-1815), x. 423; xi. 289, 291, 460
 Henley, W. E. (1849-1903), x. 418; xi. 161, 438, 440; xii. 167, 179, 225, 384; xiii. 194, 197, 207, 211, 214 ff. (main entry), 477, 499, 503, 523, 570; xiv. 199, 520, 535
Beau Austin (with R. L. Stevenson), xv. 163
Bric-à-Brac, xiii. 213
Echoes, xiii. 214
Essay in The Century Burns, xiv. 148
Hawthorn and Larcher, xiii. 214
Hospital Verses, xiii. 213
I loved you once in Old Japan, xiii. 213
In Hospital, xiii. 214
In the year that's come and gone, xiii. 214
London Volunteers, xiii. 214
Love, his flying feather, xiii. 214
Lyra Heroica, xiii. 195
Out of the Night that covers me, xiii. 214
Pro rege nostro, xiii. 214
Rhymes and Rhythms, xiii. 214
Song of the Sword, The, xiii. 214
Victor and Reviewer, xiv. 147
What is to come? xiii. 213
 Henley, Walter of, iv. 541
 Henley-in-Arden, x. 109, 112, 271
 Hennan, Charles, xii. 512
 Hennell, Charles Christian (1809-1850), xii. 467; *Origin of Christianity, The*, xiii. 383
 Hennell, Mrs Charles, xiii. 383
 Hennell, Sam, *Thoughts in Aid of Faith*, xiii. 383
 Henneman, iv. 119
 Henning, Archibald S., xiv. 236
 Henning, F. W. J., xiv. 540
 Henri II, king of France, iii. 156
 Henri III, king of France, iii. 437; iv. 259, 376
 Henri IV (Henry of Navarre), king of France, iii. 244; iv. 142, 256, 259, 312; v. 341; viii. 370
 Henrietta, duchess of Orleans (1644-1670), daughter of Charles I, vii. 245; viii. 180, 248, 266
 Henrietta, queen, in Shelley's *Charles I.*, xii. 75
 Henrietta Maria (1609-1669), queen of Charles I, v. 348; vi. 83, 148, 149, 197, 237, 240, 262, 324 ff., 404; vii. 13, 35, 53, 61, 189, 195, 218, 439, 449; viii. 262, 294, 358, 371; x. 499; xiv. 93
 Henriot, in Lytton's *Zanoni*, xiii. 420
 Henrique, Don, in *The Spanish Curate*, vi. 139
 Henry I, king of England, i. 151, 154, 157, 162, 222, 256, 278, 336; ii. 343, 419; iii. 368; v. 320; viii. 310; xiv. 73

HENRY

Henry II, king of England, i. 150, 157, 167, 171 ff., 176, 181, 185, 188, 189, 191, 197, 198, 202, 238, 243, 258, 264, 272, 307, 337, 397, 398, 449; ii. 342, 504; iv. 182; vii. 206; viii. 311; ix. 535; x. 115, 292, 502; xiv. 72; *Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi*, i. 449
 Henry II, in *Looke about you*, v. 320, 321
 Henry III, king of England, i. 180, 184, 194, 233, 238, 337, 368; ii. 343; vi. 33; vii. 386; x. 287; xi. 301
 Henry IV, king of England, i. 322; ii. 36, 70, 137, 138, 153, 154, 206, 217, 284, 287, 303, 422; iii. 316, 317; v. 44, 340; vii. 180, 190
 Henry V, king of England, ii. 40, 206, 286, 287, 303; iv. 137, 298; v. 373; vi. 280; ix. 534, 535; x. 303
 Henry VI, king of England, ii. 210, 296, 297, 355, 357 ff.; iii. 334; iv. 193, 243, 428; v. 9, 340; vii. 247, 248, 327; x. 291
 Henry VII, king of England, ii. 223, 224, 226, 228, 316, 325, 329, 338, 358, 375; iii. 5, 7, 8, 13, 17, 65, 67, 70, 97, 152, 175, 316, 325; v. 28, 50; vi. 246, 280, 332; vii. 203; ix. 211; x. 283, 284; xiv. 53, 83
 Henry VIII, king of England, ii. 161, 224, 325, 338, 354, 358, 375, 388, 389; iii. 6, 14 ff., 23, 26, 30, 31, 32, 36, 39, 41 ff., 46, 50, 57, 61, 65, 67, 69, 70, 78, 95 ff., 110, 111, 160, 166, 167, 172, 181, 182, 188, 316, 320, 328, 332, 368, 403, 418, 478; iv. 63, 66, 72, 109, 113, 196, 225 ff., 293, 299, 400, 405, 409; v. 10, 50, 54, 56 ff., 90, 91, 102, 109, 124, 247, 375; vi. 91, 241, 256, 268, 280, 333 ff.; vii. 59, 103, 124, 192, 203, 333, 337, 412; viii. 125; ix. 197, 210, 355; x. 184, 200; xiv. 52, 59, 82, 84, 85, 329
 Henry VIII, in *When you see me, etc.*, v. 333
 Henry VIII, *Book of Payments*, v. 89
 Henry VIII, *Household Book of*, vi. 283
 Henry VIII, *Letters and Papers of*, ii. 393; xiv. 232
 Henry, Alexander (1739-1824), xiv. 583; *Travels and Adventures*, xiv. 358
 Henry, Aurelia, vi. 22
 Henry, D., xii. 428
 Henry, duke of Gloucester (1639-1660), vii. 58; viii. 383; viii. 254
 Henry, Frederick, prince of Wales (1594-1612), iv. 58, 59, 68, 90, 135, 143, 151, 154, 157, 188, 216, 263, 265, 366, 429, 431; vi. 30, 31, 37, 185, 250, 316, 318, 339, 345, 348, 350, 363; viii. 363; x. 499
 Henry, James (1798-1876), *Aeneas*, xii. 338
 Henry, Robert (1718-1790), *History of England*, x. 290, 502, 505; xi. 326
 Henry, William Charles, xiv. 557, 601
 Henry (Benedictine monk), iv. 417
 Henry do Bracton. *See Bracton*
 Henry of Ghent (d. 1293), *Questiones*, ii. 365

Henry of Huntingdon (1084?–1155), I. 159, 160, 162, 166 ff., 170, 172, 174, 191, 218, 257, 262, 336, 337, 450, 454, 461; II. 399
 Henry of Saltrey (*fl.* 1150), I. 191, 454, 474
 Henry of Susa (d. 1271), cardinal of Ostia, commentary of, II. 364
Henry the Fifth, The Famous Victories of, v. 82, 152, 187, 220, 398
Henry's (King) Mirth or Freemen's Songs, III. 84
 Henryson, Robert (1425?–1500?), II. 91, 93, 115, 204, 239, 244, 245, 248, 249, 252 ff., 263 ff., 473 ff.; III. 85, 173, 484; IV. 413; XI. 203
Age, II. 249
Bludy Serk, The, II. 249
Death, II. 249
Hasty Credence, II. 249
Morall Fabilis of Esope, II. 245 ff., 263; IX. 359
Orpheus and Eurydice, II. 247, 260
Prayer for the Pest, A, II. 249
Robene and Makyne, II. 245, 249; XI. 215
Sum Practysis of Medecyne, II. 249, 269
Testament of Cresseid, II. 162, 164, 240, 245, 247, 253, 264, 266
Uponlandis Mous and the Burges Mous, The, II. 246
Want of Wise Men, II. 249
 Hensel, F., XIII. 471
 Henshaw, Thomas (1618–1700), VII. 360; VIII. 247
 Henslow, John Stevens (1796–1861), XIV. 289, 290, 560
 Henslowe, Francis (*fl.* 1593–1595), VI. 277
 Henslowe, Philip (d. 1616), V. 35, 135, 136, 143, 145, 157, 158, 160, 161, 236, 251, 256, 309 ff., 316, 319, 321 ff., 327, 328, 330 ff., 382, 473; VI. 3, 4, 7, 12, 17, 32, 33, 40, 45, 51, 53, 54, 83, 97, 141, 146, 168, 178, 210, 212, 216, 247, 250, 254, 255, 258, 261, 267, 269, 271, 275, 278, 290, 395, 411, 454; VIII. 123, 125
 Hentzner, Paul, V. 356, 365, 369, 379, 478; *A Journey into England*, X. 245
 Heoden (Heðinn), in *Deor*, I. 37
 Heodeninges, the, in *Deor*, I. 37
 Heorogar, in *Beowulf*, I. 25
 Heorot, Hrothgar's hall, in *Beowulf*, I. 22
 Heorwærd, in *Beowulf*, I. 25
 Heorreanda, minstrel, in *Deor*, I. 37
 Hepburn, George (*fl.* 1695), IX. 560
 Hepburn, John (d. 1522), II. 369, 370
 Hepburn, Patrick (d. 1508), 1st earl of Bothwell, II. 251
 Hephæstion, *Manual of Greek Metre*, XII. 328
 Hepple, Norman, XI. 409
 Her Trippa, in Rabelais's *Pantagruel*, VIII. 67
 Heraclitus, IV. 31; VIII. 386; XIII. 193
Heraclitus' Dream, VII. 381
Heraclitus, riddles of, III. 489
 Herald, the, in *Horeastes*, V. 64
Heraldes, Debate Betwene the, IV. 296
 Heraldry, writers on, IV. 543
 Heraud, John Abraham (1799–1887), XII. 128, 129, 417, 428; XIII. 520
'Heraudee, Jawbrahim', XIII. 129
Herball, Grete, IV. 374
 Herbals, IV. 542
Herbarium, Old English, I. 135
Herbarum, De virtutibus, II. 364
 Herbert, prosodist, XIII. 241
 Herbert, Arthur, earl of Torrington (1647–1716), IX. 490
 Herbert, Auberon E. W. M. (1838–1906), XIV. 474
 Herbert, Charles, lord, VI. 144
 Herbert, Edward, 1st baron Herbert of Cherbury (1583–1648), IV. 292 ff., 508; VII. 16, 26, 29, 222, 277, 278, 283, 412, 413, 445; VIII. 352, 353, 355; IX. 288; XIII. 32
Appendix ad Sacerdotes, IV. 293
Autobiography, VII. 204, 205
De Causis Errorum, IV. 293
De Religione Gentilium, IV. 293
De Religione Laici, IV. 293; VIII. 42
De Veritate, IV. 293
Dialogue between a Tutor and his Pupil, IV. 293
Life of, X. 245
Life and Reign of King Henry the Eighth, VII. 201, 204, 205
 Herbert, Sir Edward (1591?–1657), IV. 265
 Herbert, Edward, earl of Powis (1785–1848), XIV. 578
 Herbert, George (1593–1633), I. 232; IV. 123, 203, 240, 292; VII. 15, 28 ff. (main entry), 42, 45, 47, 153, 162, 163, 252, 401 ff., 425, 463, also see Add.; VIII. 229, 299; X. 360, 369; XI. 79; XIII. 169
Aaron, VII. 30
Antiphon, VII. 31
Avarice, VII. 30
Church, The, VII. 32
Church Porch, The, VII. 32
Collar, The, VII. 30, 32
Dawning, The, VII. 31
Decay, VII. 30
Eastern Song, XIII. 139
Heaven, VII. 30
Home, VII. 30
Hygiasticon, VII. 32
Jordan, VII. 30
Justice, VII. 30
Man, VII. 32
Odour, The, VII. 3
Ouillandish Proverbs, 32
Parentalia, VII. 27
Prayer, VII. 30
Priest to the Temple, A, VII. 26, 155, 156
Providence, VII. 31
Pulley, The, VII. 30
Quip, The, VII. 30
Temple, The, II. 226; IV. 218; VII. 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 40, 44
Throw away thy rod, VII. 32
'Shaped' verses, VII. 30

Herbert, George Robert Charles, 13th earl of Pembroke (1850-1895), xiv. 554

Herbert, Henry, 2nd earl of Pembroke (1534?-1601), iii. 188; iv. 265

Herbert, Sir Henry (1595-1673), iv. 383; vi. 102, 147, 202, 246; viii. 118, 119

Herbert, Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th earl of Carnarvon (1831-1890), x. 259

Herbert, Lucy, vii. 45

Herbert, Mrs Magdalen, afterwards lady Danvers (b. 1565), iv. 197, 203, 210, 211, 240; vii. 27

Herbert, Mary, countess of Pembroke (1561-1621), iii. 241, 254; iv. 116, 124, 132, 135, 172, 390, 434, 447; v. 63, 157, 334, 476; vi. 9; *Antonie*, iv. 133; *Dialogue between two shepherds*, iv. 124

Herbert, Matthew, vii. 37

Herbert, Sir Percy, vii. 515

Herbert, Philip, earl of Montgomery and 4th earl of Pembroke (1584-1650), v. 347; vi. 143, 144, 149; vii. 5, 29, 450, 513

Herbert, Philip, 5th earl of Pembroke (1619-1669), vii. 61

Herbert, Sidney, lord Herbert of Lea (1810-1861), xiv. 131, 510

Herbert, Thomas (fl. 1642), iv. 389

Herbert, Sir Thomas (1606-1682), vii. 450

Herbert, Thomas Martin (1835-1877), xiv. 474

Herbert, William, 3rd earl of Pembroke (1580-1630), iv. 123, 132, 209, 390, 431; v. 174, 225, 347; vi. 143, 149, 150; vii. 219; viii. 377

Herbert, William (1718-1795), ix. 531; xii. 520, 522

Herbert, William (1778-1847), xiv. 298, 561

Herbert family, the, iv. 157; v. 370; vi. 141

Herbert of Bosham (fl. 1162-1186), i. 448

Herbert's *Typographical Antiquities*, ii. 319

Herbes, *A Boke of the properties of*, iv. 397

Herbier, Grand, iv. 374

Herculaneum, xii. 340, 413

Hercules, viii. 68; ix. 136, xiii. 81

Hercules, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148

Hercules, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, xi. 351

Hercules, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, vi. 360, 361

Hercules, in *Saturnalia*, vi. 319

Hercules, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 359

Hercules, captain, in *The Champion*, x. 23

Hercules, duke, in *Parusitaster*, vi. 48

'Hercules,' ship, xii. 38

Herd, David (1732-1810), ii. 409; ix. 360, 362 ff., 373, 374, 566; x. 487, 490; *Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs*, xi. 204, 218

Herd ms., xi. 229, 235

Herder, Johann Gottfried von, v. 290, 297, 298, 304; x. 232

Here awa there awa, ix. 374

Here Prophecy, i. 218, 459

Herebeald, in *Beowulf*, i. 24

Hereford, ii. 61; iii. 28; iv. 131, 190, 421; vi. 220; vii. 42, 444; ix. 538; xii. 286; xiv. 414

Hereford, Henry of. See Henry V

Hereford, Nicholus (fl. 1390), ii. 60, 61, 63, 73

Herefordshire, ii. 216; xi. 430; xii. 509; xiii. 70

Hereford, in *Beowulf*, i. 23, 26

Heresy's Testament, iii. 483

Hereward the Wake (fl. 1070-1071), i. 111, 287, 364, 478; ii. 399, 428, 507; v. 27; ix. 343

Hereward the Wake, Kingsley's, xiii. 366

Herford, Charles Harold, vi. 17; xi. 409; xii. 433, 524; xiii. 52, 56, 62, 79, 480, 484

Herford, John (fl. 1534), iv. 409

Herpest. See Red Book of

Heriot, George (1766-1844), xiv. 583; *History of Canada*, xiv. 358; *Travels through the Canadas*, xiv. 358

Heriric, in *Waltharius*, i. 32

Herkomer, Sir Hubert von, xii. 330

Herman, Guillaume, v. 21

Herman, Henry (1832-1894), xiii. 524

Herman, Hugo, *Pia Desideria*, vii. 47

Herman of Wied, archbishop of Cologne, iii. 31

Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob, xii. 324, 325

Hermegild, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, viii. 71

Hermenegild, St, i. 105

Hernes, iv. 45

Hernes, Johann Timotheus, *Geschichte der Miss Fanny Wilkes*, x. 18

Hernes, Trismegistus, vii. 488

Herninia, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 230

Hermione, in *Horesles*, v. 65

Hermione, in *The Winter's Tale*, v. 169, 189, 206

Hermogenes, iii. 420

Hernsprong, Bag's, xi. 295

Herne, Hierome, vi. 348, 349

Hernishowe, in *Trevisa*, ii. 78

Hero, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, v. 101

Hero and Leander (Nash's burlesque), iv. 327

Herod, iii. 78; v. 17, 46, 50, 87, 151; vi. 164, 295; x. 83

Herodas, *Mimes*, xii. 340

Herodian, iv. 436

Herodias, vi. 295

Herodotus, iii. 430, 433; iv. 4, 6, 436; ix. 39, 43; x. 135; xii. 328, 330, 334, 477, 479, 480, 484; xiv. 85

Heroic Virtue, in *The Masque of Queens*, vi. 349

Heroical adventures of the Knight of the Sea, iv. 359

Herolt's *Promptuarium*, iii. 480

Heron, Robert (1764-1807), x. 446, 526; xi. 440, 472

HERON

Heron, *The Vows of the (leus veus du hairon)*, II. 421
 Herondas, XII. 492
 Herrenhausen, IX. 249
 Herrera, Antonio de, IX. 501
 Herrick, Nicholas (d. 1592), VII. 4
 Herrick, Robert (1591–1674), II. 393; IV. 193; VI. 1, 11, 27, 215; VII. 1, 4–16 (main entry), 22, 23, 81, 180, 398, also *see Add.*; VIII. 3, 229, 231; XI. 318, 383; XIII. 223; XIII. 495
 ‘Alas! for me, that I have lost,’ VII. 11
 ‘Among the myrtles as I walked,’ VII. 7
Apparition of his Mistress calling him to Elysium, The, VII. 7
Canticles to Bacchus, VII. 9
Cherry Ripe, IV. 145; VII. 8
Christian Militant, The, VII. 10
Corinna’s Going a-Maying, VII. 8, 13
Country Life: to his Brother, Mr Tho. Herrick, A., VII. 4, 9, 11, 12
Cruel Maid, The, VII. 9
Description of a Woman, The, VII. 7
Dirge of Jephthah’s Daughter, VII. 15
Farewell to Sack, A., VII. 6, 7
Hesperides, VII. 1, 6 ff., 11, 13, 15, 19
His Age, VII. 9, 11
His Content in the Country, VII. 6
His Creed, VII. 15
His Departure Hence, VII. 11
His Farewell unto Poetry, VII. 5
His Ode for Ben Jonson, VII. 11
His Litany to the Holy Spirit, VII. 15
His Request to Julia, VII. 10
Hock-Cart, The, VII. 12
Mad Maid’s Song, VII. 8
May-pole is up, The, VII. 8
Night-Piece to Julia, VII. 10, 13
Noble Numbers, VII. 7, 10, 14
Nuptial Song on Sir Clipseby Crew, A., VII. 11
Oberon’s Diet, VII. 7
Ode to Endymion Porter upon his Brother’s Death, An., VII. 11
Panegyric to Sir Lewis Pemberton, VII. 10
Primrose, The, VII. 7
Thanksgiving to God for his House, A., VII. 6, 15
Tinker’s Song, The, VII. 8
To Anthea, VII. 13
To Daffodils, VII. 13, 14
To his Book, VII. 14
To Keep a true Lent, VII. 15
To Phyllis to love and live with him, VII. 8, 13
To Primroses filled with Morning Dew, VII. 11 ff.
To the reverend Shade of his religious Father, VII. 10
Upon Himself, VII. 14
Upon the Death of his Sparrow, VII. 9
 ‘When a daffodil I see,’ VII. 14
 Herrick, Sir William (1562–1653), VII. 4, 5
 Herries, John, XI. 250; XIII. 250

HETHERINGTON

Herring, Thomas (1693–1757), IV. 251; X. 362, 516
 Herringman, Henry, VIII. 6, 392; XI. 318, 319
 Herrington, Sir Jasper, in *Fanny Burney’s Wanderer*, X. 65
 Herrriott, Frank I., *Sir William Temple on the Origin and Nature of Government*, VIII. 384
 Herrys, William, VII. 33
 Herschel, Sir John Frederick William (1792–1871), XIV. 258, 288, 474, 555; *Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy*, XIV. 17
 Herschel, Sir William (1738–1822), XIV. 258, 556
 Hertford, III. 330
 Hertford, earl of. *See* Seymour, Edward
 Hertford, lady. *See* Somerset, Frances
 Hertford, marquis of. *See* Seymour-Conway, Francis Charles
 Hertfordshire, VI. 29, 196; VII. 252; IX. 532, 538; X. 120; XI. 78; XII. 180, 182, 183, 201, 509; XIV. 79
 Hertogenbosch, III. 2
 Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf, XIV. 269
Hervarar Saga, I. 35
 Hervert, Gentian, IV. 440, 543
 Hervey, Augustus John, 3rd earl of Bristol (1724–1779), IX. 252
 Hervey, Carr (1691–1723), IX. 250
 Hervey, James (1714–1758), IX. 506; X. 365 ff., 369
Contemplations, X. 365, 366
Meditations, X. 124, 365; XI. 325
Reflections, X. 365
Theron and Aspasia, X. 365
 Hervey, John, 1st earl of Bristol (1665–1751), IX. 250, 496
 Hervey, John, lord (1696–1743), IX. 85, 250 ff., 449, 497
Letters from a nobleman, IX. 86, 251
Memoirs, IX. 250 ff.
Miscellaneous Thoughts, IX. 252
Three Speeches, IX. 252
 Hervey, Mary, lady (1700–1768), IX. 85, 250, 251; X. 248
 Hervey, Sir Thomas (1698–1775), IX. 250, 496; XI. 394
 Herveys, the, IX. 248, 251
 Hervier, Paul Louis, XIII. 532
 Hervor, X. 223, 224
 Hesiod, I. 77; III. 429; IV. 436; IX. 220, 526, 527; XII. 331, 484, 489
 Hesketh, Harriet, lady (born Cowper) (1733–1807), XI. 78, 88, 89, 91, 402, 404
Hesperus, X. 137
Hesse-Cassel, X. 466
Hester, in Mrs Inchbald’s To Marry or not to Marry, XI. 279
Hestern in Mandeville, II. 84
Hesychius, IX. 330
Hotel (Heðinn), in Kudrun, I. 37
 Hetherington, Henry (1792–1849), XIV. 534

Heðinn, i. 37
 Heton, Northumberland, ii. 128
 Hettner, H., i. viii
 Hetware (Chattuarii), in *Beowulf*, i. 25, 26
 Heuodrys, in *Sir Orfeo*, i. 311
 Hew, Sir, of Eglintoun (c. 1376), ii. 103, 116, 117, 123, 451
 Hewer, William, viii. 258
 Hewes, John, iv. 170, 186, 188
 Hewett, Mrs, ix. 248
 Hewitt, Bob, in Gissing's *The Nether World*, xiii. 458
 Hewlett, Esther, xi. 383, 486
 Hewlett, Henry Gray, xiv. 517
 Hewlett, Maurice (1861–1923), xiii. 572, also see Add. 1
 Hewson, the shoemaker, in the *Mercuries*, vii. 356
 Hewson, John (d. 1662), viii. 121
 Hexham, Henry (1585?–1650?), vii. 454
Hey, boys, Up we go! viii. 96
 Heydon, Sir Christopher (d. 1623), iv. 535; vii. 508, 510; *A Defense of Judiciall Astrologie*, vii. 377
 Heydon, John (fl. 1667), vii. 378, 510
 Heylyn, Peter (1600–1662), iii. 478; iv. 458; vii. 246 ff., 427, 445, 447, 479, 518
Aerius Redivivus, vii. 208
Cosmography, vii. 207
Cyprianus Anglicus, vii. 208
Ecclesia Restaurata, vii. 207
Eavanen Criticum, vii. 207
Geography, vii. 207
Mercurius Aulicus, vii. 207
Microcosmus; a little Description of the Great World (later edition *Cosmographicus*), iv. 89
 Heyne, Christian Gottlob, xii. 490; xiii. 468
 Heyse, Paul, v. 303
 Heywood, Elizabeth (daughter of John Heywood), iv. 198
 Heywood, Elizaeus (1530–1578), v. 90
 Heywood, Jasper (1535–1598), iii. 189, 198; iv. 440; v. 89, 305
 Heywood, John (1497?–1580?), ii. 269, 328; iii. 124, 170, 279; iv. 198, 334, 518; v. 25, 89 ff., 97, 110, 404 ff., 409 ff., and see Add. 2
Fourre P. P., *The*, v. 92, 95, 97
Johan the husbande Johan Tyb his wiffe and Syr Jhan the priest, v. 92, 96 ff., 105, 111
Pardonner and the frere, *The*, v. 92, 96, 97, 108
Play of Lort, *A*, v. 92 ff.
Proverbs, v. 105
Welther, *The*, v. 92 ff., 97
Witty and Witless, v. 92 ff., 99
 Heywood, Oliver (1630–1702), xi. 486
 Heywood, Samuel (1753–1828), xiv. 490
 Heywood, Thomas (d. 1650?), ii. 202; iv. 4, 115, 434, 438, 439, 458; v. 145, 158, 222, 224, 243, 254, 259, 263, 311, 312, 361, 370, 371, 373; vi. 80–106 (main entry), 168, 204, 219, 378, 389,

Heywood, Thomas
 409, 430 ff., 445, 487, and see Add. 2; viii. 169; xi. 286; xii. 191
Actor's Vindication, The, vi. 83, 408
Ambrosius Merlin, *Life of*, vi. 88
Apology for Actors, An, vi. 83 ff., 241, 401, 408, 461, 494
Blind eats many a fly, The, vi. 97
Bold Beachams, The, vi. 89
Brazen Age, The, vi. 93
Captives, or The Lost Recovered, The, vi. 102
Challenge for Beautie, A, vi. 82, 103
Christina comes but once a year, The, vi. 97
Edward IV, vi. 84, 88, 90
England's Elizabeth, v. 342; vi. 86, 91
English Traveller, The, v. 351; vi. 81, 84, 94, 97, 102; viii. 172
Fair Maid of The West, The, vi. 85, 97, 101
Fayre Mayde of the Exchange, The, vi. 84, 86, 99
Fortune by Land and Sea, The, vi. 69, 104
Four Ages, The, vi. 92
Four Prentises of London, The, With the Conquest of Jerusalem, vi. 84, 88, 89
General History of Women, The, vi. 86, 102, 103, 138
Godfrey of Bulloigne, vi. 89
Golden Age, The, vi. 93, 97
Hercules, vi. 92
Hierarchy of the Blessed Angels, The, vi. 86, 87
If you know not me, You know no bodie: Or, The troubles of Queene Elizabeth, v. 342, 344, 345, 354, 365; vi. 84, 85, 91, 97, 300; viii. 125
Iron Age, The, vi. 84, 92, 93
Jew of Malta, The, Heywood work in, vi. 103
Joan and my Lady, vi. 97
Late Lancashire Witches, The, vi. 104
Lives of all the Poets, vi. 86
Lover Maistresse, vi. 84, 103
Marshal Osric, vi. 100
Maiden-Head well lost, A, vi. 84, 103
Nine Most Worthy Women of the World, vi. 91
Pleasant Dialogues and Drammas, vi. 87, 88
Porta Pictatis, vi. 88
Rape of Lucrece, The, v. 367; vi. 19, 101
Royall King, The, and the Loyall Subject, vi. 81, 83, 97, 100, 102, 138
Silver Age, The, vi. 93
Sovereign of the Seas, The, pamphlet on, vi. 84
Troilus Britannicus, or Great Britain's Troy, vi. 86
Wise-woman of Hogsdom, The, vi. 83, 93, 97, 99
Woman Kilde with Kindnesse, A, v. 252; vi. 84, 92 ff., 97, 98, 101; vii. 3; x. 73
 Hezekiah, English verse play on, vi. 300
 Hezekiah, in *Ezechias*, vi. 298

Hiarandi, father of Heðinn, i. 27
 Hiaðningar, i. 37
 Hiatt, Charles, xiii. 515
 Hibernian society, xiv. 397, 398
Hibernica, vii. 211
 Hichyns (Tindale, William), iii. 39
 Hick, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 16
Hick Scorer, v. 54, 392
 Hickathrift, xi. 373
 Hickeringill, Edmund (1631–1708), iv. 458; viii. 403
 Hickes, Francis (1566–1631), iv. 438; vii. 318
 Hickes, George (1642–1715), i. 31, 147, 382; vii. 43; viii. 258, 306, 460; ix. 212, 355, 535; x. 220, 224 ff., 229, 355, 356; *Constitution of the Catholic Church*, ix. 310, 511; *Icelandic grammar*, x. 223; *Linguarum veterum septentrionalium thesaurus grammatico-criticus et archaeologicus*, viii. 307; x. 223, 225, 484
 Hickes, William, *Coffee-house Jests*, vii. 390, 516
 Hickes, Sir William, viii. 83
 Hickford, R., x. 485
 Hickman, Francis (fl. 1690), viii. 394
 Hickman [? Henry], x. 387
 Hickman, Thomas, xiv. 230
 Hickes, G. Dawes, xiv. 467, 474
 Hicks, Thomas, *Dialogue between a Christian and a Quaker*, viii. 110
 Hickson, William Edward (1803–1870), xii. 430
 Hicky, James Augustus (fl. 1780), xiv. 334
Hicky's Bengal Gazette, xiv. 334
 Hidaspes, in *Cupid's Revenge*, vi. 128
 Hiero (Mantuan's), iii. 224
 Hierocles, x. 464
 Hieroleander, in *Argenis*, iv. 259
 Hieron Osiorus, bishop, library of, iv. 56
 Hierotimo, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, v. 158, 162, 164, 240; vi. 13; viii. 87
 Hierophilus, pseud. See McHale, John
 Higden, Betty, in *Our Mutual Friend*, xiii. 336
 Higden, Henry (fl. 1693), viii. 395
 Higden, Ranulf (d. 1364), *Polychronicon*, ii. 71, 72, 74 ff., 313, 333, 334, 444; iv. 320, 521; xii. 480
 Higford, William (1581?–1657), *Institutions of a Gentleman*, ix. 396, 570
 Higgins, John (fl. 1570–1602), iii. 196, 197; v. 407
 Higgins, Matthew James ('Jacob Om-nium,' 1810–1868), xiv. 238, 534
 Higgins, Mr. of St Mary Axe, xi. 43
 Higgs, in Butler's *Brewhon Revisited*, xiii. 453
 Higgs, Griffin or Griffith (1589–1659), *Thomas Tucker*, vi. 318, 320, 474
 High Dutch, vii. 314
 High Ercall, Shropshire, vii. 27
 High Wycombe, vii. 53
 Highland Scots, ix. 373
 Highlanders, the, x. 28, 182, 230, 231
 Highlands, the, ix. 215; xii. 19, 24, 26, 83, 84, 255; xiii. 106; xiv. 65, 434
 'Hightest thou Urse,' i. 460
Highwaymen, Lives of the, xi. 352
 Hilariion, i. 74
 Hilarius or Hilary (fl. 1125), i. 191, 454; v. 7, 8, 11, 38; *Image of St Nicholas*, i. 191; *The Raising of Lazarus*, i. 191; v. 11
 Hilda or Hild, St (614–680), abbess of Streoneshalh, Whitby, i. 42, 43, 45, 82
Hildebrandslied, the, i. 36
 Hildeburgh, in *Beowulf*, i. 31
 Hildegard, St. of Bingen, i. 229
 Hildesham, Hildersam, or Hildersham, Arthur (1563–1632), vii. 322, 482
 Hildilid, or Hildelitha, St, abbess of Barking (fl. 700), i. 74
 Hildr, daughter of Högni, i. 37
 Hildreth, Richard, xi. 68, 398
 Hilgay, Norfolk, iv. 165
 Hill, Aaron (1685–1750), ix. 160, 187, 447, 485; x. 94, 434, 439; *Alzira*, x. 82; *Merope*, x. 82, 86; *Zara*, x. 81, 82
 Hill, Abigail (d. 1734), ix. 130
 Hill, Abraham (1635–1721), viii. 296, 458
 Hill, Constance, xi. 365, 460; xii. 447
 Hill, David Octavius (1802–1870), xi. 437
 Hill, Eleanor M., xiv. 599
 Hill, Frederic (1803–1896), xiv. 591, 601
 Hill, George (1810–1900), xiv. 568
 Hill, George Birkbeck (1825–1903), ix. 308, 313, 326; x. 181, 184, 186, 267, 279, 289, 297, 317; xi. 13, 344; xiv. 503, 606
 Hill, John (d. 1765), ix. 455
 Hill, John (17167–1775), xl. 472
 Hill, Joseph, xi. 87, 402
 Hill, Richard (c. 1500), ii. 500
 Hill, Richard, iii. 189
 Hill, Rowland (1744–1833), xii. 472
 Hill, Sir Rowland (1795–1879), xiv. 606
 Hill, Samuel Charles, xii. 437
 Hill, Thomas ('Didymus Mountain') (fl. 1590), iii. 434; iv. 542; *A most briefe and pleasant treatyse, etc.*, iv. 375; *The profitable arte of gardening*, iv. 375
 Hill, Thomas, uncle of Southey, xi. 155
 Hill, Wills, 1st earl of Hillsborough (1718–1793), x. 403
 Hillard, George Stillman, xiii. 73
 Hillier, Alfred P., xiv. Add. 8
 Hills, Henry, xi. 330
 Hillsborough, earl of. See Hill, Wills
 Hiltgund, in *Waldhere* and *Waltharius*, i. 32 ff.
 Hilton, Arthur Clement (1851–1877), xiv. 537; *Heathen Pass-ee, The*, xiv. 206; *Octopus, The*, xv. 206; *Vulture and the Husbandman, The*, xiv. 206
 Hilton, John (d. 1657), iv. 464
 'Hinchinbroke, lord,' in *The Tatler*, ix. 34
 Hinchingbrooke, x. 133
 Hincks, Edward (1792–1866), xii. 342, 499
 Hind, Arthur Mayger, xiv. 539

Hind, Henry Youle, xiv. 583
 Hind, James (d. 1652), ix. 258
Hind Horn, ii. 410, 411, 414
 Hindley, Charles, xiv. 540, 544
 Hindlip hall, near Worcester, vii. 45
 Hindoos, the, xi. 17
 Hindshaw, W., xiv. 592
 Hindu religion, xiv. 98
 Hindu romance, xi. 164
 Hindustan, xi. 12
 Hindustani language, xi. 242; xiii. 279
 Hine, Henry George (1811–1895), xiv. 238
 Hingston, Edward Perron, xiii. 515
 Hinkson, Henry Albert, xiv. 573
 Hinkson, Katharine Tynan, xiv. 316, 573
 Hinnom, xi. 82
 Hinton, James (1822–1875), xii. 467; xiv. 475
 Hinton, John Howard (1791–1873), xiv. 591
 Hiuxman, John (fl. 1760), xi. 341
 Hiordis, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
 Hjörvarðr, brother-in-law of Hrólfr, i. 25
 Hippel, x. 422
 Hippocrates, ii. 365; iii. 427; iv. 436; vii. 488; viii. 350, 363; xii. 521
 Hippolito, in *Loves Crueltie*, vi. 199
 Hippolyta, in *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*, v. 183; vi. 213, 214
 Hippolyta, in *The Custome of the Countrey*, vi. 122, 131
 Hippolytus, vi. 163
 Hippomedon. See *Ipomedon*
 Hiram's hospital, in Trollope's *The Warden*, xiii. 422
 Hislop, Andrew, xi. 237
Hispanus, play, vi. 484
Hisperica Famina, i. 69, 70, 435
Histoire Littéraire de la France, xi. 172
Historia, in *Technogamia*, vi. 323
Historia Brittonum. See Nennius
 Historical mss. commission, ix. 119, 141; xv. 89, 97
 Histories and tragedies, early printed, and in mss., v. 395 ff.
History of Henry Earl of Moreland, ix. 328
History of Savarambes, ix. 106
History of the Sixteen Wonderful Old Women, xi. 386
History of the Union (1698), x. 377
History of the Works of the Learned, x. 176
 Hitchcock, Richard, translator of Sansovino, iv. 448
 Hitchcock, Robert (fl. 1580–1591), iv. 309, 511
 Hitchcock, Robert (d. 1809), x. 443
 Hitchener, Elizabeth, xii. 401, 402
 Hitchin, v. 103; vi. 29; xiv. 430
 Hitchman, Francis, xiii. 545, 547
Hītupādesa, the, xii. 343, 502, 503
 Hnaef, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, i. 23, 31, 32, 34

Hoadley or Hoadly, Samuel (1643–1705), vi. 482
 Hoadly, Benjamin (1676–1761), ix. 20, 41, 221, 309 ff., 428, 505, 506, 511; x. 354, 355, 357, 516, 517
Nature of the Kingdom of Christ, ix. 310, 311; x. 354
Plain Account of the... Sacrament, x. 354
Preservative against the... Non-Jurors, ix. 310; x. 354
Reasonableness of Conformity, x. 374
 Hoadly, Benjamin (1706–1757), x. 87, 435
 Hoadly, John (1711–1776), x. 87, 433, 439
 Hoare, Prince (1755–1834), x. 276; xi. 281, 457; xii. 473
 Hoare, Sir Richard Colt (1758–1838), xii. 510; *Wiltshire*, xii. 346
 Hoares, the, xi. 149
 Hobbes, John Oliver, pseud. *See Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa*
 Hobbes, Thomas (1588–1679), iv. 292, 297; vii. 54, 70, 71, 84, 85, 217, 259, 260, 265 ff., 275, 276–298 (main entry), 409, 465; 469 ff., also see Add.; viii. 462, 469, 475; ix. 75, 269, 301 ff., 351, 384, 386, 397, 571; x. 325, 332, 335; xi. 7, 32, 57, 318; xiv. 16, 24, 29, 479
Behemoth, vii. 289, 445; ix. 385
De Cive, vii. 286, 291
De Corpore, vii. 287, 288, 291
De Corpore Politico, vii. 285
De Homine, vii. 287
Decameron Physiologicum, vii. 289
Dialogue between a Philosopher and a Student of the Common Laws of England, vii. 289
Elements of Law natural and politic, vii. 284, 285, 291, 294
Heresy, vii. 289
Historia Ecclesiastica, vii. 289
Homer, vii. 267, 289
Human Nature, vii. 285
Latin works, vii. 289, 291
Leviathan, The, vii. 286 ff., 296, 297, 301, 371; ix. 385; x. 372
Of Liberty and Necessity, vii. 288
Philosophical Rudiments concerning Government and Society, vii. 286, 291
Short Tract on First Principles, vii. 284
Thucydides, vii. 284
Tractatus Optimus, vii. 286
 Hobbinol, in *The Shepheards Calender*, iii. 224
 Hobby-horse, v. 33
 Hobhouse, John Cam, lord Broughton de Gifford (1786–1869), xii. 32, 34, 382 ff., 387, 393, 395; xiv. 407, 550
 Hobhouse, Leonard T., xrv. 469
 Hobhouse, Thomas, x. 472
Hobie Noble, ii. 415
 Hoblyn, Robert (1710–1756), xii. 522
 Hobs, the tanner of Tamworth, in *Edward IV*, v. 373; vi. 90, 91

Hobson (a London character), iv. 360
 Hobson, Mrs Carey, xiv. Add. 8
 Hobson, Paul, x. 377
 Hobson, Thomas (1544?–1631), vii. 244
 Hoby, Sir Edward (1560–1617), iv. 443, 446
 Hoby, Sir Thomas (1530–1566), iii. 290, 433, 437, 444; iv. 3; *The Courtier*, iii. 437, 505, 550; iv. 3, 7, 397, 443
Hoccleve. See *Occleve*
 Hocken, Thomas Morland, xiv. 587
 Hockenhull, prosodist, xiii. 244
 Hockley, William Browne (1792–1860), xiv. 338, 557; *Pandurang Hari*, xiv. 337; *Tales of the Zenana*, xiv. 337
 Hockliffe, or Hocelyve, in Bedfordshire, ii. 206
 Hocktide plays, v. 30, 31
 Hocus, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 134
 Hoddesdon, John (fl. 1650), viii. 395
 Hodell, Charles W., xiii. 484
 Hodge, in *Cromwell*, v. 247
 Hodge, in *Horesies*, v. 64
 Hodge, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 16
 Hodge, D., xiii. 471
 Hodges, Anthony, vii. 489
 Hodges, Richard, xiv. 441
 Hodges, Sir William (1645?–1714), iv. 102, 458
 Hodgetts, John, *Terra Australis incognita*, iv. 101, 458
 Hodgkin, Thomas (1831–1913), xii. 476, also see Add.; *Italy and her Invaders*, xii. 322
 Hodgkins, John, iii. 382
 Hodgson, Francois (1781–1852), xii. 395
 Hodgson, George B., xiv. 533
 Hodgson, Geraldine Emma, xiv. 591
 Hodgson, John (d. 1684), xii. 16, 376
 Hodgson, Shadworth Holloway (1832–1912), xiii. 248; xiv. 40, 474
Metaphysic of Experience, The, xiv. 39
Philosophy of Reflection, The, xiv. 39
Theory of Practice, The, xiv. 39
Time and Space, xv. 39
 Hodgson, William Ballantyne (1815–1880), xxv. 414, 600, 601, 606, 607
 Hodnet, xii. 365
 Hody, Humphrey (1659–1707), x. 354, 516
Hoefuðlausn of Egill Skallagrimsson, i. 62
 Hoel, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
 Hoel, king of Brittany, i. 259, 260
 Hoey, J. C., xiv. 510
 Höffding, H., xiv. 467
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm, xiii. 4, 465
 Hoffmann, F., ix. 442
 Hoffmannswaldau, Christian Hofman von, iii. 348
 Hofland, Mrs Barbara (1770–1844), xi. 480; *Clergyman's Widow*, xi. 384; *Son of a Genius*, xi. 384; *Theodore*, xi. 384
 Hofmeyr, J. H., xiv. Add. 8
 Hog, James (1658?–1734), ix. 520, 548, 549
 Hog (Hogaeus), Latin translations of Milton, vii. 118, 414
 Hogarth, David George, xiv. 551
 Hogarth, George, xiii. 542
 Hogarth, William (1697–1764), ix. 122, 145; x. 22, 263, 354, 396, 429, 524; xii. 177, 182, 192, 434; xiii. 458; xiv. 212 ff., 540, 541
Beer Street, xiv. 213
Calais Gate, xiv. 213
England, xiv. 213
Enraged Musician, The, xi. 282; xiv. 213
France, xiv. 213
Gin Lane, x. 33; xiv. 213
Harlot's Progress, x. 24, 75; xiv. 213
Marriage-à-la-Mode, x. 90; xii. 432
Rake's Progress, x. 24; xiv. 213, 214
 Hogben, John, xiv. 534
 Hogg, Alexander, xi. 326
 Hogg, Ethel M., xiv. 602
 Hogg, James (1770–1835), xi. 237 ff., 437, 443, also see Add.; xii. 5, 95, 96, 156, 159, 160, 373, 379, 425, 444, 445, 449; xiii. 108
Bonny Kilmeny, xi. 241
Cam Ye by Athol, xi. 242
Fate of Macgregor, xi. 241
Forest Minstrel, xi. 241, 243
Gathering of the Clans, xi. 242
Haunted Glen, xi. 242
Jacobite Relics, ix. 371 ff., 375 ff., 566
Lock the Door Lauriston, xi. 242
M'Kinnon, xi. 242
Madon of the Moor, xi. 241
Mountain Bard, xi. 239
O Weel Befo', xi. 242
Pilgrims of the Sun, xi. 241
Queen Hynde, xi. 241
Queen's Wake, xi. 239 ff.
Rise Rise Lowland and Highland Man, xi. 242
Skylark, The, xi. 242
Spy, The, xi. 239
When the Kye comes Hame, xi. 242
Witch of Fife, xi. 240
 Hogg, Quintin (1845–1903), xiv. 602
 Hogg, Thomas Jefferson (1792–1862), xii. 60, 79, 401, 403
 Hoggarty, Mrs, in Thackeray's *Great Hoggarty Diamond*, xiii. 281
 Hoggins, Mary Ann, in Thackeray's Contributions to *Punch*, xiii. 279
 Hogglestock, Trollope's, xiii. 424
 Högni, i. 37
 Hogsden. See Hoxton
 Hogshead, in Lamb's *Mr H—*, xii. 189
 Hohenstiel-Schwangau, prince, Brownings', xiii. 72
 Hoker, John, *Piscator, or The Fisher Caught*, vi. 294
 Holberg, Ludvig, x. 200
 Holborn, ii. 233
 Holbroke, John (d. 1437), ii. 347, 362

Holecot, Robert (d. 1349), iii. 489
 Holcroft, Thomas (1745–1809), x. 443, 480; xi. 119, 189, 270, 276 ff., 281, 295, 454, 457, 461, also see Add.; xii. 432
Alwyn, xi. 294
Anna St Ives, xi. 292, 294
Autobiography, xi. 294
Crisis, The, xi. 277
Deserted Daughter, The, xi. 277, 278
Duplicity, xi. 277
Hugh Trevor, xi. 294
Road to Ruin, The, xi. 277
 Holden, Hubert Ashton (1822–1896), xii. 331, 485
 Holdernesse, earl of. See D'Arcy, Robert
 Holdsworth, Dr., viii. 473
 Holdsworth, Philip Joseph (1849–1902), xiv. 369, 586
 Holdsworth, Richard (1590–1649), iv. 425, 426, 434
 Hole, Richard (1746–1803), x. 487
 Hole, Samuel Reynolds, xiv. 238, 503
 Hole, William (fl. 1600–1630), iv. 168
 Holiday, Barten, *Technogamia, or The Marriage of the Arts*, vi. 323, 474
 Holiness, house of, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234; vi. 336
 Holiness, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 25
 Holinshed, Raphael (d. 1580?), i. 170; ii. 104, 339; *Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland*, iii. 111, 156, 237, 316, 318 ff., 438, 530; iv. 7, 192, 398 ff.; v. 100, 220, 221, 239 ff., 244, 271, 371; vi. 138, 301; xiv. 308
 Holtkot, Robert, *Moralitates*, i. 214, 454
 Holland, v. 101, 286, 288, 308; vii. 64, 180, 261, 285, 307, 360, 453, 456, 460; ix. 3, 199, 203, 213, 214, 231, 255, 300, 306, 350, 515; x. 203; xi. 19, 25, 321; xii. 165; xiii. 88, 429; xiv. 212, 423, 459
 Holland, Abraham (d. 1626), vii. 502
 Holland, Bernard, xiv. 509
 Holland, earl of. See Rich, Sir Henry
 Holland, Henry (d. 1604), *A Treatise against Witchcraft*, iv. 325, 534; vii. 371, 506, 511
 Holland, Henry (1583–1650?), iii. 324; *Basiotologia*, iv. 543
 Holland, Henry Scott, xii. 453, 455, 458
 Holland, Henry Wilkinson, xiv. 591
 Holland, John, duke of Exeter (1352?–1400), ii. 170
 Holland, John (1794–1872), xii. 420
 Holland, lords. See Fox, Henry; Fox, Henry Richard Vassall
 Holland, Mary Sibylla, xiii. 549
 Holland, Philemon (1552–1637), iii. 324, 328, 528; iv. 1, 3 ff., 15, 21, 266, 438 ff., 442, 446, 523, 527; vii. 487; ix. 267; *Plutarch*, ix. 265; Plutarch's *Moralia*, vii. 316; Xenophon's *Cyropaedia*, vii. 316
 Holland, Sir Richard (fl. 1450–1482), *Buke of the Howlat*, ii. 100, 112, 114, 115, 120, 272, 449
 Holland, lady Saba (d. 1866), xii. 427
 Holland, Thomas (d. 1612), vii. 312, 317
 Holland family, xiii. 372
 Hollar, Wenceslaus (1607–1677), vi. 262; vii. 487
 Holles, Denzil, lord (1599–1680), vii. 225, 451, 457; ix. 194
 Hollingford, in Mrs Gaskell's *Wives and Daughters*, xiii. 372
 Hollingshead, John, xiii. 515
 Holloway, H. C. Schunke, xiv. Add. 4
 Hollyband, Claudius, iv. 446
 Hollybush, J., iv. 442
 Holm, in Norway, i. 179
 Holman, in Mrs Gaskell's *Cousin Phillis*, xiii. 372, 380
 Holme, Randle (1627–1699), *Academy of Armory*, ix. 355, 535
 Holmes, Arthur (1837–1875), xii. 485
 Holmes, George (1662–1749), ix. 495
 Holmes or Homes, Nathaniel (1599–1678), vii. 507, 515
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, xiv. 378; *The Last Leaf*, xiii. 164
 Holmes, Thomas Rice Edward, xiv. 406
 Holmes, William (fl. 1582), iv. 386
 Holofernes, i. 142
 Holofernes, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 178; vi. 30, 336
 Holroyd, A., xiii. 558
 Holroyd, John Baker, 1st earl of Sheffield (1735–1821), x. 299, 301, 302, 310, 312, 508, 509
 Holroyd, Maria Josepha (lady Stanley of Alderley), x. 509
 Holt, Felix, George Eliot's, xiii. 342, 397
 Holt, Joseph (1756–1826), xii. 516
 Holt, L. H., vi. 5
 Holwell, John Zephaniah (1711–1798), xiv. 577; *India Tracts*, xiv. 334; *Narrative of the... Black Hole*, xiv. 334
 Holy alliance, the, xi. 108; xii. 39, 40
 'Holy Club,' the, x. 364
Holy Ghost, The Emission of the, v. 17
 Holy Grail, the, xii. 518
 Holy island, xii. 10
 Holy land, the, iv. 89
 Holy Roman empire, i. 318; iii. 244
Holy Rood, The, i. 445
 Holy Sepulchre, the, iv. 201; xiv. 252
 Holy week carols, ii. 378
 Holybourne, Hampshire, xiii. 381
 Holyhead, ix. 99
 Holyoake, George Jacob, xiv. 478, 534
 Holyoke, Francis (1567–1653), *Dictionary*, vii. 315, 486
 Holyoke, Thomas (1616?–1675), vii. 486
 Holyrood, iv. 239; vii. 435
 Holyrood press, the, xi. 470
 Hollywood. See Johannes de Sacro Bosco
 Home, Daniel D., xiii. 72
 Home, Henry, lord Kames (1696–1782), ix. 561, 547; x. 190, 513, 514; xi. 250; xiv. 606; *Elements of Rhetoric*, xiv. 398; *Loose Hints upon Education*, xiv. 391

HOME

Home, John (1722–1808), v. 297; ix. 557, 561, 564; x. 435; xi. 450, 457; *Douglas*, ii. 410; ix. 549; x. 87, 202, 230, 369; xi. 273; xii. 258; *Siege of Aquileia*, xi. 273
Home and Foreign Review, The, xiv. 118
 Home office, the, xiv. 328
 Home Rule, xiv. 136, 198
 Homer, i. 77, 170; ii. 109, 110; iii. 22, 229, 230, 271, 272, 305, 420, 429, 452; iv. 21 ff., 33, 42, 43, 47, 414, 418, 429, 437, 516, 526; v. 51, 71, 138, 214; vi. 18, 31, 36, 82, 86, 93, 101, 197, 303, 347; vii. 70, 117, 138, 267, 268, 274, 289, 317, 334, 381; viii. 205, 219, 221, 372, 375, 438; ix. 44, 59, 68, 72, 74 ff., 88, 183, 256, 258, 338 ff., 366, 443, 446, 448, 474, 481, 483, 484, 527; x. 27, 128, 167, 180, 186, 220, 227, 232, 415; xi. 79, 88 ff., 355, 403, 433; xii. 99, 256, 310, 311, 422, 480, 482, 484, 485, 487 ff., 491, 492, 496; also see Add.; xiii. 35, 90, 92, 104, 312; xiv. 135, 164, 252, 365, 375
Iliad, i. 293; viii. 9, 25, 50, 64; ix. 297, 372, 410; x. 231, 232, 240; xi. 88, 320, 322, 401; xii. 54, 280, 331, 334, 477; xiii. 450; xiv. 329
Odyssey, ix. 410; xi. 321, 322; xii. 190, 333, 334, 500; xiii. 125 ff., 175, 450
 Homeric hexameter, the, xiii. 127
 Homerides, by 'Sir Iliad Doggrel,' ix. 258, 448
 Homertou, x. 384
Homes and Haunts of Famous Authors, xiii. 456
 Homicide, in *Two Lamentable Tragedies*, v. 326
Homilies (1547 and later), iii. 35; iv. 304, 511
Homilies, Middle English, i. 221, 474
Homilies, Old English (see, also, Aelfric, Wulfstan, etc.), i. 218, 458, 459; iv. 424
 Hone, Percy F., xiv. Add. 8
 Hone, William (1780–1842), xiv. 520; *Every-Day Book*, xii. 181; *Table Book*, xii. 200, 436, 437
Hone's Year-Book, xiii. 143
 Honeycomb, Will, in *The Spectator*, ix. 51
 Honeycombe, Polly, in Colman's drama, x. 89
 Honeyman, Charles, in *The Newcomes*, xiii. 295
 Honeyman, Martha, in *The Newcomes*, xiii. 297
 Honiton, x. 387
 Honor, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, vi. 355
 Honoria, in Dryden's *The Rival Ladies*, viii. 4
 Honoria, in *The Picture*, vi. 156, 158
 Honorius I, ii. 347
 Honorius of Autun, *Elucidarium* of, i. 343
 Honour, in *Portius of Noblines*, etc., ii. 284

HOOKER

Honour, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 236
 Honour, lady, in *Amends for Ladies*, vi. 223
 Honour, prince of, in *The Palice of Honour*, ii. 261, 262
 Honourable society for the Advancement of Experimental Philosophy, ix. 389
 Honyman, Andrew (d. 1676), ix. 546
 Hood, Edwin Paxton, xiii. 471
 Hood, Thomas (fl. 1582–1598), iv. 458
 Hood, Thomas (1799–1845), x. 135; xi. 160; xii. 107, 108 ff. (main entry), 119 ff., 129, 131, 139, 418, 429, 449; xiii. 161, 230, 238
Bridge of Sighs, The, xii. 109, 110; xiii. 239
Clapham Academy, xii. 109
Comic Annual, xiv. 235
Death Bed, A, xii. 110
Desert Born, The, xii. 111
Elm Tree, The, xii. 110
Eugene Aram, xii. 110
Fair Ines, xii. 111
Farewell, Life, xii. 110
Giver of glowing light, xii. 111
Haunted House, The, xii. 110, 111; xiii. 239
Hero and Leander, xii. 110
It was not in the Winter, xii. 110
Lake and a Fairy Boat, A, xii. 111
Lycus the Centaur, xii. 110
Miss Kilmansegg, xii. 109, 111
Plea of the Midsummer Fairies, The, xii. 110, 111
Serious Poems, xii. 109
Song of the Shirt, The, xii. 109; xiv. 238
Spring it is cheery, xii. 111
Stars are with the Voyager, xii. 111
United Family, The, xii. 121
Up the Rhine, xii. 121
Works, xii. 109
 Hood, Thomas, the younger (1835–1874), xiii. 512; xiv. 339; *The Rules of Rhyme*, xiii. 248
Hood's Magazine, xiii. 69
 Hooghe, Pieter de, xiv. 212
 Hook, Theodore Edward (1788–1841), xii. 103, 123, 429, 449; xiii. 307 ff.; xiv. 200; *Gervase Skinner*, xii. 251; xiii. 309; *Sayings and Doings*, xii. 251
 Hook, Walter Farquhar (1798–1875), xii. 274, 457; xiv. 101, 503, 507, 591; *Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury*, xiv. 112
 Hooke, Nathaniel (d. 1763), x. 509; *Account of the...Duchess of Marlborough*, x. 319; *Observations on the Roman Senate*, x. 319; *Roman History*, x. 319
 Hooke, Robert (1635–1703), viii. 250, 364; xiv. 561; *Micrographia*, viii. 356, 477; xiv. 283
 Hooker, Joan, iii. 406
 Hooker, John (1526?–1601), iii. 406
 Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton (1817–1911), xiv. 296, 299, 300, 550, 561

Hooker, Richard (1554–1600), II. 290; III. 319, 399–417, 459; IV. 221, 226, 235 ff., 239, 268, 303, 411, 493, 511; V. 338; VII. 125, 146, 158, 163, 236, 252, 280, 295, 463; VIII. 72, 308; X. 174, 360; XI. 28, 32; XII. 253; *Christian Letter, The*, III. 415; *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*, III. 399–417 (main entry), 547; VII. 323; VIII. 336

Hooker, Sir William Jackson (1785–1865), XIV. 290, 561

Hockham, Edward, XI. 463

Hoole, Charles (1610–1667), V. 80; VII. 480; *New Discovery of the Old Art of teaching Schoole*, IX. 387, 569

Hoole, John (1727–1803), X. 435, 469, 473; XI. 246; *Cyrus*, X. 87, 435, 439; XI. 263; *Timanthes*, XI. 263

Hooly and Fairly, IX. 374

Hooper, John (d. 1555), bishop of Gloucester and Worcester, sermons upon *Jonah*, III. 36, 474; IV. 232, 493

Hooper, Richard, VII. 51

Hoosier writers, XV. 349

Hope (Spes), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27

Hope, in prince Arthur's marriage pageant, VI. 332

Hope, Thomas (1770?–1831), XI. 461; *Anastasius*, XI. 306, 307

Hope, Sir William, IV. 369

Hope, Sir William Henry St John (1854–1919), XII. Add. 5

Hope End, Herefordshire, XIII. 70

Hopeful, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, VII. 173

Hope-Scott, James Robert (1812–1873), XII. 454; XIV. 505

Hopewell, the Rev. Mr. Haliburton's, XIV. 346

Hopkins, Charles (1664–1700), VIII. 437

Hopkins, Ellioc, XII. 467

Hopkins, Gerard, XIII. 207, 210

Hopkins, J. Castell, XIV. 581

Hopkins, John (d. 1570), III. 46; *Psalm*s, VIII. 41

Hopkins, Matthew (d. 1647), *The Discovery of Witches*, VII. 375

Hopkins, Richard (d. 1594?), IV. 444

Hopkins, Robert Thurston, XIV. 528

Hopkins, William (1793–1866), XIV. 265, 561

Hoppner, John (1758–1810), XII. 323

Hoppus, John, XIV. 591

Hopton, Ralph, lord (1598–1652), VII. 86, 245, 246, 348, 454

Horace, I. 76, 193, 221; II. 204; III. 20, 113, 173, 232, 259; IV. 2, 17, 23, 30, 124, 186, 197, 206 ff., 235, 248, 250, 329, 332, 418, 437; V. 65; VI. 221, 313, 348, 362, 406; VII. 1, 4, 12, 62, 69, 180, 181, 265, 267, 334, 370; VIII. 44, 58, 61, 85, 89, 203, 214, 215, 220, 271, 278, 408, 446; IX. 39, 46, 58, 59, 72, 85 ff., 119, 146, 158, 264, 289, 277, 336 ff., 445, 449, 455, 456, 458 ff., 462, 473, 478, 482, 484, 497, 499, 525, 526, 528,

Horace, 561; X. 117, 124, 128, 197, 201, 430, 457, 464, also see Add.; XI. 2, 81, 82, 90, 134, 136, 403, 426; XII. 73, 318, 326, 335, 363, 419, 482, 484, 486 ff., 490, 491, 493 ff., 497, also see Add.; XIII. 294; XIV. 205

Ars Poetica, VI. 6, 8; VIII. 221; IX. 70

Beatus ille, VII. 9

Coelum non animum, VII. 100

Carmina, X. 130

Epistles, XII. 337

Integer vitae, VII. 2

Odes, XI. 359

Translations from, by Sir Richard Fanshawe, VIII. 271

Horace, in *The Poetaster*, VI. 18, 39, 42

Horae Subsecivae, IV. 524

Horant, in *Kudrun*, I. 37

Horatio, in Rowe's *Fair Penitent*, VIII. 196

Horatio, don, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, V. 158, 163, 240

Horatius Cocles, in *The Rape of Lucrece*, VI. 101

Horm, Danish viking, I. 287

Horman, William (d. 1535), II. 321; III. 555

Horn, cape, XIII. 16

Horn, John, II. 66

Horn, *The Gest of King*, I. 218, 281, 286, 287, 291 ff., 299, 303 ff., 309, 468

Horn Childe, I. 282, 291, 468

Hornby, near Lancaster, XIV. 54

Horne, Andrew (d. 1328), VIII. 465

Horne, George (1730–1792), IX. 512; X. 472; XII. 467

Horne, John. See Tooke, John Horne

Horne, Richard Henry or Hengist (1803–1884), XI. 410; XII. 107, 117, 418, 428, 441; XIII. 471, 483, 484, 520, 543; XIV. 365, 520, 586

Australian Autobiography, XIV. 371

Australian Facts and Fancies, XIV. 371

Cosmo de' Medici, XII. 118; XIII. 262

Death of Marlowe, The, XII. 118; XIII. 282

Gregory VII, XIII. 262

Judas Iscariot, XIII. 262

Laura Dibaldo, XII. 118

New Spirit of the Age, A, XII. 118

Orion, XII. 118; XIV. 363

Horne, Thomas (1610–1654), VII. 480

Horne, Thomas Hartwell (1780–1862), IV. 426; XII. 472, 522

Horneck, Anthony (1641–1697), VIII. 301, 302, 460

Hornecks, Mrs and the Miss, X. 213

Horner, Francis (1778–1817), XII. 144, 426; *The Paper credit of Great Britain*, XII. 145

Horning, L. E., XIV. 581

Horologium, Old English, I. 136

Horrocks, Jeremiah (d. 1641), VIII. 477

Horsa, I. 104

Horse, book on care of, III. 19

Horse, the, in *Mum, Sothsegger*, II. 36
 Horses, writers on, IV. 540
 Horsfield, Thomas Walker (d. 1837), XII. 511
 Horsham, Sussex, X. 378; XII. 58
 Horsham school, VII. 342
 Horsley, John (1685–1732), *Britannia Romana*, IX. 355, 536
 Horsley, Samuel (1733–1806), XI. 399; XII. 279, 280
 Horsleydown, X. 382
 Horsman, Edward (1807–1876), XIV. 133, 172, 510
 Horstmann, Carl, I. 338, 340
 Hort, Fenton John Anthony (1828–1892), XII. 340, 465, 467, also see Add.; *The Way the Truth the Life*, XII. 298
 Hort, Josiah (1674?–1751), IX. 465; X. 385
 Hortense, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*, XIII. 409
 Hortensio, in *The Bashful Lover*, VI. 155, 158
 Hortensius, in Grave's *Columella*, X. 277
 Horton, Bucks., VII. 98, 99, 107, 113
 Hosack, John (d. 1887), XIV. 503; *Mary Queen of Scots and her Accusers*, XIV. 94
 Hosein, in Ockley's *History of the Saracens*, X. 281
 Hoskins, John (1566–1638), IV. 59, 209, 265
 Hoskins, Sir John (1634–1705), VIII. 247
 Hoskins, William (fl. 1591), V. 322
Hospitall of incurable fooles, The, III. 482
Hospitallers. See St John, knights of
Host, the, in the Canterbury Tales, III. 192
Hôtel de Rambouillet, VII. 391
 Hotham, Charles (1615–1672?), IX. 515, 517, 518
 Hotham, Durant (1617?–1691), IX. 515, 518; *The Spie*, VII. 351
 Hotham, Sir John (d. 1645), VII. 351
Hothodross, I. 25
 Hothead, in Crowne's *Sir Courtly Nice*, VIII. 189
 Hotspur, II. 415; V. 256
Hotspur, in Macbeth, XI. 284
 Hotten, John Camden (1832–1873), XII. 506; XIII. 467, 532
 Hottentots, X. 160; XIV. 375
Houbraiken, x. 498
 Houdancourt, Mlle La Motte, VIII. 262
 Houghton, X. 246
 Houghton, lord. See Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Houghton Conquest, Beds., IX. 145
 Hounslow heath, VIII. 93
Hour, The, XIV. 196
Hour before Marriage, An, XI. 265
Hours, Books of, II. 315; IV. 426
 House of Commons, II. 286, 303
 Household books, II. 503
Household Words, XII. 221; XIII. 178, 315, 323, 326, 328, 329, 332, 335, 373, 375 ff., 379
 Housewifery, writers on, IV. 543
 Housman, Laurence, XI. 433
Houyhnhnms, in *Gulliver's Travels*, IX. 105
 Hoveden, John (d. 1275), I. 194, 454
 Hoveden, Roger of (d. 1201?), I. 180, 181, 172 ff., 178, 450; III. 314; IV. 68
 How, Frederick Douglas, XIV. 599
How a man may chuse a good Wife from a bad, VI. 93, 96, 432
How a Merchant dyd hys Wyfe Betray, II. 501
How the Good Wife taught her Daughter, II. 501, 502
How the Plowman lerned his Pater Noster, II. 501
How the Wise man taught his Son, II. 501, 502
How unhappy is Phyllis in love, VIII. 96
 Howard, Charles, of Effingham, admiral, 1st earl of Nottingham (1536–1624), IV. 82; VI. 249, 250
 Howard, Charles, 11th duke of Norfolk (1746–1815), XIV. 186
 Howard, Edward (fl. 1669), VIII. 217, 422; *The Usurper*, VIII. 21; *The Women's Conquest*, V. 277; version of Rochester's *British Princes*, VII. 267
 Howard, Sir Edward, lord high admiral (d. 1513), III. 64
 Howard, Edward Granville George (d. 1841), XII. 449
 Howard, lady Elizabeth, Dryden's wife, VIII. 8
 Howard, Frances, countess of Essex (and Somerset), IV. 143, 145, 202, 259; VI. 31, 344
 Howard, Frederick, 5th earl of Carlisle (1748–1825), XI. 392
 Howard, Henrietta, countess of Suffolk (1681–1767), IX. 82, 249, 470, 498; X. 257; *Letters*, IX. 250
 Howard, Henry, earl of Surrey (1517?–1547), II. 213, 331; III. 23, 24, 168, 169, 171, 174 ff. (main entry), 201, 210, 212, 227, 247 ff., 281 ff., 285, 287, 293, 294, 298, 300, 302, 303, 363, 365, 442, 447, 509; IV. 108, 110, 116 ff., 130, 138, 182, 183, 196, 197; VII. 1; VIII. 222, 223
Aeneid, V. 155; VII. 133
Beautie, Fraitle and hurtfulnesse of, III. 176
Complaint of a dying lover, III. 176
Complaint of the absence of her lover, III. 177
Complaint that his ladie after she knew of his love kept her face alway hidden from him, III. 176
Liricks, VII. 271
Phylida was a fayer mayde, III. 178
Richmond, Elegy on the Duke of, III. 178
Spring, wherein eche thing renewes, III. 176
Vow to love faithfully howsoever he be rewarded, III. 176
 Howard, Henry, 1st earl of Northampton (1540–1614), VI. 4; VII. 435

HOWARD

Howard, James (*fl.* 1674), viii. 422; *All Mistaken*, viii. 21; version of *Romeo and Juliet*, viii. 21, 120
 H[oward], J., *Panegyric on King William*, viii. 92
 Howard, John (1726?–1790), xi. 16, 278, 424, 427
 Howard, lady Margaret, vii. 23
 Howard, Philip, 1st earl of Arundel (1557–1585), *Fourfeould Meditation, of the fourfe last things*, iv. 130
 Howard, Sir Robert (1626–1698), viii. 6, 8, 26, 395, 398, 419, 444
Committee, The, viii. 20, 121
Four New Plays, viii. 23
Great Favourite, The, viii. 21, 24
Indian Queen (with Dryden), viii. 123
 Howard, Thomas, 2nd duke of Norfolk (1443–1524), ii. 503; iii. 56, 174
 Howard, Thomas, 3rd duke of Norfolk (1473–1554), iii. 174
 Howard, Thomas, 1st earl of Suffolk (1561–1626), iv. 427; vi. 344; vii. 338
 Howard, Thomas, 2nd earl of Arundel and Surrey (1586–1648), vii. 219, 307
 Howe, Frederick A., v. 250
 Howe, John (1630–1705), x. 379; *Calm and Sober Enquiry*, x. 378; *Some Considerations*, x. 374
 Howe, Joseph (1804–1873), xiv. 346, 357, 359, 582
 Howe, Miss, in Richardson's *Clarissa*, x. 8, 17
 Howe, Percival Proslard, xiii. 515
Howe Johan Splynter made his testament, A mery geest, ii. 327
 Howell, James (1594?–1666), vii. 84, 99, 197, 359, 439, 446, 457, 458, 466, 480, 513; ix. 416
Brief Character of the Low Countries, A, vii. 200
Dendrologia, Dodona's Grove, or the Vocal Forest, vii. 200
England's Teares for the present Warres, vii. 200
Familiar letters, vii. 197 ff.; xiv. 168
Instructions for Forreine Travell, vii. 200, 201
Londinopolis, vii. 201
Perfect Description of the Country of Scotland, A, vii. 200
 Howell, Thomas, translator of Ovid, iv. 438
 Howell, Thomas (*fl.* 1568), iii. 509
A Dreame, iii. 188; xi. 217
Arbor of Amitie, The, iii. 187
Devises, iii. 188; xi. 217
Neue Sonets and pretie Pamphlets, iii. 188
 Howes, Edmund (*fl.* 1607–1631), vi. 254
 Howgill, Francis (1618–1669), viii. 416
 Howie, John (1735–1793), ix. 549
 Howitt, Mary (1799–1888), xi. 387, 480, 491; xiii. 373; xiv. 520
 Howitt, Samuel (1765?–1822), *The British Sportsman*, xiv. 232, 544

HUEFFER

Howitt, William (1792–1879), xi. 387, 410, 440, 480; xii. 379; xiii. 549; xiv. 371, 520, 586; *A Boy's Adventures in the Wilds of Australia*, xiv. 369
Howleglass, Tyll Howleglas, ii. 329; iii. 82, 94, 488
 Howson, Edmond W., xiv. 597
 Howson, John Saul (1816–1885), xii. 472
 Hoxton (Hogsdon), iii. 316; iv. 361, 362; x. 384; xii. 183
 Hoy, Thomas (1659–1718?), viii. 404
 Hoydon, Miss, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse*, viii. 161
 Hoydon, Miss, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse* and Sheridan's *Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 269
 Hoydon, Timothy, in *The Spuragus Garden*, vi. 227
 Hoyle, Joshua (d. 1654), vii. 322
 Hrehthel, in *Beowulf*, i. 24
 Hrothric, in *Beowulf*, i. 25
 Hróarr (Roe), son of Halfdan, i. 25
 Hroeroekr (Rorius), i. 25
 Hrólfr, i. 25
 Hrólfr Kraki, i. 25, 27
Hrólfs Naga Kraka, i. 25, 27
 Hrothgar, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, i. 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 32, 34; v. 26
 Hrothwulf, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, i. 23, 25, 34
 Hrotsvitha, Roswitha, Benedictine abbess of Gandersheim, v. 6, 101; vii. 503
 Huarter Navarro, J. de D., *Examen de Ingenios*, iv. 445; vii. 260
 Hubba, x. 237
 Hubbard, Frank Gaylord, v. 85, 87
 Hubbard, John, x. 384
 Huber, Victor Aimé, xiv. 593
 Hubert, in *King John*, v. 185
 Hübner, xii. 523
 Huchon, R., xi. 419, 420, 474; *Un Poète Réaliste Anglais*, xi. 142
 Huchoun of the Awle Ryale (*fl.* 14th cent.) i. 284, 333; ii. 100, 115 ff., 121, 123, 450, 451
 Hucknall Torkard, xii. 39, 393
 Huddesford, George (1749–1809), xii. 418
 Huddesford, William (1732–1772), ix. 535, 541
 Hudibrastic couplet, the, xi. 247
 'Hudibrastics,' x. 151; xiii. 233
 Hudson, Henry (d. 1611), iv. 99, 107
 Hudson, Henry Norman, v. 277
 Hudson, John (1622–1719), *Dionysius*, xi. 341
 Hudson, Thomas (*fl.* 1610), iv. 443
 Hudson, William Henry, xiii. 488, 489
 Huc, François, xiv. 66
 Hue de Rotolande (c. 1185), i. 190, 270, 285, 470; *Ipomedon*, i. 190, 270, 281, 285, 286, 291, 313, 314, 465, 468
Hue and Cry after those rambling protonotaries of the times, Mercurius Elencticus, Britanicus, Melancholicus and Aulicus, The, vii. 359, 502, 514
 Hueffer, Ford H. Madox, xiii. 499, 561, 574

Hueil or Huel, king of Scotland, I. 262
 Huff, Ruff and Snuff, in *Cambyses*, v. 64
 Hügel, baron von, XII. 275
 Hugessen, Edward Hugessen Knatchbull, 1st lord Brabourne. See Knatchbull-Hugessen
 Huggins, William (1696–1761), X. 492
 Huggins, Sir William (1824–1910), XIV. 556
 Hugh, in *Barnaby Rudge*, XIII. 320, 321
Hugh, Sir, II. 414
 Hugh de Campden's *Boetus and Sidrac*, II. 214
 Hugh of Kirkstall (fl. 1200), I. 450
Hugh Spencer's Feasts in France, II. 414
 Hughes, A. M. D., XIII. Add. 2
 Hughes, Charles, VII. 201
 Hughes, H. R., of Kinmel, IV. 262
 Hughes, Jabez (1685?–1731), VIII. 405
 Hughes, John (1677–1720), VIII. 395, 410, 411, 437; IX. 57, 71, 143 ff., 181, 183, 438, 477; *Apollo and Daphne*, VIII. 194; *Calypso and Telemachus*, VIII. 194; *The Siege of Damascus*, VIII. 194; IX. 144, 184; X. 73
 Hughes, J. L., XIII. 543
 Hughes, Michael (fl. 1746), IX. 564
 Hughes, Patrick, X. 197
 Hughes, Thomas (fl. 1587), *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, V. 77 ff., 152, 239, 397
 Hughes, Thomas (1822–1896), XI. 480; XIII. 355, 358, 547, 553; XIV. 408; *Tom Brown's School Days*, XIII. 370, 435; XV. 413
 Hughes, Thomas McKenny, XIII. 508
 Hughes, W., *Abridgment* (1660–1662), VIII. 469
 Hughes, William Richard, XIII. 543
 Hugo, Herman, *Pia Desideria*, VII. 405
 Hugo, Thomas, XIV. 540
 Hugo, Victor, I. 279; V. 222, 234, 303; X. 221; XII. 208, 395; XIII. 129, 134, 137, 283, 425, 427, 428, 495
Art d'être Grandpère, I', XIII. 135
Châtiments, Les, XIII. 132
Cromwell, V. 302; XIII. 133
Égout de Rome, I', XIII. 133
Les Misérables, X. 49
Notre Dame de Paris, X. 218; XIII. 419
Roi s'amuse, Le, XIII. 267
 Scott's *Quentin Durward*, XII. Add. 1
 Hugo de Balsham (d. 1286), II. 346, 347, 350, 351, 353, 355
 Hugo de Petra, in *The Usurper*, VIII. 21
 Hugo de St Victor, I. 228, 232, 234, 355; II. 365
 Hugucio, bishop of Ferrara (d. 1213), *Dictionary*, II. 363, 366
 Huguenots, the, V. 286; VII. 306, 308, 322; VIII. 174, 261; IX. 236, 240; XI. 354
 Hugues of Saxe-Gotha, Master, Brownings', XIII. 67
 Huish, Robert (1777–1850), XI. 393
 Hull, IV. 106, 310; VII. 184, 224
 Hull, Eleanor, XIV. 574
 Hull, Thomas (1728–1808), X. 273, 274, 447; XI. 457
Hull Packet, The, XIV. 203
 Hull grammar school, VII. 179
 Huloeit, Richard (fl. 1552), III. 555
 Hulsean lectures, XII. 298
 Hulton, Samuel Fletcher, XIV. 541
 Humanities, the study of the, II. 366, 370
 Humanity, in *The Palace of Honour*, II. 261
Humanum Genus, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, V. 52
 Humber, the, II. 88, 100
Humble Address of the Atheists, The, VIII. 100
 Humboldt, Alexander von, XIV. 249
 Hume, Abraham (1814–1884), XII. 511
 Hume, or Home, Alexander (1560?–1609), *Hymns and Sacred Songs*, III. 137, 498
 Hume, Alexander (fl. 1612), IX. 558
 Hume, Alexander (1811–1859), XIII. 503
 Hume, Anna (fl. 1644), IX. 555
 Hume, David, of Godscroft (1560?–1630?), IX. 550; *History of Douglas and Angus*, IX. 555
 Hume, David (1711–1776), IV. 57, 292; VII. 278, 289, 290; VIII. 328, 335, 336, 340, 472; IX. 287, 547, 561, 565; X. 41, 87, 190, 263, 280, 281, 282 ff., 288, 291 ff., 296, 297, 301, 303, 305, 307, 313, 316 ff., 321 ff. (main entry), 337, 341 ff., 347 ff., 502, 505, 507, 510; XI. 57, 70, 71, 73, 74, 137, 139, 351; XII. 300; XIV. 5, 8, 17 ff., 41, 48, 469, 470, 473, 606
Dialogues concerning Natural Religion, X. 324, 332, 333
Enquiry concerning Human Understanding, X. 323, 327, 328, 331, 332
Enquiry concerning the Principles of Morals, X. 323, 332
Essay on Miracles, X. 332; XII. 285
Essays, X. 322 ff., 362; XIV. 398
Four Dissertations, X. 324
History, XI. 324, 326
History of England, X. 40, 283 ff., 289, 290, 293, 323, 362; XIV. 50, 54
History of Great Britain, X. 283 ff.
Letters to Strahan, X. 290, 303
Natural History of Religion, IX. 296; X. 322, 333
 'Of Morals,' X. 322
 'Of the Origin of Government,' X. 334
Own Life, X. 321, 324
Philosophical Essays, X. 323
Political Discourses, X. 323
Treatise of Human Nature, IX. 285; X. 282, 322 ff., 330 ff., 335, 342; XI. 63, 64; XIV. 43
 Hume, David (1757–1838), X. 324
 Hume, Joseph (1777–1855), XIV. 198, 407, 510
 Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp, XIV. 490
 Hume, Hugh, 3rd earl of Marchmont (1708–1794), X. 185
 Hume, Patrick (fl. 1695), VII. 109

Hume, Patrick, 1st earl of Marchmont (1641–1724), III. 136, 137; IX. 364

Hume, capt. Tobias (d. 1645), IV. 113, 464

Humfrey or Humphrey, Laurence (1527?–1590), III. 421, 422, 445; IV. 429; *Optimates*, III. 445

Humil, in *The two Maids of More-clacke*, VI. 217

Humilitas, in *Psychomachia*, V. 51

Humility, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10

Humility, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227, 234

Humilita, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 234; VI. 335

Hummun's Turkish bath, IX. 263

Humourist, *The*, XIV. 223

Humours, the four, in *Hymenaei*, VI. 345

Humours, *The Comedy of*, V. 331

Humphrey, R., VII. 483

Humphrey, duke of Gloucester (1391–1447), II. 198, 286 ff., 318, 362, 497; IV. 182, 430; V. 367

Humphrey, Master, in Dickens's *Master Humphrey's Clock*, XIII. 318

Humphrey, squire, in Vanbrugh's *Journey to London*, VIII. 162

Humphris, E., and Sladen, D., *Adam Lindsay Gordon*, XIV. 365, 586

Huna, V. 31

Hundred Merry Tales, A., II. 327; III. 90, 93, 104, 109, 486, 487, 489; IV. 327, 340, 360

Hundred Years' war, XI. 280

Hunferth (Unferth), king's "orator," in *Becorv*, I. 22

Hungarian language, XIV. 458

Hungary, II. 80; V. 308; VII. 79, 453

Hunger, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 14, 22

Hungerford, XIV. 230

Hungerford, Margaret Wolfe (1855?–1897), XIV. 568

Hungerford academy, X. 386

Hunnis, John, VI. 283

Hunnis, Thomas, VI. 283

Hunnis, William (d. 1597), III. 189; IV. 121, 473, 495; V. 411; VI. 283, 286, 288, 291, and see Add. 2

Huns, the, I. 33, 35; XV. 302

Hunsdon, lords. See Carey, George; Carey, Henry; Carey, John

Hunt, F. Knight, XIV. 532

Hunt, Henry (1773–1835), XIV. 125, 510

Hunt, James Henry Leigh (1784–1859), VI. 58, 76; VIII. 166, 167, 170; IX. 446; X. 483; XI. 326, 391, 449, 454; XII. 70, 74, 79 ff., 157, 160, 162, 171, 172, 178, 192, 194, 199, 204 ff., 219, 220 ff. (main entry), 227, 384, 395, 396, 399 ff., 403, 407, 428, 433, 437, 441 ff., also see Add.; XIII. 148, 258, 259, 337 ff., 328, 401, 468, 484, 513; XIV. 171, 180, 191, 198, 202

Abou ben Adhem, XII. 222

Autobiography, XIV. 197

Captain Sword and Captain Pen, XII. 223

Hunt, James Henry Leigh
Chat of the Week, *The*, XII. 443
Companion, *The*, XII. 443
Examiner, *The*, XII. 442, 444
Feast of the Poets, *The*, XII. 223
Feast of the Violets, *The*, XII. 223
Glove, *The*, XII. 223
Hero and Leander, XII. 222
Indicator, *The*, XII. 442, 443
Jenny kissed me, XII. 222
Journal, XII. 443
Liberal, *The*, XII. 36, 37, 443
Literary Examiner, *The*, XII. 443
Literary Pocket-Book, *The*, XII. 442
London Journal, XII. 443
Man, Fish and Spirit, XII. 222
Monthly Repository, *The*, XII. 440, 443
Old Court Suburb, *The*, XII. 223
Palfrey, *The*, XII. 223
Poetical Works, XII. 222
Reflector, *The*, XII. 223, 442
Story of Rimini, *The*, XII. 222; XIII. 237
Tatler, *The*, XII. 223, 443

Hunt, John (fl. 1805), XV. 197

Hunt, John, D.D., *Religious Thought in England*, IX. 294

Hunt, Joseph, XIV. 201

Hunt, Mary, XIV. 490

Hunt, Thornton Leigh (1810–1873), XII. 443; XIV. 191, 196, 202

Hunt, Tufton, in Thackeray's *Adventures of Philip*, XIII. 299

Hunt, William, XIV. 83, 101, 532

Hunt, William Holman, XIII. 110 ff., 491

Hunter, Mrs Anne (1742–1821), XI. 444; *Adieu Ye Streams*, XI. 232; *My Mother bids me bind my hair*, XI. 232; *Poems*, XI. 232

Hunter, John (1728–1793), XIV. 286, 561

Hunter, Joseph (1783–1861), XII. 516; *Hallamshire*, XII. 346; *South Yorkshire*, XII. 346

Hunter, Mrs Leo, X. 277

Hunter, Sir William Wilson (1840–1900), XIII. Add. 2; XIV. 338, 490, 677
Annals of Rural Bengal, *The*, XIV. 339
History of British India, A., XIV. 339
Imperial Gazetteer, *The*, XIV. 339
Old Missionary, *The*, XIV. 339
Thackerays in India, *The*, XIV. 339

Hunterian club, XII. 358

Hunterian collection, XIV. 286

Hunterian professor, XIV. 295

Hunting, writers on, IV. 541

Hunting of the Cheviots, XI. 215

Hunting of the Hare, II. 502; III. 483

Huntingdon, XI. 80

Huntingdon. See Henry of

Huntingdon, countesses of. See Hastings, Lucy; Hastings, Selina

Huntingdon grammar school, VIII. 253

Huntingdonshire, VII. 342

Huntingford, George Isaac (1748–1832), XIII. 490

Huntly, in *Perkin Warbeck*, VI. 193

Huntly, earl of (Holland's Howlat), II. 113

Hunton, Philip (1604?–1682), vii. Add.
Hunt's Up, The, ix. 362

Huon of Bordeaux, i. 292; ii. 322, 339; v. 220

Hupe, i. 343

Hurault, Jacques, *Politicke, Moral and Martiall Discourses*, iv. 8, 21, 445

Hurd, Richard (1720–1808), ix. 509; x. 241, 363, 516; xi. 133, 449; *Letters on Chivalry and Romance*, x. 240, 484

Hurdis, James (1763–1801), xi. 427

Hursley, xii. 277

Hurstmonceaux rectory, xii. 288

Hurtado, Luis, iv. 445

Hurwitz, Hyman (1770–1844), xi. 413

Hus, John (1369–1415), ii. 59, 69; iii. 39, 69

Husbandman, Song of the, i. 370

Husbandry, writers on, iv. 541

Husbands, J., *A Miscellany of Poems by Several Hands*, x. 159, 487

Husband's Message, The, i. 4, 39, 424, 428; runes in, i. 12

Huskisson, William (1770–1830), xiv. 131

Hussey, Edward, xi. 174

Hussey, Thomas (1741–1803), bishop of Waterford, xi. 6

Hutcheon, William, xiii. 348, 547

Hutcheson, Francis (1694–1746), ix. 301, 302, 506, 508, 548; x. 122, 332, 335, 337; xi. 63, 67; *Essay on the... Passions and Affections*, ix. 301; *Inquiry into... Ideas of Beauty and Virtue*, ix. 301; *System of Moral Philosophy*, ix. 301

Hutcheson, Mrs, ix. 308

Hutcheson, W. G., xv. 488

Hutchins, John (1698–1773), xii. 511

Hutchinson, John (1615–1664), iv. 523; vii. 225, 226, 227

Hutchinson, Julius, vii. 226

Hutchinson, Lucy (b. 1620), vi. 402, 403; vii. 225, 226, 451; viii. 270

Hutchinson, Mary, xi. 103

Hutchinson or Hutchenson, Ralph (1553?–1606), vii. 316

Hutchinson, Roger (d. 1555), iv. 493

Hutchinson, Thomas (1698–1769), xii. 490

Hutchinson, Thomas (d. 1919), editor of Wordsworth and Lamb, xi. 405 ff., 410, 413; xii. 399, 434 ff.

Hutchinson, William (1732–1814), xii. 511

Hutton, Leonard (1557?–1632), iii. 80; vi. 482

Hutton, Arthur Wollaston, xiv. 509

Hutton, Catherine (1756–1846), xi. 469; xiv. 520

Hutton, Charles (1737–1823), xiv. 556

Hutton, Hon. C. W., xv. Add. 10

Hutton, Henry (fl. 1619), iv. 520; v. 478

Hutton, James (1726–1797), xiv. 290 ff., 561

Hutton, Luke (d. 1598), iv. 529, 530; *The Blacke Dogge of Newgate*, iv. 350

Hutton, Richard Holt (1826–1897), xi. 410; xii. 461, 467; xiii. 91, 189, 394, 471, 477, 484, 488, 489, 553; xiv. 197, 198, 515, 520, 521, 534; *Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought*, xiv. 141; *Essays, Theological and Literary*, xiv. 141

Hutton, William (1723–1815), xi. 338, 340, 469; xii. 511; xiv. 521

Hutton, William Holden, xi. 420; xiv. 486, 488, 499

Huxley, Leonard, xiv. 603

Huxley, Thomas Henry (1825–1895), iv. 42, 50; viii. 352; x. 511; xii. 297; xiv. 296, 300, 474, 606
Collected Essays, xiv. 299
Ethics and Evolution, xiv. 34
Life of Hume, xiv. 34
‘On the Hypothesis that Animals are Automata,’ xiv. 34
‘Physical Basis of Life, The,’ xiv. 34
‘Science and Morals,’ xiv. 34

Huyche, William, translator of Calvin's *Common Praiers*, iv. 442

Huygens, Christian, ix. 129

Hwaetberct. See Eusebius

Hwon holy chirche is under uote, i. 226, 458

Hyatt, Stanley Portal, xiv. Add. 8

Hyberdine, parson, iv. 319

Hyde, near Winchester, Benedictine abbey at, iv. 417

Hyde, Anne, duchess of York (1637–1671), vii. 220

Hyde, Douglas, xiv. 314, 573

Hyde, Edward, 1st earl of Clarendon (1609–1674), v. 364; vi. 6, 235; vii. 16, 85, 150, 183, 184, 212 ff. (main entry), 226, 229, 296, 434, 436, 438, 439, 441, 443, 449, 453, 454; vii. Add.; viii. 7, 8, 23, 38, 81, 206, 271, 295, 308, 323, 368, 384, 480; ix. 209, 214, 221, 226, 237, 238, 347; x. 113, 315; xi. 12, 23
A Collection of Some of the Massacres and Murthers committed on the Irish, vii. 212
Against Multiplying Controversies, vii. 217
An Active and Contemplative Life, vii. 217
Brief Survey of the dangerous and pernicious Errors to Church and State in Mr Hobbes's book, vii. 301
Concerning Education, ix. 396
Contemplations and Reflections upon the Psalms of David, vii. 215, 217
Essays Divine and Moral, vii. 217, 221
History of the Rebellion, vii. 188, 202, 212, 214 ff.; viii. 63, 389; ix. 204, 206, 208, 227, 394; x. 280; xi. 341
Life (autobiography), vii. 213, 216 ff., 221; viii. 322; ix. 208
Miscellaneous Works, vii. 215, 217
Of Contempt of Death, viii. 389
Of Friendship, viii. 389
Of Human Nature, vii. 217
Of Liberty, vii. 217
Of Repentance, vii. 217; viii. 389
Of the Want of Respect due to Age, ix. 396

Hyde, Edward
On Education, vii. 217, 220
On the Reverence due to Old Age, vii. 217
Reflections upon several Christian Duties, viii. 389
Short View of the State and Condition of the Kingdom of Ireland, A, vii. 212
State Papers, vii. 188
Vindication, vii. 217

Hyde, Edward, 3rd earl of Clarendon (1661–1724), ix. 161

Hyde, Henry, 2nd earl of Clarendon (1638–1700), viii. 249, 250; ix. 534

Hyde, Henry, viscount Cornbury and lord Hyde (1710–1753), ix. 226, 227

Hyde, Jane, lady, ix. 162

Hyde, Lawrence, 1st earl of Rochester (1641–1711), viii. 218; viii. 43, 97, 268

Hyde, Thomas (1636–1703), ix. 529

Hyder Ali, xi. 17, 18

Hyde Way to the Spytel Hous, The, ii. 324, 485, 501; iii. 492

Hygd, in *Beowulf*, i. 23, 24

Hygeia, in Garth's *Dispensary*, ix. 180

Hygelac, in *Beowulf*, i. 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 41

Hyland, Inez K. (1863–1892), xv. 586

Hylton, or Hilton, Walter (d. 1396), ii. 482; *Ladder of Perfection or The Devout book to a temporal man*, ii. 299, 300; *The Treatise of the Song of the Angels*, II. 327

Hymen, in *Hymenaei*, vi. 345, 346

Hymen, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, vi. 347

Hymen, in *The Jealous Lovers*, vi. 325

Hymenaei, vi. 304, 327, 484

Hynd, James, vii. 513

Hynde, S., *Iter Lusitanicum*, iv. 458

Hyndlidið, Old Norse poem, i. 23

Hypatia, Kingsley's, xiii. 363

Hyperides, xn. 331, 340

Hyperion, in Keats's poem, xii. 86

Hypermnestra, ii. 177

Hypochondriack, The, x. 479

Hypocrisy, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 127

Hypocrisy, in Medwall's interlude, v. 54

Hypocrisy, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140

'Hypolito, cardinal, of Est,' in *The Famous Whore*, iv. 378

Hyslop, James (1798–1827), xii. 418; *Cameronian's Dream*, xi. 243

Hyspanus (Petrus), iv. 445

'I canna come every day to Woo,' xl. 235

I had a horse, ix. 374

I mak it kend, he that will spend, ii. 279

'I saw a Peacock with a fiery Tail,' xl. 370

I sing of a maiden, iii. 280

Iachimo, in *Cymbeline*, v. 205

Iago, in *Othello*, iii. 188; v. 202, 203, 213; vi. 274; xii. 171

Ianthe, in *The Siege (D'Avenant's)*, viii. 118

Ibbitson, Robert (fl. 1650), vii. 352, 355, 356

Ibbotson, J., viii. 463

Iburranes, in *Argenis*, iv. 259

Ibrahim Mollac, in Lyttelton's *Persian Letters*, x. 114

Ibrahim pasha, xiv. 252

Ibsen, Henrik, x. 77; xii. 116; xiii. 273

Iceland, iv. 325; xiii. 125; xiv. 289

Icelanders, the, x. 222

Icelandic language and literature, x. 220, 223 ff.; 489 ff.; xiii. 124 ff.; xiv. 458.
See also, Norse and Scandinavian

Icelius, xiii. 330

Icilius, in *Appius and Virginia*, vi. 182

Ickworth, ix. 251, 252

Ida, in *James IV*, v. 138, 245

Idem, Henry, iv. 444

Ider, i. 297

Idler, The, xiv. 594

Idolatry, in *A True Inventory*, vii. 382

Idumeans, the, vii. 382

Ifley, river, xiv. 209

Igerne, in Arthurian legend, i. 259

Igerne, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78

Ignatius, St, vii. 318; xii. 340; *Epistles*, vii. 149; viii. 297; xii. 341, 503

Ignatius, *Epistles*, rendering by Grosseteuste, i. 204

Ignatius of Antioch, ix. 329

Ignorance, in Medwall's interlude, x. 54

Ignorance, in *The Nature of the Four Elements*, v. 57

Ignorance, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii. 241

'Ignoto,' iv. 52, 116, 117; v. 224; *The Nymph's Reply*, viii. 8

Ilechester, i. 205; vii. 54

Ilissus, river, xv. 132

Ilium (i.e. Paris), in *Euphormio*, iv. 256

'I'll tell thee, Dick,' viii. 96

Illytd, St, St Ilut or Iltutus (fl. 520) of Lantwit Major, Wales, i. 66, 67, 69

Illustrated London News, The, xiv. 192, 196, 201

Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, The, xiv. 201

Illustrated Times, The, xiv. 196

Illustrations of Northern Antiquities, xii. 358

Illyrians, the, iv. 43

Ilmington, i. 126

Ilston (Devonshire), vi. 188

Imaginative, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 27

Inlay, Gilbert (fl. 1793), xi. 44, 395

Imma, in Bede, i. 10

Immalee, in Maturin's *Melmoth*, xi. 305

Immerito, in *The Return from Pernassus*, vi. 314

Immerito and G. H., *Three proper and wittie familiar Letters*, vi. 388

Immermann, Karl, v. 305

Imogen, in *Cymbeline*, v. 169, 189, 205, 206; xii. 87

Impartial Trimmer, The, viii. 92

Impatient Poverty, v. 60, 393

Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography, xiv. 326

IMPERIAL

Imperial Tragedy, The (1669), VIII. 434
 Impey, Sir Elijah (1732-1809), XI. 78
 In and In Medley, in *A Tale of a Tub*, VI. 26
In Diebus Dominicis, I. 227, 458
In January last, IX. 360
In May in a morning, II. 282
Inamorato and Misogamos, VII. 512
 Incest, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 149
 Inchbald, Mrs Elizabeth (1753-1821), IX. 435; XI. 224, 270, 276, 281, 294-295
 (main entry), 454, 456, 457, 461
Every one has his Fault, XI. 279
I'll tell you What, XI. 278
Mogul Tale, The, XI. 278
Nature and Art, X. 49, 59; XI. 294
Simple Story, A, XI. 279, 292, 294
Such Things Are, XI. 278
To Marry or not to Marry, XI. 278
Wives as they Were, XI. 279
 Inchbald, Joseph (d. 1779), XI. 278
 Inchcolm, Firth of Forth, II. 128, 129
 'Inche of Lowchlewyn,' II. 131
 Inderwick, Frederick Andrew (1836-1904), XIV. 503
Index Expurgatorius Anglicanus, VII. 432
Index librorum prohibitorum, XIV. 108
 India, II. 79; IV. 92, 98, 99, 102; IX. 138; X. 294, 408, 491 (poems), 503, 504; XI. 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14 ff., 27, 242, 381; XII. 343, 352, 353, 361; XIII. 199; XIV. 59, 61, 64, 78, 97, 98, 130, 133, 221, 331 ff.
 India office, XII. 502
 Indian alphabets, XII. 352
 Indian antiquities, XII. 512
 Indian architecture, XII. 509, 510
 Indian army, the, XIV. 253
 Indian civil service, XIII. 202
 Indian geography, XIV. 334
 Indian languages, XIV. 457, 458
 Indian law, XII. 327
 Indian mutiny, the, XII. 227; XIV. 176, 339
 Indian mythology, XIV. 339
 Indian poetry, XIV. 340
 Indian princes, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, VI. 355
 Indian rebels, XIII. 40
 Indian sage, IX. 317
 Indians, in *The Moonstone*, XIII. 437
 Indians, the, in Cowley's *The Passions*, VII. 64
Indicator, The, XII. 194, 436
 Indolence, in Thomson's *Castile of Indolence*, X. 107
 Ine, king of Wessex (d. 726), VIII. 310
 Ine, laws of, I. 97, 98
 Infant School society, XIV. 405
 Infida, in *Never too late*, III. 357
 Infidelity, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 234
Ingannati, G, V. 115; VI. 305; VIII. 126
 Ingeld, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, I. 24, 25, 34
 Ingelend, Thomas (fl. 1560), *The Disobedient Child*, V. 109, 404; VI. 94

INTELLIGENCER

Ingelow, Jean (1820-1897), XI. 387, 487; XIII. 503; *Divided*, XIII. 179
 Ingenioso, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, VI. 310
 Ingenioso, in *The Returne from Parnassus*, VI. 311
 Ingialdr, I. 25
 Ingleborough, X. 101
 Ingler, William (fl. 1643), *Certaine Informations*, VII. 350
 Inglis, Sir James, abbot of Cambus Kenneth, III. 153
 Inglis, Sir James, abbot of Culross (d. 1631), III. 131, 153
 Inglis, Sir Robert Harry, XIV. 596
 Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, VIII. 456
 Ingram and Marlowe. See Frizer
 Ingram, David, IV. 73
 Ingram, Herbert, XIV. 201
 Ingram, J. Forsyth, XIV. Add. 5, 8
 Ingram, John H., XIII. 484, 499, 561
 Ingram, John Kells (1823-1907), XIV. 568; *Who fears to speak of Ninety-Eight?* XIV. 318
 Ingram, Robert Acklon (1763-1809), XIV. 606; *Necessity of introducing divinity*, The, XIV. 385; *Remarks upon the enormous expense*, XIV. 385
 Ingram, Thomas Dunbar (1826-1904), XIV. 490
 Ingram, William (fl. 1601), IV. 517
 Ingulph of Croyland, Chronicle of the pseudo, II. 497; IV. 417
 Iniquity, in *Nice Wanton*, V. 110
 Inis Eogain, IX. 292
 Inishowen, IX. 292
Injunctions given by the Queenes Majestie, IV. 380, 381
 Inkle, in Colman's *Inkle and Yarico*, XI. 279
 Innes, Alexander (fl. 1728), IX. 548
 Innes, Cosmo (1798-1874), XII. 516; *Lectures on Scotch Legal Antiquities*, XII. 359
 Innes, captain Robert, VII. 361
 Innes, Thomas (1662-1744), IX. 553
 Innholders' play, V. 46
 Innocence, in Marvell's *The Garden*, VII. 181
 Innocent III, I. 193; VIII. 296; *De Contemptu Mundi*, III. 208
 Innocent IV, I. 201
 Innocent VIII, III. 5
 Innocents, Boy bishop at the feast of the, V. 8
 Innocents, murder of, in early plays, V. 50
 Inns of Court, II. 305
 Inns of Court Masque (1623), VII. 230
 Innsbruck, V. 283
 Inny river, X. 199
 Inquisition, the, III. 16, 162; XI. 414
 Insolence, in *Respublica*, V. 60
 Institoris, H., VII. 368, 504
Institution of a Gentleman, The, III. 552
 Intellectus Agens, in *The Floating Island*, VI. 325
 Intelligencer, The, IX. 458

Interludes, anonymous, of Heywood's period, v. 409
Intermedii, v. 69
 Inverness, II. 100; VII. 254
 Inverquaharity, IX. 376
 'Invisible College,' the, IX. 389
 Invit, Sir (Discretion), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 19
 Iolante, in *The Guardian*, VI. 157
 Iona, I. 30, 42
 Iona society, XII. 361
 Ionian sea, XIII. 38
 Iphigenia, VII. 371
 Iphigenia, in *The Bugbears*, V. 115
 Iphigenia, schoolboy play, V. 123
 Iphis, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 152
 Ipswesel, or Hipswell, near Richmond, Yorkshire, II. 49
 Ipsden, lord, in Reade's *Christie Johnstone*, XIII. 425
 Ipsen, A., XIII. 532
 Ipswich, II. 156; IV. 409; X. 355; XI. 140, 418; XIV. 190
 Ipswich, queen Elizabeth's school, XII. 331
 Ipswich, Wolsey's school at, II. 358; III. 428, 429
Ipswich Journal, The, XIII. 440
 Ira, in *Psychomachia*, V. 51
Ira seu Tumulus Fortune, VI. 320, 474
 Irato, in *The Floating Island*, VI. 325
 Irby, Adeline P., XIV. 553
 Irby, Sir Antony, IV. 166
 Ireland. See John of
 Ireland, I. 71; II. 423; IV. 67; V. 137, 344, 347; VI. 197; VII. 46, 58, 78, 79, 114, 148, 149, 190, 207, 209 ff., 223, 225, 233, 253, 355, 358, 430, 442, 451, 458; VIII. 122, 169, 170, 190, 267, 342, 343; IX. 91 ff., 110, 114 ff., 121, 123, 126, 130, 132, 139, 166, 167, 171, 280, 282, 290; X. 58, 195, 200, 202, 203, 231, 256, 293; XI. 1, 3 ff., 12, 14 ff., 19, 39, 342, 343; XII. 165, 337, 344, 351, 360, 361, 433; XIII. 207, 348, 357, 364; XIV. 86, 115, 128, 133, 201, 302 ff., 343, 391, 392, 417, 434, 437
 Ireland, Alexander (1810–1894), XII. 444
 Ireland, Annie E. (d. 1893), XIII. 52, 487
 Ireland, John (d. 1808), XI. 454; *Letter to Henry Brougham*, XIV. 406, 604
 Ireland, Richard (fl. 1600), VII. 27
 Ireland, Samuel (d. 1800), XII. 490
 Ireland, William Henry (1777–1836), XI. 414, 457; XII. 364; XIV. 203
 Ireland, Anglo-Irish political relations, VIII. 21
 Ireland, books printed in, XI. 470
 Ireland, church of, X. 358; XII. 272
 Ireland, National University, XIV. Add.
 Ireland, poems on, II. 502, 508
 Ireland, printers in, IV. 547
Ireland, Ancient Laws of, XII. 360, 361
Ireland, English Conquest of, II. 483
Ireland, Good News from, IV. 389
Ireland, The Glories of, XIV. 307
Ireland's Eye, XIV. 327
Irena, a Tragedy, x. 161
 Irenaeus, Aelfric's homily on, I. 118
 Irenaeus (i.e. Edmund Spenser), VII. 210
 Irene, Middleton's, XIII. 220
 Irene, St., I. 74
 Ireton, Henry (1611–1651), VII. 383, 513
 Iris, in Beaumont's masque, VI. 366
 Iris, in *The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses*, VI. 337, 338
 Irish airs, XIV. 314
 Irish archaeological society, XII. 361
 Irish archaeology, XII. 351, 352, 360
 Irish bar, the, XIV. 126
 Irish booksellers, X. 11; XI. 7, 108
 Irish channel, IX. 126
 Irish church, the, XIV. 126
 Irish clergy, IX. 394
 Irish cranon, IX. 362
 Irish dances, XIV. 328
 Irish dialect, XIV. 447
 Irish drama, XIII. 264; XIV. 330
 Irish education, XIV. 328, 393
 Irish expedition, Essex's, V. 346
 Irish folk-songs, XIV. 328
 Irish harpers, XV. 311
 Irish history, X. 280; XI. 15; XII. 360; XIV. 96, 105, 328
 Irish land acts, XIV. 97
 Irish language and literature, VII. 318; X. 196; XII. 360 ff.; XIV. 302 ff., 458
 Irish literary societies, XIV. 319
 Irish literary theatre, XIV. 329
 Irish manners, XIII. 426
 Irish music, X. 232
 Irish national anthem, XIV. 321
 Irish orators, XIV. 127, 128
 Irish Ossianic poems, X. 232
 Irish parliament, IX. 290, 291; XI. 6, 55, 344; XIV. 393
 Irish people, the, XIV. 127
 Irish place names, XIV. 328
 Irish poets and poetry, XII. 114; XIII. 188, 190, 234; XIV. 211, 302 ff.
 Irish policy, X. 403
 Irish politics, XIV. 211, 311, 317
 Irish potato famine, XIV. 318, 320
 Irish rebellion of 1848, the, XIV. 242, 318
 Irish 'revolution,' XI. 24
 Irish saints, XIV. 303
 Irish scenery, XIII. 283
 Irish scholars, X. 231
 Irish sea, XIII. 414
 Irish sees, the, XII. 257
 Irish State papers, VII. 436
 Irish stories, XI. 297; XIII. 42, 415, 421
 Irish Text society, XII. 516, 518; XIV. 305, 309
 Irish trade, XI. 5, 6
 Irish university system, XIV. 432
Irish Citizen, The, XIV. 326
Irish Hudibras, The, IX. 258, 502
Irish Liber Hymnorum, XII. 515
Irish Monthly, The, XIV. 329
Irish Penny Journal, The, XIV. 312, 315
Irish People, The, XIV. 321

IRISH

Irish-Canadians, xiv. 345
 Irishman, the stage, xi. 257
 Irishmen, xiii. 283, 284, 404
 'Irishmen, the Society of United,' xiv. 310, 325
 Irnerius, of Bologna, ii. 349; viii. 312
 Irnham, Simon, lord, xiv. 217
 Ironmongers' company, vii. 250
 Ironsides, Cromwell's, vii. 460
 Iris, in *Ulysses Redux*, vi. 303
 Irvine, Christopher (fl. 1638–1685), vi. 482; ix. 551
 Irving, David (1778–1860), xi. 440, 445; xii. 522; *History of Scottish Poetry*, xii. 370; *Lives of Scottish Poets*, xii. 370; *Memoirs of...George Buchanan*, xii. 370
 Irving, Edward (1792–1834), xii. 472; xiii. 3 ff., 467, 468
 Irving, Sir Henry (1838–1905), v. 306; xi. 448; xiii. 474, 513, 514
 Irving, Washington, x. 483; xii. 379, 409; *Braebridge Hall*, xiii. 323; *The Sketch Book*, xiii. 429
 Irwin, in Mrs Inchbald's *Every one has his Fault*, xi. 279
 Irwin, Sidney, x. 202
 Irwin, Sidney Thomas, xiii. 499; xiv. 145, 521
 Irwin, Thomas C. (1823–1892), xiv. 569
 Irwine, Mr. in *Adam Bede*, xiii. 390
 Isaac, i. 46, 123
 Isaac, Arabian physician, ii. 364, 365
 Isaac, in the religious plays, ii. 424, 426, 427
 Isaac, in *Jacob and Esau*, v. 111, 112
 Isabel, in *The Decameron*, xii. 82
 Isabel, in *Misogonus*, v. 111
 Isabel of Castille, duchess of York, ii. 170
Isabel, Lady, and the Elf-Knight, ii. 410, 411
 Isabella, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering Heights*, xiii. 411
 Isabella, in Keats's poem, xii. 86, 88
 Isabella, in *Laelia*, vi. 305
 Isabella, in *Measure for Measure*, i. 1; v. 190, 191, 245
 Isabella, in Southerne's *Fatal Marriage*, viii. 191, 192
 Isabella, in *The White Devil*, vi. 176, 177
 Isabella, countess of Sweeny, in *The Inconstant Countesse*, vi. 45, 49
 Isabella, queen, in *A Challenge for Beautie*, vi. 103
 Isabella, queen, in *Edward II*, v. 153
 Isabella of France (1292–1358), queen of Edward II, ii. 338
 Isabella of France (1389–1409), queen of Richard II, iv. 169, 181, 182
 Isaiah, ii. 106; ix. 69; x. 229
 Isenbarth, M., xiii. 553
 Iseo, Lago di, ix. 245
 Isult, i. 272 ff., 298, 310. *See, also, Tristram*
 Isidora, in Maturin's *Melmoth*, xi. 305

ITALIAN

Isidore of Seville, i. 71, 75, 80, 224, 343, 436; ii. 86, 319, 365; iii. 109; *Etiologies of*, i. 119; ii. 86, 363
 'Isis Idols,' xiv. 208
 Isis river, vii. 327
Isis, The, xiv. 208, 537
 Islam, ix. 184; xiii. 18; xiv. 252, 338
 Island of Sorcerers, in *Gulliver's Travels*, ix. 105
 Islands expedition (Azores, 1597), iv. 103, 200, 201
 Isle of Birds, i. 339
 Isle of Man, in *Horn*, i. 304
 Isle of Wight, xii. 509
 Isleworth, iv. 418
 Isley, Henry, vi. 112
 Isley, Ursula (wife of Beaumont), vi. 112
 Ilington, iii. 316, 371
 Islip, John (d. 1532), iii. 69
 Iamael, in *The Loyal Brother*, viii. 190
 Ismail, siege of, in Byron's *Don Juan*, xii. 55
 Isocrates, iii. 429; iv. 437; x. 202
 Isola, Agostino, ix. 412; xiv. 385
 Isola, Charles, xii. 200
 Isola, Emma. *See Moxon, Mrs Emma*
 Ispahan, x. 114
 Israel, in Cowley's *Davideis*, vii. 67
 Israel, people of, iv. 311; viii. 78; xii. 299
 Israel, royal house of, in *Absalom*, vi. 296
 Istakar, in Beckford's *Vathek*, xi. 289, 290
Isumbras, Sir, i. 289, 292, 315, 465, 471
 Isyphena, in Amory's *Memoirs of Several Ladies*, xi. 287
It cannot rain but it pours, ix. 132
It was a' for our Rightfu' King, ix. 376
It was a lover and his lass, ii. 393
 Italian art, xii. 33
 Italian characters, xiii. 447
 Italian epic, xi. 39
 Italian historians, ix. 227
 Italian history, xiv. 99
 Italian humanists, xiv. 100
 Italian interest in Shakespeare, v. 289, 290
 Italian language and literature, v. 61, 69 ff., 75, 76, 88, 114 ff., 314, 361; vi. 64, 96, 125, 302, 310, 317, 334, 335, 368, 387; vii. 2, 3, 7, 10, 34, 155, 265, 266, 268, 269, 271, 273, 308, 318, 439; viii. 58, 126, 127, 135, 239, 352; ix. 54, 214, 384, 385, 402 ff., 412, 413; x. 159, 254, 303; xi. 181, 347, 355, 359; xii. 3, 52, 83, 137, 202, 308; xiii. 110, 118, 231; xiv. 128, 135, 385, 391, 434, 457 ff.
 Italian medley-poets, xii. 51, 52
 Italian novella, xii. 53
 Italian novels attacked, vi. 378
 Italian opera, viii. 134; ix. 58, 88, 163; x. 70, 71, 83, 84; xii. 256; xiv. 213
 Italian oratory, xii. 268
 Italian peasantry, xiii. 453
 Italian poets and poetry, ix. 67; xi. 134; xii. 4, 33, 55, 71; xiii. 116, 118, 236
 Italian renascence, xiii. 259; xiv. 108

Italian romances, v. 127, 254, 319, 350, 413
 Italian sonnet writers, v. 173, 230
 Italian sonnets, xiii. 46, 117, 252
 Italian sources and influence, v. 124, 127, 157, 181, 191, 220, 225, 314; vi. 45, 46, 94, 102, 174, 218, 304, 305, 322, 323, 345, 364, 365, 377; viii. 14. *See, also,* under Boccaccio, Bandello, etc.
 Italian theatre, xi. 266
 Italian theology, xii. 254
 Italian, the, in *A Woman will have her Will*, v. 329
 Italianate Englishman, vi. 219
 Italians, the, xiii. 306
 'Italomania,' xiii. 159, 179
 Italy, ii. 238, 310; v. 61, 63, 101, 110, 121, 123, 132, 140, 286, 288, 301, 304, 306, 313, 350, 359; vi. 154, 158, 159, 175, 199, 203, 271; vii. 21, 100, 116, 154, 180, 201, 261, 283, 318; viii. 206, 245, 296, 364, 365; ix. 6, 138, 142, 245, 256, 280, 300, 396; x. 19, 41 ff., 47, 104, 115, 128, 200, 221, 249, 274, 292, 304; xi. 302, 344; xii. 33 ff., 42 ff., 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 62, 64, 67, 82, 92, 248, 338, 422; xiii. 44, 46, 59, 61, 69 ff., 73 ff., 83, 84, 132, 133, 280, 324, 372, 393, 436, 441, 449, 461; xiv. 77, 102, 108, 118, 151, 184, 217, 292 ff., 322 ff.
 Italy and Byron, xii. 392, 395 ff.
 Italy, Hazlitt in, xii. 432
 Italy and Landor, xii. 440, 441
 Italy and Shelley, xii. 402
 Item, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, xi. 277
 Ithaca, ix. 76; xii. 338
 Ithamore, in *The Jew of Malta*, v. 326
 Ithocles, in *The Broken Heart*, vi. 191
Itinerarium... Regis Ricardi, xiv. 74
 Itis, vi. 320
 Ivan the Terrible, in Milton's *Moscovia*, viii. 128
 Iwe, Paul (*Jl.* 1602), iv. 443
 Iverian society, *Journal*, xii. 351, 360
 Ivy, duchesse d', in *The Newcomes*, xiii. 295
Iwain and Gawain, i. 468
 Izarde, John, vi. 287
 Izoulet-Loubatières, J., xiii. 466
 J. B., *Heroick Education*, vii. 393, 517
 J. C. R., *The*, xiv. 537
 J. D. (1597), iv. 5, 435
 J. D. (1656), viii. 47, 238, 447
 J. H. (John Hoskins), 'Absence, hear thou my protestation,' iv. 209
 J. K. S. *See* Stephen, James Kenneth
 Jacinta, in *Alls Lost by Lust*, vi. 72
 Jacinta, in *The Brothers*, vi. 203
 Jack, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 135
 Jack, in *Damon and Pithias*, v. 119
 Jack, in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*, ix. 100
 Jack, A. E., ii. 34, 435
 Jack, Chaffing, Disraeli's, xiii. 351
 Jack, Sir T. Gresham's nephew, in *If you know not me*, vi. 91
 Jack and Jill, xi. 303, 385
 'Jack in the Box,' iii. 80
Jack of Dover, iv. 532
 'Jack of Lent,' iii. 80
Jack of Newbery, xi. 334
Jack Napes, The Dirge of, ii. 288, 424
 Jack Presbyter, vii. 383
Jack Strat, v. 152, 397, 426
 Jack the Giant Killer, xi. 374
Jacke Drums Entertainment, vi. 41
Jacke Jugeler, v. 107, 411
Jacke Upland, ii. 39, 40, 162, 432, 434
Jacke Upland, The Rejoinder of, ii. 40
 Jackman (traveller), iv. 88
 Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, xiv. Add. 2
 Jackson, Andrew, xi. 327
 Jackson, B. D., xiv. 566
 Jackson, chaplain, in Foote's drama, x. 88
 Jackson, Henry (1586–1662), vii. 312, 486
 Jackson, Henry, xiii. 537
 Jackson, John (1686–1763), ix. 507
 Jackson, John (*Jl.* 1761–1792), x. 443; xi. 452
 Jackson, John, pugilist, xv. 223, 230, 231
 Jackson, Mason, *The Pictorial Press*, xiv. 201, 532, 541
 Jackson, Thomas (1579–1640), vii. 425
 Jackson, Thomas (d. 1646), viii. 276, 277
 Jackson, Thomas (1783–1873), *Life of Charles Wesley*, ix. 325
 Jackson, William Hatchett, xiv. 300, 563
 Jacob, xiii. 208
 Jacob, Edward (1710?–1788), v. 240
 Jacob, Giles (1686–1744), viii. 159; ix. 260; *The Poetical Register*, 1719–1720, xi. 425
 Jacob, Hildebrand (1693–1739), ix. 188, 486
Jacob and Esau, v. 39, 111 ff., 411
 Jacobean dramatists, x. 108
 Jacobean essayists, ix. 28, 36
 Jacobean poets, xii. 221; xiii. 237
 Jacob, Karl Gustav Jacob, xiv. 258, 264
 Jacobinism, xi. 1, 7, 25 ff., 30, 32, 119, 138, 155, 156, 165, 380
 Jacobins, x. 119; xi. 40, 98, 118, 139, 157
 Jacobite literature, ix. 563 ff.
 Jacobite rising, x. 251; xii. 1, 26; xiv. 95
 Jacobite songs, ix. 371, 372, 375 ff.; xi. 233, 242, 243, 443; xiii. 190
 Jacobites, viii. 92, 99, 122, 194; ix. 11, 13 ff., 110, 113, 117, 201, 211, 218, 219, 223, 226, 249, 325, 407, 413; x. 28, 58, 251, 281, 300, 335, 388, 392, 360
Jacobites' Journal, The, x. 29, 417
 Jacobitism, xi. 233
 Jacobs, Joseph, xi. 480, 491
 Jacobs, J. and Wolf, L., *Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica*, xi. 428
 Jacobus a Voragine. *See* Voragine
 Jacobus de Cassolis, *Liber de ludo scacchorum*, ii. 312
 Jacomo, in *The Gratefull Servant*, vi. 204
 Jacques de Vitry (d. 1240), ii. 80, 504

Jacquier, Nicholas (*fl. c. 1458*), vii. 368, 504
 Jacuppus, in *Machiavellus*, vi. 315
 Jaffa, II. 79
 Jaffer, in Otway's *Venice Preserv'd*, viii. 183, 184
 Jaffray, Alexander (1614–1673), ix. 551
 Jaggard, Isaac, iv. 395
 Jaggard, William (1567?–1623), iii. 266; iv. 394, 395, 548; v. 221, 223, 224, 234
 Jaggers, Mr., in *Great Expectations*, xiii. 334
 Jago, Richard (1715–1781), x. 110, 271 ff., 275, 448
Adam, x. 112
Edge-Hill, x. 112, 113
Goldfinches, *The*, x. 112
To William Shenstone, esq., x. 112
 Jahangir, court of, xiv. 333
 Jahaziel, iv. 43
 Jamaica, viii. 158; x. 36, 467; xl. 37, 222; xiv. 241, 242
 James I of England and VI of Scotland, ii. 93; iii. 34, 136, 137, 150, 160, 164, 198, 271, 378, 498, 503; iv. 53, 57, 59, 63, 64, 95, 132, 134, 135, 137, 149 ff., 154, 155, 161, 163, 165, 184, 187 ff., 208, 237, 239, 253, 254, 256, 259, 266, 276, 279, 293, 302, 304 ff., 310 ff., 334, 351, 374, 392, 403, 405, 406, 427, 428, 531; v. 56, 219, 253, 262, 333, 340, 341, 348, 349, 352, 354, 358 ff., 365, 375, 376, 478, 480 ff.; vi. 4, 5, 7, 38, 47, 86, 101, 107, 108, 147, 149, 172, 217, 220, 234, 243, 245, 250, 254, 255, 258, 262, 271, 272, 278, 283, 290, 298, 314, 316 ff., 321 ff., 327, 333, 336, 337, 342 ff., 358, 360 ff., 401, 403; vii. 4, 21, 49, 54, 158, 166, 188, 190, 191, 196, 199, 203, 205, 206, 208, 209, 219, 223, 309, 310, 312, 314, 327, 331, 337, 340, 343, 366, 390, 394, 433, 435, 436, 438, 439, 441, 450, 451, 454, 455, 458, 506, also see Add.; viii. 127, 128, 130, 132, 143, 277, 316, 319, 323, 356, 363, 470; ix. 202, 222, 235, 357, 359, 360, 558, also see Add.; x. 84, 283, 286, 290, 295, 499 ff.; xi. 217, 235; xii. 18, 21, 376; xiii. 256; xiv. 55, 83, 84, 93, 95, 333, 396
Ane Schot Treatise, II. 285
Basilicon Doron, iv. 384
Counterblast to Tobacco, A, iv. 349, 531; vi. 318
Deomonology, iv. 535; vii. 372, 373
Essays of a Prentice in the Divine Art of Poetry, i. 291; iii. 137, 271
King's Majesties Declaration to his Subjects concerning Lawful Sports to be used, The, iv. 339
Poetical Exercises, iii. 137
True Lawe of Free Monarchies, *The*, iv. 301, 304, 511
Secret History of, xii. 16
 James II, king of England, II. 77; iv. 426, 458; vii. 96, 183, 365; viii. 10, 30, 31, 39, 46, 49, 82, 90, 92 ff., 99,

James II
 100, 113, 189, 202, 216, 221, 228, 249, 254, 266, 267, 302, 304, 305, 452; ix. 4, 7, 148, 175, 199, 200, 202, 203, 207, 233, 235, 236, 253; x. 287, 295, 351, 373, 503; xi. 313, 396; xiv. 55, 64, 65, 98
Memoirs, ix. 213, 214, 493
 James I (1394–1437), king of Scotland, II. 129, 171, 239 ff., 283, 284, 368; iii. 138, 154, 197; *The Kingis Quair*, II. 91, 94, 154, 171, 219, 240, 241, 243, 244, 250, 253, 267, 270, 281, 471 ff.
 James II (1430–1460), king of Scotland, II. 113, 285; iii. 148
 James III (1451–1488), king of Scotland, II. 284
 James IV (1473–1513), king of Scotland, II. 94, 251, 253, 260, 369; iii. 61, 70, 135, 152, 197; x. 193
James IV and Flodden Field, The Lamentation of, iii. 197
 James V (1512–1542), king of Scotland, II. 270; iii. 116, 123, 130, 132, 138, 149, 156, 159, 160; iv. 322; v. 59
 James VI, king of Scotland. See James I, king of England
 James (1688–1766), prince of Wales (the Old Pretender), ix. 150, 201, 211, 213, 218, 219, 222, 223, 231; x. 353
 James, in *Witty and Witless*, v. 92, 93
 James, C. C., xiv. 581
 James, George Payne Rainsford (1799–1860), i. 287; ii. 250, 449; xiii. 307; Richelieu, xii. 249
 James, Henry (1843–1916), xiii. 499, 553, 558, 567, 574, also see Add. 3; xiv. 526, 548, also see Add. 2
 James, John (d. 1680), viii. 257
 James, John, xv. 595
 James, John, seaman, iv. 76
 James, Montague Rhodes, ix. 424; xii. 516
 James, Richard (1592–1638), vii. 316, 489
 James, Robert (1705–1776), x. 467
 James, R. A. Scott, xiv. 532
 James, St, i. 118, 231; ii. 12; iv. 237
 James, St, shrine of, at Compostella, ii. 313
 James, Stephen (d. 1725), x. 386
 James, Thomas (1573?–1629), iv. 431, 550; Catalogus...T. Bodleianus, iii. 552
 James, Thomas (1593?–1635?), *The Strange and Dangerous Voyage of Captain Thomas James in his Intended Discovery of the North West Passage*, iv. 105 ff., 458
 James, Thomas (1748–1804), ix. 408; xiv. 386
 James, William (1635?–1663), vii. 486
 James, William (d. 1827), xiv. 490
James the Sext, The History and Life of, iii. 149
 James's powder, x. 215

Jameson, Mrs Anna Brownell, born Murphy (1794–1860), xi. 487; xiv. 503, 521, 569, 583
Characteristics of Women, xiv. 157
Diary of an Ennuyée, The, xiv. 323
Loves of the Poets, The, xiv. 157
Winter Studies and Summer Rambles, xiv. 323, 358

Jameson, Robert, xiv. 323

Jameson, William (fl. 1689–1720), ix. 546

Jámi, Salámán and Absél, xiii. 145

Jamie, Don, in *The Spanish Curate*, vi. 139

Jamieson, John (1759–1838), xiv. 611; *Barbour's Bruce*, xii. 517

Jamieson, Robert (1780?–1844), xii. 358, 517; *Popular Ballads and Songs*, xii. 357

Jamnes, legend of, i. 135

Jane, in *A Chast Mayd*, vi. 75

Jane, dame, v. 33

Jane (Seymour) (1509?–1537), queen of Henry VIII, iii. 175

Jane, servant of S. Pepys, viii. 254

Janet, in George Eliot's *Janet's Repentance*, xiii. 387, 388

Janeway, James (1636?–1674), xi. 480; *Token for Children*, xi. 371

Janeway, Richard, viii. 98

Janin, Jules, v. 302

Janina, in Albania, xii. 43

Januarius, saint, xiv. 247

Janus, xii. 139; xiii. 480

Janus, temple of, i. 95

Janusa, in Chamberlayne's *Pharonnida*, vii. 75

Japan, iv. 75, 92, 99, 100; x. 42; xiv. 138, 165, 166

Japan wares, ix. 271

Japanese language, xiv. 421, 459

Japp, Alexander Hay, xii. 444, 445; xiii. 471

Jaques, in *All Lost by Lust*, vi. 70

Jaques, in *As You Like It*, iii. 349; v. 192, 193

Jardine, David (fl. 1750), x. 386

Jardine, Sir William (1800–1874), x. Add.

Jarley, Mrs, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, xiii. 319

Jarrow, i. 5, 72, 78, 79, 83, 85, 89; iv. 418

Jarvie, Baillie Nicol, in Scott's *Rob Roy*, xii. 25

Jasher, the lost book of, xii. 331

Jason, William Morris's, xiii. 123, 134

Jason, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151

Jason, or Joshua, in *Parlement of the Thre Ages*, i. 333

Jason, *The History of*, ii. 313, 319

Jatāka, xii. 489

Javanese language, xiv. 459

Jawleyford, Mr. Surtees's, xiv. 234

Jay, Harriet, xiii. 500, 517

Jaffreson, John Cordy (1831–1891), xiii. 567; xiv. 503

Jeake, Samuel (1623–1690), ix. 536; *Charters of the Cinque Ports*, xi. 322

'Jeames,' Thackeray's, xiii. 279, 284

Jean à la Barbe. See Jehan de Bourgoigne

Jean de Hauteville (fl. 1184), i. 193, 454

Jean de Meun, i. 99; ii. 169; iii. 90; vii. 367

Jean d'Outremeuse, *Myreur des Histors*, ii. 81, 82

Jean de Vignay, ii. 312

Jean de Waurin, ii. 508

Jeanroy, Alfred, ii. 392

Jeany where has thou been, ix. 360

Jebb, John (1736–1786), xiv. 385, 593

Jebb, John (1775–1833), bishop of Limerick, xii. 256, 457

Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse (1841–1905), xii. 324, 485, 486, 492; xiii. 477; xiv. 493

Attic Orators, The, xii. 332

Bentley, xii. 332

Introduction to Homer, xii. 332

Pindaric Odes, xii. 332

Jebb, Samuel (1694?–1772), i. 207

Jed valley, x. 93

Jedburgh, x. 93; xi. 444

Jefferies, Richard (1848–1887), xi. 480; xiv. 521

Field and Hedgerow, xiv. 166

Gamekeeper at Home, The, xiv. 166

Hodge and his Master, xiv. 166

Story of my Heart, The, xiv. 166

Wood Magic, xiv. 166

Jefferson, Samuel (1809–1846), xii. 511

Jeffery, John (1647–1720), viii. 457

Jeffes, Abel (fl. 1595), rv. 383; v. 158

Jeffrey, Alexander (1806–1874), xii. 511

Jeffrey, Francis, lord Jeffrey (1773–1850), ix. 127; x. 188, 413; xi. 149, 440; xii. 8 ff., 42, 92, 103, 142 ff., 152, 153, 156, 158, 161, 163, 378, 379, 384, 411, 426, 427; xiii. 8, 467; xiv. 112, 138; *Contributions to the Edinburgh Review*, xii. 146; 'Don Cevallos, and the French Usurpation in Spain', xii. 149

Jeffrey, in *Edward IV*, vi. 91

Jeffrey or Jeffreys, Sarah, vii. 96

Jeffreys, George, 1st baron Jeffreys (1648–1689), vii. 365; viii. 410, 411; ix. 5, 6, 240; x. 274; xiii. 434

Jeffreys, John Gwyn (1809–1885), xiv. 296, 561, 582

Jehan de Bourgogne (John ad barbam), in the Mandeville myth, ii. 80 ff.

Jehan de Bel, i. 478

Jehovah, xi. 194, 199

Jekyll, Sir Joseph (1663–1738), x. 385

Jena, xiv. 416

Jeninges, Edward (fl. 1593), iv. 309, 511

Jenkin Careaway, in *Jacke Jugeler*, v. 107

Jenkin, Henry Charles Fleeming (1833–1885), xiii. 248

Jenkins, Elijah. See Mottley, John

Jenkins, Herbert, xiv. 516

Jenkins, J., x. 386

Jenkins, Sir Leoline (1623–1685), ix. 213

Jenkins, Mrs Winifred, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, x. 43; xiii. 279

Jenkinson, Anthony (d. 1611), iv. 84, 88

Jenkinson, Ephraim, x. 202

Jenkinson, Robert Banks (1770–1828), 2nd earl of Liverpool, xi. 154; xii. 439; xiv. 407
'Jenks,' pseud. See Beckford, William
 Jenkyns, Patheryke, or Patrick, vii. 88, 413
 Jenner, Thomas, *Sea Coasts of England, The*, iv. 458
Jenner, Sir T., Speech to his Wife and Children, viii. 97
 Jennings, David (1691–1762), x. 384
 Jennings, John (d. 1723), x. 384
 Jennings, Mrs, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, xii. 236
 Jennings, Theodore (fl. 1647), vii. 515
Jenny, Jenny, ix. 363
 Jenyns, Soame (1704–1787), x. 461, 523, 525; xi. 350; *Free Enquiry into the Nature and Origin of Evil*, x. 177
 Jephson, Henry, xiv. 536
 Jephson, Robert (1736–1803), xi. 457; *Count of Narbonne*, xi. 274
 Jephthah, ii. 151
 Jeppé, Carl, xiv. Add. 8
 Jerdan, William (1782–1869), xi. 463; xii. 418; xiv. 177, 200, 534
 Jeremiah, i. 74
 Jeremy, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, viii. 151
 Jermyn, Henry, 1st earl of St Albans (d. 1684), vii. 22, 63, 70, 219
 Jerningham, Edward (1727–1812), vii. 84; x. 487
 Jerome, in *Witty and Witless*, v. 93
 Jerome, Don, in Sheridan's *Duenna*, xi. 257
 Jerome, Jerome K., xiii. 543
 Jerome, St, and writings of, i. 66, 70, 75, 103, 117, 120, 189, 355; ii. 293, 365; iii. 4; iv. 36, 37; vii. 304; xii. 496; *Vitae Sanctorum Patrum*, II. 317, 323
 Jerome, St, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
 Jeronimo, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, v. 160 ff.
Jeronimo, The First Part of, v. 158 ff.; vi. 23; viii. 125
 Jerrold, Wm Blanchard, xiv. 541
 Jerrold, Douglas William (1803–1857), xiii. 268, 520; xiv. 193, 196, 236 ff., 544, 548
Blackey'd Susan; or, 'All in the Downs', xiii. 265; xiv. 237
Catspaw, The, xiii. 269
Men of Character, xiv. 237
Mrs Caudle's Curtain Lectures, xiv. 237
Punch's Complete Letter-writer, xiv. 237
Punch's letters to his son, xiv. 237
Prisoner of War, The, xiii. 269
Time Works Wonders, xiii. 269
 Jerrold, Walter, xiii. 530, 533, 570; xiv. 548
 Jerrold, William Blanchard (1826–1884), xiii. 563; xiv. 193
 Jersey, vii. 196, 214, 215, 217, 218, 316; xiii. 46
 Jersey, earl of. See Villiers, Edward, 1st earl
 Jerusalem, I. 134; II. 79, 80, 85, 114, 299, 321; III. 230; IV. 90, 323, 324; V. 49; VI. 84, 89; VIII. 23; XII. 107, 249, 260, 321, 514; XIV. 251
 Jerusalem, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 231
Jerusalem, Battle of, I. 356
 Jervas, Charles (1675?–1739), IX. 169, 171, 444, 529; x. 40
 Jervois, Miss, in Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 11, 18
 Jespersen, Otto, xiv. 611
'Jessamy Bride,' the, x. 213
 Jesse, Edward (1780–1867), x. Add.; xiv. 544
 Jesse, John Heneage (1815–1874), xiv. 503
 Jessaca, in *The Merchant of Venice*, v. 183
 Jessopp, Augustus (1824–1914), IX. 198, 238, 494; xiv. 490; *Arcady for better for worse*, xiv. 78
 Jest-books, III. 487 ff.; IV. 531; VII. 516
Jesu Christ, The Seven Sheddings of the blood of, II. 325
 Jesuit printing press, IV. 411
 Jesuits, the, III. 162; IV. 100, 127, 167, 202, 218, 220, 244, 255, 256, 296, 429; V. 89, 90, 344, 345, 365, 371; VI. 150, 157, 302, 324, 377; VII. 33, 36, 47, 88, 151, 236, 305, 309, 311, 320, 335, 336, 353, 392; VIII. 85, 86, 88, 173, 175, 266, 300, 305, 449; IX. 197; X. 282, 283, 292, 300, 319, 322; XIII. 210, 366, 435; XIV. 101, 127, 253, 308, 316, 329, 382
 Jesus, Orm's treatment of the name of, I. 225. See, also, *Childhood of*, and under Christ
 Jesus (a Samaritan), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27
 Jesus, in Cowley's *Davidis*, VII. 66
 Jesus, in Douglas's *Aeneid*, II. 264
 Jesus, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, II. 141
 Jesus, in transition songs, II. 383
 Jesus, in Wyclif's *Dialogus*, II. 65
See, also, under Christ and Child Christ
 Jesus Christ, IX. 28, 29, 312, 325, 327; X. 371, 378; XI. 185, 194, 196 ff., 326, 369; XII. 40, 65, 67, 256, 259, 273, 284, 287, 290, 295 ff.; XIII. 102; XIV. 444
Jesu's Psalter, V. 323
Jeux, v. 4, 27
 Jeffs, Harriet A., xiv. 475
 Jeffs, William Stanley (1835–1882), xiv. 475
Principles of Science, The, xiv. 23
Pure Logic, xiv. 23
Substitution of Similars, The, xiv. 23
Theory of Political Economy, The, xiv. 23
 Jew, in *Machiavellus*, VI. 305
 Jew, the, in Sheridan's *Duenna*, XI. 267
 Jewel, John (1522–1571), bishop of Salisbury, III. 406, 548; IV. 236, 433, 493; *Challenge sermon*, IV. 235

JEWELL

Jewell for Gentrie, A., 1614, iv. 541
 Jewish antiquities, ix. 393
 Jewish Christians, ix. 291
 Jewish church, xii. 321, 478
 Jewish doctor, in *The Duke of Millaine*, vi. 159
 Jewish faith, xii. 14
 Jewish history, ix. 227
 Jewish religion, xi. 48
 Jewish writers, i. 478
 Jewitt, Llewellyn Frederick William (1816–1888), x. 473; xii. 511
 Jewkes, Mrs, in Richardson's *Pamela*, x. 5
 Jews, the, i. 63, 133, 176; ii. 24, 343, 345, 350, 362, 365; v. 44, 49, 366; vi. 86, 154; vii. 102, 147, 198, 200, 281, 300, 319; viii. 274; ix. 297; x. 362; xii. 318, 477, 478; xiii. 349, 353, 384, 400; xiv. 2, 67, 136, 309
Jews, the Council of the (Coventry Mysteries), v. 19
 Jews, queen of the, in *Gyre Carling*, ii. 276
 Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor (1812–1880), xiii. 563
 Jhan, Sir, the priest, in *Johan Johan*, v. 98, 99
 Jingle, Alfred, in Dickens's *Pickwick Papers*, x. 41; xiii. 310, 351
 Jo, in *Bleak House*, xiii. 328, 329
 Joab, iv. 231
 Joab, in Cowley's *Davideis*, vii. 67
 Joan, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
 Joan, pope, ii. 131; vii. 240
 Joan Go-to-t, in *The Birth of Merlin*, v. 249, 251
 Joan of Naples, viii. 248
 Joan of Navarre (1370?–1437), queen of Henry IV, ii. 217
 Joanna, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, xi. 277
 Joanna, in Middleton's *Changeling*, xii. 222
 Joannes de Garlandia. See Garlandia
 Joannides, A., xiii. 515
 Job, vii. 370; xii. 64
 Job, in school plays, v. 103
 Jobson, Richard (fl. 1620–1623), iv. 458
 Jocelin of Brakelond (fl. 1200), i. 176, 450, 451, 458; xiii. 15
 Jocelyn, Rose, Meredith's, xiii. 426
Jock o' the Side, ii. 415
 Jockey club, x. 191
 Jockie, in *Edward IV*, vi. 91
Jocky Fou and Jenny Fain, ix. 360
Jocky met with Jenny fair, ix. 360
Jocky said to Jeany, ix. 360
Joculatores. See *Jongleurs*
 Jodelle, Étienne, iv. 124; *Cleopatre Captive*, v. 63
 Joel, ii. 106
 Joffred, abbot of Crowland, ii. 343
Johan Baptistes, Enterlude of, v. 391
Johan the Evangelist, v. 60, 391
 Johannes de Hese's *Itinerarius*, ii. 330

JOHN

Johannes de Sacro Bosco (d. 1252), or John of Hollywood, i. 200, 456; ii. 185
 Johannes Secundus, iv. 264; xii. 223
 Johannesburg, xiv. 380
Johannicus, Isaogope, ii. 364, 365
 John, in *Witty and Witless*, v. 92, 93
 John, in *The Wowing of Jok and Jynny*, ii. 275
 John, Don, in *The Chances*, vi. 123, 135
 John, Don, in *The two Maids of More-clacke*, vi. 217
 John, Dr, in Charlotte Brontë's *Villette*, xiii. 409
 John, king of England, i. 175, 194, 198; ii. 342; iv. 182, 183; v. 318; vii. 194
 John, king (Shakespeare's), v. 153, 213, 318
 John, king, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, v. 323, 324
John, king of England, The Troublesome Raigne of, v. 82, 135, 147, 153, 236 ff., 344, 397, 434
 John, king of France, ii. 307
 John II, king of Portugal, iv. 69
 John III, king of Portugal, iii. 162
 John XXII, pope, i. 212
 John XXIII, pope, ii. 348
John, Passion of, by Pseudo-Melito, i. 75
 John, prince, in *Looke about you*, v. 321, 323
 John, prior of Hexham (fl. 1180), i. 161, 450
 John, St, the Baptist, i. 74, 126; vi. 295
 John, St, the Baptist, tragedy on, iii. 141
 John, St, the Baptist, in *Baptistes*, iii. 161
 John, St, of Beverley, i. 82
 John, St, evangelist, i. 74, 198, 354; ii. 79, 383; v. 37, 48
 John, Sir, the priest, in *Misogonus*, v. 110
 John, Sir, the priest, in *The Merry Devill*, v. 252
John Bull, xiv. 200
 John Chrysostom, St. See Chrysostom
John come kisse me, ix. 362
 John de Cella, i. 178
 John de Janua, *Catholicon*, ii. 363
 John de Oxenedes, or Oxnead (d. 1293?), i. 450
 John de Tayster or Taxster (d. 1265), i. 182, 450
 John George, elector of Saxony, vii. 453
 John Lemouicensis, *Pharaoh's Dream*, ii. 363
John Ochiltree, ix. 360
John Uponlandis Complaint, ii. 280
 John of Basingstoke (d. 1252), i. 204, 207
John of Bridlington, ii. 443
 John of Bury (fl. 1460), ii. 497
 John of Corbie, abbot of Aethelney, i. 89, 92
 John of Cornwall, ii. 70, 504
 John of Doesborth. See Doesborth
 John of Doncaster, i. 357
 John of Dunstable, iv. 462, 463

John of Gaddesden (d. 1361), I. 453
 John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster (1340–1399), II. 55, 60, 73, 135, 157, 158; XI. 394
 John of Gaunt, in *Richard II*, IV. 78
 John of Glastonbury (fl. 1400), IX. 535
 John of Guildford, I. 238
 John of Hainault, Sir, II. 338
 John of Hildesheim, *Historia Trium Regum*, II. 323, 503
 John of Ireland, II. 94, 97; *Opera Theologica*, II. 284; On the Passioun, II. 284
 John of Leyden, IV. 528
 John of Lindebergh, I. 343
 John of Salisbury (d. 1180), I. 173, 176, 183 ff., 202, 214, 216, 450, 454; IV. 269; VII. 376, 505
 John of Trokelowe (fl. 1330), I. 181, 450; IX. 535
 John of Usk (fl. c. 1360), abbot of Chertsey, II. 54
 John of Worcester, I. 162
 John the Common Weill, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 128, 129
 John the Common Weill, in *The Dreme*, III. 117
 John the Reeve, I. 468; II. 126, 280
 Johnie Cock, II. 416
 Johnnie Cope, IX. 373
 Johnny Armstrong, II. 413; IX. 166
 Johns, Claude Hermann Walter (1857–1920), XII. Add. 4
 Johnson, in Buckingham's *Rehearsal*, IX. 147
Johnson, Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, X. 177
 Johnson, Abraham, VII. 340
 Johnson, Charles (1679–1748), VI. 471; X. 89, 435; *Caelia*, X. 80, 414
 Johnson, Charles (fl. 1724–1736), IX. 500
 Johnson, Charles Plumptre, XIII. 531, 534
 Johnson, Esther (1681–1728) (Swift's 'Stella'), IX. 93 ff., 97 ff., 120, 124, 126, 166; X. 168; XI. 332; XIV. 197
 Johnson, E. Pauline (1862–1913), XIV. 582; *A Prodigal*, XV. 357
 Johnson, James (1787–1803), *Scots Musical Museum*, IX. 360, 361, 368, 373, 376, 377, 566; XI. 225, 226, 231 ff., 435, 444; XII. 14
 Johnson, James (1850), XIV. 188
 Johnson, John, father of Aphra Behn, VIII. 140
 Johnson, John (1662–1725), X. 516; *The Unbloody Sacrifice*, X. 360
 Johnson, John, LL.D. (d. 1833), XI. 403, 404, 427
 Johnson, Joseph (1738–1809), XI. 189, 327
 Johnson, Joseph (1905), XIII. 564
 Johnson, J. P., XIV. Add. 8
 Johnson, Laurence or Laurentius Barbona of Ketteringe (fl. 1603), *Cometographia*, V. 110
 Johnson, Lionel Pigot (1867–1902), XIII. 503, also see Add. 2; *Postliminium*, XI. 30
 Johnson, Michael, father of Samuel Johnson, XI. 340
 Johnson, Nathaniel, brother of Samuel Johnson, X. 159
 Johnson, Richard (1573–1659?), IV. 532, 536; *Anglorum Lachrymae*, IV. 361; *Looke on me, London*, IV. 530; *Seven Champions*, V. 34
 Johnson, Reginald Brimley, XIII. 477
 Johnson, Robert (1540–1625), IV. 442, 525; VII. 340; *Essays or Rather Imperfect Offers*, IV. 345, 524; *The Traveller's Breviat*, IV. 89, 458
 Johnson, Samuel (1649–1703), rector of Corringham, IX. 507; X. 355, 464, 517; *Julian the Apostate*, X. 351; *Reflections on the History of Passive Obedience*, X. 351
 Johnson, Samuel (1691–1773), X. 439; *Hurloithrumbo*, X. 463
 Johnson, Samuel (1709–1784), III. 157; IV. 247, 252; V. 209, 222, 235, 267, 270, 273 ff.; VI. 7; VII. 31, 72, 89, 115, 119, 135, 176, 235; VIII. 40, 42, 47, 48, 52, 146, 151, 152, 159, 196, 197, 210, 213, 217, 218, 220, 230, 237, 322, 323, 366, 386; IX. 133, 137, 140, 143, 144, 146, 164 ff., 171 ff., 178 ff., 185, 186, 188 ff., 243, 254, 313, 325, 330, 340, 357, 380, 538, also see Add.; X. 36, 39, 48, 63, 64, 66, 95, 96, 120, 124, 138, 140, 145 ff., 149, 157 ff. (main entry), 198, 201, 206 ff., 210, 212 ff., 231, 252, 255, 260, 262, 263, 266 ff., 274, 285, 289, 290, 312, 315, 355, 363, 392, 397 ff., 406, 407, 438, 452, 454, 459 ff., 482, 484, 523, also see Add.; XI. 2, 27, 31, 32, 38, 143, 145, 146, 246, 247, 251 ff., 260, 331, 333, 334, 345, 346, 350 ff., 355, 360 ff., 364, 365, 448 ff., 472, 473, 475, 476; XII. 218, 357, 363, 490; XIII. 13, 96, 224, 226, 232, 250, 465, 468; XIV. 61, 120, 122, 144, 160, 168, 169, 209, 216, 437 ff., 448, 452, 454, 461 ff., 503, 552, 554, 607
Account of the Harleian Library, X. 166
Charles of Sweden, X. 162
Choice of Life, The, X. 178
Compleat Vindication of the Licensers of the Stage, X. 165
Considerations on the Corn Laws, X. 181
Dictionary of the English Language, VII. 307; X. 167, 169, 173 ff., 177, 184, 187, 205, 350; XI. 324; XII. 504; XIV. 396, 439, 447, 463
Dictionary (abridgement), X. 177
Dissertation on Pope's Epitaphs, X. 183
'Easy Writing', X. 178
'Engaging in Politicks with H—n.', X. 181
Essay on Epitaphs, X. 164
Essay on... Small Tracts, X. 166
Falkland's Islands, X. 181
False Alarm, The, X. 181, 182
Friendship, An Ode, X. 168

Johnson, Samuel
*Tracte œuvrœ post Lexicon Anglicanum
 auctum et emendatum*, x. 177
 'Grammar of the English Tongue,' x.
 176
 'Hard Words,' x. 178
 'History of the English Language,' x.
 176
Idler, The, x. 171, 178, 179, 184
Irene, x. 86, 161, 162, 170, 181
Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland, x. 181, 194
Life of Collins, x. 125
Life of Cowley, vii. 69; viii. 379
Life of Denham, vii. 61; x. 167
Life of Dryden, viii. 38
Life of Gray, x. 188
Life of Hammond, x. 475
Life of Milton, vi. 302; x. 161; xi. 84
Life of Pope, x. 168, 186
Life of Prior, x. 162
Life of Savage, x. 162, 165, 166, 169,
 170, 183
Life of Thomson, x. 96
Lives of the Poets, ix. 170, 438, 448,
 453, 466, 477, 479, 480; x. 165, 172,
 182 ff.; xi. 326; xii. 137; xiii. 487;
 xiv. 447
London, x. 136, 168, 172; xi. 323
Marmor Norfolciense, x. 165
Miscellaneous Observations on the Tragedy of Macbeth, x. 167
Patriot, The, x. 181
Plan of a Dictionary of the English Language, x. 167, 173, 174, 176
Prayers, x. 170
Prince of Abyssinia. See Rasselas
Proposals (for an edition of Shakespeare), x. 167, 177, 460
Proposals (for printing the Harleian Catalogue), x. 166
Proposals (for printing the *Harleian Miscellany*), x. 166
Rambler, The, x. 11, 157, 160, 170 ff.,
 175, 178, 181, 187, 188, 192, 205; xi.
 263, 356, 365
Rasselas, x. 49, 159, 172, 178, 179
Shakespeare, x. 172, 179, 180, 186; xi.
 320, 352
 'Sufficiency of the English Language,'
 x. 178
Taxation no Tyranny, x. 181, 182
To Miss Hickman, playing on the Spinnet, x. 168
Trans. of Pope's Messiah, x. 168
Urbane, nullis fessi laboribus, x. 163
Vanity of Human Wishes, The, iv. 329;
 ix. 191; x. 160, 167 ff., 178
Verses (on the opening of Garrick's theatre), x. 136
Vision of Theodore, the Hermit of Teneriffe, x. 170
Voyage to Abyssinia, x. 159, 176, 179,
 187
Written at the request of a gentleman,
 x. 168

Johnson, Samuel
 'Young Authour, The,' x. 167
See, also, the bibliography by Courtney,
 W. P., revised by Smith, D. Nichol
 Johnson, Samuel (of New York), x. 463
 Johnson, Samuel (of Shrewsbury), x. 463
 Johnson, Thomas (d. 1644), iv. 375
 Johnson, T. (fl. 1649), vii. 368
 'Johnson, Will.' (viscount Bolingbroke),
 ix. 220
 Johnson, William, *Valetrudinarium*, vi. 474
 Johnson, William (fl. 1574), actor, vi. 246
 Johnson, William (fl. 1774), bookseller,
 xi. 325
 Johnson, William (1784–1864), xi. 406
 Johnson, William. *See* Cory, William
 Johnson
 Johnson, William Savage, xiii. 471
 Johnson's literary club, xi. 345
 Johnston, Alexander Keith, xv. 485
 Johnston, Arthur (1587–1641), ix. 550,
 554, 555
 Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton, xiv. 192
 Johnston, James (1643?–1737), ix. 203
 Johnston, Robert (1567–1639), ix. 550
Johnston's Edinburgh Magazine, xii. 430
 Johnstone, Charles (1719?–1800?), xi.
 461; *Chrysal*, x. 524
 Johnstone, Christian Isobel (1781–1857),
 xiii. 563
 Johnstone, Christie, Charles Reade's, xiii.
 425
 Johnstone, John (1768–1836), xii. 490;
 xiv. 602
 Johnstone, Maggie, ix. 366
Johnny's Escape from Bonny Dundee, ix.
 363
Joici et Sales... ab Ottomaro Luscinius, iii.
 93
 Joinville, John, Sieur de, iv. 30
 Jolles, Sir John (fl. 1617), vii. 339
 Jollie, Timothy (1659?–1714), x. 386
 Jolly, colonel, in *Cutter of Coleman Street*,
 viii. 122
 Jolly, William, xiv. 609
Jolly Beggar, The, ii. 414; ix. 364; xi.
 218
Jolly Beggars, tune of, viii. 96
 Jolly's academy, ix. 393
 Jolter, in *Peregrine Pickle*, ix. 410
 Joly, Charles Jasper (1864–1906), xiv.
 263, 556
 Jonah, xiv. 282
 Jonah, in *Pearl and Patience*, i. 323, 325
 Jonathan, in Cowley's *Davideis*, vii. 66
 Jones, D., viii. 380
 Jones, Ebenezer (1820–1860), xiii. 503
Face, The, xiii. 157
Hand, The, xiii. 157
Rain, xiii. 157
Studies of Sensation and Event, xiii. 156
 Jones, Ernest Charles (1819–1869), xiii.
 157, 504; *Poet's Parallel, The*, xiii. 156;
Song of the Lower Classes, The, xiii. 156;
Songs of Democracy, xiii. 156
 Jones, Evan Rowland, xiv. 533

Jones, Henry (1721–1770), *The Earl of Essex*, x. 86, 435

Jones, Henry, Sir, **xiii.** 477, 484

Jones, Henry Arthur, **xiii.** 515

Jones, H. Bence, **xiv.** 557

Jones, Henry Festing, **xiii.** 450, 570 ff., also see Add. 1

Jones, Inigo (1573–1652), v. 125, 372, 481; vi. 6, 26, 30, 271, 326, 333, 335, 342, 348, 350, 353, 354, 361; ix. 354, 536; *Britannia Triumphant*, vii. 433

Jones, Jeremiah (1693–1724), x. 521

Jones, John, of Neyath, Brecon, **vii.** 515

Jones, John, servant (*fl.* 1827), **xl.** 423

Jones, col. John (d. 1660), **viii.** 470

Jones, Oliver (*fl.* 1740), x. 196

Jones, Richard (*fl.* 1564–1602), iv. 390; v. 144

Jones, Richard (1790–1855), **xiv.** 475

Jones, Robert (*fl.* 1616), iv. 113, 464; *Second Book of Songs and Airs*, iv. 109

Jones, Rufus Matthew, *Studies in Mystical Religion*, **ix.** 306, 307

Jones, Samuel (1680?–1719), **ix.** 393, 394; x. 386, 387

Jones, Stephen (1763–1827), *Biographia Dramatica*, xi. 453, 457

Jones, Sir Thomas (d. 1692), **viii.** 90

Jones, Tom, in Fielding's novel, x. 30 ff., 89

Jones, William (1559), iv. 383

Jones, William (1593), v. 145

Jones, William (1690), x. 378

Jones, William (1726–1800), **ix.** 512; **xii.** 453

Jones, Sir William (1631–1682), **viii.** 312; ix. 196

Jones, Sir William (1746–1794), **xl.** 427; **xli.** 343, 353, 502; **xv.** 334, 577, 602; *Asiatic Researches*, **xli.** 327; *From the Persian*, **xi.** 180; *Ode in imitation of Alcaeus*, **xi.** 180

Jones, William Basil (1822–1897), **xiv.** 488

Jongleurs, v. 3, 26, 41

Jonson, Benjamin (1573?–1637), iii. 68, 81, 114, 228, 269, 271, 288, 308, 312, 444, 458, 482; iv. 46, 55, 59, 63, 115, 130, 138, 145, 153, 158, 185, 198, 199, 206, 207, 209, 214 ff., 248, 266, 349, 390, 392, 395, 406, 434, 437, 481, 501, 517, 520, 521, 524, 529, 533; v. 125, 142 ff., 148, 158, 161, 164, 166, 167, 171, 206, 222, 224, 254, 311, 312, 314, 315, 323, 328, 330, 334, 338, 343, 344, 347, 355, 361, 368, 370 ff.; vi. 1–30 (main entry), 32, 36, 38, 44, 47, 51, 53 ff., 58, 69, 85, 95, 96, 107, 111, 116, 118, 120, 121, 129, 133, 134, 138, 144, 151, 177, 188, 196, 198, 202, 206, 210, 211, 213, 214, 219 ff., 232 ff., 237, 239, 249, 250, 267, 271, 274, 291, 313, 329 ff., 339–355 (masques), 372, 376, 413 ff., 422, 423, 427, 458, 487, 488, 489, 491, also see Add.; vii. 2 ff., 7, 9, 14, 16 ff., 23, 25, 26, 33, 38, 49, 77, 81, 82, 85, 176, 184, 250, 259, 261 ff., 272 ff., 283, 335, 387, 413, 466, 467, 477, 502, also see Add.; viii.

Jonson, Benjamin
13, 16 ff., 25, 32, 116, 122 ff., 127, 132, 133, 137, 138, 141, 142, 145, 147, 150, 155, 157, 173, 174, 214, 227, 229, 233, 368, 443, 447; ix. 351; x. 50, 219, 220, 505; xi. 170, 248, 266; xii. 105, 125, 177, 224; xiii. 32, 108, 233, 495; xiv. 444, 527

Alchemist, The, v. 365, 369; vi. 5, 22 ff., 26, 28, 222; viii. 357, 366

Apologetical Dialogue, vi. 4

Ars Poetica (trans. of), with commentary from Aristotle, vi. 6

Bartholomew Fayre, v. 158, 365, 376; vi. 2, 4, 5, 19, 22 ff., 26, 28, 220, 224, 261, 337; viii. 121

Case is Altered, The, v. 321; vi. 4, 5, 13, 17, 290

Catiline, vi. 5, 19, 20, 112, 221, 235; viii. 85; xiv. 448

Celebration of Charis, A, vi. 10

Celia, To ('Drink to me only with thine eyes'), vi. 10

Challenge at Tilt, A, vi. 357

'Come, leave the loathed Stage,' vi. 25

'Come, my Celia, let us prove,' vii. 17

Conversations with William Drummond, iii. 269; v. 343; vi. 7; viii. 238, 322

Cooke Laurell, iii. 482

Court Worm, vi. 9

Cynthia's Revels, iv. 337; v. 158, 359; vi. 4, 18, 25, 41, 42, 170, 171, 220, 290, 336, 337; vii. 19; viii. 118

Discourse of Poesy, viii. 238, 239

Divell is an Asse, The, v. 252, 358; vi. 5, 24; viii. 123

Dreame, vi. 10

English Grammar, An, ii. 152; vi. 6 ff.; viii. 238

Epicoene, x. 429

Epigrams, vi. 5, 9

Epistle to a Friend, An, to perswade him to the Warres (Master Colby), vi. 10

Euphemie; or, the faire fame...of...Lady Venetia Digby, vi. 10

Every Man in His Humour, iv. 137; v. 219, 331, 350; vi. 2, 3, 13, 15, 16, 20, 26, 28, 39, 248; x. 432

Every Man out of His Humour, iv. 333, 358; v. 358; vi. 4, 16 ff., 40, 170, 225; viii. 16

Exoration upon Vulcan, An, vi. 6, 10

Expostulation with Inigo Jones, v. 372

Fall of Mortimer, The, vi. 7, 19

Fit of Rhyme against Rhyme, vii. 3

For the Honour of Wales, vi. 361, 371

Forest, The, vi. 5, 9; vii. 18

Fortunate Isles, The, vi. 362

Golden Age Restored, The, vi. 358

Gipsies, The, iv. 361

Henry V, A history of, vi. 6

Hesperus's song in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 10

Hot Anger Soon Cold, vi. 12

Hue and Cry after Cupid, The, marriage masque for lord Haddington, vi. 346, 347

Jonson, Benjamin
 'Humbler gleanings in divinity,' vi. 6
Hymenaei, vi. 344, 345, 347
Induction, The, iv. 333
Irish Masque, The, vi. 357, 361, 371
Jeronomo, Jonson's additions to, v. 311
Love freed from Ignorance and Folly,
 vi. 350, 351
Love Restored, vi. 351, 357, 358, 371
Lovers Made Men, vi. 359
Magnetic Lady, The: Or Humors Reconci'l'd., iv. 333; vi. 6, 25
Magnificent Entertainment, The: Given to King James, vi. 55
Masque of Augures, The, vi. 345, 350;
 vii. 3
Masque of Beauty, The, vi. 344
Masque of Blacknesse, The, vi. 5, 341,
 344, 347
Masque of Christmas, The, vi. 355,
 357 ff.
Masque of Lethe, The, i.e. *Lovers made Men*, vi. 359
Masque of Owls, The, vi. 361
Masque of Queens, The, vi. 344, 345,
 347, 348, 370
Masque of the Metamorphos'd Gypsies, A,
 vi. 361; vii. 10
May Lord, The, vi. 11, 369 ff.
Mercury Vindicated from the Alchemists,
 vi. 357; vii. 3
Miscellanies, xi. 181
Neptune's Triumph, vi. 361
New Inn, The, iv. 361; vi. 6, 15, 25,
 132, 140, 370
Newes from the New World discovered in the Moone, vi. 361
Nymphs Passion, A, vi. 10
Oberon the Faery Prince, vi. 340, 350,
 351; x. 429
Ode to Himself, vi. 2
Pan's Anniversarie, vi. 355, 361, 362
Penates, The, vi. 341
Penshurst, To, vi. 9; vii. 10, 20
Philological collections, vi. 6
Pindaric ode on the death of Sir H. Morison, vi. 10
Pleasure Reconciled to Virtue, vi. 359,
 361, 363
Poetaster, v. 187, 239; vi. 4, 18, 39 ff.,
 53, 166, 171, 172, 220, 290
Proserpine, a poem on the rape of, vi. 6
Prosodia, viii. 239, 240
'Queen and huntress' in Cynthia's Revels, vi. 10, 11
Richard Crookback, vi. 13, 18
Sad Shepherd, The, v. 34; vi. 7, 11, 366,
 369 ff., 491
Satyr, The, vi. 339
Scotland, poetical narrative of his journey to, vi. 6
Sejanus, v. 371; vi. 4, 19, 20, 28, 43,
 152, 235, 248
Shakespeare, poem to, vi. 10
Shift, Lieutenant, epigram on, vi. 9
Silent Woman, The (Epicoene), vi. 5, 22,

Jonson, Benjamin
 24, 28, 112, 153; vii. 275; viii. 120, 357,
 401
 'Slow, slow, fresh fount, keep time with
 my salt tears,' vii. 19
Spanish Tragedie, The, additions to, vi.
 13, 17, 18, 369, 370
Staple of News, The, iii. 81; iv. 137;
 vi. 6, 25; vii. 345
Tale of a Tub, A, vi. 4, 6, 26, 290
Timber: or, Discoveries made upon men and matter, iv. 25, 336, 348, 524; vi. 2,
 6 ff.; vii. 262, 272, 273, 307, 466
Time Vindicated, vi. 362
 'To my Bookseller,' xi. 335
Twelfth Night Masque, vi. 357
Underwoods, vi. 6, 9, 10; vii. 18; xi.
 181
Vision of Delight, The, vi. 359
Volpone, iii. 269; vi. 5, 21, 22, 28, 112,
 194, 221, 222, 348; vii. 261, 274
Voluptuous Beast, Sir, epigram on, vi. 9
Wroth, sonnet to Lady Mary, vi. 10
See, also, under Beaumont and Fletcher, Chapman, Dekker and Middleton
Jonson and Porter's Hot Anger soon Cold,
 v. 331
Jonson's son, vi. 224
Jonsonus Viribus, vi. 7, 235, 237; vii. 3,
 261, 272, 401, 466
Jónasson, Arngrim, i. 31
Jonston, Arthur (1587-1641), Delitiae Poetarum Scotorum, iv. 261
Joppa, iv. 68
Jordan, in Absalom and Achitophel, viii.
 37
Jordan, Denham ('A Son of the Marshes'),
 xiv. 166, 521
Jordan, Dorothy or Dorothy, born Bland (1762-1816), xi. 452, 454
Jordan, Thomas (1612?-1685), vii. 413,
 514; viii. 422; *The Plotting Papists' Litany*, viii. 97
Jordanes, i. 35
Jorrocks, Mr. Surtees's, x. 111; xiii. 311;
 xiv. 234, 239
Jortin, John (1698-1770), ix. 75; xii. 468
Joseph, i. 74; ix. 42
Joseph, in Emily Brontë's Wuthering Heights, xiii. 411
Joseph, in the mysteries, v. 42, 47
Joseph I, emperor, ix. 228
Joseph of Arimathaea, i. 133, 271, 272,
 462, 468
Joseph of Arimathea, v. 15
Joseph of Exeter (fl. 1190), Flos Regum Arthurus (Antiochensis), i. 195, 454, 487,
 488
Josephine, empress of the French, xiii. 366
Josephus, i. 224; ii. 334; iii. 173, 416;
 iv. 427, 437; vi. 206; ix. 273, 275, 295,
 418; xi. 326
Joshua, ii. 231
Joshua, in The Silver Age, vi. 93
Josian, in Beves, i. 305, 306
Josselin, in Edward IV, vi. 90

Josselin, or Joscelyn, John (1529–1603)
secretary to Matthew Parker, III. 55
 Josselyn, John (*fl.* 1675), IV. 458
 Joubert, André, XIII. 532
 Joubert, Joseph, IX. 175; XII. 527; XIII.
98, 99
 Joule, James Prescott (1818–1889), XIV.
261, 556
 Jourdan, Philip, XIV. Add. 8
Journal Britannique, X. 173
Journal Encyclopédique, Le, V. 292
Journal littéraire, Le, V. 287
Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, The,
XIV. 289, 566
Journal of Association, The, XIII. 358
Journal of Horticulture, The, XIV. 289
 Journalism, the beginnings of English,
VII. 494 ff., also see Add.
 Journalism, English, VIII. 412
 Jove, in *Gismond of Salerne*, V. 75
Jovial Crew, A., V. 376
'Jovian Ferreri Piedmontese,' III. 319
Jovis et Iunonis nuptiae, VI. 484
 Jovius, Paulus, III. 478; VI. 137; VII. 406
 Jowett, Benjamin (1817–1893), XII. 292 ff.,
333, 334, 442, 466, 468, 479, 482, 486;
XIV. 503, 607; *The Epistles of St Paul*,
XII. 293
 Joy for another's grief, in *Confessio
Amantis*, II. 147
 Joyce, in Greene's *Tu Quoque*, VI. 219
 Joyce, in the *Mercuries*, VII. 356
 Joyce, Patrick Weston (1827–1914), XII.
517; XIV. 569
Ancient Irish Music, XII. 361
Irish Music and Song, XII. 361
Irish Names of Places, XII. 361
Irish Peasant Songs, XII. 361
Old Celtic Romances, XII. 361; XIV. 306,
328
Social History of Ancient Ireland, XII.
361; XIV. 328
 Joyce, Robert Dwyer (1836–1883), XIV.
569; *Blacksmith of Limerick, The*, XIV.
321; *Blanaid*, XIV. 321; *Deirdre*, XIV. 321
 Joye, George (d. 1553), III. 39, 40, 43, 473
 Joyner, William (1622–1706), VIII. 437
 Juan, Browning's, XIII. 72
 Juan, Don, in Byron's poem, XII. 46, 54, 55
 Juan, G., XIV. 552
 Juan Fernandez, XIV. 242, 243
 Juba, in Addison's *Cato*, IX. 63, 64
 Juby, Ed., V. 135
 Judaea, IX. 274
 Judaic law, VIII. 75
 Judaism, XII. 521
 Judas, XIII. 199
 Judas, in *The Second Part of Absalom and
Achitophel*, VIII. 41
 Judas, in *The York Plays*, V. 46
Judas (ballad), II. 194, 408
 Judas Iscariot, I. 340; VIII. 86; IX. 234;
XIV. 306
 Judd, John W., *The Coming of Evolution*,
XIV. 298, 299, 301
 Jude, St, I. 354
 Judge, the, in *The Daunce and Song of
Death*, III. 87
 Judicio, in *The Returne from Parnassus*,
IV. 139; VI. 311
Judicium Essoniorum, VIII. 485
 Judith, IV. 170
Judith, I. 48, 49, 77, 110, 123, 137, 141 ff.,
150, 230, 445
 Judith, in Amory's *Memoirs of Several
Ladies*, XI. 287
 Judith, in Biblical plays, V. 101, 103
 Judith, daughter of Charles the Bald, I.
88
Judy, XIV. 239
 Jugge, Richard (*fl.* 1531–1577?), IV. 384,
400, 401
 Jugné, Antoine É. L. Leclerc de, arch-
bishop of Paris, XI. 189
 Julia, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, XL.
281
 Julia, in *The Duchesse Of Malfy*, VI. 182
 Julia, in *The Poetaster*, VI. 18
 Julia, in *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, V. 180;
VI. 157; VIII. 126
 Julia (Herrick's), VII. 6, 9, 17
 Julian, in Aldhelm's treatise on virginity,
I. 74
 Julian, in Landor's *Count Julian*, XIII. 211
 Julian, coffee-house haunter, VIII. 89
 Julian, emperor, IX. 507; X. 27, 318; XII.
416, 497
Julian, Epistle to Mr, VIII. 394
 Julian, J., XIII. 498
 Julian house, the (*Aeneid*), III. 305
 Julian of Toledo, I. 76
 Juliana, lady, in Susan Ferrier's *Marriage*,
XII. 245
 Juliana, St, I. 53, 229, 459
 Julian of Norwich (1342–1442), *Revela-
tions of Divine Love*, II. 300, 482
 Julianus, in *Alls Lost by Lust*, VI. 77
 Julie, XII. 60
 Juliet, in *Romeo and Juliet*, V. 169, 193,
331; VI. 265, 335; XII. 54
 Julio, Don, in Mrs Cowley's *Bold Stroke
for a Husband*, XI. 275
 Julius Agricola, IX. 552
 Julius Caesar, XII. Add.
 Julius Caesar (Shakespeare's), II. 337
 Julius Caesar, translation of, IV. 4, 21, 435
 Julius Valerius, I. 135
 Jullieville, L. Petit de, I. ix
 Jullien, A., *L'Histoire du Costume au
Théâtre*, XI. 258
 'Jumping Jenny,' the, in Scott's *Red-
gauntlet*, XIII. 21
 Junge, H., XIII. 558
 Jungfrau, the, XII. 47
 Jung-Stilling. See Stilling
 Junia, in Racine's *Britannicus*, X. 119
 Junilius, I. 76
 Juniper hall, X. 63, 261
 Junius, X. 133, 182, 509; XI. 34; XII. 54;
XIV. 335, 496
 Junius, Letters of, X. 305, 399 ff., 455,
525 ff.; XI. 55; XIII. 52, 347; XIV. 186

Junius, Franciscus (1589–1677), vii. 118, 480; ix. 355, 536; x. 223, 225; xi. 504; Caedmon, edition of, vii. 307; *De Pictura Veterum*, vii. 307; Moeso-Gothic text of Ulfilas, vii. 307
 Juno, vii. 370
 Juno, in *Hymenaci*, vi. 345, 346
 Juno, in *Troiane*, v. 69
 Juno (Herrick's), vii. 13
 Jupiter, ii. 276; iii. 71, 433; vi. 313; xi. 64, 80
 Jupiter, in Alfred's *Boethius*, i. 101
 Jupiter, in *Amphitruo*, v. 107
 Jupiter, in Shelley's *Prometheus Unbound*, xi. 65, 66
 Jupiter, in *The Four Ages*, vi. 92, 93
 Jupiter, in *The Play of the Wether*, v. 93, 94, 95
 Jupiter's satellites, viii. 350
 Juppis, Mrs., in Butler's *The Way of all Flesh*, xiii. 454
 Jusserand, J. J., i. ix, 2; ii. 2, 3, 24, 28 ff., 32, 34; iv. 246; v. 4, 17, 285, 289, 293; vi. 2; xv. 518
 Justamond, John Obadiah, x. 494
 Justice, in Fortescue's *De Natura Legis Naturae*, ii. 296
 Justice, in *Pathomachia*, vi. 324
 Justice, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227, 228
 Justice, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234; iii. 233; vii. 209
 Justice, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 229, 234
 Justin, iv. 437, 438; xiv. 579; *The abridgemente of the Histories of Trogus Pompeius*, iv. 21
 Justin, St., i. 74
 Justinian, viii. 312; xii. 488, 492
Codex, ii. 364; iii. 113
Digestum, ii. 364
Pandects, ii. 350
Parvum Volumen, ii. 364
Institutes, iv. 151
 Justiniano, in *West-Ward Hoe*, vi. 171 ff.
 Justitia, in the *Coventry Plays*, v. 21
 Juvenal, i. 68, 76; iii. 68, 429; iv. 17, 206, 207, 250, 321, 329, 331 ff., 349; vii. 335, 487, 503; viii. 58, 61, 85, 87, 88, 165; ix. 63, 87, 257, 269, 473; x. 21; xi. 40, 81, 393; xii. 487, 493; *Third Satire*, x. 169, 460
 Juveneius. See Cyprianus
 Juxon, William (1582–1663), iv. 306, 425; vi. 319; vii. 159
Jyl of Breynford's Testament, ii. 324, 485; iii. 84, 85, 88, 483, 484
 Kabbalah, the, xii. 501
 Kaermerdin, i. 266
 Kaffirs, the, xiv. 376
 Kai or Kay, Sir, a knight of Arthur, i. 260, 254, 255, 260, 312, 313
 Kaisersberg. See Geiler von
 Kaled, in *Byron's Lara*, xii. 46
 Kalenborowé, *The Parson of*, ii. 329, 486
Kalendar of Shepherds, ii. 233, 324, 328, 329, 485
Kalendar of the new legend of England, ii. 322
Kalendrier des Bergers, iii. 221, 226; iv. 353
 Kalidasa, *Sakuntala*, xiv. 334; *Vikramorvasi*, xii. 502
 Kalilah, in Beckford's *Episodes*, xi. 292
 Kalote, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 34
 Kaltoff, mechanician, viii. 359
 Kaluza, Max, xiii. 512; xiv. 611
 Kames, lord. See Home, Henry
 Kamt, Immanuel, iv. 292; viii. 333; x. 333, 348, 511, 512; xi. 121, 136 ff.; xrv. 8, 9, 11, 12, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45, 404, 467, 469, 478, 483
 Kantian philosophy, xi. 57
 Kapur-di-Giri rock-inscription, xii. 352
Karlamagnus Saga, i. 283
Karlemeyne and the Duzepere, i. 226
 Karolin, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 370
 Karroo, the, xiv. 372
 Kashinath Trimbaek Telang, xiv. 341
 Kastrill, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22
 Kate, in *Cocke Lorell's bote*, iii. 84
 Kate, Corinthian, in Egan's *Life in London*, xiv. 226
 Katharine, in *A Woman is a Weather-cock*, vi. 222
 Katharine, in *The Taming of the Shrew*, v. 181
 Katharine, in *The Womans Prize*, vi. 135
 Katharine, St., *Life of*, i. 229, 459, 460
 Katharine, the, a ship, viii. 202
 Katharine Jaffray, ii. 411
 Katherine, in *Perkin Warbeck*, vi. 193
Katherine of Senis, The life of St., ii. 327
 Katrine, loch, xii. 11, 12
 Kaufmann, Moritz, *Charles Kingsley*, xiii. 356, 358, 548
 Kavanagh, Julia (1824–1877), xiii. 563; xiv. 569; *French Women of Letters*, xiv. 324; *Natalie*, xiv. 324; *Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies, A*, xiv. 324
 Kavanagh, Morgan Peter (d. 1874), xiv. 324
 Kavanagh, Rose, xiv. 329
 Kay, in *Golagros and Gawane*, ii. 123
 Kay, Joseph (1821–1878), xiv. 607
 Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James Phillips (1804–1877), xiv. 419, 420, 607
 Kaye, Sir John William (1814–1876), xii. 450; xiv. 491, 495, 577, 579; *A History of the Sepoy War*, xiv. 337
 Keach, Benjamin (1640–1704), x. 522; *Travels of True Godliness*, xi. 334; *War with the Devil*, xi. 334
Keach in the Creel, The, ii. 414
 Kean, Charles John (1811?–1868), xiii. 69, 255, 514
 Kean, Edmund (1787–1833), v. 302; viii. 186, 423; ix. 190; xi. Add.; xii. 171, 421; xiii. 255, 259
 Kearney, John (d. 1600?), *ABC and Catechism*, iv. 384, 386, 397, 409, 412, 414

Kearsley, George (*fl.* 1785), **x.** 459
 Keary, Annie (1825–1879), **xi.** 480; **xiv.**
 569
Castle Daly, **xiv.** 324
Doubting Heart, A, **xiv.** 324
Heroes of Asgard, The, **xiv.** 324
York and Lancaster Rose, A, **xiv.** 324
 Keate, George (1729–1797), **xi.** 427
 Keate, John (1773–1852), **xiv.** 387
 Keating, Geoffrey (1570?–1644?), **xiv.**
 308, 569; *Geoffrey Keating to his Letter*,
xiv. 309; *The History of Ireland*, **xiv.**
 304, 309
 Keatly, Joseph (*fl.* 1704), **viii.** 157
 Keats, George (1797–1842), **xii.** 84, 90
 Keats, Georgiana (born Wylie), wife of
 Keats, George, **xii.** 81
 Keats, John (1795–1821), **i.** 275; **iii.** 246;
vii. 73, 75, 77, 109; **viii.** 227; **x.** 122;
xi. 102, 117, 129, 150, 171, 182, 192,
 202, 410, 440; **xii.** 40, 57, 58, 79 ff.
 (main entry), 106, 107, 113, 117, 126,
 139, 157, 160, 162, 205, 221, 222, 395,
 399, 400, 403, 404, 405 ff. (main entry),
 433, 438, 445, also see Add. 2; **xiii.** 25 ff.,
 44, 101, 122, 185, 197, 198, 208, 219,
 229, 230, 236, 250, 420; **xiv.** 311, 350,
 373, 453
Adonais, **xiii.** 53
Autumn, To, **xii.** 72, 81, 89, 91
Bards of Passion and of Mirth, **xii.** 89
Belle Dame sans Merci, La, **xi.** 183;
xii. 87, 88, 94; **xiii.** 238
Bright star! **xii.** 92
Cap and Bells, The, **xii.** 88
Endymion, **vi.** 367; **vii.** 76; **xii.** 58,
 81 ff., 88, 89; **xiii.** 237, 238, 240, 251
Eve of Saint Agnes, The, **xi.** 131; **xii.**
 81, 86 ff.; **xiii.** 114, 237, 238
Eve of St Mark's, The, **xii.** 87; **xiii.** 237,
 238, 252
Fall of Hyperion, The, **xii.** 85, 86
Fancy, **xii.** 89
Fanny, Ode to, **xii.** 92
Grecian Urn, Ode on a, **xii.** 58, 72, 90
Homer, To, **xii.** 92
Hymn to Pan, **xii.** 82
Hyperion, **xii.** 74, 84 ff., 92, 94, 305,
 477; **xiii.** 237, 238
I stood tiptoe, **xii.** 80
Isabella, **xii.** 58, 83, 88; **xiii.** 238
June's sea, **xii.** 92
*King Lear, On sitting down to read, once
 again*, **xii.** 58, 83, 91
Lamia, **iv.** 252; **viii.** 237; **xi.** 132; **xii.**
 88, 194; **xiii.** 135, 237, 238; **xiv.** 436
Maria, Ode to, **xii.** 89
Melancholy, Ode on, **xii.** 90
Mermaid Tavern, Lines on the, **xii.** 89
Nightingale, Ode to a, **xii.** 91, 92; **xiv.**
 352
O Sorrow, **xii.** 82
Otho the Great, **xii.** 88
Oxford, On, **xii.** 202
Psyche, Ode to, **xii.** 89, 90
Robin Hood, **xii.** 89

Keats, John
Sleep, To, **xii.** 92
Sleep and Poetry, **xii.** 80, 81, 85
Spenser, Imitation of, **xii.** 79
Stephen, **xii.** 88
Teignmouth, **xii.** 202
The Day is gone, I cry you mercy, **xii.** 92
To . . ., **xii.** 92
To some ladies, **xii.** 80
When I have fears, **xii.** 91
 Kebbel, Thomas Edward, **xiii.** 471, 509,
 547; **xiv.** 508, 509
 Keble, John (1792–1866), **vii.** 147; **viii.**
 308; **x.** 369, 518; **xii.** 153, 253 ff.,
 264 ff. (main entry), 271, 274, 277, 380,
 454 ff.; **xiii.** 147, 167 ff. (main entry),
 504
Christian Year, The, **xii.** 257, 261, 264;
xiii. 167, 169 ff.
Evening Hymn, **xiii.** 170
O for a sculptor's hand, **xiii.** 170
Praelections, **xiii.** 168
Red o'er the forest peers the setting sun,
xiii. 170
See Lucifer like lightning fall, **xiii.** 170
What went ye out to see, **xiii.** 170
 Keble, Thomas (1793–1875), **xii.** 454, 457
 Keeling, William (d. 1620), **iv.** 99
 Keene, Charles Samuel (1823–1891), **xiv.**
 239, 548
 Keene, Henry George (1825–1915), **xiv.**
 338, 339, 577, 578
Keepsake, The, **xiv.** 149
 Keightley, Thomas (1789–1872), **xii.** 306,
 476; **xiv.** 569
Fairy Mythology, **xi.** 475; **xii.** 368
History of Greece, **xii.** 302
History of the War of Greek Independence,
xii. 302
Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy,
xii. 302
Outlines of General History, **xii.** 302
 Keill, John (1671–1721), **viii.** 474
 Keith, George (1639?–1716), **ix.** 546
 Keith, Sir George, of Cowburn, **iv.** 151
 Keith, Robert (1681–1757), **x.** 467
 Keith of Ewern, in Rossetti's *Sister Helen*,
xiii. 115
 Keith-Falconer, Ion Grant Neville (1856–
 1887), **xii.** 499
 Kelke, Roger (1524–1576), **vi.** 297
 Keller, W., v. 82
 Kellett, Ernest Edward, **xiv.** 537
 Kellner, Leon, **xiv.** 528, 611
 Kelly, Charles Arthur, **xiv.** 339, 340, 578
 Kelly, Cornelius (*fl.* 1740), **x.** 197
 Kelly, Edward (1555–1595), **v.** 377; **vii.**
 369; **viii.** 350
 Kelly, Frances Maria (Fanny) (1790–
 1882), **xii.** 194
 Kelly, Hugh (1739–1777), **x.** 90 ff., 436;
xii. 451
Clementina, **x.** 91
False Delicacy, **x.** 91, 92, 212; **xi.** 263
Man of Reason, **x.** 92
School for Wives, **x.** 92; **xi.** 263

Kelly, Hugh
Word to the Wise, x. 91

Kelly, Michael (1764?–1826), xi. 454

Kelmscott manor-house, xiii. 120

Kelmscott press, the, xii. 405; xiii. 127, 491 ff.

Kelsall, Thomas Forbes, xii. 115, 414

Kelso, xi. 342, 444; xii. 5; xiv. 373

Kelso, A. P., xiii. 488

Kelvin, lord. See Thomson, Sir William

Kemble, Charles (1775–1854), v. 302; viii. 186, 196

Kemble, Frances Anne (Fanny) (1809–1893), xiii. 142, 177, 497, 504; xiv. 504

Kemble, John Mitchell (1807–1857), xiii. 142, 177; xiv. 52, 68, 491; *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, xii. 344; xiv. 69; *Horae Ferales*, xii. 347; *Saxons in England, The*, i. 420; xii. 344; xiv. 69

Kemble, John Philip (1757–1823), viii. 184, 196, 437, 439, 440, 442; ix. 435; x. 458; xi. 260, 262, 283, 428, 454, 456, 457; xiii. 255; xiv. 319, 440; *Coriolanus*, xi. 274; *The Tempest*, xi. 274

Kembles, the, xii. 119, 171

Kemerton, near Evesham, ii. 67

Kemnay, Aberdeenshire, viii. 347

Kemp, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, vi. 44, 312

Kemp, Flora van, in Le Fanu's story, xiii. 416

Kemp, William (fl. 1600), v. 313, 316, 329; vi. 217, 247, 248, 273, 276, 467; *Kemp's nine days wonder*, iv. 361, 533

Kemp Owyne, ii. 414

Kemp's Jigge, iv. 362

Kempe, Alfred John, *Losely Manuscripts*, iv. 221

Kempe, ancresse of Lynn, *The book of Margery*, ii. 327

Kempis, Thomas à, i. 99; ii. 300; iii. 291; viii. 458; ix. 519; *Imitatione Christi*, De, ii. 482

Ken, Anne, wife of Isaac Walton, vii. 250

Ken, Thomas (1637–1711), bishop of Bath and Wells, vii. 241, 250; viii. 460; *Ichabod*, viii. 306; Sermon for the Funeral of the Right Hon. the Lady Margaret Mainard, viii. 307

Kendal, v. 56; xi. 408; xiv. 203

Kendal, duchess of. See Schulenburg, countess Ehrengard

Kendal academy, x. 385, 386

Kendall, Edward Augustus (1776?–1842), xi. 480

Kendall, Henry Clarence (1841–1882), xiv. 368, 369, 586
Leaves from an Australian Forest, xiv. 364
Poems and Songs, xiv. 364
Songs from the Mountains, xiv. 364
To a Mountain, xiv. 365

Kendall, Thomas (fl. 1601), vi. 290

Kendall, Timothy (fl. 1577), *Floweres of Epigrammes*, iv. 23, 434, 438, 519

Kendals, the, xiii. 515

Kenealy, Edward Vaughan Hyde (1819–1880), xiv. 197, 238

Kenelm, St, i. 336, 339

Kenilworth, iii. 207, 210; iv. 181; v. 30

Kennedy, Benjamin Hall (1804–1889), xii. 331, 332, 336, 419, 486; *Between Whiles*, xii. 329; *Latin Primer*, xii. 329; *Public School Latin Grammar*, xii. 329

Kennedy, Charles Rann (1808–1867), xii. 329, 419, 486; xiii. 175, 504

Kennedy, Edward Shirley, xiv. 553

Kennedy, Gilbert, 2nd earl of Cassillis (d. 1527), iii. 154

Kennedy, Gilbert, 3rd earl of Cassillis (1517?–1558), iii. 158, 159

Kennedy, H. A., xiv. 236

Kennedy, James (1406?–1465), bishop of St Andrews, ii. 368, 369, 370

Kennedy, John (1789–1833), xii. 419

Kennedy, Patrick (1801–1873), xiv. 569
Banks of the Boro', xiv. 315
Barbarous Stories, xiv. 315
Evenings in the Duffrey, xiv. 315
Fireside Stories, xiv. 315
Legendary Fictions of the Irish Coll., xiv. 315

Kennedy, Quintin (1520–1564), iii. 119, 153, 154, 503; iv. 322, 412; *The Compendious Tracte*, iii. 154; *Ressoninge*, iii. 154

Kennedy, Rann (1772–1851), xii. 419; xiii. 175

Kennedy, Walter (1460?–1508?), ii. 250, 261, 266, 268; xi. 203
Ane agis Manis invective against Mouth-thankless, ii. 266
Ane Ballat in praise of Our Lady, ii. 266
Pious Counsale, ii. 266
The Passion of Christ, ii. 266
The Praise of Aige, ii. 266

Kennett, Basil (1674–1715), x. 319

Kennett, White (1660–1728), bishop of Peterborough, vii. 442; ix. 212, 234, 235, 493, 536, 539, 541; x. 356, 517; *Compleat History of England*, viii. 384; ix. 143; *Parochial Antiquities of Ambroden*, The, x. 354; *Register and Chronicle*, ix. 234

Kenney, James (1780–1849), xiii. 520; xiv. 569

Kenrick, John (1788–1877), xii. 511; *Ancient Egypt*, xii. 348; *Phoenicia*, xii. 348; *Primeval History*, xii. 348

Kenrick, William (1725?–1779), v. 274; x. 455, 474, 479; xi. 451, 458, 472; *Duellist*, xi. 265

Kensington, vii. 360

Kent, ii. 134, 158, 311, 424; iii. 321, 344; iv. 190; v. 343; vi. 112; vii. 23, 24, 28, 53, 83, 176, 341, 361; viii. 309, 310; ix. 24, 534, 536, 539; x. 249; xi. 426; xii. 347, 510, 513; xiii. 447; xiv. 128, 221, 298

Kent, laws of, i. 98

Kent, Maid of, II. 330
 Kent, William (1684–1748), IX. 162
 Kent, William Charles Mark, XIII. 543
Kentish Chronicle, I. 111, 112. See, also, under *Chronicle*
Kentish petitioners, IX. 8
Kentish Sermons, Old, I. 221, 459
 Kenulph, bishop of Winchester, I. 125
 Kenwigees, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 318
 Kenyon, Sir Frederick G., XIII. 479, 480, 481, 484, 485, 502
 Kenyon, John (1784–1856), XII. 419; XIII. 69, 72, 74
 Keper, John (fl. 1580), III. 438; IV. 448
 Kepler or Keppler, Johann, IV. 278, 290; VIII. 361
 Keppel, Arnold Joost van, 1st earl of Albemarle (1669–1718), VIII. 202
 Keppel, George Thomas, 6th earl of Albemarle (1799–1891), XIV. 500, 598
 Ker, John, of Kersland (1673–1726), IX. 493; *Memoirs*, XI. 328
 Ker, John, 3rd duke of Roxburgh (1740–1804), XII. 365
 Ker, Robert, 1st earl of Roxburgh (1570?–1650), VI. 366
 Ker, William Pater (1855–1924), I. 420, VIII. 49; XI. Add.; XIII. 239, 477, 484; XIV. 487
 Keroualle, Louise Renée de, duchess of Portsmouth (1649–1734), VIII. 93, 99, 268
 Kerr, John, X. 385
 Kerr, J. (1887), XIII. 472
 Kerr, Robert (1755–1813), XI. 440, 470
 Kerr, Robert (fl. 1811–1824), XIV. 552
 Kersal moor, Manchester, XIII. 373
 Kersey, John, *Dictionarium Anglo-Britanicum*, X. 236
 Kester, in Mrs Gaskell's *Sylvia's Lovers*, XIII. 380
 Kestevene, I. 344
 Keswick, X. 133; XI. 156, 161; XII. 84
 Kethe, William (d. 1608?), III. 46
 Kett, Francis (d. 1589), V. 143
 Kett, Rev. George, XIV. Add. 5
 Kettering, V. 110
 Kettlewell, John (1653–1695), VIII. 306, 307, 460, 461; IX. 574
 Kettner, Gustav, VII. 176
 Kew, IV. 374
 Kew, earl of, in *The Newcomes*, XIII. 295
 Kew, lady, in *The Newcomes*, XIII. 296
 Kew gardens, XIV. 286, 287, 289
 Key, Thomas Hewitt (1799–1875), XII. 486; *Latin Dictionary*, XII. 385; *Latin Grammar*, XII. 335
 Keyber, Conny, X. 411
 Keymor or Keymer, John (fl. 1610–1620), IV. 309, 511
 Keynes, Geoffrey, XI. 431
 Kharosthi alphabet, the, XII. 352
 Khatmada, XIV. 165
 Kiartan, in Morris's *The Lovers of Gudrun*, XIII. 125
 Kibworth academy, X. 384

Kickham, Charles Joseph (1826–1882), XIV. 321, 569; *Irish Peasant Girl, The*, XIV. 322; *Knocknagow*, XIV. 322
 Kidd, Dudley, XV. Add. 8
 Kidd, Thomas (1770–1850), X. 508; XII. 327, 486, 491
 Kidder, Richard (1633–1703), VIII. 460
 Kidderminster, VII. 145, 146
 Kidderminster school, VII. 342
 Kidwelly, VIII. 372
 Kiel, V. 286
 Kiffin, William (1616–1701), XII. 523
 Kiftsgate, Gloucestershire, X. 111
 Kilbarchan, I. 290; IX. 364
 Kilburne, Richard (1605–1678), IX. 536
 Kilburne, William, VII. 496
 Kilby or Kilbye, Richard (1561?–1620), VII. 317
 Kilcolman castle, III. 229, 244
 Kildare, earl of. See Fitzgerald, Gerald
 Kildare. See Michael of
Kildare, Satire on the people of, II. 502
 Kilima-njaro, XIV. 192
 Kilkenny, VII. 436; VIII. 146; XII. 510; XIV. 316
 Kilkenny, Roman Catholic council of 1650, VII. 190
 Kilkenny archaeological society, XII. 351
 Kilkenny school, IX. 91, 280
 Kilkenny West, X. 196, 207
 Killaloe, bishopric of, X. 257
 Killearn, Stirlingshire, III. 157
 Killiecrankie, IX. 373, 376
 Killigrew, Anne (1660–1685), VIII. 395, 444; IX. 168
 Killigrew, Henry (1613–1700), VI. 456; VIII. 419; *Conspiracy, The*, VIII. 120; *Pallantus and Eudora*, first published as *The Conspiracy*, VIII. 120, 139
 Killigrew, Thomas, the elder (1612–1683), VI. 240, 456; VIII. 118, 119, 207, 419; *Cecilia and Clorinda*, VIII. 119; *Claracilla*, VIII. 119
Parson's Wedding, The, VIII. 120, 130
Princess, The, VIII. 119
Prisoners, The, VIII. 119
Thomaso the Wanderer, VIII. 141
 Killigrew, Thomas, the younger (1657–1719), VIII. 120; *Chit-Chat*, XI. 322
 Killigrew, Sir William (1606–1695), VIII. 419, 434
Ormasdes, or Love and Friendship, VIII. 120
Pandora, VIII. 120
Selindra, VIII. 120
Siege of Urbis, The, VIII. 120
Killing no Murder, VII. 358
Killychrankie, XI. 218
 Kilmarnock, XI. 342, 435, 438 ff.
 Kilmarnock, earl of. See Boyd, William
 Kilmore, VII. 318, 442
 Kilner, Dorothy, XI. 480; *Adventures of a Pincushion*, XI. 378; *Jemima Placid*, XI. 379; *Memoirs of a Peg-top*, XI. 378
 Kilner, Mary Jane, XI. 480
 Kilpin, Ralph, XIV. Add. 8

Kilroot, ix. 92
 Kilwardby, Robert (d. 1279), i. 210, 454; ii. 363
 Kilyð, i. 254
 Kimber, Isaac (1692–1755), viii. 459
 Kimcote, near Lutterworth, x. 112
 Kinbelin, in Layamon, i. 237
 Kincardineshire, ix. 129
 Kinch, Horace, in Dickens's *Uncommercial Traveller*, xii. 119
 Kind (God), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
 Kind-Wit (Natural Intelligence), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 10, 21
 'Kinde-Kit of Kingstone,' iv. 361
 Kindred, in *Every-man*, v. 53
 King, Charles William (1818–1888), xii. 335, 497
 King, Daniel (d. 1664?), ix. 536
 King, Edward (1612–1637), vii. 114, 131, 416; xii. 74
 King, Henry (1592–1669), vii. 81 ff., 413, 425, also see Add.
Dirge, The, vii. 82
Esequy, The, vii. 82
Legacy, The, vii. 82
Poems, vii. 82
Sic Vita, vii. 82
Silence, vii. 82
 'Tell me no more how fair she is,' vii. 82
 King, John (1559?–1621), iv. 91, 92, 203, 383; vii. 250
 King, John (1696–1728), ix. 527
 King, J. E., xiv. 597
 King, Leonard William (1869–1919), xii. Add. 4
 King, Richard John (1818–1879), xii. 517; xiv. 613
 King, Thomas, actor (1730–1805), xi. 257
 King, Tom, prizefighter (1835–1888), xiv. 231
 King, William (1650–1729), archbishop of Dublin, viii. 347, 474; ix. 97, 127, 139, 166, 461, 507; *Origin of Evil*, x. 342
 King, William (1663–1712), ix. 174, 478
Art of Cookery, ix. 139, 176
Dialogue showing the way to Modern Preferment, ix. 139
Dialogues of the Dead, ix. 139
Journey to London, ix. 139
Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, ix. 139
Molly of Mountown, ix. 139
Orpheus and Eurydice, ix. 176
Rufinus, ix. 139
Transactioner, The, ix. 139
Useful Miscellanies, ix. 140
Useful Transactions in Philosophy, ix. 139
 King, William (1685–1763), ix. 174; *The Toast*, ix. 139
 King, W., bishop of Rochester, xi. 388
 King, Zoe, xii. 116
King and the Barber, The, ii. 451, 500
King and the Cobbler, The, xi. 334
King and the Miller, The, ii. 451, 500
King Arthur, or the British Worthies, viii. 30
King Darius, v. 393
King Estmere, x. 233
King James and Brown, ii. 414
 Kingcote, Bernard, in Gissing's *Isabel Clarendon*, xiii. 457
 Kinghorn, ix. 367
 Kinglake, Alexander William (1809–1891), xi. 307; xii. 199, 491, 552; *Lothen*, xiii. 346; xiv. 94, 240, 251, 252; *Invasion of the Crimea*, xiv. 94
King's Book, The, iii. 36
King's Cliffe, ix. 308, 309, 326
King's College Miscellany, The (Aberdeen), xiv. 209
 King's companies, the, vi. 221, 247, 256 ff., 274, 275
 'King's Friends,' the, ix. 230, 231
 King's Head society academy, x. 384
 King's pamphlets, the British Museum, vii. 455
 Kingsborough, lady, xi. 43
 Kingsford, William (1819–1898), xiv. 491, 583; *History of Canada*, xiv. 358, 359
 Kingsland, W. G., xiii. 483, 484
 Kingsley, Charles (1819–1875), xi. 387, 481; xii. 102, 267, 290, 291, 430, 431, 460, 468; xiii. 147, 158, 160, 340, 345, 363 ff. (main entry), 378, 384, 397, 547, 548; xiv. 86, 323, 408, 552, 607
Alexandria and her Schools, xiii. 362
Alton Locke, xiii. 189, 358 ff.
Ancien Régime, The, xiii. 369
Andromeda, xiii. 245, 368
At Last, xiii. 369
Cheap Clothes, and Nasty, xiii. 358, 359
Friends of Order, The, xiii. 359
Glaucus, xiii. 363
Heredwarf the Wake, xiii. 366
Hypatia, xiii. 362 ff., 394
Hypotheses Hypochondriacae, xiii. 356
Lectures delivered in America, xiii. 369
Letters and Memories, xiii. 354, 356, 358, 365, 366
Life and Works, xiii. 368
Limits of Exact Science as applied to History, xiii. 368
Nun's Pool, The, xiii. 358
Phaeidon, xiii. 363
Playe and Puritans, xiii. 356, 369
Prose Idylls, xiii. 366, 369
Psyche, a Rhapsody, xiii. 356
Roman and the Teuton, The, xiii. 368
St Maura, xiii. 368
Saints Tragedy, The, xiii. 356, 426
Sands of Dee, The, xiii. 368
Three Fishers, The, xiii. 368
Two Years Ago, xiii. 364 ff., 399
Village Sermons, xiii. 369
Water-Babies, The, xiii. 369
Westward Ho! xiii. 363, 364, 366; xiv. 84, 255
Who causes Pestilence? xiii. 365
Why should we fear the Romish Priests, xiii. 356
Yeast, xiii. 359 ff., 363, 420; xiv. 84
 Kingsley, George Henry (1827–1892), xiv. 552, 554

Kingsley, Henry (1830–1876), *xiii.* 563; *Austin Elliot*, *xiii.* 433; *Geoffrey Hamlyn*, *xiii.* 432; *xiv.* 369; *Ravenshoe*, *xiii.* 433

Kingsley, Mary Henrietta (1862–1900), *xiv.* 240, 552; *Travels in West Africa*, *xiv.* 254

Kingsmill, Sir William (*fl.* 1661), *ix.* 168

Kingston, dukes of. *See* Pierrepont, Evelyn; Pierrepont, William

Kingston, Felix, *iv.* 400

Kingston-on-Thames, *iii.* 379, 370, 383, 385, *also see* Add.; *x.* 300

Kingswood school, *ix.* 313

Kingussie, *x.* 230

Kinnedder, lord. *See* Erskine, William

Kinnoul, 8th earl of. *See* Hay, Thomas

Kinross, *ix.* 552

Kinsale prison, *xii.* 165

'Kinsayder' (Marston), *vi.* 39, 43

Kintyre, Scotland, *xii.* 514

Kinwelmersh or Kindlemarsh, Francis (d. 1580?), *iii.* 203; *iv.* 4, 113, 436; *v.* 70; *A Vertuous Gentlewoman in the praise of her love*, *iii.* 189; *From Virgin's womb*, *iii.* 189; *Ode to Concord*, *v.* 71

Kiomi, Meredith's, *xiii.* 442, 446

Kipling, Rudyard, *xiv.* 208, 211, 372, 373, 380

Kippis, Andrew (1725–1795), *x.* 384; *xi.* 472; *xiv.* 593. *See, also*, *Biographia Britannica*

Kirby, Margaret (Margaret of Ainderby), *ii.* 45, 47

Kirby, Thomas Frederick, *xiv.* 598

Kirby, William (1817–1906), *xiv.* 581; *Le Chien d'Or*, *xiv.* 360

Kirbye, George (d. 1634), *iv.* 113, 464

Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert, *xiv.* 267

Kirchmayer, Thomas (Naogeorgos), *Pamachius*, *ii.* 28; *v.* 101, 392; *vi.* 296, 397, 474

Kirchner, E., *xiv.* 490

Kirk, John Foster, *xii.* 519

Kirk, Robert (1641?–1692), *ix.* 559

Kirk of Field, *xiii.* 133

Kirk Michael, *x.* 359

Kirkbride, *xi.* 470

Kirkby, T., artist, *xii.* 323

Kirkcaldy, *x.* 335, 336; *xiii.* 3

Kirkcaldy, Sir William, of Grange (d. 1573), *iii.* 503; *Ane Ballat of the Captane of the Castell*, *iii.* 150

Kirkcudbrightshire, *xi.* 234

Kirke, Edward (1553–1613), *iii.* 220, 227, 240, 304, 526

Kirkham, Edward (*fl.* 1601), *vi.* 290, 292

Kirkham, monastery of, *i.* 342

Kirkham's children of the queen's revels, *iv.* 132

Kirkley, J. (1705–1754), *viii.* 476

Kirkman, Francis (*fl.* 1874), *v.* 249, 251; *vi.* 69, 86, 185, 464; *viii.* 116, 417; *The Wits*, *vi.* 266

Kirkman, James Thomas, *Memoirs of Charles Macklin*, *xi.* 258

Kirkpatrick, John, *x.* 385

Kirkpatrick, Mr, in Mrs Gaskell's *Wives and Daughters*, *xiii.* 381

Kirkstall. *See* Hugh of

Kirkstall abbey, *x.* 131

Kirkton, James (1620?–1699), *ix.* 551; *xii.* 518

Kirkwood, Sidney, in Gissing's *The Nether World*, *xiii.* 458

Kirsteen, Mrs Oliphant's, *xiii.* 431

Kit, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, *xiii.* 319

Kitcat club, the, *viii.* 160; *ix.* 151, 456; *xii.* 320

Kitchener, Francis Elliot, *xiv.* 602

Kitchin, George William (1827–1912), *xii.* 354, 517; *History of France*, *xii.* 348

Kitchin, John, *Jurisdictions*, 1605, *viii.* 469

Kitely, in *Every Man in His Humour*, *vi.* 16

Kitte, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii.* 34

Kitto, John (1804–1854), *xii.* 472

Kitton, Frederick George (1856–1903), *xiii.* 531, 532, 533, 539, 540, 543, 573; *xiv.* 549

Kittredge, George Lyman, *i.* ix; *ii.* 400, 405, 408; *xv.* 611

Kiuprili, in Coleridge's *Zapolya*, *xi.* 414

Klaas Gezwint en Zijn Paert, *xiv.* 377

Kleist, H. von, *v.* 303

Klesmer, in *Daniel Deronda*, *xiii.* 401

Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von, *v.* 303

Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, *x.* 18, 232

Knack to Know a Knave, *A*, *v.* 313; *vi.* 217

Knapdale, Scotland, *xii.* 514

Knapp, Andrew, and Baldwin, William, *The Newgate Calendar*, *xiv.* 228, 229; *The New Newgate Calendar*, *xiv.* 228, 229

Knapp, William Ireland, *xiv.* 516

Knapton, James, *xii.* 323

Knapton, J. and P., *ix.* 76

Knaresborough, *vii.* 224; *xii.* 421; *xiii.* 275

Knatchbull, Sir Norton (1602–1685), *vii.* 341

Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edward Hugessen, 1st lord Brabourne (1829–1893), *xi.* 486

Knebworth, *xiii.* 417

Kneller, Sir Godfrey (1646–1723), *viii.* 50; *ix.* 483; *xi.* 319

Knighthood, the *Buke of the Order of*, *ii.* 284

Knight, Charles (1791–1873), *v.* 279; *xii.* 445; *xiv.* 93, 409, 491, 495, 534, 597, 612; *English Cyclopaedia*, *xii.* 345; *Penny Cyclopaedia*, *xii.* 307; *Shadows of the Old Booksellers*, *xi.* 337, 466

Knight, Ellis Cornelius (1757–1837), *x.* 461; *xii.* 450

Knight, Henrietta, lady Luxborough (d. 1756), *x.* 271 ff., 277, 278, 496

Knight, Joseph, *xii.* 428; *xiii.* 490, 491, 515; *David Garrick*, *xi.* 258, 453

Knight, Richard Payne (1750–1824), *xii.* 490; *xiii.* 241; *Progress of Civil Society*, *xii.* 41

Knight, Robert. *See* Catherlough, earl of

Knight, Robert, lord Luxborough, **ix.** 217

Knight, Samuel (1675–1746), **ix.** 529

Knight, the, in the *Canterbury Tales*, **iii.** 192

Knight, The Baffled, **ii.** 414

Knight, William, editor of Wordsworth, **xii.** 406 ff., 407, 408, 410, 411, 416, 423; **xiii.** 487; **xiv.** 472; *Memorials of Coleorton*, **ix.** 328

Knight, William A., **xiii.** 507

Knight and Shepherd's Daughter, **ii.** 413

Knight of Arts and Industry, in Thomson's *Castle of Indolence*, **x.** 107

Knight of Curtesy, **i.** 300, 468

Knight of the Red Shield, **i.** 294

Knight of the Sea, The, **iv.** 533

Knightley, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, **xii.** 239

Knightley, Sir Richard (1533–1615), **iii.** 380, 381, 383

Knighton, or Cnithon, Henry (*fl.* 1363), **ii.** 30, 38, 59, 497

Knighton, Sir William (1776–1836), **xiv.** 504

Knight's Quarterly Magazine, **x.** 320; **xiv.** 60

Knock, Duncan, in Scott's *Heart of Midlothian*, **xiii.** 19

Knoles, Richard (1550?–1610), **ix.** 247; *Generall Historie of the Turkes*, **iv.** 58, 88, 89, 458; **x.** 161

Knott, Edward (1582–1656), **vii.** 151

Knowell, in *Every Man in His Humour*, **vi.** 16

Knowle, **x.** 150

Knowledge, in *Every-man*, **v.** 54

Knowles, Sir Charles (d. 1777), **x.** 40

Knowles, Herbert (1798–1817), **xii.** 419

Knowles, James Sheridan (1784–1862), **xiii.** 267, 268, 520; **xiv.** 309, 310, also see Add. 3

Beggars Daughter of Bethnal Green, The, **xiii.** 269

Caius Gracchus, **xiii.** 261

Hunchback, The, **xiii.** 269

Virginius, **xiii.** 261

Wife, The, **xiii.** 261

William Tell, **xiii.** 261

Knowles, Sir James Thomas (1831–1908), **xiv.** 534

Knowles, John (*fl.* 1646–1668), **x.** 377

Knowles, Mrs Mary (1733–1807), **x.** 472

Knox, Alexander (1757–1831), **xi.** 422; **xii.** 256, 457

Knox, Isa, born Craig, **xiii.** 178, 501; *The Woodruff*, **xiii.** 179

Knox, John (1505–1572), **iii.** 45, 116, 122, 132, 138 ff. (main entry), 154, 155, 157, 385, 503; **iv.** 232; **vii.** 209; **ix.** 359; **xii.** 517; **xiii.** 13, 133, 268, 467, 469; **xiv.** 491, 493

Answer to a great Number of blasphemous cavillations, An, **iii.** 145

Declaration of the True Nature and Object of Prayer, **A.**, **iii.** 143

Knox, John

Epistle on Justification, The, **iii.** 143

Epistle to the Congregation of the Castle of St Andrews, An, **iii.** 143

Exposition upon the Sixth Psalm of David, The, **iii.** 143

Faithful Admonition to the Professors of God's Truth in England, A., **iii.** 144

First Blast of the Trumpet against the Monstruous Regiment of Women, The, **iii.** 144, 385; **iv.** 303, 512

First Book of Discipline, The, **iii.** 146

Harborowe for Faithfull and Trewe Subjects agaynst the late blouyne Blaste concerning the Government of Women, **iii.** 145

History of the Reformation in Scotland, The, **ii.** 285; **iii.** 132, 141, 146, 148, 149

Narrative of the Proceedings and Troubles of the English Congregation at Frankfurt, **iii.** 144

Reasoning, **iii.** 154

Summary according to the Holy Scriptures of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, A., **iii.** 143

Two comfortable Epistles to his afflicted Brethren in England, **iii.** 144

Vindication of the Doctrine that the Sacrifice of the Mass is Idolatry, A., **iii.** 143

Knox, Robert (1640?–1720), **ix.** 493

Knox, Vicesimus (1752–1821), **viii.** 230; **xii.** 472; **xiv.** 385, 593, 600, 607; *Essays, Moral and Literary*, **xiv.** 383; *Letter to Lord North*, **A.**, **xiv.** 334; *Liberal Education*, **xiv.** 384, 388, 399

Knutsford, **xiii.** 372

Knyveth, Sir Henry, **iv.** 512

Koeppel, Emil, **v.** 85, 238, 366; **vi.** 140; **xiii.** 480

Kögel, R., **i.** 21

Kok, Abraham, **v.** 307

Kolax, in *The Muses Looking-Glassee*, **vi.** 233

Kolbe, F. C., **xiv.** Add. 5

Kölbing, E., **i.** ix

Königsberg, **v.** 283

Koran, the, **i.** 153; **iv.** 42; **viii.** 291; **xii.** 499

Korau, **ix.** 248

Körtting, G. E., **i.** 420; **iv.** 257

Kosciusko, in Campbell's *Pleasures of Hope*, **xii.** 100

Koszue, A., **xx.** Add.

Koszul, A. H., **xii.** 401, 403

Kottabos, **xiv.** 211

Kottabos, *Echoes from*, **xiv.** 211

Kotzebue, August F. F. von, **xl.** 42, 281, 414, 455; **xlii.** 526; **xliii.** 260

Kraszewski, J. I., **v.** 308

Krebs, H., **i.** 105

Kretschmar, A. von, **xiii.** 464

Kreyssig, Friedrich, **v.** 305

Kritchev, Russia, **xi.** 58

Kruger, S. J. P., **xiv.** Add. 8, 10

Ktesias, the Knidian, **xiv.** 579

Kühler, F., **xiii.** 465

Kudrun, Austrian poem, I. 37
Kuffler, Dr., VIII. 355
Kulhwoch and Olwen, I. 247, 250 ff.
Künzelsau, v. 48
Küster, Ludolf, IX. 335
Kyd, Benjamin, VI. 312
Kyd, Francis, v. 156
Kyd, John, v. 158
Kyd, Thomas (1558?–1594), v. 63, 81, 85, 127, 134, 138, 142–164 (main entry), 239, 240, 242, 324, 327, 334, 370, 371, 424; VI. 13, 167, 178, 316, also see Add.; VIII. 133
Cornelia, VII. 122
Hamlet, v. 157 ff., 164; VI. 178
Householders Philosophie, The, v. 157
Murthering of John Brewer, The, v. 157
Pompey the Great, v. 157
Richt Fontane of hailfull Sapience, The, III. 131
Solimon and Perseda, v. 158, 159, 161, 162
Spanish Tragedie, The, v. 134, 138, 142, 146, 156 ff., 239, 240; VI. 4, 45, 46, 178, 300, 316, 370; VIII. 125
 See, also, under *Jeronimo* and *Jonson*
Kyffin, Maurice (d. 1599), IV. 440
Kylie, Edward, I. Add.
Kyllour, friar, his play against the Papists, III. 122; *The History of Christ's Passion*, III. 141, 504
Kymry, early poetry of, I. 249
Kynaston, Sir Francis (1587–1642), II. 163, 474; VII. 34, 73, 80, 85, 87, 278, 413, 487
 ‘April is past, then do not shed,’ VII. 81
Cynthiades or Amorous Sonnets, VII. 81
 ‘Dear Cynthia, though thou bear’st the name,’ VII. 81
 ‘Do not conceal those radiant eyes,’ VII. 81
Leoline and Sydanis, VII. 78
 ‘Look not upon me with those lovely eyes,’ VII. 81
Troilus, Kynaston’s version of, II. 165; VII. 78, 79, 314
 ‘When I behold the heaven of thy face,’ VII. 81
Kynaston, Herbert (1835–1910), XIII. 486
Kynðylan, hall of, I. 275
Kynge, John (d. 1561?), III. 90
Kyngeston, Richard (fl. 1403), VI. 280
Kyrle, John (1637–1724), X. 277
Kyteler or Kettle, Alice (fl. 1324), II. 500
 ‘L. E. L.’ See *Landon, Laetitia Elizabeth Laban*, II. 293
Labbe’s Concilia, I. 190
Labeo (Hall’s), IV. 332
Labouchere, Henry, XIV. 173, 190, 200, 534
Labourers, statutes of, II. 61
Labrador, IV. 66, 73
La Brune, Solomon de, *Le cavalerice François*, IV. 368
La Bruyère, Jean de, IV. 523; XIII. 447; *Caractères*, VIII. 373, 389; *Des Ouvrages de l’Esprit*, VIII. 376

La Butte, René, IX. 412
La Calprenède, G. de C. de, VII. 391; *Cassandra*, VIII. 185, 371, 434; *La Cléopâtre*, VII. 439; VIII. 15, 25, 185, 272, 371; *Pharamond*, VIII. 371; IX. 55, 268, 500
La Chaises, Father, Project for the Extirpation of Heretics, VIII. 100
La Chalotais, Louis René de, IX. 401; XIV. 382
La Chapelle, Jean de, *Les Carrosses d’Orléans*, VIII. 171
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de, X. 68, 79
Lachrymae Musarum, VII. 180; VIII. 395
Lackington, James (1746–1815), XI. 337, 338, 340, 468; *Confessions*, XI. 327, 472; *Memoirs*, XI. 321, 337, 338
Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri, XII. 254
Lacroix, P., XII. 380
Lactantius, I. 58, 76; III. 416; VII. 505; IX. 489
Lacy, in Frier Bacon, v. 137
Lacy, in The Shoemaker’s Holiday, v. 255
Lacy, Alexander, IV. 390
Lacy, earl of Kent, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
Lacy, J., The Steeleids (1714), IX. 442
Lacy, John (d. 1681), VIII. 419
 ‘Dumb Lady, The’, VIII. 140
Old Troop, The, VIII. 122, 140
Savvy the Scot, VIII. 140
Sir Hercules Buffoon, VIII. 140
Lacy, Margaret de, countess of Lincoln (c. 1240), IV. 370
Lacy, T. H., XIII. 516
Ladder of Perfection, The, II. 299, 300
Ladies Collegiate, the, in *The Silent Woman*, VI. 22
Ladislaus, in *The Picture*, VI. 158
Ladislaw, Will, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 399
Lads of Wamphray, The, II. 415
Lady, the, in *Comus*, VII. 113, 137
Lady, the, in *Hudibras*, VIII. 77
Lady Jane, VI. 168
Lady of the Fountain, I. 253, 274
Lady’s Magazine, The, X. 205, 206; XIII. 430
Ladysmith, South Africa, XIV. 193
Laelia, VI. 305, 327, 484
Laertes, in *Hamlet*, V. 201, 262
Laertius, Diogenes, IV. 5, 436
La Fayette, countess de, *La Princesse de Clèves*, VIII. 15, 186, 373; X. 58
Lafeu, in All’s Well that Ends Well, V. 180
La Flèche, X. 282, 322
La Flechère, J. W. See *Fletcher, John William*
La Fontaine, Jean de, VIII. 373, 376, 427; IX. 162, 168; X. 202; XI. 38, 175, 491
Laga Edwardi. See *Leges*
Lagado, in Gulliver’s Travels, IX. 106
Lagden, Sir Godfrey, XIV. Add. 8
Lagrange, Joseph Louis, comte, XIV. 258
La Harpe, v. 293, 302

Lahore, iv. 90
Lai du Corn, La, i. 464
 Laidlaw, William (1780–1845), xi. 238; xii. 5; xiii. 504; xiv. 278; *Lucy's Flittin*, xi. 241
Laily Worm, The, ii. 414
 Laing, David (1793–1878), ii. 115, 126, 276; iv. 412; xi. 444, 446; xii. 358, 372, 517, 520
 Laing, John (1809–1880), xii. 371, 522
 Laing, Malcolm (1762–1818), x. 229, 232, 487, 502; xiv. 491
 Laing, Samuel, the elder (1780–1868), xiv. 552
 Lairesse, Gerard de, xiii. 84
 Lake, Sir Francis (fl. 1556), vi. 242
 Lake, J. W., xii. 383, 395, 410
 Lake, Osmund, *A Probe Theologall*, vi. 375, 494
 Lake, William Charles (1817–1897), xii. 454
 Lake poets, xi. 308
 Lake school, x. 363
 Lakes, the, x. 133; xi. 302; xiv. 220, 221, 291, 292
 Leleham, xii. 302; xiii. 86
 Lamarck, Chevalier de, xiii. 450
 Lamartine, A. M. L. de, v. 302
 Lamb, lady Caroline (1785–1828), xii. 383, 397, 450
 Lamb, Charles (1775–1834), iii. 255; iv. 154, 155, 160, 252, 327, 328; v. 145, 222, 239, 252; vi. 45, 55, 58, 61, 73, 76, 100, 129; vii. 72, 185, 228, 236; viii. 386; ix. 22, 24, 86, 277, 300; x. 78, 216, 242, 358; xi. 40, 91, 118, 126, 200, 201, 284, 286, 407, 410, 413, 417, 453; xii. 110, 114, 130, 131, 135, 164, 166, 167, 172 ff., 176, 178, 179, 180 ff. (main entry), 219, 221 ff., 282, 421, 433 ff., also see Add.; xiii. 9, 185, 143, 148, 158, 188, 198, 299, 307, 429; xiv. 109, 138, 160, 161, 169 ff., 186, 198, 313, 361, 515, 591, 597
Adventures of Ulysses, The, xii. 189, 190
Album Verses, xii. 202
Blakesmoor in H—shire, xii. 182
Blank Verse, by Charles Lloyd and Charles Lamb, xii. 184
Confessions of a Drunkard, xii. 193
Convalescent, The, xii. 200
Curious Fragments, xii. 187, 188
Dissertation on Roast Pig, xii. 160
 — *Dream Children*, xii. 182, 202
 — *Essays of Elia*, iv. 250; xii. 160, 183, 193, 196, 197, 201, 202
Extracts from the Garrick plays, viii. 188
First Going to Church, xii. 191
Genius and Character of Hogarth, The, xii. 193
Gipsy's Malison, The, xii. 202
Going or Gone, xii. 202
Hester, xii. 194
Hypochondriacus, xii. 187
Imperfect Sympathies, xii. 198
In His Own Album, xii. 202

Lamb, Charles
In the Album of Lucy Barton, xii. 202
John Woodvil (Pride's cure), xii. 186 ff., 191, 194; xiii. 276
King and Queen of Hearts, The, xi. 385
 'Lady Blanch,' xii. 187
Last Essays of Elia, xii. 200, 201
Macbeth, in *Tales from Shakespear*, xii. 189
Mr H—, xii. 188, 189, 194
New Year's Eve, xii. 197
Newspapers Thirty-five years ago, xii. 188; xiv. 184
Old China, xii. 186
Old Familiar Faces, The, xii. 184, 202
On the Artificial Comedy of the Last Century, viii. 156
On the Inconveniences Resulting from being Hanged, xii. 193
Othello, in *Tales from Shakespear*, xii. 189
Oxford in the Vacation, xii. 187
Poems, xi. 385
Popular Fallacies, xii. 197, 200
Pride's Cure, xii. 186
Prince Dorus, xi. 385; xii. 191
Quaker's Meeting, A, xii. 198
Recollections of Christ's Hospital, xii. 193, 197
Recollections of the South-Sea House, xii. 195
Shakespeare, Tragedies of, xii. 193
Specimens from the Writings of Fuller, xii. 193
Specimens of English Dramatic Poets, xii. 190, 191
Starkey, Captain, xii. 181
Superannuated Man, The, xii. 200
Table-Talk, xii. 193
Tale of Rosamund Gray and Old Blind Margaret, xii. 185, 186, 194
Theses quaedam theologicae, xii. 185
Two Races of Men, The, xii. 198
Wife's Trial, The, xi. 148
Witch Aunt, The, xii. 191
Witches and other Night Fears, xii. 191
Works (1818), xii. 194
 See, also, Tremenbundus
 Lamb, Charles and Mary, xii. 433 ff.; *Mrs Leicester's School*, xi. 385; xii. 182, 191; *Poetry for Children*, xi. 384; xii. 191; *Tales from Shakespeare*, xi. 385, 481; xii. 188 ff.
 Lamb, Mrs Elizabeth (born Field), xii. 180
 Lamb, Sir James. See Burges, Sir James Bland
 Lamb, John, father of Charles Lamb, *Poetical Pieces on Several Occasions*, xii. 180
 Lamb, John, brother of Charles Lamb, xii. 181 ff., 195
 Lamb, Mary Ann (1764–1847), xii. 167, 173, 181 ff. (main entry), 434 ff.; xiv. 198; 'Highborn Helen,' xii. 182, 186, 188; *Visit to the Cousins*, xii. 191; *Young Mahometan, The*, xii. 182, 191

LAMB

Lamb, Mary Montgomerie. *See* Currie, lady
Lamb, Sarah (d. 1797), **xii.** 184
Lamb, William, 2nd viscount Melbourne (1779–1848), **xv.** 61, 115, 124, 125, 181, 194, 419, 510
Lambarde, William (1536–1601), **iii.** 530; **viii.** 467; **ix.** 352
Archaionomia, **viii.** 315
Archeion, **viii.** 315
Birenarcha, **viii.** 315
Perambulation of Kent, **iv.** 84
Lambe, John (d. 1628), **vii.** 369, 509
Lambert, Hetty, in *The Virginians*, **xiii.** 298, 299
Lambert, John (1619–1683), **vii.** 230, 353; **viii.** 121
Lambert, lady, **viii.** 121
Lambert, Martin, in *The Virginians*, **iv.** 253
Lambert, Theo, in *The Virginians*, **xiii.** 298, 299
Lambeth palace, **ii.** 55; **vii.** 356
Lambinus, **vii.** 307; **xii.** 326
Lambton, lady Betty, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*, **xi.** 263
Lambton, John George, 1st earl of Durham (1792–1840), **xiv.** 125, 509
Lambwell, Sir, **i.** 295
Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de, **xii.** 254
Lament of Gudrun, *The*, **x.** 228
Lamentable Lory, **viii.** 97
Lamentation of Souls, **i.** 356
Lami, E., **xii.** 525
Lamia, in Keats's poem, **xii.** 88
Lamia, in *Promos and Cassandra*, **v.** 120
Lamia, in *The Glasse of Government*, **v.** 113
Lamilie, in *A Groatsworth of Wit*, **iii.** 357; **iv.** 320
Lamkin, **ii.** 412
Lamont, John (fl. 1671), **ix.** 551
Lamont, L. M., **xiii.** 562
Lamont, T. R., **xiii.** 433
La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C. de, baron, **xi.** 491; **xii.** 411
Lamp, *The*, **xiv.** 326
Lampatho, in *What You Will*, **vi.** 43
Lampe, John Frederick (1703?–1751), **x.** 426, 427, 440
Lampman, Archibald (1861–1899), **xiv.** 343, 350 ff., 582
Alcyone, **xiv.** 353
Among the Millet, **xiv.** 351
April, April in the Hills, **xiv.** 352
Athenian Reverie, *An*, **xiv.** 351
Between the Rapids, **xiv.** 353
By an Autumn Stream, **xiv.** 353
City of the End of Things, *The*, **xiv.** 354
Comfort of the Fields, *The*, **xiv.** 352
Frogs, *The*, **xiv.** 353
Heat, **xiv.** 353
June, **xiv.** 353
Land of Pallas, *The*, **xiv.** 353
Lyrics of Earth, **xiv.** 353
Meadow, *The*, **xiv.** 352

LANDOR

Lampman, Archibald
Monk, The, **xiv.** 351
Morning on the Lièvre, **xiv.** 352
September, **xiv.** 353
Snow, **xiv.** 353
Solitude, **xiv.** 353
Lampranus, in *Perfidus Hetruscus*, **vi.** 302
Lanarkshire, **ix.** 366; **xiv.** 66
Lancashire, **iii.** 215, 448; **iv.** 190, 232; **vi.** 104; **vii.** 342, 373; **x.** 358; **xi.** 469; **xii.** 337, 346, 355, 507, 514, 519; **xiii.** 372, 373, 376; **xiv.** 185, 195
Lancashire and Cheshire Record society, **xii.** 508
Lancashire witches, **vii.** 374
Lancaster, **ii.** 325; **xi.** 383; **xiv.** 54
Lancaster, duke of, in *Richard II*, **v.** 185
Lancaster, house of, **ii.** 296; **v.** 340; **x.** 254
Lancaster, Henry Hill (1829–1875), **xiii.** 467; **xiv.** 607
Lancaster, Sir James (d. 1618), **iv.** 85, 92, 98, 99
Lancaster, John of, duke of Bedford (1389–1435), **ii.** 336
Lancaster, John, **v.** 77
Lancaster, Joseph (1778–1838), **xiv.** 404, 405, 591, 602, 607, 610; *Improvements in Education*, **xiv.** 390, 393, 401 ff.
'Lancaster,' pseud. of lord de Tabley, **xiii.** 204
Lancastrian court, the, **viii.** 314
Lancastrian kings, **ix.** 222
Lancastrian system of education, **xi.** 133
Lancastrian writers, **x.** 291
Lancelot, **i.** 236, 261, 267, 270, 313; **ii.** 337; **iii.** 68; **vii.** 75
Lancelot, Tennyson's, **xiii.** 37
Lancelot, prose romance of (*Lancelot de Lake, du Lac*), **i.** 190, 264, 270, 271, 363, 462
Lancelot and Guinevere, **ii.** 174
Lancelot of the Laik, **i.** 469; **ii.** 91, 94
Land of Cockayne, **i.** 365, 477; **x.** 225
Landells, Ebenezer (1808–1860), **xiv.** 236
Lander, Richard Lemon (1804–1834), **xiv.** 552
Landon, Laetitia Elizabeth, 'L. E. L.' (1802–1838), **xii.** 124 ff., 129, 380, 419, 450; **xiii.** 176, 177; *Ethel Churchill*, **xii.** 247
Landor, Robert Eyres (1781–1869), **xii.** 228 ff. (main entry), 442
Count Arezzo, **xii.** 228
Earl of Brecon, The, **xii.** 228
Faith's Fraud, **xii.** 228
Faun of Serterius, The, **xii.** 228 ff.
Ferryman, The, **xii.** 228
Fountain of Arethusa, The, **xii.** 229, 230
Impious Feast, The, **xii.** 229
Landor, Walter Savage (1775–1864), **vii.** 137; **ix.** 159; **xi.** 153, 164, 396, 410, 423; **xii.** 204 ff. (main entry), 223, 266 ff., 404, 407, 439 ff. (main entry); **xiii.** 57, 73, 129, 132, 148, 181, 187, 188, 193, 228, 230, 328, 463; **xiv.** 462, 598
Acts and Scenes, **xii.** 211 ff., 215

Landor, Walter Savage
Andrea of Hungary, XII. 212
Browning sonnet, XII. 214
 'Cencio' scenes, XII. 213
Citation and Examination of Shakespeare, The, XII. 215, 216, 220
Coresus and Callirhoe, XII. 212
Count Julian, VI. 71; XII. 209, 211, 212, 214
Dirce, XII. 214
Dream of Boccaccio, XII. 226
Dry Sticks, XII. 214
Duke de Richelieu, Sir Firebrace Cotes, etc., XII. 216
Essex and Spenser, XII. 220
Eudymedes, XII. 217
Gebir, XI. 300; XII. 209 ff., 229
Guidone and Lucia, XII. 214
Gunlaug, XII. 214
Hamadryas, XII. 213
Hellenics, XII. 212, 213
Ianthe poems, XII. 214
Imaginary Conversations, XII. 205, 209, 211, 215, 217, 230
Menelaus and Helen, XII. 212
Miscellanies, XII. 205
Neapolitan trilogy, XII. 211, 212
Pentameron, The, XII. 215
Pericles and Aspasia, XII. 215, 217
Poems, XII. 205, 211, 217
Rose Aylmer, XII. 214, 220
Rose the Third, XII. 215
Sensible Girl's Reply, A, XII. 215
Works, XII. 212

Landors, the, XII. Add.

Landrecy, siege of, III. 175

Landseer, Sir Edwin (1802–1873), XIV. 545

Land's End, XIII. 204

Lane, Edward William (1801–1876), XII. 342, 499

Lane, John (*fl.* 1620), V. 478

Lane, John, XIII. 568

Lane, Theodore (1800–1828), XIV. 225, 226

Laneham, John (*fl.* 1574), VI. 246, 249

Laneham, Robert (*fl.* 1575), III. 496, 518
 IV. 472; V. 30, 31, 386; VI. 466, 494

Lanercost Chronicle, II. 497

Lanferth, letter of, I. 120

Lanfranc (1005?–1089), archbishop of Canterbury, I. 128, 149, 153, 154, 222, 446

Lanfranc's *Chirurgia Parva*, II. 483; V. 478

Lang, Andrew (1844–1912), II. 398, 408, 414; XI. 374, 438 ff., 481, 491, 492; XII. 154, 362, 373, 374, 380, 430, 433, 436, 493, 522; XIII. 207, 210 ff., 467, 477, 504, 509, 530, 533, 537, 543, 566; XIV. 191, 206, 210, 491, 521, 522, 526, 538

Ballade of his Choice of a Sepulchre, XIII. 210

'Bibliomania in France,' XII. 371

Books and Bookmen, XII. 371

Colonel Burnaby, XIII. 210

'Elzevirs,' XII. 371

Helen of Troy, XIII. 210

Lang, Andrew
History of Scotland, XIV. 96
Library, The, XII. 371
Life and Death of Jeanne D'Arc, XIV. 96
Lockhart, Life of J. G., XII. 162
Odyssey, The, XIII. 210
Orange Fairy Book, XIV. 164

Lang, John, XIV. 339, 578
 Lang, John Dunmore (1799–1878), XIV. 586; *Aurora Australis*, XIV. 362; *Historical Account of New South Wales*, XIV. 371

Langer, Nottingham, XIII. 449

Langbaine, Gerard, the elder (1609–1658) VII. 316, 485, 489; IX. 536

Langbaine, Gerard, the younger (1656–1692), IV. 376; VI. 69, 122, 200, 202; VIII. 131, 141, 183, 423; *Account of the English Dramatic Poets*, IX. 141, 357, 475, 479

Langcake, Thomas (*fl.* 1764–1781), IX. 318, 511, 512, 515, 516

Langdale, lord. See Bickersteth, Henry

Langelye, Robertus, alias Robertus Parterick, II. 35

Langer, Ernst Theodor, X. 311

Langford Magna, IX. 287

Langham, W., *The garden of health*, IV. 542

Langhorne, John (1735–1779), X. 455

Langhorne, William (1721–1772), X. 455

Langland or Langley, William (1302?–1400?), I. 292; II. 2, 34, 35, 38, 433, 435, 436; XI. 368; XIII. Add. 2. See, also, *Piers Plowman*

Langley, Francis (*fl.* 1589), VI. 259

Langley, Henry (1611–1679), X. 387

Langres, I. 34

Langrishe, Sir Hercules (1731–1811), XI. 6, 389

Langtoft. See Peter of

Langton, Bennet (1737–1801), X. 207, 215; XI. 333, 346, 365; XIV. 590, 594

Langton, Robert, XIII. 532

Langton, Stephen (d. 1228), archbishop of Canterbury, I. 200, 455; II. 365; V. 21, 65, 151

Language, the English, from Chaucer to Shakespeare, III. 439 ff., 555 ff.; since Shakespeare, XIV. 434 ff., 611

Languest, Hubert, III. 351; *Vindiciae contra Tyrannos*, VII. 353, 499

Languish, Lydia, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, X. 89; XI. 266

Langwith, Benjamin (1684?–1743), IX. 469, 472

Laniere, Nicholas (1588–1666), VII. 5

Lanier, Sidney, XIII. 553

Le Noue, Francois de, IV. 8, 445

Lanquet, Thomas, III. 530

Lansdowne, baron. See Granville, George

Lansdowne, marquise of. See Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry; Petty, William

Lanson, G., XII. 525

Lantwit, major (Wales), I. 66

Lenum, IV. 360

LANVAL

Lanval, I. 295
Laocoön, XI. 432
Laodamia, Wordsworth's, XI. 107
Laon, in Shelley's *Revolt of Islam*, XII. 61
Laon, monks of, I. 250
La Pérouse, J. F. G. de, XIV. 553
Lapidaries, I. 460
La Place, P. A. de, V. 290 ff., 296
Laplace, Pierre Simon, marquis de, XIV.
258, 261; *Mécanique Céleste*, XIV. 409
Lapraik, John (1727–1807), *Jenny was
Frail and Unkind*, XI. 234; *Poems*, XI.
234; *When I upon thy Bosom Lean*, XI.
234
La Primaudaye, Pierre de, IV. 8, 445
Laputans, the, in *Gulliver's Travels*, XIII.
452
Lär, I. 146
Lara, in Byron's poem, XII. 46
Laracor, IX. 93
La Ramée, Louise de. See Ouida
Lardner, Dionysius (1793–1859), XIV. 556,
613
Cabinet Cyclopaedia, XII. 303, 376, 412;
XIV. 59
Critical Library, XII. 303
Cyclopaedia, XII. 308
Edinburgh Cabinet Library, XII. 303
Lardner, Nathaniel (1684–1768), IX. 507;
X. 380, 381, 513; *Credibility of the Gospel
History*, X. 346, 521
Large, Robert (fl. 1438), II. 311
Lariche, Benjamin, v. 302
Lark, The, IX. 373, 566; XI. 206, 232
Larkbeare, Devon, XIII. 276
Larkins, Miss, in *David Copperfield*, XIII.
327
Larminie, W., I. 294, 465
Larmor, Sir Joseph, XV. 269
La Roche, Sophie, *Geschichte des Fräuleins
von Sternheim*, X. 18
La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de, IV.
523; V. 169; VIII. 385, 386; XII. 97;
Maximes, VIII. 373
La Rochelle, VII. 306
Larum for London or the siege of Antwerpe,
A, IV. 324; V. 146, 344
Lascelles, Anne, wife of Smollett, X. 36
Lasco, Albertus, VI. 303
Las Coveras, *Don Fenise*, VIII. 141
Lashmar, Dyce, Gissing's, XIII. 460
Laska, in Coleridge's *Zarapoya*, XI. 414
Lassalle, Ferdinand, XIII. 444
Lasseran-Massencone, B. de, IX. 499
Last, Joseph, XIV. 236
Last Judgment, The, I. 428; XI. 198
'Last Sorrowful Lamentations,' XIV. 228
Last Will and Testaments, III. 483
Latey, John (1842–1902), XIV. 534
Lathacan, Laidcenn or Lodging, Irish
prince, I. 68
Latham, Robert Gordon (1812–1888), XII.
504; XIII. 245
Latham, Simon (fl. 1618), *Falconry*, IV.
374, 541
Lathbury, near Newport Pagnell, II. 61

LAUD

Lathbury, Daniel Conner, XII. 455
Lathom almshouse, X. 358
Latimer, Hugh (1485?–1555), bishop of
Worcester, II. 334; III. 27, 31, 36 ff.,
42, 51, 81, 432, 471, 496, 532; IV. 227 ff.,
238, 300, 324, 380, 493; VII. 236; X. 365;
XIII. 184; *Conferences*, III. 38; *Sermon
on the Plough*, IV. 234; *Sermons on the
Card*, III. 36; IV. 229
Latimer, William (1460?–1545), III. 6, 12
Latin, early study of, II. 70, 288, 359, 367,
370, 371
Latin, on the medieval stage, V. 37, 39,
43, 46
Latin, written in Britain (to the time of
Alfred), I. 65 ff., 433 ff.
Latin chroniclers, I. 156 ff., 448 ff.
Latin drama, V. 2, 24, 26, 37, 38, 61, 62,
69, 70, 72, 75, 80, 82, 100 ff., 103, 108 ff.,
117 ff., 394; VI. 14, 21, 26, 64, 293 ff.,
300, 398; XI. 266
Latin grammar, IX. 382, 390, 562
Latin Heptateuch, XII. 487
Latin hymns, XI. 217; XII. 273; XIII. 135,
172, 173
Latin hymns and carols, II. 375, 377, 383
Latin language and literature, VII. 3, 4,
7, 9, 18, 78, 90, 125, 165, 201, 204, 206,
220, 221, 230, 235, 237, 241, 261, 263,
267, 272, 280, 282, 283, 302, 307, 308,
313 ff., 320, 322 ff., 326, 332, 335,
339 ff., 453; VIII. 49 ff., 58, 61, 87, 88,
112, 271, 277, 279, 281, 282, 310, 313,
314, 319, 332, 353, 378, 381; IX. 43,
67, 68, 76, 253, 264, 266, 270, 292,
329 ff., 337, 341, 382, 385, 388, 390,
393, 396, 402 ff., 409; X. 14, 97, 133,
137, 158, 159, 163, 178, 187, 188, 205,
225, 257, 276, 289, 308, 335; XI. 2, 54,
58, 83, 90, 181, 334, 343, 347, 354, 355,
359; XII. 40, 106, 134, 208, 223, 230,
265, 278, 308, 317, 326, 327, 330,
335 ff., 343, 354; XIII. 23, 29, 45, 53,
124, 164, 165, 168, 169, 175, 249; XIV.
91, 120, 209, 249, 302, 303, 306, 308,
309, 316, 327, 374, 382, 385, 388, 391,
394, 405, 406, 410, 413, 424, 426, 454,
455, 457, 460, 461
Latin poets, X. 119
Latin Prayer Book, VII. 327
Latin terms, on the stage, V. 255; VI. 93,
162, 163, 225, 229, 354, 372
Latin verse, X. 159, 177; XII. 58, 265, 305,
329
Latmus, in *The Faithfull Shepheardeesse*,
VI. 368
Le Tour Landry, G., II. 483, 485, 508. See,
also, Caxton, *Knight of the Tower*
Latraria, shrine of (Day's), VI. 216
Latta, Robert, XIV. 479
Leube, Heinrich, V. 306, 346
Leud, William (1573–1645), archbishop of
Canterbury, III. 388, 420; IV. 204, 239,
306, 411, 424, 426, 432; V. 365; VI. 196,
319, 326, 405; VII. 35, 98, 115, 147, 148,
150, 152, 154, 157 ff., 162, 163, 182,

Laud, William
 187, 207, 208, 216, 218, 223, 225, 334,
 349, 350, 425, 427, 441, 445, 459, 498,
 also see Add.; viii. 274, 293, 301, 462;
 ix. 308; *Diary*, vii. 160, 451; *Relation
 ... Pretended Answer to T. C.*, viii. 300

Lauder, George (*fl.* 1677), ix. 555

Lauder, Sir John, lord Fountainhall (1646–1722), ix. 553; xii. 376

Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick (1784–1848), xii. 450

Lauder, William (1520?–1573), ii. 497;
 iii. 498; *Tractate concernyng the office
 and dewtis of Kyngis, etc.*, iii. 132

Lauder, William (d. 1771), vii. 109, 118;
 ix. 557; x. 175, 468

Lauderdale, duke of. See Maitland, John

Lauderdale, earl of. See Maitland, James;

Maitland, John

Laudian movement, the, xii. 253

Laudian statutes, at Oxford, ix. 383

Laudine, in *Ywain and Gawayn*, i. 312

Laughter, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii. 241

Laughton, Sir John Knox (1830–1915),
 xii. 427; xiv. 491

Launce, in *The Two Gentlemen of Verona*,
 v. 180, 190; xiii. 64

Launcelot, in Kingsley's *Yeast*, xiii. 360,
 361

Launcelot, in *The Merchant of Venice*, v.
 190

Launceston, vii. 348

Launfal (Landavall), i. 295

Launfal, Sir, i. 281, 291, 294, 295, 299,
 310, 462, 471

'Launsknights,' v. 31

Laura, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 290, 291, 293,
 295, 296

'Laura,' Della Cruscan poet, xi. 177

Laura (Petrarch's), iii. 225, 251, 252, 254,
 265, 268, 272; iv. 210

Laura, the, in Kingsley's *Hypatia*, xiii.
 363

Laurence (actor), vi. 249

Laurence, friar, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 357

Laurence, French (1757–1809), xi. 35,
 388, 391

Laurence, R. V., xiv. 484

Laurence, St., v. 49

Laurentian manuscripts, xii. 324, 327, 328

Laurie, Simon Somerville (1829–1909),
 xiv. 475, 607

Laurie, William Ferguson Beatson, xiv.
 574

Lausanne, ii. 315; x. 298, 301, 302, 304,
 311, 312

Lavater, J.-G., xi. 432

Laveleye, Emile de, xiv. 477

Lavenham, Richard (*fl.* 1380), i. 455; ii. 61

Lavensforth, in Mrs Inchbald's *To Marry
 or not to Marry*, xi. 279

Lavington, John (1690?–1759), x. 384

Lavinia, in Thomson's *Autumn*, x. 104

Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, xiv. 271, 273,
 278

Law, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 10

Law, Edmund (1703–1787), viii. 474; ix.
 507; x. 131, 342

Law, Edward, 1st earl of Ellenborough
 (1790–1871), xii. 401; xiv. 124, 130,
 502

Law, John, of Lauriston (1671–1729), ix.
 492, 559

Law, Robert (d. 1690?), ix. 551; xiii. 518

Law, Thomas Graves (1836–1904), xii.
 522; xiv. 101, 491 *Collected Essays*,
 xii. 371

Law, William (1686–1761), iv. 342, 522;
 vi. 494; vii. 155; viii. 433; ix. 305 ff.
 (main entry), 404, 507, 510 ff., 515, 519,
 520, 569; x. 354, 355; xii. 284
Absolute Unlawfulness of the Stage, The,
 x. 70
Appeal to all that Doubt, ix. 318 ff., 328
Case of Reason, ix. 302, 311, 312
*Malebranche, and the Vision of All
 Things in God*, ix. 313
*Practical Treatise upon Christian Per-
 fection*, ix. 312, 318, 323, 325
Remarks on the Fable of the Bees, ix. 302,
 311, 322 ff.
Serious Call, vi. 408; ix. 308, 309, 312,
 313, 318, 321 ff., 402; x. 350, 362; xii.
 282
*Some Animadversions upon Dr Trapp's
 late Reply*, ix. 313, 326
Spirit of Love, ix. 314
Spirit of Prayer, ix. 319, 320, 322 ff., 326
Three Letters to the Bishop of Bangor,
 ix. 310
Way to Divine Knowledge, ix. 307,
 318 ff., 321

Law, William John (1787–1869), xii. 497

Lawder, Mrs (Jane Contarine), x. 481

Lawes, Henry (1596–1662), vi. 325, 326;
 vii. 5, 22, 52, 113, 116, 123, 409, 413;
 viii. 117

Lawes, William (d. 1645), vii. 5

Lawford, Essex, xii. 305

Lawkerry, Neh., vii. 499

Lawless, Emily (d. 1913), xiv. 569
Grania, xiv. 324
Hurrian, xiv. 324
With Essex in Ireland, xiv. 324
With the Wild Geese, xiv. 324

Lawley, Francis, xiv. 543

Lawrence, bishop of Durham (d. 1154),
 i. 191, 455

Lawrence, George Alfred (1827–1876),
 xiii. 563; *Guy Livingstone*, xiii. 436

Lawrence, Sir Henry (1806–1857), xiv.
 495

Lawrence, John (1753–1839), xiv. 544

Lawrence, John Laird Mair, 1st baron
 Lawrence (1811–1879), xii. 316, 478

Lawrence, Leonard, *Arnalte and Lucenda*,
 vii. 80, 413

Lawrence, Polly, of Bath, xi. 175

Lawrie, Sir Archibald Campbell (1837–
 1914), xii. 517; *Annals of Malcolm and
 William*, xii. 360; *Early Scottish*

Lawrie, Sir Archibald Campbell
Charters, XII. 360; *Index to the Scots Acts*, XII. 360

La Writ, in *The Little French Lawyer*, VI. 134

Laws, Old English, I. 130. See, also, the chapter on Alfred, I. 97 ff., 436, 437, 439

Laws, Bute ms. of, II. 284

Lawson, Edward Levy, lord Burnham, XIV. 191

Lawson, George (d. 1678), VII. 473

Lawson, Sir John (d. 1665), VIII. 11, 218

Lawson, William (fl. 1618), *A New Orchard and Garden*, IV. 373, 375, 542

Laxdaela saga, XIII. 125

Lay by your pleading, VIII. 96

Lay Folk's Mass Book, I. 353; II. 48

Layamon (fl. 1200), I. 137, 139, 170, 218, 222, 234 ff., 264, 265, 278, 287, 288, 292, 337, 375, 378, 393, 398, 458, 459, 462; II. 103, 189, 420; V. 6; *Brut*, XII. 356, 517

Layard, Sir Austen Henry (1817-1894), XII. 339, 497; XIV. 552; *Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia*, XIV. 253; *Popular account of Discoveries at Nineveh*, A, XIV. 253

Layard, George Somes, XII. 441; XIII. 536; XIV. 548

Lays of Helgi, X. 228

Layton, in Strype's *Ecclesiastical Memorials*, I. 212

Lazarillo, in *Blurt Master-Constable* (Midleton), VIII. 127

Lazarillo de Tormes, III. 94, 342, 364; VIII. 127

Lazarus, in school plays, V. 103

Lea, James, IV. 458

Leabhar Breac, the, XII. 362, 515

Leabhar na g-Ceart, the Book of Rights, XII. 518

Leach, Arthur Francis, VII. 336; XIV. 591; *History of Warwick School*, IV. 261

Leach, Edmund, VII. 515

Leach, Francis (fl. 1643), VII. 347

Lead, Jane (1623-1704), IX. 307, 513 ff., 523

Leadbeater, Mary, born Shackleton (1758-1826), XIV. 569

Annals of Ballitore, XIV. 323

Cottage Dialogues, XIV. 323

Extracts and Original Anecdotes, XIV. 323

Leadbeater Papers, The, XIV. 323

Leader, The, XIII. 385; XIV. 199

Leader-Haughton and Yarrow, IX. 364

Leadhills, Lanarkshire, IX. 366

Leaf, Walter, XV. 522

League, the (French), III. 398; IV. 142; VI. 174; VIII. 16

Leake, William Martin (1777-1860), XII. 497; XIV. 552

Numismata Hellenica, XII. 338

Researches in Greece, XII. 338

Topography of Athens, XII. 338

Travels, XII. 338

Leakey, Caroline Woolmer (1827-1881), XIV. 587

Lean, Florence (born Marryat). See Marryat, Florence

Leanchops, in Wilson's *Projectors*, VIII. 123

Leander, Hero and, in Nashe's *Prayse of the Red Herring*, IV. 327

Leandro, in *The Spanish Curate*, VI. 134, 139

Leanthie, in Farquhar's *Love and a Bottle*, VIII. 169

Leapor, Mary (1722-1746), XI. 172, 427

Lear, in Shakespeare's play, XII. 47

Lear, Edward (1812-1888), XI. 386, 481; XIII. 167, 504; *Book of Nonsense*, XI. 377; XIII. 163; *Jumbies*, XIII. 163; *Owl and the Pussy-Cat*, The, XIII. 163

Lear, Garrick as, X. 265; XI. 360

Lear or Leir, in the *Bruts* and *Chronicles*, I. 171, 235, 237, 336. See, also, Leir, Llyr

Learning (Clergy), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 20

Learning-with-Money, in *All for Money*, V. 57

Learning-without-Money, in *All for Money*, V. 57

Leask, W. Keith, XIV. 538, 594

Leasowes, X. 149, 271, 275, 276, 456

Leathley, Mrs., XI. 487

Lebanon, IV. 33

Le Blanc, abbé, V. 289, 290

Le Bossu, René, VIII. 375; *Du poème Épique*, VIII. 374; IX. 59

Le Brun, N., IV. 266

Lecher, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 12

Lechery, in *Confessio Amanitatis*, XI. 147

Lechery, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 20

Lechery, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 234

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole (1838-1903), VIII. 167, 291, 292; X. 503; XI. 396; XII. 464; XIII. 552; XIV. 86, 89, 96, 103 ff. (main entry), 492, 509, 510

Declining Sense of the Miraculous, The, XIV. 104

Democracy and Liberty, XIV. 106

History of England in the Eighteenth Century, XIV. 86, 105

History of European Morals, XIV. 104

History of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe, XIV. 104

Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland, XIV. 104

Map of Life, The, XIV. 106

Religious Tendencies of the Age, The, XIV. 104

Memoir of, by his Wife, XIV. 104

Leclerk, George Louis. See Buffon, comte de

Le Clerc, Jean, or Johannes Clericus, VIII. 472; IX. 336, 435, 495, 525; X. 177; *Bibliothèque universelle*, VIII. 330

L'Ecluse (Clusius), IV. 374

Leconte de Lisle, Charles-Marie, *L'Épée d'Angantyr*, X. 223; *Poèmes barbares*, X. 223

Lecount, Mrs., in Wilkie Collins's *No Name*, XIII. 437

Lediard, Thomas (1685–1743), x. 502; *History of the Reigns of William III and Mary, and Anne*, ix. 235; *Life of John Duke of Marlborough*, ix. 235; *Naval History of England*, ix. 235

Lee, Edward (1482?–1544), archbishop of York, iii. 20, 42

Lee, Elizabeth, xiii. 565

Lee, Francis (1661–1719), ix. 307, 514, 515

Lee, Harriet (1757–1851), xi. 306, 461

Lee, Sir Henry (1530–1610), iv. 113

Lee, Henry (fl. 1712), viii. 347, 474

Lee, Miss Jane, v. 129, 135

Lee, John (1779–1859), xi. 469

Lee, John Edward (1808–1887), xii. 511; *Imperial Profiles*, xii. 346

Lee, Nathaniel (1653?–1692), vi. 49; viii. 16, 21, 30, 185 ff., 189, 190, 194, 235, 395, 398, 400, 401, 437, 438; x. 67, 73
Alexander the Great, viii. 179
Brutus, x. 82
Caesar Borgia, viii. 186
Constantine the Great, viii. 186
Gloriana, viii. 186
Guise, Duke of (with Dryden), viii. 16, 30, 186
Lucius Junius Brutus, viii. 186, 187
Massacre of Paris, The, viii. 186
Mithridates, King of Pontus, viii. 185
Nero, Emperour of Rome, viii. 185
Oedipus, King of Thebes (with Dryden), viii. 30, 186
Princesse of Cleve, The, viii. 186
Rival Queens, The, viii. 185, 186, 261, 426
Theodosius, or the Force of Love, viii. 186

Lee, Samuel (18th century bookseller), xi. 330

Lee, Samuel (1783–1852), xii. 341, 501; xiv. 593, 602

Lee, Sir Sidney, v. 165, 173, 225, 230, 368; xi. 385, 447; *Elizabethan Sonnets*, iv. 24; *Memoir of George Smith*, xiv. 111

Lee, Sophia (1750–1824), xi. 306, 461

Lee, Sophia and Harriet, *Canterbury Tales*, xii. 37, 50

Lee, William (d. 1645), vii. 407

Lee, William (1869), ix. 13, 15 ff., 24, 418; xii. 522; xiv. 498

Lee Priory press, xii. 364, 520

Lee-Hamilton, Eugene (1845–1907), xiii. 504

Leech, H. J., xiv. 508

Leech, John (fl. 1623), vii. 487

Leech, John (1817–1864), xiv. 201, 232, 234, 236 ff., 541, 546 ff.

Leech-book, The, i. 106, 135, 136

Leeds, ix. 540; xl. 340, 341; xii. 274, 507, 514; xiv. 112

Leeds, Yorkshire college, xiv. 432

Leeds Mercury, The, xiv. 169, 199, 529, 533, 534

Leeds school, vii. 330

Lees, Abraham, x. 384

Leesheing, L. F., xiv. 522 .

Leeu, Gerard, of Antwerp, ii. 314, 319
Chronicles of England, The, ii. 319
Dialogue or communing between the wise king Solomon and Marcolphus, ii. 319
History of Jason, The, ii. 319
History of Paris and Vienne, The, ii. 319

Leeward islands, x. 95

Lee-Warner, Sir William, xv. 578

Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan (1814–1873), xiii. 407; xiv. 309, 569
A Chapter in the History of a Tyrone Family, xiii. 414
Beatrice, xiv. 310
House by the Churchyard, The, xiv. 310
Legend of the Glaive, The, xiv. 310
Phaudrig Crohoore, xiv. 310
Purcell Papers, The, xiii. 414, 555, 556
Room in the Dragon Volant, The, xiv. 310
Shamus O'Brien, xiv. 310
Song of the Bottle, The, xiv. 310
Uncle Silas, xiv. 310
Watcher, The, and other Weird Stories, xiii. 414; xiv. 310

Le Fanu, W., xiv. 569

Lefebvre, Denys (Syned), xiv. Add. 5

Le Felure, viii. 354

Le Feuvre, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, x. 54

Le Favre, Jean, iii. 90

Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques, iii. 20

Leffmann, H., xiii. 543

Lefroy, Edward Cracraft (1855–1891), xiii. 216, 504

Le Gallienne, Richard, xiii. 570

Legate, John (d. 1620), iv. 410

Legeay, U., xiv. 485

Legenda Aurea. See *Golden Legend* and Voragine

Legendaries, i. 317, 335 ff., 474. See, also, under various saints

Legendary, South English, i. 134, 335 ff., 340, 341

Legende de St Julien l'Hospitalier, ix. 39

Legendre, Adrien Marie, *Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry*, xiii. 4, 484

Legger, Augustin, *John Wesley's Last Love*, x. 368

Leges Edwardi Confessoris, viii. 310, 465

Leges Henrici, viii. 310, 311, 465

Leges Wilhelmi I, viii. 310, 465

Legge, Cantrell, iv. 164, 410

Legge, George, 1st baron Dartmouth (1648–1691), viii. 257

Legge, James (1815–1897), xii. 343, 500

Legge, Thomas (1535–1607), *Richardus Tertius*, v. 81, 82; vi. 301, 304, 327, 475

Legge, William, 1st earl of Dartmouth (1672–1750), ix. 209, 216, 483

Legh, Gerard (d. 1563), *Accedens of Armory*, iv. 376, 543

Leghorn, x. 43; xii. 37, 38

Legion, Smec, in Butler's *Hudibras*, viii. 72

Legouis, Emile, **xI**. 410; **xIII**. 570; *The Early Life of Wordsworth*, **xIII**. 418
 Legrand, Antoine, **vII**. 303, 474
 Legrand, Jacques, *Le livre de bonnes meurs*,
II. 315
 Legrand, Joachim, **IX**. 197, 488; **X**. 160,
 460
 Le Grice, Charles Valentine (1773–1858),
xII. 419
 Le Grys, Sir Robert (d. 1635), **IV**. 501
 Lehmann, Max, **xIV**. 92
 Lehmann, Rudolph Chambers, **xIII**. 542;
xIV. 537
 Leibbrandt, Hendrick Carel Vos, **xIV**.
 Add. 8
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von, **IV**. 260,
 292; **VIII**. 50, 300, 361; **IX**. 200, 290,
 291, 297, 301, 400, 505; **X**. 220, 312;
xIV. 8; *Annales imperii occidentis Bruns-
 vicensis*, **x**. 311; *Nouveaux Essais*, **VIII**.
 347; *Reflections*, **VIII**. 347
 Leicester, **II**. 67; **III**. 337; **VII**. 4, 340; **IX**.
 91, 532; **XI**. 431; **xII**. 512
 Leicester, earl of, in *Robert, Earle of
 Huntington*, **v**. 318, 324
 Leicester, earls of. See Dudley, Robert;
 Sidney, Philip; Sidney, Robert
 Leicester play, **v**. 391
 Leicester's company, **VI**. 246, 249, 251, 383
 Leicestershire, **VI**. 111; **X**. 159
 Leicht, A., **I**. 102
 Leigh, Sir Amyas, in *Westward Ho!* **xIII**.
 364
 Leigh, Augusta, **xII**. 34
 Leigh, Edward (1602–1671), **VII**. 480, 484;
Advice on Travel, **VII**. 314; *Critica
 Sacra*, **VII**. 319, 482, 490
 Leigh, Elizabeth Medora, **xII**. 396
 Leigh, George (fl. 1788), **XI**. 336
 Leigh, Henry Sambrooke (1837–1883),
xIII. 162, 505; **xIV**. 549
 Leigh, John (1689–1726), **VIII**. 177
 Leigh, Percival (*pseud.* Paul Prendergast,
 1813–1889), **xIII**. 162, 505; **xIV**. 239,
 549; *The Comic Latin Grammar*, **xIV**.
 236
 Leigh, Richard (b. 1649), **VIII**. 403
 Leigh on Thames, **IV**. 91
 Leighton, Alexander (1568–1649), **VI**. 403
 Leighton, Robert (1611–1684), **VIII**. 298,
 299, 460; **IX**. 193; **XI**. 415; **xII**. 283, 284
 Leighton, Sir William (fl. 1603–1614), **VII**.
 406
 Leighton Ecclesia, prebend of, **VII**. 28
 Leinster, **VIII**. 384
Leinster Book of, **xIII**. 362, 515
 Leipzig, **IV**. 267; **V**. 284, 290; **VII**. 20, 21,
 308; **xII**. 280
Leir, King, The True Chronicle History of,
V. 83, 310, 399, 434; **VI**. 92
 Leire, Danish royal residence, **I**. 27
 Leith, siege of, **III**. 182
 Leith, South, **XI**. 244
 Leitrim, county, **xIV**. 355
 Le Kain, Henri Louis, **X**. 264
 Le Keux, John Henry, **xII**. 357
 Lekpreuk, Robert (fl. 1561–1588), Scots
 printer, **II**. 126; **III**. 149; **IV**. 412; **IX**. 359
 Leland or Leyland, John (1508?–1552),
I. 131; **II**. 49, 399; **III**. 48, 54, 55, 313,
 321, 328, 330, 468, 530; **IV**. 461; **V**. 103;
IX. 345, 352, 534, 535, 541; *Collectanea*,
III. 328; **IX**. 349; *Itinerary*, **III**. 328, 330;
IV. 66, 308, 512; **IX**. 349; **xII**. 518;
Journey and Serche, **III**. 329
 Leland, John (1691–1766), **IX**. 502, 507;
X. 520, 521
 Leland, Thomas (1722–1785), *History of
 Ireland*, **X**. 293, 502
 Lelia, in *The Captain*, **VI**. 122, 128
 Le Long, Gautier, *La Veuve*, **III**. 88
 Lely, Sir Peter (1618–1680), **IX**. 241
 Lembecke, E., **V**. 307
 Lemercier, N., **V**. 301
 Le Moine, *Peintures Morales*, **IV**. 523
 Lemoine, Henry (1756–1812), **XI**. 472
 Lemon, Mark (1809–1870), **XI**. 387, 487;
xIII. 516; **xIV**. 236, 238, 548, 549
 Lemoyne, P., *Saint Louis*, **VII**. 268
'Lend me Half-a-Crown', **X**. 206
 Le Neve, John (1679–1741), **IX**. 536; *Fasti
 Ecclesiae Anglicanae*, **xII**. 355, 516
 Le Neve, Peter (1661–1729), **IX**. 353, 358
 Leng, Sir John (1828–1906), **xIV**. 534
 Leng, Sir William Christopher (1825–
 1902), **xIV**. 534
 Lennox, in Barbour's *Bruce*, **II**. 107
 Lennox, Charles, 3rd duke of Richmond,
xI. 36
 Lennox, Charlotte (1720–1804), **X**. 467,
 469; **XI**. 462; **xIII**. 561; *The Female
 Quixote*, **X**. 175, 468; *Shakespear Illus-
 trated*, **X**. 175; *The Sister*, **XI**. 275
 Lennox, earls of. See Stewart, Esmé;
 Stewart, Matthew
 Lennox, lord William Pitt (1799–1881),
xIII. 563; **xIV**. 238
 Le Noir, Elizabeth Anne (1755?–1841),
xII. 450
 Lent, in Christmas carol, **II**. 379
 Lenthal, William (1591–1662), **VII**. 190,
 439, 443
 Lenz, **V**. 298, 303
 Leo IV, pope, **I**. 88
 Leo X, pope, **IV**. 334; **xIV**. 99
 Leo XII, pope, **xIV**. 54
 Leo, emperor, **II**. 115
 Leo Africanus (Leo, John), **IV**. 445
 Leofric (d. 1072), 1st bishop of Exeter,
I. 151; **IV**. 422
 Leon, count Reginald de St, **XI**. 394
 Leonard, St, **V**. 97
 Leonardo da Vinci, **xIII**. 187
 Leoni, Michele, **V**. 306
 Leonid shooting stars, **xIV**. 264
 Leonides, Nicolaus, **III**. 6
 Leonora, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*,
X. 30
 Leonora, in *The Devil's Law-case*, **VI**. 183, 187
 Leonora, in *The Grateful Servant*, **VI**. 204
 Leonora, in *The Parliament of Love*, **VI**. 154
 Leonore, in *The Gamester*, **VI**. 202

Leontes, in *The Winter's Tale*, v. 206
 Leontius, in *The Humorous Lieutenant*, vi. 122
 Leopardi, count Giacomo, xii. 72, 393, 395, 396, 402, 405, 525; xiii. 489
 Leopold, prince, of Coburg, xii. 232
 Leosthenes, in *The Bond-Man*, vi. 155, 158
 Leoven, my Lady of, vi. 291
 Lepanto, xii. 38
 Lepell, Mary. See Hervey, lady Mary
 Lepidus, i. 95
 Lepointe, E. L., xiii. 469
 Leprohon, Rosanna Elenora (1832–1879), xiv. 581, 582; *Antoinette de Mirecourt*, xiv. 360
 Lerici, xii. 37
 Leroy, Loys (*dit Regius*), iv. 3, 5
 Le Sage, Alain-René, viii. 162; ix. 35 x. 17, 216; xii. 168; *Gil Blas*, x. 37, 420
 Le Sage, J. M., xiv. 191
 Lesbia, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, vi. 311
 Lesbia (Catullus's), vii. 2, 9
 Lescarbot, M., iv. 456
 Lescurel, Jehannot de, xiii. 211
 Leslie, Alexander, 1st earl of Leven (1580?–1661), vii. 22
 Leslie, Charles (1650–1722), ix. 11, 475, 507, 564; x. 355, 356; *Rehearsal*, ix. 5; *Short and Easy Method*, ix. 289; *Snake in the Grass*, ix. 201, 520
 Leslie, Charles Robert (1794–1859), xii. 380
 Leslie, Forbes, xii. 511
 Leslie or Lesley, John (1527–1596), bishop of Ross, ii. 285, 398, 415; *De Origine, Moribus et Rebus Scotorum*, iii. 154, 155, 504
 Leslie, Mary E., xiv. 339, 578
 Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe (1827?–1882), xiv. 475; *Essays in Political Economy*, xiv. 36
 Lesser, Nicholas (*fl.* 1550), iv. 441
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, iv. 265, 267; v. 287, 288, 290, 293 ff., 300, 463; vi. 82; viii. 172, 430; ix. 61, 450, 466; xi. 121, 449; xii. 526, 527; *Laocon*, xi. 3; *Minna von Barnhelm*, xi. 262; *Miss Sara Sampson*, x. 76, 79
 Lessingham, Mrs., xi. 451
 Lessius (1564–1623), vii. 402
 Lester, John Ashby, v. 63
 L'Estrange, Alfred Guy, xiii. 565
 L'Estrange, Hamon (1605–1660), vii. 445, 446, 447
 L'Estrange, Sir Roger (1616–1704), vii. 197, 363 ff., 390, 416, 496, also see Add.; viii. 68, 387, 388, 412, 445, 481; ix. 2 ff., 265, 273 ff., 415 ff., xi. 312, 313, 331, 466; xiv. 461
Bona's Guide to Eternity, ix. 274
Colloquies of Erasmus, ix. 273 ff.
Considerations... Regulation of the Press ix. 2
Discourse of the Fishery, ix. 3
Fables and Storyes Moralized, ix. 4
 L'Estrange, Sir Roger
Fables of Aesop, ix. 4, 275
Intelligencer, The, vii. 365
Josephus, ix. 273, 275
L'Estrange his Apology, ix. 2
News, The, vii. 365
No Blinde Guides, ix. 2
Observator, The, vii. 365; ix. 3, 4
Seneca's Morals, ix. 273, 275
Spanish Decameron, ix. 274
Tully's Offices, ix. 274
Visions of Quevedo, ix. 3, 274
 Le Sueur, Gordon, xiv. Add. 8
 Le Tourneur, Pierre Félicien, v. 292, 293, 296, 301
Let us a' to the Bridal, ix. 379
 Leti, Gregorio, x. 291
Letter concerning Libels, Warrants, etc., x. 399
Letter from a Blacksmith, xi. 216
Letter from a friend of the universities, ix. 411
Letter from Avignon, ix. 218
Letter to a schoolmaster in the country, A, xiv. 398
Letter to Henry Brougham... from an M.A. of Queen's College, Oxford, xiv. 407
Letter to... Lord John Russell, A, xiv. 416
Letter to The Public Advertiser, x. 399
Letters between the Hon. Andrew Erskine and James Boswell, Esq., x. 191
Letters from a Tutor to his Pupils, xi. 371
Letters from Corsica, xv. 180
Letters of the Insurgent Leaders, ii. 432, 434
 Letters, private and domestic, in Jacobean times, vii. 438, 439
Letters... to Sir Joseph Williamson, ix. 212
 Letton, John (*fl.* 1480), ii. 318; viii. 314
 Leucippus, in *Cupid's Revenge*, vi. 128
 Leusden, Jan, iv. 47
 Levant, the, iv. 67, 80, 84, 98; vii. 201
 Levant company, vii. 308
 Levantine traveller, in *The Fair Maid Of The West*, vi. 102
 Le Vayer, François de la Mothe, *Liberty and Servitude*, viii. 246
 Leve, Antoine De, *Testament of*, iii. 483
 Levellers, the, vii. 190
 Leven, loch, xi. 244
 Leven, vale of, x. 36
 Lever, Charles James (1806–1872), xiii. 307; xiv. 255, 314, 569; *Cornelius O'Dowd*, xiv. 313; *Lord Kilgobbin*, xiv. 313
 Lever, Christopher (*fl.* 1627), vii. 406
 Lever or Leaver, Ralph (d. 1585), *Arte of Reason rightly termed Witcraft*, vii. 276, 474
 Lever, Robert (*fl.* 1641), vii. 342
 Lever or Leaver, Thomas (1521–1577), iii. 419, 473; iv. 232, 233, 493
 Leverrier, Urbain J. J., xiv. 264
 Leveson-Gower, Granville George, 2nd earl Granville (1815–1891), xiv. 131, 510
 Levett, Robert (1701?–1782), x. 187, 465, 467, 479

Levey, R. M., XIII. 515
 Levi, Leone (1821–1888), XIV. 475
 Levi-Lawson family, XIV. 191
 Levidolche, in *The Ladies Triall*, VI. 194
 Levins, Peter, III. 555
 Lewis, Howard L., XIV. 541
 Levison, Sir Richard, VII. 438
 Levitt, William, VII. 515
 Levy, Amy (1861–1889), XIII. 181, 505
 Levy, Joseph Moses (1812–1888), XIV. 534
 Lévy-Bruhl, L., XIV. 477
 Lewes, battle of, I. 368
 Lewes, George Henry (1817–1878), V. 276;
 XIII. 391, 393, 396, 401, 513, 515, 516,
 558; XIV. 171, 199, 475, 504
Aristotle, XIV. 32
Biographical History of Philosophy, The,
 XIV. 32, 113
Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences, XIV.
 32
Foundations of a Creed, The, XIV. 33
Life of Goethe, XIII. 385; XIV. 113
On Actors and Acting, XIII. 257
Problems of Life and Mind, XIV. 33
 Lewine, J., XIV. 541
 Lewinsky (German actor), V. 306
 Lewis, Charles Lee, XIII. 552
 Lewis, David (1683?–1760), IX. 188, 436,
 445; *Miscellany*, X. 145; *My Winifreda*,
 XII. 139
 Lewis, Erasmus (1670–1754), IX. 103, 456
 Lewis, Sir George Cornwall (1806–1863),
 XII. 301, 310, 311, 426, 498
Astronomy of the Ancients, XII. 339
Credibility of Early Roman History,
 XII. 305, 339
Essays on the administration of Great
Britain, 1864, XI. 396
'Legislation for the Working Class', XII.
 153
 Lewis, John (1675–1747), II. 54; IX. 536
 Lewis, Leopold David (1828–1890), XIII.
 520
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory ('Monk' Lewis)
 (1775–1818), I. 287; X. 223; XI. 160,
 283, 286, 300, 303 ff., 414, 458, 462;
 XIII. 260, 264; *Alonzo the Brave*, XI. 304;
Monk, The, XI. 303, 304; XIII. 418
Tales of Wonder, XII. 5, 373, 405
 Lewis, William Thomas (1748?–1811),
 XI. 260
'Lewis Baboon' (Louis XIV), XIV. 212
 Lewis of Bavaria, I. 212
 Lewis de Bretaylles, II. 313
 Lewis the Pious, I. 47
 Lewkenor, Lewis, IV. 443
 Lewte, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10, 25,
 32
Lex Ecclesiae, in The Passetyme of Plea-
sure, II. 226
Lexicon rhetoricum Cantabrigiense, XII. 328
 Leybourn, William (1626–1700?), IV. 459;
 VII. 509
 Leycester, Sir Peter (1614–1678), IX. 536
 Leyden, IV. 402; VII. 233, 307, 308, 310,
 322; IX. 290; XIV. 282, 290
 Leyden, John (1775–1811), XI. 444; XII.
 5, 419; XIV. 334, 578
Court of Keeldar, The, XI. 242
Lord Soulis, XI. 242
Mermaid, The, XI. 242; XII. 133
Ode to an Indian Gold Coin, XIV. 335,
 340
Ode to Scottish Music, XI. 242
Scenes of Infancy, XI. 242; XII. 133
 Leyden riddle, I. 61
 Leyden, university, VIII. 347; X. 21, 22,
 200, 390
 Leyds, Willem Johannes, XIV. Add. 8
 Leyland, Francis A., XIII. 557, 558
 Leyser, Polycarp, XIII. 172
 Lhwyd, Edward (1680–1709), IX. 412, 536
 Liancourt, due de, X. 66
 Liar, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 8
 Libanius, VI. 22
Libeanus Desconus, or Sir Libeanus, or
Libius Disconius, I. 282, 284, 289, 295,
 312, 469
Label of English Policy, The, II. 423, 424;
 IV. 67, 84
'Libell' (Otway's), VIII. 94, 95
Liber Hymnorum (Irish), XII. 362
Liber Monstrorum, I. 26
Liber Niger Domus Regis, VI. 279, 280
Liber Vagatorum, XIII. 428
 Liberal, Letitia, XIV. 591
Liberal, The, XII. 36, 37, 389, 391, 392
Liberal Theology, The Growth of, XII. 464 ff.
Liberate Rolls, XII. 355, 516
 Liberton, II. 110
 Liberty, in *Cooper's Hill*, VII. 60
 Liberty, in Thomson's poem, X. 104, 107
Liberty vindicated against slavery, VII. 388
Libido, in *Psychomachia*, V. 51
Libius Disconius, X. 233
 Libraries, the foundation of, IV. 415 ff.,
 549 ff.
Library of Entertaining Knowledge, The,
 XIV. 409
Library of the Fine Arts, The, XIV. 539
Library of the Fathers, The, XII. 274, 454
Library of Useful Knowledge, The, XIV. 409
 Licensing act (1662), VIII. 89, 90; XI. 312
 Licensing act (1737), X. 23, 24; XI. 335
 Licensing act, IX. 5
Licentiousness of the Times, The, VIII. 90
 Lichfield, IV. 225, 421, 472; V. 38; VII.
 278; IX. 196, 530; X. 158 ff.; XI. 340;
 XII. 124, 328; XIII. 449
 Lichfield, Henry, IV. 464
 Lichfield, John, IV. 411
 Lichfield, Nicholas, IV. 442, 448
 Lichfield school, VII. 330
 Lichtenberg, G. C., IX. 467
Lichtounis Dreme, II. 277, 278
 Liddell, Henry George (1811–1898), XII.
 333, 487
 Liddesdale, XII. 4, 19
 Liddon, Henry Parry (1829–1890), XII.
 254, 273, 454, 457, 458, 462
 Lidia, in *The Great Duke of Florence*, VI.
 156, 158, 163, 164

Lidius, in *The Lovers Progress*, vi. 131
 Liebermann, Felix, xiv. 494
 Liège, ii. 80 ff.
 Lien Chi Altangi, x. 206, 207
 Lieven, princess, xv. 115, 172
 Life, in *Death and Life*, ii. 40
 Life, king of, in *The Pride of Life*, v. 2
 Life (lady Anima), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19, 21, 22, 28
 Life, in *The Playe of Playes and Pastimes*, vi. 391
Life in London (Catmarch's), xiv. 227
Life in Paris, xiv. 225
Life of James the Second, ix. 213; x. 295
Liggan Waters, The, ix. 363
Light Green, The, xiv. 206
 'Light Within,' the, viii. 105, 110, 112
 Lightfoot, John (1602–1675), vii. 319, 482, 490
 Lightfoot, Joseph Barber (1828–1880), xii. 298, 340, 468, 501
 Lighthall, William Douw, xiv. 582
 Lightwood, James T., xiii. 544
 Ligon, Richard, *History of Barbadoes*, xi. 280
 Lilburne, John (1614?–1657), vii. 456, 458, 459, 509; viii. 75
 Lilius Giraldus, ii. 160
 Lilley, Alfred Leslie, xiv. 601
Lilliburlero, x. 233
 Lillie, Charles (fl. 1725), ix. 56
 Lilliput, ix. 104, 128
Lilliput, Account of the state of learning in the Empire of, ix. 132
Lilliputian Magazine, The, xi. 376
 Lillo, George (1693–1739), vii. 176; x. 68, 73 ff., 92, 436
Arden of Faversham, x. 78, 84
Britannia and Batavia, x. 78
Christian Hero, The, x. 77
Elmerick, or Justice Triumphant, x. 78
Fatal Curiosity, x. 77, 79, 80, 83, 84, 414, 429
London Merchant, or The History of George Barnwell, ix. 163; x. 73 ff., 78 ff., 84
Marina, x. 78
Silvia, x. 73
 Lilly, William (1602–1681), vii. 357, 369, 394, 446, 447, 501, 509; *Observations*, vii. 207, 510
 Lilly, W. S., xii. 459; xiii. 492
 Lily, William (1468?–1522), iii. 11, 13, 14, 67, 72, 429, 468, 552; iv. 322; vii. 335; *Eton Latin Grammar*, ii. 367; iii. 12; *Latin Syntax*, vii. 332; ix. 384
 Limber Magna, Lincolnshire, i. 343
 Limborch, Philip van, viii. 330
 Limerick, x. 293; xiii. 364; xiv. 127, 311
 'Limerick,' the, xiii. 163
 Linacre, Thomas (1460?–1524), ii. 367; iii. 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 158, 468, 469, 532; iv. 428; *Grammar*, iii. 158
 Linche or Lynch, Richard (fl. 1596–1601), *Diella*, iii. 256, 266, 523
 Lincke, O., xiii. 465
 Lincoln, ii. 49, 57, 116, 307, 341, 344, 348, 358; iv. 190, 224, 228, 369, 382, 422, 428; v. 39, 48, 50, 56; vii. 280, 338, x. 387; xii. 180, 329, 330, 340, 507
 Lincoln, Abraham, iv. 50
 Lincoln, countess of. *See* Lacy, Margaret de
 Lincoln, earl of. *See* Clinton, Henry Fiennes
 Lincoln, earl of, the mad lord, viii. 380
 Lincoln castle, in *Havelok*, i. 351
 Lincoln cathedral, vii. 28
 Lincoln grammar school, iv. 275
 Lincolnshire, v. 30, 32, 33; vi. 82; vii. 330; xiii. 23, 46; xiv. 101
Lincolnshire, Rebellion in (1470), ii. 302, 482
 Lincus, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 318
 Lindelof, i. 132
 Lindsay or Lindsay, Robert, of Pitscottie (1500?–1565?), *The Historie and Cronicles of Scotland*, ii. 285; iii. 147, 148, 504
 Lindisfarne, i. 5, 83, 86, 89; xii. 10
Lindisfarne Gospels, The, i. 14, 72, 132
 Lindley, John (1799–1865), xiv. 290, 562
 Lindsey, lady Anne. *See* Barnard, lady Anne
 Lindsay, James Ludovic, earl of Crawford (1847–1914), xii. 521; xiv. 541
 Lindsay, lord, in Scott's *Abbot*, xii. 27
 Lindsay family, xi. 231
 Lindsays of Balcarres, the, xii. 377
 Lindsey, Theophilus (1723–1808), x. 380, 519
 Lingard, John (1771–1851), vii. 356; xiv. 52 ff., 71, 492; *Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church*, xiv. 53; *History of England*, xiv. 53 ff.; *Vindication, A.*, xiv. 54
 Linger, Sir John, in Swift's *Complete Collection of... Conversation*, ix. 107
 Linlathen, ix. 328
 Linsky, Elizabeth Anne, afterwards Mrs Sheridan (1754–1792), x. 88
 Linley, Thomas (1732–1795), x. 265
 Linlithgow, iii. 123; ix. 552
 Linnaean society, xiv. 287, 566
 Linnaean system, xiv. 287, 290
 Linnaeus (Carl Linné), x. 135; xiv. 287
 Linnell, John (1792–1882), xi. 432
 Linschoten, John Huighen van, iv. 78, 460
 Linskell, Mary (1840–1891), xiii. 563
 Linton, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering Heights*, xiii. 411
 Linton, A., iv. 459
 Linton, Elizabeth Lynn (born Lynn) (1822–1898), xiii. 563; xiv. 198
 Linton, Kent, x. 249
 Linton, William James (1812–1898), xii. 424; xiii. 186, 505; *A Dream*, xiii. 187; *Epicurean*, xiii. 187
 Lintot, Barnaby Bernard (1675–1736), ix. 162, 445, 446; xi. 318, 320 ff., 327, 335, 471; *Miscellaneous Poems and Translations*, ix. 70, 160; xi. 320; *Monthly Catalogue*, xi. 339

Lintot, Henry (1703-1758), xi. 323
 Linwood, William (1817-1878), xii. 487
 Linz, rv. 163
 Lion and the Mouse, in Henryson's *Fables*, ii. 246
 'Lion of the fold of Judah, The,' xiv. 329
Lion, The book of the, ii. 160, 161
 Lionardi, Alessandro, *Dialogi della Invenzione Poetica*, ix. 60
 Lionel, duke of Clarence, son of Edward III (1338-1368), ii. 156, 170
Lionel, Sir, ii. 414
 Lipscomb, George (1773-1846), xii. 511
 Lipsius, Justus, rv. 248, 250, 260; vi. 9; vii. 261, 315
 Lisbon, x. 35, 91, 466; xi. 155, 156
 Lisbon inquisition, iii. 16
 Liskeard, x. 306
 Lisle, William (1569?-1637), i. 123, 442; ix. 536
 Lismahago, captain, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, x. 38, 43
Lismore's Book, the Dean of, x. 488
 Lisobeta, in *The Decameron*, xii. 82
 Lissoy, in Westmeath, x. 196, 209, 212
List of goods for Sale, viii. 99
 Lister, Joseph Lister, lord, xiii. 213
 Lister, Martin (1638?-1712), ix. 139, 478
 Lister, Thomas Henry (1800-1842), *Granby*, xii. 247, 450
 Litany, the, iii. 30 ff.; vi. 407
 Litchfield, William (d. 1447), ii. 497
 Literary club, x. 91, 181, 207
Literary Garland, The, xiv. 360
Literary Gazette, The, xii. 348, 523; xiv. 177, 199
Literary Journal, The, xii. 301
Literary Magazine, x. 177, 181, 203, 463, 466
Literary Miscellany (Ollier's), xii. 74
 Literature of dissent, the (1660-1760), x. Add.
 Lithgow, William (1582-1645?), ix. 366, 555
 Lithuanians, rebel, in *Brennoralt*, vi. 238
 Little, A. G., *Grey Friars at Oxford*, i. 209, 210. See, also, Add. to third impression
 Little, Richard, *Mercurius Academicus*, vii. 351
 Little Easton, Essex, viii. 307
 Little Endians, ix. 229
 Little Gidding, iv. 406, 548; vii. 32, 34, 153 ff.; xiii. 435
 Little Gidding story books, vii. 154, 427
 Little Horkesley, Essex, vii. 58
 Little John, in legend of Robin Hood, ii. 110, 402; v. 35, 108; xii. 3
 Little Leighs park, Essex, viii. 268, 269
Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard, ii. 412
Little Pretty Pocket Book, xl. 376
 Little Sister, in Thackeray's *Adventures of Philip*, xiii. 288, 299
 Little Sodbury, iii. 39
 Littlebury, Isaac, vii. 451
 Littledale, H., xiii. 477
 Littlemore, Oxfordshire, xii. 260, 261

Littleton, Adam (1627-1694), ix. 527
 Littleton, Edward John, 1st baron Hatherton (1791-1863), xiv. 323
 Littleton, Sir Thomas (1402-1481), ii. 497; viii. 315; *Tenures*, viii. 314, 317, 466
 Littlewit, in *Bartholomew Fayre*, vi. 23
 Litton, Edward Arthur, xii. 472
 Lively, Edward (1545?-1605), vii. 317
 Liverpool, xi. 338; xiii. 89, 103, 348, 372
 xiv. 115, 122, 134, 414
 Liverpool, earl of. See Jenkinson, Robert Banks
 Liverpool, University college, xiv. 432
 Liverpool Athenaeum, xi. 435
Liverpool Courant, The, xv. 169
Lives of the English Saints, xiv. 83
 Livia, in *Women beware Women*, vi. 78
 Livia (Lyly's), iii. 348
 Livingston, Luther S., xii. 434
 Livingstone, Christian, vii. 253
 Livingstone, David (1813-1873), xiii. 553; xiv. 253, 375, 552, also see Add. 8
 Livingstone, Guy, in Lawrence's novel, xiii. 436
 Livingstone, James, 1st earl of Callander (d. 1674), ix. 556
 Livingstone, John (1603-1672), ix. 546
 Livingstone, Michael (fl. 1680), ix. 556
 Livio, in *The Fancies*, vi. 193, 194
 Livy, iii. 131, 156, 164, 314, 337, 429, 432; iv. 1, 4, 6, 13, 15, 438; vi. 49, 182, 225; x. 119, 197; xi. 493; xiv. 91, 98, 106
Lizie Wan, ii. 412
 Llanbedr, xli. 440
 Llandaff, iv. 421; ix. 540
 Llangattock, vii. 37
 Llangynwyd, x. 386, 387
 Llansantffred, vii. 37, 42
 Llongborth (viz Portsmouth), i. 250
 Lloyd, Charles (1735-1773), x. 399, 523, 526
 Lloyd, Charles (1775-1839), xl. 413, 417; xii. 187, 419, 434, 436, 438; xiv. 184; *Blank Verse, by Charles Lloyd and Charles Lamb*, xii. 184; Edmund Oliver, xii. 185; *Nugae Canorae*, xii. 194
 Lloyd, David (1635-1692), ix. 493; *Statesmen and Favourites of England*, iv. 54
 Lloyd, Edward (1745), xi. 78
 Lloyd, Edward (1815-1890), xiv. 192, 193, 534
 Lloyd, Lodowick (fl. 1573-1610), iii. 189
 Lloyd, Lucy C., xiv. Add. 8
 Lloyd, Pierson, x. 394
 Lloyd, Robert (1733-1764), x. 394, 395, 455, 524
 Lloyd, Robert, xii. 181, 185, 193
 Lloyd, William (1627-1717), viii. 297; ix. 196, 329, 335, 527
Lloyd's Illustrated London Newspaper, xiv. 192
Lloyd's Weekly London Newspaper, xiv. 192, 530, 533, 534
Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper, xiv. 192, 193

Lluð and *Lleuelys*, i. 252
 Lluellyn, Martin (1616–1682), iv. 497
 Llwyd, Humphrey (1527–1568), iii. 531; iv. 436, 445
 Llwyd, Morgan (1619–1659), ix. 514
 Llwynllwyd, x. 386
 Llŷr, i. 252, 255. *See, also*, Lear
 Llywarch Hen (496?–646?), i. 248, 249, 275, 461
 Llywelyn, in Manynyng, i. 351
 Llywelyn, prince of Wales, i. 180
 Llywelyn ap Gruffuð (d. 1282), i. 263
 Lobb, Stephen (d. 1699), x. 377, 386
 Lobb, Theophilus (1678–1763), x. 385
 Lobban, John Hay, xi. 473; xiii. 476
 Lobeira, Vasco de, iv. 445; *Amadis of Gaul*, xi. 422
 L'Obel, Matthias de, iv. 374
 Löber, Valentine, iv. 266
 Lobo, Jerome, x. 160, 179, 460
 Locabara, x. 237
 Local Education authorities, xvii. 433
 Locher, Jacob, iii. 59, 60
 Lochlee, ix. 372
 Locheven castle, xii. 27
 Lochlín, king of, x. 231
Lochmaben Gate, ix. 377
 Lochnagar, xii. 31
 Locke, Alton, Kingsley's, xiii. 156, 160
 Locke, John (1632–1704), vii. 266, 300, 301, 396; viii. 295, 328–348 (main entry), 367, 372, 384, 472 ff., *also see Add.*; ix. 61, 146, 150, 159, 180, 181, 233, 279, 282, 283, 286, 287, 292, 293, 297 ff., 301, 314, 331, 388, 390, 406, 412, 569, 574; x. 122, 296, 324 ff., 332, 342 ff., 347 ff., 350, 378, 379, 385; xi. 22, 57, 65, 136; xiv. 8, 17, 41, 43, 383, 384, 391 ff., 397, 399, 405, 421, 428, 461, 472, 473
Commentary on the Pauline epistles, viii. 332
Common-Place Book, viii. 344
Conduct of the Understanding, The, viii. 332, 346; ix. 400
Discourse on Miracles, viii. 332
Epistola de Tolerantia, viii. 330, 331
Essay concerning Human Understanding, viii. 328, 330 ff., 336, 346, 347; ix. 58, 282, 285, 290, 393, 400, 401, 411; xiv. 16, 48
Examination of Father Malebranche's Opinion of Seeing all things in God, An., viii. 332
Further Considerations on Value of Money, viii. 332, 344
Letter on Toleration, First, viii. 344
Letter on Toleration, Second, viii. 331
Letter on Toleration, Third, viii. 331
Letter on Toleration, fragment of a fourth, viii. 332
Letter to the Bishop of Worcester, viii. 331
Letters on Toleration, x. 372
Reasonableness of Christianity, The, viii. 332; ix. 289, 290
 Locke, John
Some Considerations of the Consequences of the Lowering of Interest, viii. 332, 344
Some Thoughts concerning Education, vii. 341; viii. 332, 346; ix. 396 ff.; xiv. 396
Two Treatises of Government, viii. 331, 341
Vindication, A, viii. 332
 Looko, Matthew (1630?–1677), *Psyche*, viii. 135
 Locke, owner of Norbury Park, x. 261
 Locker, John (1693–1760), ix. 529
 Locker-Lampson, Frederick (1821–1895), xii. 121; xiii. 505, 558
London Lyrics, xiii. 163
My Guardian Angel, xiii. 165
My Neighbour Rose, xiii. 165
Our Photographs, xiii. 165
Patchwork, xiii. 163, 164
To My Grandmother, xiii. 164
 Lockhart, Charles Stewart Montgomery, xii. 380
 Lockhart, George (1673–1731), ix. 493
 Lockhart, John Gibson (1794–1854), iv. 45; xi. 166, 305, 410, 419, 437, 439, 440, 459, *also see Add.*; xii. 2, 7, 10, 19, 20, 26, 28, 153, 154, 156 ff., 161 ff., 372, 373, 376, 377, 380, 384, 426, 429, 430, 433, 449, *also see Add.* 2; xiii. 25, 207, 353, 434, 477, 563; xiv. 233, 313, 327, 491, 504
History of Napoleon, xiv. 106
History of the late War, xiv. 106
Life of Scott, xiv. 106, 278
Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk, xii. 158
Valerius, xiii. 419
 Lockhart, John Hugh, xii. 375, 376
 Lockhart, Laurence William Maxwell (1831–1882), xiii. 563
 Lockhart, Milton, xii. 430
 Lockier, Lionel, vii. 518
 Lockit, in Gay's *Beggar's Opera*, ix. 163
 Lockwood, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering Heights*, xiii. 411
 Lockwood, Edward, xiv. 598
 Lockwood, Sir Frank (1846–1897), xiii. 544
 Lockyer, Sir Norman, xiii. 477
 Lockyer, Winifred L., xiii. 477
Locrine, v. 84 ff., 129, 146, 152, 236, 238 ff., 398, 417, 442, 443
 Loda, spirit of, x. 228, 229
 Lodge, Thomas (1558?–1625), i. 298; iii. 114, 198, 249, 251, 256, 261, 262, 265, 299, 340, 342, 350, 351, 355, 358, 363, 367, 370, 528, 534; iv. 2, 6, 24, 25, 86, 116 ff., 121, 122, 139, 318, 437, 440, 444, 470, 471, 473, 516, 517, 519, 521, 523, 528; v. 71, 85, 121–141 (main entry), 322, 353, 371, 420, 431; vi. 40, 249, 250, 378, 409, 494; ix. 275
Alarum against Usurpers, An., iii. 363; iv. 317, 512; vi. 392
Barginet of Antimachus, vii. 2
Defence of Poetry, Music and Stage-Playes, A, vi. 389, 391, 401

Lodge, Thomas
Euphues Shadow, III. 350; v. 139
 'Fatall starre that at my birthday shined, The,' iv. 116
Fig for Momus, A, iv. 180, 328, 329; v. 139; XII. 515
Forbonius and Prisceria, III. 358; v. 139
Honest Excuses, VI. 379
 'Like desert woods,' iv. 116
Looking Glasse for London and England, A, v. 134, 139
Margarite of America, III. 358; IV. 77, 118; v. 139
 'My bonnie Lasse thine eie,' IV. 117
Phyllis, III. 262, 523; IV. 116, 118; v. 139
Prosopopeia, IV. 357
Robert, Second Duke of Normandy, Surnamed Robin the Divell, v. 139
Rosalynde, III. 355, 358; IV. 77, 118; v. 139, 193, 220; VI. 365, 389
Scillaes Metamorphosis, v. 139, 140
Seneca, IX. 265
Tragical Complaynt of Elstred, The, III. 198; v. 239
William Longbeard, III. 367; v. 139
Wounds of Civill War, The, v. 139; VI. 19
 Lodovicino, in *The White Divel*, VI. 176, 177
 Lodowick, in *Edward III*, v. 244
 Lodowick, in *The Gratefull Servant*, VI. 204
 Loe, William (d. 1645), VII. 407
 Loft, Capel, the younger (1806–1873), XIII. 505
Lofsong of ure Lefdi, On, I. 232, 458
Lofsong of ure Louerde, On, I. 233, 459
 Loftus, Adam (1533?–1605), archbishop of Armagh and Dublin, III. 426
 Loftus, Smyth, *Reply to the Reasonings of Mr Gibbon*, X. 308, 507
 Lofty, in *The Good-Natur'd Man*, X. 211, 212
 Logan, George (1678–1755), IX. 561, 562
 Logan, James (1794?–1872), XII. 511; *Clans of the Scottish Highlands*, XII. 350; *The Scottish Gael*, XII. 350
 Logan, John (1748–1788), IX. 557; XI. 442, 444; *Braes of Yarrow, The*, XI. 244; *Cuckoo, The*, XI. 244; *Runnamede*, XI. 244
 Logan, Sir Robert, of Restalrig (d. 1606), IX. 551
Logan Water, IX. 363
Logan Water, XI. 235
 Logie, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225
 Logie, Bob, in Egan's *Life in London*, XV. 223, 224, 226, 230
 Logie land, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, VI. 310
 Logie, Margaret, II. 129
 Logres, in Arthurian legend, I. 279
 Lohenstein, Daniel Caspar von, III. 348
 Loir, river, X. 282; XIV. 302
 Lok or Lock, Henry (1553?–1608?), III. 523; IV. 159; *Sundrie Sonets of Christian Passions*, III. 271
 Lok, Michael (fl. 1615), IV. 82, 84, 459
 Loliée, Frédéric, XIII. 567
 Lollards, I. 364, 371; II. 40, 43, 47, 49, 53, 57, 62, 63, 66 ff., 162, 288, 289, 290, 292 ff., 348, 422, 441 ff.; III. 25, 26, 45; XIV. 83
Lollards, An Apology for the, II. 49
 Lollards, poems against, II. 443, 502
 Lollio, in Hall's *Virgidemiarum*, IV. 331
 Lollius, in Chaucer's *Troilus and Criseyde*, II. 172
 Lomas, Mrs S. C., VII. 189, 190, 434
 Lomazzo, G. P., IV. 445
 Lombard, Peter (c. 1100–1164), Master of the Sentences, I. 201, 211, 212; II. 46, 350, 365, 366, 371; *Sentences*, I. 208; II. 350, 365; III. 50, 400; VII. 405
 Lombards, the, v. 24, 248
 Lombards, the, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 Lombardy, VIII. 245; XII. 63
 Lombart, Pierre (1620?–1681), VII. 487
 Londesborough, XII. 509
 London, II. 302, 318, 320, 322, 496, 505, 508; III. 3, 15, 18, 40, 63, 71, 183, 213, 244, 267, 316, 317, 321, 330, 359 ff., 367 ff., 371, 379, 381 ff., 386, 393, 395, 396, 399, 406, 427, 436, 440; IV. 3, 76, 80 ff., 98, 106, 151, 154 ff., 161, 168, 180, 191, 198, 202 ff., 207, 224, 233, 243, 253, 255, 292, 293, 300, 310, 311, 316 ff., 321, 323 ff., 327, 328, 334, 338, 341 ff., 349, 360 ff., 378 ff., 402, 407 ff., 424 ff., 514 ff., 531 ff., 544 ff.; V. 30, 35, 38, 44, 57, 68 ff., 80, 104, 110, 128, 134, 139, 143, 166, 169 ff., 248, 253 ff., 290, 293, 306, 310, 312, 316, 320 ff., 325, 330, 342, 353, 358, 361, 366 ff., 371, 376, 378; VI. 4, 13, 15, 16, 23, 27, 28, 50, 52 ff., 60, 72, 92, 104, 107, 110, 134, 135, 141, 149, 151, 196, 201, 211, 220, 233, 242, 243, 249 ff., 256 ff., 281, 323, 330 ff., 345, 362, 365, 376, 378, 381 ff., 386 ff., 397 ff., 400; VII. 6, 7, 9, 54, 78, 88, 91, 98, 120, 151, 157, 183, 188, 190, 200, 201, 227, 230, 233, 284, 286, 287, 289, 305, 314, 322, 343, 346, 348, 379, 380, 383, 437, 453; VIII. 3 ff., 12, 37, 53, 60, 81, 83, 89, 94, 108, 113, 117, 118, 122, 127, 134, 160, 170, 180, 182, 187, 190, 210, 247, 249, 250, 263, 265, 286, 297, 301, 302, 305, 329, 330, 333, 363, 373, 377; IX. 3, 6, 11, 24, 26, 27, 31 ff., 36, 43, 44, 46, 51, 52, 57, 58, 62, 64, 65, 67, 94 ff., 112, 120, 126, 129 ff., 146, 149, 153, 160, 170, 194, 202, 212, 213, 215, 220, 234, 240, 246, 249, 256, 261 ff., 277, 280 ff., 290, 331, 336, 345, 353, 354, 357, 359, 363, 369, 394, 406, 537, 539; X. 2, 21, 23, 28, 35, 36, 39, 42, 77, 87, 94, 120, 149, 157, 160, 161, 169, 182, 192, 193, 200, 237, 261, 262, 276 ff., 296, 303, 305, 307, 311, 312, 323, 324, 344, 356, 358, 375 ff., 382, 385 ff., 391, 394, 404, 408, 409, 460; XI. 37, 44, 53, 59, 80, 81, 96, 104, 130, 133, 148, 156, 181, 195, 263 ff., 270 ff.

London

278, 283, 286, 315, 325, 338, 340 ff., 346, 360, 363; xii. 18, 31, 32, 37, 38, 57, 81, 142, 150, 164, 166, 167, 169, 172, 181, 203, 232, 234, 290, 291, 310, 323, 325, 329, 341, 347, 349, 511; xiii. 5, 12, 14, 18, 20, 55, 72, 77, 84, 107, 142, 202, 216, 259, 260, 266, 295, 325, 357, 358, 373, 383, 384, 409, 423, 455, 458; xiv. 13, 23, 34, 77, 91, 100, 101, 119, 167 ff., 173, 177, 179, 186, 189, 193, 195, 199, 202 ff., 206, 213 ff., 217, 220, 225, 252, 257, 263, 279, 293, 295, 298, 311, 312, 323, 327, 332, 344, 346, 362, 369, 373, 406, 407, 410
Adelphi, the, xi. 362
Aldermanbury, vi. 278
Aldermury churchyard, xi. 373
Aldersgate, rv. 399; vii. 100
Aldgate, Chaucer's house in, ii. 157, 158
All Hallows, Lombard street, iii. 57
Angel sign, xi. 335
Antelope, sign of the, rv. 389
Antiquities, xii. 507, 513
Arcade (the New Exchange), viii. 138
Arches, court of, iv. 426
Arlington street, x. 243, 246
Artillery garden, vi. 89
Artillery row, vii. 107
Axe yard, Westminster, viii. 254
Baldwin's gardens, xiv. 404
Bankside, Southwark, vi. 111, 255, 258, 259, 261; x. 201
Barbican, vii. 103, 116
Barbican chapel, x. 381
Bartholomew fair, ix. 263
Bedford college, xrv. 429
Bedlam, vi. 172; viii. 186
Bell, the, Gracechurch street, vi. 251
Bell Savage, the, Ludgate hill, vi. 251
Berkeley square, x. 246, 248
Bible, sign, xi. 332
Billingsgate, iii. 371; iv. 361; vii. 130; viii. 95, 372; ix. 257, 263, 272
Birkbeck college, xrv. 408
Birkbeck schools, xiv. 414, 415
Bishopsgate, vi. 251; ix. 263
Bishopsgate street, ix. 393, 471
Black Boy, sign, xi. 335
Blackfriars, vi. 251, 257, 352; viii. 118; xi. 330
Blackfriars bridge, x. 179, 467
Black Swan, Tower street, viii. 208
Blue Coat school. *See* Christ's hospital
Bolt court, x. 187
Bolton row, xi. 345
Bond street, xiv. 223
Bow, vii. 339
Bow street, viii. 34, 199; xii. 128; xiv. 188
Brainford, rv. 361
Bread street, vii. 96, 107
Bread street, the Mermaid, rv. 90, 91
Brick court, x. 212
British museum, iii. 190; rv. 117, 429; ix. 11, 124, 234; x. 95, 131, 253, 295;

London

xii. 295; xii. 200, 339, 340, 342, 345 ff., 356, 368, 372, 382, 521, 523; xiii. 54, 140, 455, 483, 486, 507, 531, 555, 571, 572; xiv. 51, 80, 87, 153, 226, 281, 284, 285, 295, 524, 539, 558, 560, 566, 580, 610
Broad street, Golden square, xi. 433
Bromley-St-Leonard, vii. 339
Bryanstone square, xiii. 295
Buckingham palace, viii. 358; xiv. 415
Bunhill fields, vii. 107; ix. 25
Burlington gardens, ix. 163
Burlington house, xiv. 281, 287
Calf's Head club, vii. 124
Camberwell, xiii. 51
Camden town, xiii. 305
Cannon street, vii. 334
Caversham house, iv. 143
Chancery lane, vi. 354; vii. 250; xii. 187
Channel row, ix. 146
Chapel Royal, the, v. 122
Chapel street, xii. 184
Chapter coffeehouse, xi. 325
Charing Cross, vii. 513; viii. 409; ix. 146, 260
Charles street, xi. 142
Charterhouse, the, v. 17; viii. 26, 38, 193, 292, 403; ix. 45; x. 364; xiv. 222, 422
Charterhouse school, vii. 24, 33, 338, 492
Cheapside, iii. 371; v. 9, 366; vi. 330; vii. 96, 382; xi. 332, 402
Chelsea, vii. 310; ix. 126, 132; x. 39; xiii. 10, 440
Chelsea, college at, iii. 391; rv. 424
Chelsea physic garden, xiv. 286
Chester's inn, Strand, ii. 206
Cheyne row, xiii. 10, 21
Cheyne walk, xiii. 372
Chiswick mall, xiii. 276
Christ church, vii. 361
Christ's hospital (Blue Coat school), iii. 327; vii. 143, 326, 337, 492; viii. 450; xi. 118; xii. 181, 183, 434
Clapham, x. 385
Clarges street, xi. 345, 359
Clerkenwell, vi. 262; x. 385, 390; xiii. 457
Cleveland row, ix. 168
Clifford's inn, rv. 157; xiii. 449
Clink liberty, Southwark, the, vi. 254
Colebrook row, xii. 198
College street, x. 300
Colonial office, xiv. 109
Conduit close, vii. 336
Cork street, ix. 133
Cornhill, ix. 6; x. 116; xi. 141, 332, 335
Counter in the Poultry, the, vi. 51
Coutts old bank, Strand, vii. 363
Covent garden, vii. 246; viii. 34, 172, 218; ix. 160, 348; xi. 333, 336; xii. 187, 194
Cripplegate, vi. 251, 253, 258
Crosbie house, vi. 84

LONDON

London

Cross Keys inn, Gracechurch street, vi. 247, 251
 Cross Keys, sign, xi. 320
 Crown inn, Islington, x. 212
 Crown Office row, xii. 181
 Curtain close, vi. 253
 Curtain road, Shoreditch, vi. 251, 253
 Denmark house, vi. 103
 Devereux court, xi. 376
 Devil tavern, xi. 326
 Devil tavern, Temple Bar, Apollo room in, vi. 6; vii. 3
 Doctors' Commons, ix. 139; xiii. 305, 327
 Dog tavern, vii. 5
 Dover street, ix. 132; xi. 348
 Downing street, viii. 253; x. 36
 Drury lane, vi. 262; ix. 63; xi. 327
 Duck lane, xi. 325, 331
 Dulwich college, xii. 336
 Dulwich gallery, xiii. 52
 Earl street, xiv. 226
 East India house, xii. 183, 192, 198, 200
 Essex street, xii. 279
 Eyebright, iv. 361
 Fetter lane, xii. 181
 Finsbury, xiv. 326
 Finsbury fields, vi. 251 ff., 255, 257
 Finsbury pavement, xii. 79
 Finsbury square, xi. 337
 Fire, the Great, iv. 433; viii. 9, 10, 11, 249, 253, 320
 Fish lane, ix. 263
 Fish-market, the Old, ii. 35
 Fish street hill, x. 201
 Fishmongers' company, iv. 386
 Fleet, the, x. 393, 395
 Fleet prison, the, ii. 209; iii. 175, 389; v. 140, 320; vii. 197, 199; ix. 139; xiii. 322
 Fleet street, ii. 159; iii. 371; iv. 390, 398; vi. 218; vii. 61, 120, 250; x. 206, 207, 397; xi. 323, 339; xii. 188, 205; xiv. 185
 Fleet street, sign of the Sun in, iii. 194
 Fleet tavern, the, v. 321
 Flesh-shambles, the, ii. 35
 Free-masons hall, xi. 402
 Freemasons' tavern, xiv. 287
 Fulham, x. 12; xii. 201
 Fulwood rents, ix. 260
 Furnival's inn, iii. 15
 Gatehouse prison, Westminster, vii. 24, 357; viii. 258
 Gerrard street, x. 212
 Globe tavern, vii. 38
 'Globe,' Paternoster row, xi. 323
 Gloucester place, xiii. 70
 Goldsmiths' alley, vii. 335
 Goldsmiths' company, iv. 184
 Goldsmiths' row, Cheapside, v. 366; vii. 4
 Gore house, xiv. 322
 Gough square, x. Add.
 Gower street, xiv. 290, 411

LONDON

London

Gracechurch street, vi. 247, 251
 Gray's inn, iii. 202, 315; v. 58, 70, 71, 77, 78, 114, 219, 357, 367; vi. 112, 197, 356; vii. 21; viii. 369; ix. 211, 220
 Gray's-inn-gate, ix. 274
 Gray's inn gateway, xi. 332
 Great Coram street, xiii. 278
 Great Eastern street, vi. 251
 Great George street, ix. 246
 Great Portland street, xiv. 226
 Great St Andrew street, xiv. 227
 Green Arbour court, x. 204
 Greenstreet house, East Ham, iv. 412
 Gresham college, iii. 426; vii. 309, 320; viii. 61, 249, 355, 365; ix. 385, 386, 390, 530, 573; xiv. 284
 Grosvenor chapel, ix. 246
 Guildhall, iii. 324
 Gunpowder alley, vii. 24
 Guy's hospital, xiii. 53
 Hackney, ix. 393; xii. 184
 Hammersmith, xiii. 120, 128
 Hampstead, ix. 133; x. 212
 Hanso street, ix. 186
 Haymarket, x. 87
 Heralds' college, vii. 207
 Hickford's dancing-room, ix. 483
 Highgate, vi. 341; xi. 121; xii. 201; xiii. 112
 Highgate academy, x. 385
 Hill street, x. 262; xi. 348, 350
 Holborn, vi. 168; vii. 104; x. 191; xi. 329, 332; xii. 183
 Holywell lane, vi. 251
 Holywell, priory of, vi. 251, 253
 Homer's Head, Fleet street, xi. 323
 Howard house, vii. 338
 Hoxton, xiii. 457
 Hoxton academy, xi. 43
 Hoxton square academy, x. 385
 Hyde park, xiii. 20
 India office, Westminster viii. 254; xii. 305; xiv. 14
 India office library, xiv. 574
 Inner Temple, iv. 157; v. 68, 70, 72, 73, 77; vi. 112, 356; vii. 221; viii. 116, 142; ix. 51; xii. 180, 181, 183
 Inner Temple lane, x. 207; xii. 191, 192
 Inns of Court, iii. 424; iv. 208; v. 368; vi. 218; viii. 62
 Islington, ix. 261, 393; x. 207, 212; xii. 184, 196, 198, 200, 201
 Islington academy, x. 385, 386
 Jermyn street, xiii. 294
 Jermyn street museum, xiv. 292, 294
 Jewin street, x. 385
 Kelmscott house, xiii. 128
 Kensington, manor of, vi. 330
 Kensington, xii. 331, 440, 444; xiii. 294, 300
 Kensington gardens, ix. 483
 Kent street, ix. 269
 King's Bench prison, xiv. 217
 King's college, xii. 290; xiii. 355; xiv. 82, 411, 429

London

Kingsland, viii. 253
 Knightrider street, iv. 398
 Knightsbridge, viii. 211
 Lambeth, iv. 422, 424; xi. 189, 432; xii. 507, 508; xiii. 457
 Lambeth palace, x. 223, 498
 Lambeth palace library, viii. 463; xii. 367; xiv. 74, 79
 Lant street, xiii. 305
 Latine coffee-house, vii. 380
 Leadenhall, iii. 369; xii. 198, 200
 Leadenhall street, xii. 183
 Leather-sellers' company, iv. 391
 Leicester fields, xi. 333, 364
 Limehouse, iv. 73, 99
 Lincoln's inn, iii. 15; iv. 199, 203, 219, 240; v. 273; vi. 404; vii. 46, 59, 226; viii. 320, 369; x. 362; xii. 354; xiv. 251
 Lincoln's inn fields, vi. 262; vii. 104; viii. 150, 153, 195
 Lindsay row, Chelsea, xiii. 372
 Little Bartholomew's Well-yard, xi. 334
 Little Britain, iv. 390; ix. 274; x. 385; xi. 331, 332, 335
 Little Old Bailey, x. 204, 206
 Little Queen street, xxi. 183
 Lombard street, xi. 330
 London academy, x. 386
 London bridge, iv. 390, 399, 546; vi. 330; vii. 339; viii. 11; xi. 332, 335, 467
 London institution, xii. 323
 London library, xi. 519
 London wall, iv. 418
 Lower mews, xi. 333
 Ludgate hill, vi. 251
 Maiden lane, vi. 255
 Mall, the, ix. 256, 263
 Marshalsea, the, iv. 155, 156; xiii. 305, 331; xiv. 194
 Marylebone gardons, ix. 369
 Mechanics' institution, xiv. 408, 415
 Mercers' company, iii. 11, 12
 Mercers' school, the, vii. 332
 Merchant Taylors' school, iii. 213, 428, 435; iv. 238; v. 102, 116, 122, 156; vi. 196, 221, 246, 288; vii. 326, 334, 335, 493; xiv. 422
 Mermaid tavern, vi. 1, 5, 112; viii. 322; xii. 89
 Middle Temple, the, iv. 80, 141; v. 220; vi. 37, 188; vii. 16; viii. 146, 464; x. 23; xi. 2; xiii. 277
 Miles's coffee-house in Palace-yard, vii. 389
 Milk street, ii. 307
 Mitre court buildings, xii. 187
 Monmouth court, xiv. 227
 Monmouth house, x. 39
 Moorfields, ix. 25, 260; x. 385, 386
 Moorfields academy, x. 384
 Moorgate, vi. 251
 Mulberry gardens, viii. 9, 138
Munimenta Gildhaeae Londoniensis
 (*Liber custumarum*), ii. 428
 National gallery, xiv. 154, 238

London

National Portrait gallery, xiv. 89
 New Bond street, xi. 323, 332
 New Exchange, Strand, vii. 363; viii. 6, 138
 Newgate (prison), ii. 336; iv. 156, 381; v. 54; vi. 330
 Newgate, ix. 2, 9, 10, 30, 163, 203, 272; x. 27, 351; xiv. 178, 228
 Newington butts, vi. 58
 Newington green, ix. 393
 Old Bailey, xii. 279
 Old Kensington palace, x. Add.
 Onslow square, xiii. 294
 Palace green, xii. 300
 Palace yard, vii. 389
 Pall Mall, x. 266; xi. 323, 332, 333
 Paper office, ix. 197
 Paris garden, vi. 220, 255, 259, 383, 393, 402
 Park lane, xiii. 295
 Park street, vi. 256
 Parliament, houses of, xii. 508
 Parson's dock, ix. 257
 Parson's green, x. 12
 Paternoster row, ii. 307; iv. 398; x. 201, 202; xi. 323, 325, 327, 332, 339; xii. 205
 Paul's Cross, ii. 288, 289, 302; iii. 406; iv. 234, 235; vi. 375, 379, 386; vii. 146, 147
 Peacock, sign, xi. 339
 Pelican, sign, xi. 335
 Pentonville, xii. 184, 186, 187, 194; xiv. 51
 Petre house, Aldersgate, vii. 24
 'Potty France,' or York street, vii. 104
 Pewter Platter inn, xi. 329
 Physicians, royal college of, iii. 6, 107
 Pimlico, iv. 362; xii. 365
 Pinners' hall, x. 377
 Pipe office, the, vi. 257
 Poor Jewry lane, x. 381
 Pope's Head alley, Cornhill, vi. 358; vii. 344
 Portman square, x. 262
 Poultry, vi. 51; xi. 326, 332
 Primrose hill, xiii. 269
 Prince's Arms, sign, xi. 318
 Priory, the, Regent's park, xiii. 396
 Pudding lane, vi. 358
 Quaker's tavern, ix. 263
 Queen-hive, iv. 361
 Queen's college, xiii. 355; xiv. 429
 Ram-alley, vi. 217, 219; ix. 268
 Ranclagh, xi. 259, 352
 Ranclagh house, x. 425
 Record office, xiv. 87, 111
 Red Lion square, xiii. 119
 Red Palo, Westminster, sign of the, ii. 312
 Regent's park, xiv. 289
 Rhenish tavern, ix. 146
 Rolls chapel, ix. 195, 198
 Ropemakers' alley, ix. 25; x. 385
 Rota club and coffee-house, vii. 362, 389

London

Royal Caledonian asylum, **xiii.** 107
 Royal Cockpit, the, **xiv.** 222
 Royal college of surgeons, **xiv.** 286, 295
 Royal Exchange, **iii.** 395; **vi.** 83, 100,
 300; **ix.** 49, 260; **xi.** 141, 327, 332
 Royal institution, **xii.** 343; **xiii.** 369;
xiv. 259 ff.
 Rummer tavern, **ix.** 146
 Russell street, **viii.** 34; **xi.** 333; **xii.**
 194, 198
 St Andrew's, Holborn, **iv.** 141; **vi.** 168
 St Augustine's, **x.** 377
 St Bartholomew's hospital, **vii.** 361
 St Clement Danes, **iv.** 237; **ix.** 195
 St Dunstan's church, **xii.** 191
 St Dunstan's churchyard, **xi.** 318
 St Dunstan's in the West, **iv.** 143, 219;
vii. 250
 St Gilee's in the Fields, **vi.** 30
 St Giles without Cripplegate, **vi.** 258;
vii. 107
 St Giles, Cripplegate, **ix.** 6
 St Helen's, **ii.** 306
 St James's, **xiii.** 269
 St James's, court of, **xiv.** 348
 St James's coffeehouse, **ix.** 247, 463, 471
 St James's palace, **viii.** 266; **ix.** 78,
 249, 250, 331
 St James's park, **viii.** 7; **xiv.** 284
 St James's street, **xiii.** 294
 St John street, Clerkenwell, **vi.** 262
 St John's, Westminster, **x.** 393
 St Lawrence, Jewry, **iii.** 15; **viii.** 369
 St Leonard's, Eastcheap, **vii.** 223
 St Magnus, church of, **xi.** 467
 St Margaret Pattens, **x.** 294
 St Margaret's church, **xii.** 319
 St Martin's, Ludgate, **iv.** 91
 St Martin in the Fields, **viii.** 250
 St Martin's lane, **viii.** 173
 St Martin's vintry, **vii.** 355
 St Mary's, Aldermanbury, **vi.** 278
 St Mary's, Westminster, Chaucer's
 house at, **ii.** 158
 St Mary Overy, **vi.** 224
 St Matthew's, Friday street, **vii.** 456
 St Michael-le-Quern, Cheapside, **vii.** 232
 St Mildred, Poultry, parish of, **iii.** 183
 St Olave's school, **vii.** 339
 St Pancras, **ix.** 257
 St Paul's cathedral, **ii.** 208, 365, 367;
iii. 9, 11, 183; **iv.** 203, 204, 219, 225,
 232, 240, 265, 320, 330, 332, 356, 366,
 388, 398, 433, 546; **v.** 90, 122, 255, 367,
 374; **vi.** 57, 84, 251; **vii.** 59, 82, 345,
 458; **viii.** 299, 304, 369; **ix.** 330, 343,
 533; **x.** 358; **xi.** 3²; **xii.** 271 ff., 319,
 320, 477; **xiii.** 34, 260; **xiv.** 13, 403
 St Paul's churchyard, **iii.** 11; **iv.** 393,
 398, 403; **vii.** 146; **x.** 205; **xi.** 318, 325,
 331, 339, 376
 St Paul's school, **ii.** 489; **iii.** 13, 428,
 435; **v.** 58, 102, 125; **vi.** 40, 41, 246,
 287, 288; **vii.** 96, 97, 326, 329, 332, 334;
viii. 253; **ix.** 573; **x.** 408; **xiv.** 422

London

St Paul's, Covent garden, **viii.** 301
 St Peter's, Cornhill, **viii.** 301
 St Saviour's church, Southwark, **vi.**
 111, 144
 St Saviour's school, Southwark, **iii.**
 428; **viii.** 339
 St Stephen's, Westminster, **ii.** 208
 Salisbury court, **x.** 201
 Salisbury court in Whitefriars, thea-
 trical company at, **viii.** 118
 Salisbury square, **x.** 12
 Salter's hall, **x.** 377, 379, 380
 Savoy, the, **vii.** 63; **viii.** 319
 Savoy chapel, **vii.** 245, 246; **viii.** 301
 Savoy hospital, **viii.** 249, 377
 Savoy hospital, church of the, **iv.**
 156
 'Saynt Magnus Corner,' **iv.** 399
 Seething lane, **viii.** 255
 Seven Dials, **xi.** 469; **xiv.** 226, 227
 Seven Stars, Strand, **vii.** 363
 Shakespear's Head, sign, **xi.** 319, 320
 Shoreditch, **iii.** 316; **vi.** 251, 253
 Sion college, **iv.** 418, 433
 Skinner street, **xii.** 191
 Smithfield, **ii.** 422; **vii.** 304; **ix.** 263
 Smyrna coffee-house, **ix.** 471
 Snow hill, **vii.** 361
 Soho square, **x.** 482
 Somerset house, **vi.** 366; **vii.** 353; **xiv.**
 284
 Somerset place, **x.** 266
 South Audley street, **ix.** 246
 South Kensington museum, **xiv.** 284,
 285
 South Molton street, **xi.** 432
 Southampton buildings, **xii.** 187, 191
 Southampton street, Camberwell, **xiii.**
 51
 South-Sea house, **xli.** 183, 195
 Southwark, **iv.** 361, 374; **vi.** 111, 144,
 247, 250, 254, 255; **vii.** 339; **ix.** 269
 Spencer house, **xii.** 356
 Spital, the, **iv.** 225; **vii.** 146
 Spread Eagle, the, Bread street, Cheap-
 side, **vii.** 96
 Staining-lane, **ii.** 35
 Stationers' hall, **iii.** 393, 397; **iv.** 170,
 171, 180, 184
 Stationers' register and court, **iii.** Add.
 Stepney, **iv.** 547
 Stock exchange, **xiv.** 2
 Stocks market, **xi.** 332
 Stoke Newington, **ix.** 393
 Strand, **ii.** 206; **iv.** 202; **v.** 9, 366; **vii.**
 38, 362; **xi.** 319, 323, 325, 332; **xii.** 181,
 188
 Stratford, **vii.** 339
 Stratford-le-Bow school, **vii.** 339
 Sun tavern, **vii.** 5
 Surgeon's hall, **x.** 204
 Swan tavern, **xi.** 328
 Synagogue, the Great, St James's place,
 Aldgate, **xi.** 413
 Taverns, **vi.** 101

London

Temple, the, III. 406; IV. 236, 237; VI. 218; VII. 83; X. 212, 358; XI. 79; XII. 183, 187, 194
 Temple bar, XI. 326, 332
 Temple church, VI. 38; VII. 197; VIII. 251, 304, 370; X. 215; XII. 191
 Tenter alley, X. 384
 Thames, the, II. 145, 233; III. 238, 380; IV. 72, 77, 177, 392, 532; VI. 252, 258; VII. 38, 59, 60, 334; VIII. 24
 Thames embankment, IV. 418
 Thames street, II. 156; V. 98
 Thavies's inn, IV. 199
 Threadneedle street, XI. 280
 Three-legs, sign, XI. 332
 Three Pigeons, sign, XI. 332
 Tottenham Court road, XIII. 450; XIV. 229
 Tottenham cross, IX. 403
 Tower, the, III. 16, 17, 167, 176, 431; IV. 53, 57 ff., 103, 143, 181, 230, 425; VI. 90; VII. 203, 226, 254, 453; VIII. 36, 107, 111, 207, 253, 257, 259; IX. 175, 348, 356; X. 352; XII. 507, 509
 Tower hill, VII. 224
 Tower street, VIII. 208
 Triple Tun tavern, VII. 5
 Tully's Head, sign, XI. 323
 Turk's Head coffee-house in Palace yard, VII. 362
 Turk's Head inn, X. 215
 Tuttle fields, III. 369
 Tyburn, IV. 128, 381; VII. 2; VIII. 163; IX. 268; X. 351
 University, XII. 350; XIV. 411, 412, 414, 417, 429, 430, 432
 University college, XII. 297, 309, 335, 336; XIII. 53; XIV. 24, 290, 412, 426, 429
 University College hospital, XIII. 107
 Vauxhall gardens, XI. 352
 Victoria and Albert museum, X. 263; XIII. 482, 483, 516, 530, 531; XIV. 539
 Walpole house, XIII. 276
 Walworth, XIII. 51
 Wapping, XII. 362
 Wapping academy, X. 385
 Warwick lane, XI. 323
 Watling street, V. 255
 Well Close square, X. 384; XI. 452
 Westminster, IX. 139, 146, 147, 397, 539; X. 29, 33, 351, 352, 393, 394, 397, 470; XII. 272, 275, 294, 411, 507, 513; XIV. 181
 Westminster abbey, IX. 55, 153, 164, 532; X. 187, 232, 265; XI. 181; XII. 312, 319, 365, 383, 478, 508; XIII. 20, 84, 369; XIV. 222, 295
 Westminster hall, IX. 160, 247; XI. 332, 467; XIV. 124
 Westminster school, IX. 158, 188, 250, 333, 390, 405, 408 ff., 414, 483, 573; X. 300, 393; XI. 78, 83, 155, 157, 328, 421, 428; XII. 334; XIV. 225, 283, 386, 387, 422

London

White Horse tavern, Strand, VIII. 266
 Whitefriars, VII. 349; VIII. 174; IX. 268
 Whitefriars monastery, VI. 262
 Whitehall, IV. 219; V. 64, 70, 253; VI. 36, 112, 237, 342, 348, 350, 351, 354, 356, 361, 404; VII. 1, 4, 5, 13, 16, 17, 20, 104, 215, 254, 264; VIII. 11, 115, 199, 206, 249, 268, 269, 358; IX. 215; X. 307
 Williams library, VII. 29
 Willis's rooms, XIII. 294
 Will's coffee-house, VIII. 34, 159, 172, 212, 370, 376
 Wimpole street, XIII. 70
 Winchester house, VI. 356
 Wine Office court, X. 206, 207
 Wits' coffeehouse, IX. 263
 Wood street, Cheapside, VII. 4
 York buildings, Buckingham street, VIII. 258
 York house, IV. 278
 York street, XI. 336
 York street, or 'Petty France,' VII. 104
 Young-street, XIII. 294
 See, also, under Islington, Lambeth, Southwark, Westminster, etc.
 London, XIV. 162
 London, William (fl. 1658), VII. 480; VIII. 464; Catalogue of the most vendible Books, XI. 338, 470
 London and the development of popular literature, IV. 316 ff., 514 ff.
 London Chanticleer (1659), VII. 512
 London Chronicle, III. 532; X. 177, 467
 London Corresponding society, XIV. 121
 London Cries, XI. 487
 London Daily Chronicle, The, XIV. 193
 London Evening Courier, The, XIV. 176
 London Gazette, The, VII. 363, 364; IX. 1; XI. 333; XIV. 167
 London Journal, IX. 221
 London life, VI. 225, 226, 228
 London Magazine, The, X. 192, 467, 474, 479; XI. 339; XII. 141, 160-161 (main entry), 171, 193, 195, 199, 200, 428; XIII. 4, 257, 465
 London Magazine, The, or Gentleman's Monthly Intelligencer, XII. 428
 London Magazine, The, and Monthly Chronologer, XII. 428
 London merchant, a, in A Woman will have her Will, V. 329
 London Missionary society, XIII. 51
 London Monthly Miscellany, The, XIV. 149
 London Packet, X. 474
 London Post, IX. 432
 London Prodigall, The, V. 236, 238, 254, 332; VI. 97
 London Review, The, XII. 430, 440; XIV. 199
 London Star, The, XI. 235
 London theatres, XIII. 508
 Adelphi, XII. 171; XIII. 265, 270; XIV. 224
 Aquatic, XII. 171

London theatres
 Astley's, **xiv.** 222, 224
 Blackfriars, **v.** 256; **vii.** 59
 Coburg, **xii.** 171
 Cockpit, Drury lane, **viii.** 115, 116, 118, 180
 Covent garden, **x.** 89, 91, 211, 212, 214, 425 ff., 444; **xI.** 244, 259 ff., 264, 273, 277, 278, 283, 448, 450 ff.; **xII.** 69, 171; **xIII.** 256, 258; **xIV.** 227, 319
 Dorset garden, **vIII.** 119, 182, 193; **x.** 70
 Drury lane, **vIII.** 134, 148, 150, 189, 400; **x.** 21, 40, 70, 73, 85, 87 ff., 91, 161, 167, 209, 212, 265, 425 ff.; **xI.** 258 ff., 263, 264, 271, 273, 277, 283, 304, 393, 402, 449 ff., 454 ff.; **xII.** 35, 171, 189, 194, 386, 390, 434; **xIII.** 256, 265, 514, 515; **xIV.** 334
 Drury lane Theatre Royal, Covent garden (1663), **vIII.** 119
 Duke's, **vIII.** 400
 East London, **xII.** 171
 Globe, **v.** 218, 242
 Goodman's fields, **x.** 21, 427, 432, 440
 Haymarket, **vIII.** 162, 163; **IX.** 471; **x.** 21, 23, 426 ff., 444; **xI.** 259, 278, 279, 451, 452, 454; **xII.** 171; **xIII.** 256
 King's, **xII.** 171
 Lincoln's Inn fields, **x.** 426, 428, 430, 434, 436, 439, 440; **xI.** 258
 Little theatre in the Haymarket, **x.** 23, 87; **xI.** 452
 Lyceum, **xII.** 171; **xIII.** 513 ff.
 Newington, **v.** 256
 Olympic, **xIV.** 224
 Portugal row, Lincoln's Inn fields, **vi.** 262; **vIII.** 119, 152, 399
 Prince of Wales's, **xIII.** 271
 Red Bull playhouse, **vIII.** 115; theatrical company at, **vIII.** 118
 Rose, **v.** 316
 Royalty, **xI.** 452
 Sadler's wells, **vIII.** 184; **xIII.** 264
 Salisbury court, Fleet street, **vIII.** 119
 Surrey, **xII.** 171; **xIII.** 264, 265
 Whitefriars, **v.** 346; **vi.** 220, 251
 Winter, **xI.** 452
 London Topographical society, **xII.** 506
London and Westminster Review, **xI.** 398; **xII.** 430
 Londonderry, **vIII.** 122, 170; **ix.** 290
 Long, Mrs Anne (1681?–1711), **ix.** 126, 456
 Long, George (1800–1879), **xII.** 487, also see Add.; *Decline of the Roman Republic, The*, **xII.** 307, 335
 Long, Kingsmill, translator of *Barclay His Argenis*, **iv.** 501
 Long, loch, **xI.** 236
 Long, Roger (1680–1770), *Life of Mohammed*, **x.** 281
Long Life, **I.** 228, 458
 Long Meg of Westminster, in *Richard Casteler*, **III.** 369, 487
 Long Meg of Lincoln, **ix.** 268
 Long parliament, the, **III.** 397; **IV.** 299; **VI.** 235; **VII.** 6, 22, 24, 54, 206, 223, 224, 230, 285, 346, 440, 441, 456, 458; **VIII.** 79, 80, 323; **IX.** 387; **XI.** 311
 Longcastell (Lancaster), in *Wallace*, **II.** 110
 Longe, Julia G., **ix.** 92
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, **I.** 147; **xIII.** 245, 246; **xIV.** 365, 378; *Children of the Lord's Supper*, **xIII.** 244; *Evangeline*, **xIII.** 241, 244
 Longford county, **x.** 195
 Longing, the land of, in *Piers the Plowman*, **II.** 25
 Longinus, **vII.** 85, 316, 489; **IX.** 51, 59, 188, 527; **X.** 144; **xII.** 324; *On the Sublime*, **v.** 234
 Longland, John (1473–1547), bishop of Lincoln, **III.** 36, 38; **IV.** 228, 493, 494; *Tres Conciones*, **IV.** 226
 Longleat, **IX.** 153, 443
Longleat Papers, **IX.** 147, 156, 443, 483. See, also, Bath, marquis of, *Papers*
 Longman, Thomas (1699–1755), **xI.** 323
 Longman, Thomas Norton (1771–1842), **xI.** 327
 Longman and Rees, publishers, **xII.** 142
Longman's Magazine, **xII.** 427
 Longmore, George, **xV.** Add. 5
 Longmuir, John (1803–1883), **xII.** 517
 Longside, **IX.** 372
 Long-tongue, in *The Disobedient Child*, **v.** 109
 Longueville, Charles, **vIII.** 62
 Longueville, William (1639–1721), **vIII.** 60, 62
 Longus, **IV.** 438; **vII.** 489
 Longwood, St Helena, **xIII.** 276
Looke about you, **v.** 35, 320, 328, 329, 476
Looking Glass for George Fox, **IX.** 307
Looking Glass for the Mind, **xI.** 382
Looking glasse for all proud, ambitious, covetous and corrupt Lawyers, **A.**, **vII.** 388
 Lope de Vega, *Don Lope de Cardona*, **VI.** 204; *El Mayordomo de la Duquesa de Amalfi*, **VI.** 180; *El Peregrino en su patria*, **VI.** 139
 Lopes, Duarte, **IV.** 445
 Lopez, in *The Merchant of Venice*, **v.** 181
 Lopez, in *The Spanish Curate*, **VI.** 139
 Lopez, Trollope's, **xIII.** 422
 Lopez de Gomara, Francisco, *Istoria de las Indias y conquista de Mejico*, **IV.** 69
 Lorain, P., **xIII.** 545
 Loram, Charles Templeman, **xIV.** Add. 8
 'Lord Fanny,' in Pope's *Imitations of Horace*, **IX.** 85, 251
 Lord Governance, **v.** 58
Lord Love went maying, **xIII.** 133
Lord Lovel, **II.** 412
Lord Maxwell's Last Good Night, **II.** 413
Lord Randal, **II.** 407, 412
Lord Thomas and Fair Annet, **II.** 412
Lord's Prayer, **xI.** 368
Lord's Prayer, exposition on the, in *Speculum Christiani*, **II.** 319
Lord's Prayer, Rolle, **II.** 48

Lords, house of, III. 11; IV. 279; IX. 195, 251; X. 192, 246, 397; XI. 17, 29, 34, 79, 315, 328; XII. 32, 285
 Loreau, Mme H., XIII. 550
 Lorens, frère, I. 354
 Lorenz, Theodor, XIV. 532
 Lorenzo, in Keats's *Isabella*, XII. 86
 Lorenzo, in *May Day*, III. 199
 Lorenzo, in *The Bashful Lover*, VI. 152
 Lorenzo, in *The Decameron*, XII. 82
 Lorenzo, in *The Merchant of Venice*, V. 183
 Lorenzo, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, V. 240
 Lorenzo, in *The Traitor*, VI. 199
 Loreto, litany of, IV. 129
 Loretto, VII. 35, 63
Lorica, or Cuirass, I. 68, 69
 Lorimer, of Hoxton square academy, X. 385
 Lorraine, Claude, VIII. 217
 Lorraine, duke of, IX. 149
 Lorrington, Mrs., in Marston's *Favourite of Fortune*, XIII. 269
 Lorrike, in *The Tragedy of Hoffman*, V. 327
 Lorris, Guillaume de, II. 169, 219
 Lort, Michael (1725–1790), X. Add.
 Los, Blake's, XI. 194 ff., 199
 Loseley MSS., the, V. 408
 Loseley, IV. 200
 Loserth, J., II. 54, 69, 440
 Losingher, Herbert de (1054?–1119), II. 497
 Lot, F., I. 262
 Lot, Parson (Charles Kingsley), XIII. 358
 Loth, or Lot, in Arthurian legend, I. 259, 326
 Lothair, Disraeli's, XIII. 352
 Lothario, XIII. 378
 Lothario, in Rowe's *Fair Penitent*, VIII. 196
 Lothian, XI. 244
 Lothians, the, II. 89, 90, 95, 259, 368, 371
 Loti, Pierre, IX. 248
Lotos Eaters, I. 373
 Lot's wife, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, VII. 173
 Loudon, John Claudius (1783–1843), XIV. 562; *Magazine of Natural History*, XIV. 149
 Loughborough, VII. 91
 Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, lord. See Wedderburn, Alexander
 Louis IX (St Louis), king of France, I. 336, 354; II. 284; III. 160; IV. 30
 Louis XI, VI. 90; XII. 21, 28
 Louis XII, V. 93
 Louis XIII, IV. 254, 257, 259; VII. 205
 Louis XIV, VII. 24; VIII. 14, 132, 195, 246, 248, 262, 263, 272, 276; IX. 148, 150, 151, 153, 391; X. 105; XI. 355; XIV. 110, 212
 Louis XVI, X. 306, 507; XI. 28, 189, 430; XIV. 66
 Louis XVII, XIII. 343
 Louis XVIII, X. 261
 Louis-Philippe, king of the French, XIII. 283; XIV. 60
 Louisa, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, XIII. 329, 330
 Louisa, princess, IX. 162
 Louise de Gonzague, queen of Poland, V. 201
 Lounger, The, X. 55; XI. 440, 449; XIV. 591, 600
 Lounsbury, Thomas R., XIII. 477, 484; XIV. 611; *Shakespeare and Voltaire*, X. 81, 82; *The first editors of Shakespeare*, IX. 77, 78
 Louth, Robert, XIV. 607
 Louth grammar school, XIII. 23, 45
 Louth school, Lincolnshire, VII. 330
 Louvain, II. 245, 311; III. 67; IV. 402; V. 90; X. 200; XIV. 313
 Louverture, Toussaint, XI. 114
 Louverture, Toussaint, in Martineau's *The Hour and the Man*, XIII. 343
 Lovat, lord. See Fraser, Simon
 Lovato de' Lovati, V. 61
 Love, in *Complaint upon Love to Reason*, III. 187
 Love, in *Filostrato e Panfila*, V. 62
 Love, in *Love Restored*, VI. 352
 Love, in *Pathomachia*, VI. 324
 Love, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10, 27, 28
 Love, in *The Shepheards Calender*, III. 222
 Love, in prince Arthur's marriage pageant, VI. 332
 Love, *Pretty parables and proverbs of*, III. 190
 Love, Sir Anthony, in Southerne's *Sir Anthony Love*, VIII. 191
 Love, the king of, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
 Love Prevented, V. 330
 'Lovechild, Mrs.', XI. 377, 379
 Loveday, Robert (fl. 1655), VII. 439
 IX. 57
 Lovel, in Lamb's *Elia*, XIX. 180
 Lovel, lord, in *The New Inne*, VI. 25
 Lovelace, in Richardson's *Clarissa Harlowe*, VIII. 196; X. 8, 17
 Lovelace, Dudley, VII. 24
 Lovelace, earl of. See Milbanke, Ralph
 Lovelace, Richard (1618–1658), VII. 4, 23 ff. (main entry), 178, 399
Althea from Prison, To, VII. 24, 25
Ellinda's Glove, VII. 25
Going to the Wars, VII. 25
Grasshopper, The, VII. 25
Loose Saraband, A, VII. 25
Lucasta: Epodes, Odes, Sonnets, Songs, etc., VII. 24, 25
Lucasta going beyond the Seas, To, 25
Lucasta Posthumous Poems, VII. 24
Lucasta Weeping, VII. 25
Lucasta's Muff, VII. 25
Pastoral: to Amarantha, VII. 25
Poems, VII. 180
Scholar, The, VII. 24
Snail, The, VII. 25
Soldier, The, VII. 24
To Lucasta, XIV. 436
 Lovelace, Sir William, VII. 23

Loveless, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse*, viii. 161; xi. 268
 Loveless, in Sheridan's *Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 268
 Loveless, in *The Scornful Lade*, vi. 133
 Lovelich, Henry, i. 469
 Lovell, Robert (1770?–1796), xl. 161, 420
Lovely Lass of Inverness, ix. 377
 Lover, Samuel (1797–1868), xi. 440; xiv. 313 ff., 321, 569, 573; *Gridiron, The*, xiv. 314; *Handy Andy*, xiv. 314; *Paddy's Pastoral Rhapsody*, xiv. 314
 Lover, the, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 146 ff., 152
 Lover Loved, the, in Heywood's *Love*, v. 93
 Lover not Loved, the, in Heywood's *Love*, v. 93
 Lovere, ix. 245
Loves of the Triangles, The, xi. 41, 175
Love's Garland, iv. 467
 Lovett, William (1800–1877), xiv. 414, 602
 Lovibond, Edward (1724–1775), x. 455
 Low, Frances, xiii. 551
 Low Countries, ii. 311, 320, 329; v. 113, 143, 344, 361; vii. 306, 345; viii. 267
 Lowde, James (fl. 1694–1696), viii. 474
 Lowe, John (1750–1798), x. 456; *Mary's Dream*, xi. 234
 Lowe, Peter (1550?–1612?), xii. 521
 Lowe, Robert, viscount Sherbrooke (1811–1892), xiv. 133, 137, 420, 511, 512, 607
 Lowe, Robert W., x. 67; xi. 447, 449, 452; xii. 522; xiv. 518
 Lowe, W. E., xiii. 513
 Lowell, James Russell, ii. 250; x. Add.; xi. 407, 410; xii. 179, 399; xiii. 143, 371, 472; xiv. 349
 Lower, Richard (1631–1691), viii. 363, 477
 Lower, Sir William (1600?–1662), viii. 119, 438; *Horatius* (Corneille's), translated by, viii. 133, 180; *Polyeucte* (Corneille's), translated by, viii. 133, 180
 Lowin, John (1576–1659), vi. 139, 248, 249, 276, 277
 Lowman, Moses (1680–1752), x. 521
 Lowndes, William (1652–1724), *An Essay for the amendment of the Silver Coins*, viii. 344, 474, 476
 Lowndes, William Thomas (d. 1843), xii. 445, 522; *The Bibliographer's Manual*, x. 410; xii. 368; *The British Librarian*, xii. 368
 Lowood, in *Jane Eyre*, xiii. 404
 Lowry, J. M., xiv. 573
 Lowth, Robert (1710–1787), ii. 406; x. 136; xii. 468; *A Short Introduction to English Grammar*, xiv. 396
 Lowther, Sir James, x. 131; xi. 95
Loyal Garland, The (1686), vii. 512
Loyal Observer, The, iv. 65
Loyal Songs, ix. 566
Loyal Subject's Litany, viii. 96
Loyalist, The, ix. 566
Loyaltie and Bewtie, History of, vi. 286, 287
 Loyalty, in *Assembly of Ladies*, ii. 217
 Loyalty, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 10, 25, 32
 Loyalty, in *Portus of Noblines*, ii. 284
 Loyola, Ignatius de, viii. 86
 Loyola, Ignatius, in *A Game at Chesse*, vi. 150
 Luard, Henry Richards (1825–1891), i. 182, 204; xii. 324, 356, 491, 492
 Lubbock, John, baron Avebury (1834–1913), xii. 348, 511; xiv. 476, 562
 Lubbock, Percy, xiii. 484
 Luby, T. Clarke (1821–1901), xiv. 321, also see Add. 3
 Lucan, i. 76; ii. 366; iii. 20, 113; iv. 23, 395, 438; vii. 206, 263, 267, 268, 270, 503; viii. 61; ix. 44, 182, 256, 337, 338, 525; xii. 67, 306, 402; *Pharsalia*, iv. 138; vi. 37, 235; viii. 197, 440
 Lucar, Cyprian (fl. 1590), iv. 448
 Lucas, Charles (1713–1771), x. 466; xiv. 569
 Lucas, Sir Charles Prestwood, xiv. 509
 Lucas, Edward Verrall, x. Add.; xi. 395, 417, 459, 475, 483, 484, 488, 492; xii. 414, 422, 433 ff., 437, 438; xiv. 521, also see Add. 3
 Lucas, S., *Life of Peter Borthwick*, xiv. 185
 Lucas, Samuel (1811–1865), editor of *The Morning Star*, xiv. 196
 Lucas, Samuel, editor of *The Press*, xiv. 196
 Lucas, Theophilus (fl. 1714), ix. 500
 Lucas, Thomas (d. 1740), x. 387
 'Lucasia,' K. Philips's, vii. 88
 Lucasta, alias Lucy Sacheverell, vii. 24, 25
 Lucca, xii. 62
 Luce, Morton, xiii. 477
 Luce, in *The London Prodigall*, v. 254, 255; vi. 97
 Lucentio, in *The Taming of the Shrew*, v. 181
 Luces, the two, in *The Wise-woman of Hogdon*, vi. 99
 Luces de Gast, i. 273
 Lucia, in Addison's *Cato*, ix. 63
 Lucian, iii. 15, 20, 22; iv. 438, 516, 527; v. 221; vi. 18, 21, 87; vii. 131, 263, 274, 316, 318, 489; ix. 106, 159, 257, 266, 267, 500, 528; x. 474; xi. 332; xiii. 351; *Dialogues*, viii. 36; *Menippus*, iv. 354; *Timon*, vi. 137
 Lucianic reverie, x. 205
 Lucifer, ii. 30; iii. 17, 76; iv. 166, 167; ix. 327
 Lucifer, in Bailey's *Festus*, xiii. 153
 Lucifer, in Byron's *Cain*, xii. 48
 Lucifer, in Byron's *Vision of Judgment*, xii. 53
 Lucifer, in Fitzgerald's *The Mighty Magician*, xiii. 144
 Lucifer, in religious plays, v. 15, 57
 Lucifer, in *The Black Book*, vi. 60
 Lucifer, in *The foure P.P.*, v. 96
 Lucilius, viii. 58

Lucilla, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, III. 345, 346
 Lucina, in *The Birth of Merlin*, v. 249
 Lucina, in *Valentinian*, vi. 122
 Lucinda, in *Don Quixote*, IX. 269
 Lucio, in *Measure for Measure*, v. 190
 Lucius, in *The Rival Friends*, vi. 325
 Lucius, king, III. 332
 Lucius Iberius, in *Morte Arthure*, i. 313; II. 115, 118
 'Lucius' (Junius), x. 403, 410
 Luckin, M. W., xiv. Add. 8
 Luckless, in *Fielding's Pleasures of the Town*, x. 21
Lucky Spence's Last Advice, IX. 366
 Lucrece, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 152
 Lucrece, in *Gismonde of Salerne*, v. 73, 75
Lucrece, The Play of, v. 100, 410
 Lucretia, XII. 68
 Lucretius, IV. 347; VII. 268, 451, 486; VIII. 61, 277, 288, 449; IX. 55, 526; XII. 67, 326, 335, 488, 492, 495; XIII. 25, 40, 45, 145; XIV. 276, 374
 Lueullus, IX. 270
 Lucy, in Charlotte Brontë's *Villette*, XIII. 410
 Lucy, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, VIII. 147, 152
 Lucy, in Meredith's *Richard Feverel*, XIII. 444, 446
 Lucy, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, x. 89; XI. 266
 Lucy, in Wordsworth's poems, XI. 113
 Lucy, Sir Henry W., xiv. 534
 Lucy, St. I. 74, 356
 Lucy, William (1594–1677), VII. 474
Ludi or 'disgysynges', VI. 294
 Ludlow, Edmund (1617?–1692), VII. 451; *Diary*, VII. 225
 Ludlow, John Malcolm, XIII. 355; XIV. 408
 Ludlow castle, VI. 363; VII. 113; VIII. 60
 Ludlow school, VII. 330
 Ludolphus, J., *History of Aethiopia*, IX. 268
Ludovicus Vives, VI. 225
Ludus Accidiae, V. 52
Ludus Coventriæ. See *Coventry Plays*
 Ludwig, Lavaterus, *Of Ghostes and Spirits*, III. 495
 Ludwig, Otto, V. 304
Ludwig the Pious, Life of, by Thegan, I. 90
 Luft, Hans, III. 472
 Lufton, lord, Trollope's, XIII. 422
 Lugwardine, Antony, in Robert Landor's *Fountain of Arethusa*, XII. 230
 Luick, K., II. 32, 436
 'Luitprandus,' X. 204
 Luke, St. I. 74; II. 15
 Luke, Sir Samuel (d. 1670), VII. 167; VIII. 60, 63, 64, 66
 Luke is losse, My (poems signed), III. 189
 Lukin, Henry, *Practice of Godliness*, XI. 334
 Lul, letter from, I. 79
 Lulli, J.-B. de, musician to Charles I, and Quinault, F., *Cadmus and Hermione*, VIII. 134; *Les Fêtes de l'Amour et de Bacchus*, VIII. 134

Lully, or Lullo, Raymond, VII. 277
 Lumby, Joseph Rawson (1831–1895), I. 146; II. 284; XII. 487
 Lumen, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
 Lumfanane, in Wyntoun's *Cronykil*, II. 132
 Lumley, Eliza, afterwards Sterne, X. 47
 Lumley, Richard, 2nd earl of Scarborough (d. 1721), X. 256
 Lumond, sea of, in Layamon, I. 236
 Lumpkin, Tony, in Goldsmith's *She Stoops to Conquer*, X. 206, 214
 Luna, in Hawes's *A Joyful Meditation*, etc., II. 226
 'Lunatics' in *The Lords' Masque*, VI. 353
 Lund, Thomas William Moy, XIII. 488
 Lunenburg, duke of, in *The Tragedy of Hoffman*, V. 327
 Luntowski, A., XIII. 465, 476
 Lupset, Thomas (1498?–1530), III. 20, 105, 474
 Lupton, Donald (d. 1676), VI. 494; *London and Country Carbonadoed*, IV. 351, 522
 Lupton, Roger (d. 1540), VII. 320, 330
 Lupton, Thomas (fl. 1583), *All for Money*, V. 57, 393
 Lurewell, lady, in Farquhar's *The Constant Couple*, VIII. 176, 178
 Luria, Browning's, XIII. 67
 Lushington, Edmund Law (1811–1893), XII. 487; XIII. 24; *On the Study of Greek*, XII. 330
 Lushington, Sir Franklin, XIV. 494
 Lusitania, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, VI. 342
Letet Soth Sermon, I. 226, 458
 Luther, Martin, II. 69; III. 7, 53, 69, 127, 139, 151, 363, 365, 472, 492; IV. 215, 224, 301, 380, 445, 446, also see Add.; V. 58, 103; VII. 103; VIII. 291, 321 ff.; XII. 273, 281; XIII. 13, 20, 388, 428; XIV. 99; *Table Talk, or Colloquies (Colloquia Mensalia)*, VII. 391; VIII. 321, 322
 Lutheran drama, VI. 374
 Lutheranism, III. 31, 37, 140, 142
 Lutherans, VII. 124, 378
 Luton, IX. 169
 Lutonsky, Paula, XIII. 489
 Lutterworth, II. 65, 66; X. 112
 Luttrell, Henry (1765?–1851), XII. 419; XIV. 115
 Luttrell, Narcissus (1657–1732), *Brief Historical Relation of State Affairs*, VIII. 241, 451
 Lutwidge, in Miss Edgeworth's *Belinda*, XI. 297
 Luvah, in Blake's *Vala*, XI. 195
Luvaris Lament, The, II. 282
Lux Mundi, XII. 299
 Luxborough, earl of. See Catherlough, R.K.
 Luxborough, lady. See Knight, Henrietta
 Luxborough, lord. See Knight, Robert
 Luxuria, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, V. 52
 Luxury, in *The Cradle of Security*, V. 57
 Luynes, C., duc de, VII. 205

Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn (1835-1911), XIII. 194, 477, 505; XIV. 93, 493, 500, 578
Asiatic Studies, XIV. 98, 340
Badminton, XIII. 203
British Dominion in India, The, XIV. 340
Land of Regrets, The, XIII. 203; XIV. 340
Old Pindaree, The, XIII. 202
Retrospection, XIII. 203
Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India, XIV. 98
Siva, XIV. 340
Theology in Extremis, XIII. 202
Verses written in India, XIII. 202; XIV. 340

Lyall, Sir Charles James (1845-1920), XII.
 Add. 4

Lyberte, in *Magnyfycence*, III. 77
 Lyceanthropy, belief in, I. 316
Lyce, an elderly Lady, To, X. 168
 Lycia, XII. 339
Lycidas (Herrick's), VII. 12
 Lycogenes, in *Argenis*, IV. 258, 259
Lycophron, IX. 527
Lycosthenes, Conrad, *Prodigiorum ac Ostentorum Chronicon*, III. 111
 Lycurgus, X. 59
 Lydd, v. 34
 Lydgate, John (1370?-1450?), I. 285; II. 104, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 175, 197-205 (main entry), 206 ff., 214, 218 ff., 224 ff., 231, 237, 239, 245, 246, 252, 253, 258, 261, 266, 332, 467, 468, 470; III. 68, 70, 168, 192 ff., 198, 199, 227, 277, 282, 292, 301, 411 ff., 441 ff.; IV. 441; X. 239; XIII. 211
Aesop, II. 199, 204
Albon and Amphabel, II. 199
Assembly of Gods, The, II. 199, 203
Balade of the Goos, A, II. 308
Ballade of the Midsummer Rose, II. 204
Bochas, John, Tragedies of, II. 202
Churl and the Bird, The, II. 199, 204, 312; IV. 409
Complaint of the Black Knight, The, II. 162, 164, 166, 204
Court of Sapience, The, II. 199, 231
Danse Macabre, II. 199; V. 12
De Duobus Mercatoribus, II. 199
December and July, II. 199
Edmund and Fremund, II. 199, 203
Falls of Princes, The, II. 199, 200, 202, 204, 321; III. 192, 194, 195
Flower of Courtesy, The, II. 199
Horse, the Sheep and the Goose, The, II. 199, 204, 312
Jake Hare, II. 505
Life of our Lady, II. 199, 203, 314
London Lickpenny, II. 200, 201, 204, 206, 470, 505
Life and Passion of Saint Alban, IV. 409
Minor Poems, II. 199
Miracles of St Edmund, II. 199
Nightingale Poems, II. 199, 204
Pilgrimage of the Life of Man, The, II. 199, 200

Lydgate, John
Prioress and her Three Sisters, The, II. 204
Reason and Sensuality, II. 199, 202
St Austin, II. 199
St Giles, II. 199
St Margaret, II. 199, 203
Saints' Loves, II. 203
Secrets of the Philosophers, The, II. 199, 208
Serpent of Dissension, The, V. 66
Stans Puer ad mensam, II. 313
Temple of Glass, The, II. 199, 202, 225, 230, 231, 235, 308, 312
Testament, II. 199, 204
Thank God of all, II. 204
Thebes, Story of, II. 164, 199 ff.
Troy Book, II. 199, 202; V. 221

Lydgate, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 399
 Lydia, in Gissing's *Thyrsa*, XIII. 459
 Lydia, in Jago's *Edge-Hill*, X. 113
 Lydia, in *Pedantius*, VI. 306
 Lye, Edward (1694-1767), IX. 536; X. 225; XII. 344, 504

Lyell, Sir Charles (1797-1875), XIV. 292, 562
Antiquity of Man, The, XIV. 293
Elements of Geology, The, XIV. 293
Principles of Geology, The, XIV. 293, 299
Second Visit to the United States, A, XIV. 293
Travels in North America, XIV. 293
 Lyle, Eustace, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*, XIII. 350

Lykewakes, I. 124

Lylly, John (1554?-1606), III. 241, 300, 340, 341, 344 ff., 349, 350, 354 ff., 358, 364, 365, 370, 392, 395, 397, 534, 544; V. 120, 121-141 (main entry), 142, 149, 177, 414 ff.; VI. 13, 18, 215, 288, 336, 387; VII. 154; VIII. 127; XI. 262; XIV. 460
Alexander and Campaspe, IV. 115; V. 125, 126; VI. 287
 'Cupid and my Campaspe played at cards for kisses', IV. 115; V. 125
Endimion, V. 122, 124, 341
Euphues, II. 340; III. 344 ff., 365, 366; IV. 344, 523; V. 114, 122, 127, 193, 338; VI. 388, 389
Euphues and his Ephoebus, III. 346
Galathea, IV. 77; VI. 365
Love's Metamorphosis, V. 122; VI. 287, 365
Midas, IV. 115; V. 122, 124, 345, 369
Mother Bombie, IV. 394; V. 122; VI. 14, 99
Pappe with a Hatchet, III. 394, 395, 397, 543
Sapho and Phao, V. 122, 124, 341; VI. 287
 'Sing to Apollo,' IV. 115
 Lyme Regis, VIII. 30; X. 20, 387; XII. 241
 Lymington, X. 306
 Lymne, XII. 347
 Lynam, Robert (1796-1845), X. 459

Lynch, Hannah, xiii. 570
 Lynch, Thomas Toke (1818–1871), xiii. 167, 174, 505
 Lyndhurst, lord. See Copley, John Singleton
 Lyndon, lady, in Thackeray's *Barry Lyndon*, xiii. 282
 Lyndsay, Sir David (1490–1555), ii. 91, 94, 249, 250, 265, 279; iii. 115–130 (main entry), 135, 138, 142, 153, 156, 159, 498; iv. 322, 412 ff., 527; v. 392, 394; ix. 359; xi. 203, 204, 215; xii. 10, 350, 508, 517
Answer, An, iii. 121
Deploracion of the Death of Queen Magdalene, The, iii. 130
Description of Peckham Coffeis, An, iii. 121
Dialog betwix Experience and Ane Courteour, iii. 130, 133
Dreme, The, iii. 116, 138
Epistle to the Kingis Grace, iii. 116
Exhortation to the King, An (epilogue to *The Dreme*), iii. 118
Exclamacion to the Redar, ii. 283
Historie of the Squyer Meldrum, The, i. 291; ii. 245; iii. 130
John the Commonweill, ii. 280
Justing betwix James Watson and Johnne Barbour, The, iii. 121, 135
Kitties Confessioun, iii. 121
Pleasant Satyre of the Thrie Estaitis, Ane, iii. 122 ff.; v. 59; ix. 365
Publict Confessioun of the Kingis auld Hound callit Buysche, Ane, iii. 121
Suplicacioun againis Syde Taillis, An, iii. 121
Testament and Complaynt of our Soverane Lordis Pappyng, The, ii. 266; iii. 118, 119, 131, 484
Tragedie of the Cardinal, The, iii. 130
 Lyndwood, William (1375?–1446), ii. 62, 498; viii. 466
 Lyne, Charles E., xiv. 587
 Lynedoch, lord. See Graham, Thomas
 Lynn, Norfolk, ii. 287; ix. 2; x. 244, 400
 Lynn, Elizabeth. See Linton, Elizabeth Lynn
 Lynne, Walter (fl. 1550), iii. 81
 Lynton, in *Lorna Doone*, xiii. 434
 Lynton, Thomas de, vi. 280
 Lyon, John (1514?–1592), vii. 336
 Lyon, John, 9th earl of Strathmore (1737–1776), x. 131
 Lyonsesse, i. 279
 Lyons, ii. 316, 323
 Lyra, ii. 365
Lyra Apostolica, xii. 257, 454, 456, 457; xiii. 171
Lyra Heroica, xiii. 195
Lyrical Ballads, x. 234
 Lyrikk, the poet, in Farquhar's *Love and a Bottle*, viii. 170
 Lyrics, Harleian (B.M. 2253), i. 360 ff., 370, 378
 Lysias, vii. 316; ix. 528

Lysons, Daniel (1762–1834), xii. 511; *Magna Britannia*, xii. 345; *Environs of London*, xii. 345
 Lysons, Samuel (1763–1819), xii. 511; *Reliquiae Britannico-Romanae*, xii. 345
Lyster, Lynn, 'xv. Add. 5
 Lyte, Henry (1529?–1607), iii. 551; *A Nieuw herball*, iv. 374, 542
 Lyte, Henry Francis (1793–1847), xii. 419
 Lyttelton, Charles (1714–1768), x. 247, 251
 Lyttelton, George, 1st baron Lyttelton (1709–1773), ix. 220, 229, 230, 313; x. 29, 34, 36, 39, 94, 95, 100, 102 ff., 110, 113 ff. (main entry), 262, 263, 292, 448, 450, 456, 502; xi. 347, 349, 474
Dialogues of the Dead, ix. 159, 160; x. 20, 114, 115; xi. 351
History of Henry II, ix. 160; x. 114, 292, 311; xl. 345
Monody, x. 113, 114
Observations on the Conversion of St Paul, x. 114
Persian Letters, x. 114
Progress of Love, x. 114
 Lyttelton, George William, 4th baron (1817–1876), xii. 484
 Lyttelton, Sir Thomas (1647?–1710), x. 113
 Lytteltons, tho., x. 273
 Lyttleton, Lucy, born Fortescue, wife of Lyttleton, George, 1st baron, x. 113
 Lyttleton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron (1803–1873), xi. 304, 387; xii. 131, 414, 428, 429, 432; xiii. 307, 340, 386, 391, 392, 417 ff. (main entry), 427, 431, 432, 434, 516, 520, 563, 564; xiv. 174, 196, 238, 510
Asmodeus at Large, xiii. 420
Caxtons, The, xiii. 420
Coming Race, The, xiii. 417, 420
Devereux, xiii. 419
Discound, The, xiii. 418
Eugene Aram, xiii. 418, 419
Falkland, xiii. 417
Glenallan, xiii. 419
Godolphin, xiii. 419
Harold, xiii. 419
Haunted and the Hauntings, The, xiii. 420
Ishmael and other Poems, xiii. 417
Kenelm Chillingly, xiii. 417, 420
Lady of Lyons, The, xiii. 419
Last Days of Pompeii, The, xiii. 419
Last of the Barons, The, xiii. 419
Lucretia, xiii. 418, 420
Money, xi. 82; xiii. 419
Mortimer, xiii. 417
My Novel, xiii. 420
New Timon, The, xiv. 129
Parisians, The, xiii. 417, 421
Paul Clifford, xiii. 418, 419
Pausanias the Spartan, xiii. 419
Pelham, x. 39; xiii. 417 ff., 421, 436
Pilgrims of the Rhine, The, xiii. 417

LYTTON

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton
Richelieu, XIII. 419
Rienzi, XIII. 419
Sea-Captain, The, XIII. 279
Strange Story, A, XIII. 420
What will he do with it? XIII. 420
Zanoni, XIII. 419
Zicci, XIII. 419

Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer, 1st earl of Lytton (Owen Meredith) (1831–1891), XIII. 194, 199, 204, 505
After Paradise, XIII. 200
Astarte, XIII. 200
Chronicles and Characters, XIII. 200
Fables in Song, XIII. 200
Fata Morgana, XIII. 200
Glenaverril, XIII. 200
King Poppy, XIII. 200
Love Letter, A, XIII. 200
Lucile, XIII. 200
Marah, XIII. 200
Selenites, XIII. 200
Wanderer, The, XIII. 200

Lytton, Bulwer, lady, XII. 441

Lytton, Victor Alexander George Robert, 2nd earl of Lytton, XIII. 564

M.P., *pseud.*, XI. 379, 480

Maasdorp, A. F. S., XIV. Add. 8

Mab, in *The Satyr*, VI. 340

Mab, queen, in *Romeo and Juliet*, VII. 8; XV. 307

Mabbe, James (1572–1642?), IV. 395, 441, 443, 447

Mabbott, Gilbert, VII. 351; *Mercurius Britannicus*, VII. 357; *The Moderate*, VII. 357

Mabel, daughter of Robert Fitz-hamond, I. 256

Mabillon, Jean, IV. 419; XIV. 53

Mabinogion, I. 249, 252, 253, 255, 269, 271, 276, 461. See, also, Lady C. Guest

Macalister, R. A. S., XII. 351, 352, 360

Macartney, George, 1st earl Macartney (1737–1806), XI. 350

Macaulay, Mrs Catharine, born Sawbridge (1731–1791), X. 502; XI. 390; XIV. 600

Macaulay, George Campbell (1852–1915), X. 449; XII. 504

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 1st baron Macaulay (1800–1859), IV. 45, 480; VII. 129, 177, 218, 220; VIII. 107, 159, 167, 242, 278; IX. 31, 127, 182, 240, 263; X. 66, 153, 242, 243, 298, 315, 320, 476, 480, 483; XI. 167, 286, 410, 423; XII. 129, 141, 152, 153, 155, 163, 178, 221, 262, 319, 396, 420, 426, 444, 447, 477, 480; XIII. 8, 43, 147 ff. (main entry), 189, 230, 238, 320, 328, 487, 505; XIV. 55, 58, 59 ff. (main entry), 71, 77, 88, 89, 115, 125, 159, 170, 180, 336, 337, 365, 462, 493, 504, 506, 509, 510

Battle of the Lake Regillus, The, XIII. 149

Epitaph on a Jacobite, XIII. 148, 239

Essays, XII. 326; XIV. 5, 61 ff.

MACCULLOCH

Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Essays: Gladstone on Church and State, XIII. 24
History (essay), XIV. 59
History of England, XIII. 11; XIV. 60 ff., 84
Last Buccaneer, The, XIII. 178, 239
Lays of Ancient Rome, XII. 30; XIII. 148, 149, 152, 153, 239; XIV. 61
Miscellaneous Writings, XIV. 59
Prophecy of Capys, The, XIII. 149
Virginia, XII. 261
Westminster Reviewer's Defence of Mill, The, XIV. 59

Macaulay, Zachary (1768–1838), XI. 259, 475; XIV. 60

Macbean, Alexander (d. 1784), X. 470

Macbean, Lachlan, XIV. 541, also see Add. 2

Macbeth, in Boece, III. 156

Macbeth, in Wyntoun, II. 132

Macbeth, Garrick as, XI. 284

Macbeth, lady, in Shakespeare's play, XII. 68, 171; XIV. 157

Macbeth, Shakespeare's, II. 89; VIII. 120; XIII. 67

Macbeth, W. H. W. Betty as, XI. 283

MacCabe, W. Gordon, XIII. 477

Maccallum, Mungo William, XIII. 477

McCalmont, Hugh. See Cairns, 1st earl

MacCarthy, Denis Florence (1817–1882), XIV. 569; *Pillar Towers of Ireland, The*, XIV. 318; *Shelley's Early Life*, XIV. 318; *Waiting for the May*, XIV. 318

MacCarthy, Desmond, XIII. 572

MacCarthy, Justin Huntley (1830–1912), XIV. 493, 511, 528, 532, 569

McCaull, John, XII. 511

MacCaura clan, XIV. 318

MacCausfield, earl of. See Parker, Thomas

McClintock, Sir Francis Leopold (1819–1907), XIV. 245, 553

MacColl, Evan (1808–1898), XIV. 582; *Poems and Songs*, XIV. 357

MacColl, Malcolm (1831–1907), XIV. 513

MacColl, Norman (1843–1904), XIV. 534

McCombie, Thomas, XIV. 587

McCormick, Charles (1755?–1807), XI. 390

McCormick, Joseph (1733–1799), IX. 492; X. 503; *State Papers and Letters*, X. 295

McCosh, James (1811–1894), XIV. 487, 476

MacCowl, Finn, X. 231

McCoy, Sir Frederick (1823–1899), XIV. 563

McCracken, Henry Noble, II. 468, 470

McCrie, Thomas (1772–1835), XIV. 493, 507; *Life of Andrew Melville, The*, XIV. 101; *Life of John Knox, The*, XIV. 101

McCrindle, John Watson, XIV. 388, 339, 579

MacCullagh, James (1809–1847), XIV. 261, 556

MacCullagh Torrens. See Torrens

MacCulloch, John Ramsay (1789–1864), XII. 522; XIV. 3, 476, 513

MacCunn, John, xiii. 21, 472
 M'Cutcheon, the name, ii. 117
 MacDermott, Martin, xiv. 573
 MacDonagh, M., xiv. 541
 Macdonald, Flora (1722-1790), ix. 563
 Macdonald, George (1824-1905), xi. 387,
 481; xii. Add. 5; xiii. 189 ff., 431, 505,
 564
Lilith, xiii. 183, 432
Phantastes, xiii. 183, 192, 432
Portent, The, xiii. 183, 192
Robert Falconer, xiii. 432
 MacDonald, Ronald, xiii. 564
 Macdonald, William, xii. 435
 Macdonell, James (1842-1879), xiv. 534
 McDow, in Susan Ferrier's *Destiny*, xii.
 245
 Macduff, in Wyntoun, ii. 132
 Macedon, xii. 309
 Macedonia, iv. 59
 Macer (herbalist), ii. 364; iv. 542
 Macfarlan, James (1832-1862), xiii. 505
 Macfarlane, Alexander, xiv. 263
 Macfarlane, Charles (d. 1858), xiii. 564;
 xiv. 487, 494, 612
 Maofie, Ronald F., xiv. 538
 McGibbon, Edinburgh musician, ix. 371,
 379
 McGie, Thomas D'Arcy (1825-1868), xiv.
 318, 322, 357, 569, 582
Cells, The, xiv. 318
Home Thoughts, xiv. 318
I left two loves, xiv. 318
My Irish Wife, xiv. 318
Sea-divided Gaels, The, xiv. 318
 McGill university, Montreal, xiv. 355
 Macgillivray, Evan James, xiv. 536
 MacGregor, James Comyn, xiv. Add. 7
 Macgregor, John (1825-1892), xiv. 552,
 553
 Macgregor, Malcolm (William Mason), x.
 398, 525
 McHale, John (1791-1881), xiv. 328, 329,
 569
 Machair (Mauricius), St, ii. 127
 Machiavelli, in *Romola*, xiii. 394
 Machiavelli, Niccolò, iii. 245, 315, 433;
 iv. 342, 347, 446; vi. 167; viii. 123;
 ix. 225; xl. 32
Arte of Warre, iv. 4, 7, 8
Florentine Historie, iv. 7, 8, 398
Prince, The, iv. 7, 8, 297
Relazioni, iii. 432
 Machin, Lewis (fl. 1608), vi. 100; *Dumbé
 Knight, The*, iv. 377, 539
 Machlinia, William de (fl. 1482-1490),
 viii. 314
 Books printed by, ii. 318 ff.: *Monk of
 Evesham*, ii. 318; iv. 353; *Speculum
 Christianum*, ii. 319; *Treatise of the Pestilence*, ii. 319
 Machyn or Machin, Henry (1498?-1563?),
 iii. 478; v. 70; vi. 461; x. 492
 Macilente, in *Every Man out of His
 Humour*, vi. 17
 MacIlwaine, William, xiv. 573

MacIntyre, Hector, in *The Antiquary*, x.
 231
 MacIvor, Fergus, in *Waverley*, xii. 26
 MacIvor, Flora, in *Waverley*, xii. 22
 Mackail, John William, xi. 416; xii. 407;
 xiii. 493, 495
 Mackail, Matthew (fl. 1657-1696), ix. 559
 Mackarness, Matilda Anne, born Planché
 (1826-1881), xi. 489
 Mackay, Angus M., xiii. 558
 Mackay, Charles (1814-1889), xii. 380;
 xiii. 505; xiv. 199; *Cholera Chant*, xiii.
 189; *O Ye Tears!* xiii. 188
 Mackay, Sir Donald, 1st baron Reay
 (1591-1649), vii. 231
 Mackay, Robert William (1803-1882), xii.
 468
 Mackay, Thomas, xiv. 506
 Mackaye, Saunders, in Kingsley's *Alton
 Locke*, xiii. 361, 362
 Mackechnie, James, xiii. 569
 Mackelvie, William (1800-1863), xi. 442
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander (1755-1820),
 xiv. 583; *Voyages from Montreal*, xiv.
 358
 Mackenzie, George, 1st earl of Cromarty
 (1630-1714), ix. 215, 492, 551, 561
 Mackenzie, Sir George (1636-1691), ix.
 493, 551, 561; xiv. 491; *Aretina, or the
 Serious Romance*, vii. 391; viii. 372
 Mackenzie, George (1669-1725), ix. 553
 Mackenzie, Henry (1745-1831), x. 46,
 55 ff., 424, 436, 451, also see Add.;
 xi. 440, 442, 449, 457; xii. 245; xiii.
 326; xiv. 600
Julia de Rouaigne, x. 57, 58
Man of Feeling, x. 15, 55 ff.; xi. 206
Man of the World, x. 57
Prince of Tunis, x. 55
 Mackenzie, Sir James Dixon, xii. 511;
The Castles of England, xii. 349
 Mackenzie, John, xiv. Add. 8
 Mackenzie, Mrs, in *The Newcomes*, xiii.
 296, 297, 299
 Mackenzio, Robert James, xiv. 601
 Mackenzie, Rosey, in *The Newcomes*, xiii.
 296, 299
 Mackenzie, William Mackay, xiv. 522
 MacKerrow, Ronald Brunlees, iv. 171; xi.
 466
 Mackery End, xii. 183, 194
 Mackinder, Halford John, xiv. 596
 Mackintosh, Sir James (1765-1832), vii.
 203; xi. 75, 76, 396, 399; xii. 187, 303,
 310; xiii. 418; xiv. 58, 110, 184, 186,
 494
*Dissertation on the Progress of Ethical
 Philosophy*, xiv. 5, 59
History of England, xiv. 59
*History of the Revolution in England in
 1688*, xiv. 59
Memoirs, xi. 53
 Mackintosh, Robert James, xi. 53
 Macklin, Charles (1697-1797), x. 85, 445;
 xi. 258, 260, 262, 447, 449, 450, 454;
 xv. 569; *Love à-la-mode*, xi. 257

Macknight, Thomas, **xiii.** 547; **xiv.** 508; *Life of Bolingbroke*, **ix.** 217, 226, 227, 230
 Mackshane, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, **x.** 37
 Mackworth, Sir Humphry (1657–1727), **ix.** 11, 420
 Macky, John (d. 1726), **viii.** 219; **ix.** 494; *Journey through England*, **xi.** 332
 MacLachlan, Alexander (1818–1896), **xiv.** 357, 582
 MacLaren, Charles (1782–1866), **xiv.** 535
 MacLaren, Elizabeth T., **xiv.** 517
 MacLaurin, Colin (1698–1746), **xiv.** 257, 556
 Maclean, Neil N., **xiv.** 594
 McLean, T., **xiv.** 540
 Macleane, Arthur John (1812–1858), **xii.** 487
 Maclehole, Mrs Agnes ('Clarinda,' 1759–1841), **xi.** 222, 436, 437; *Talk not of Love*, **xi.** 232; *To a Blackbird*, **xi.** 232
 McLennan, John Ferguson (1827–1881), **xiv.** 476; *Primitive Marriage*, **xii.** 348
 M'Lennan, Murdoch, *Race of Sheriffmuir*, **ix.** 373
 McLennan, William (1856–1904), **xiv.** 581
In Old France and New, **xiv.** 360
Songs of Old Canada, **xv.** 360
Span o' Life, The, **xiv.** 360
Spanish John, **xiv.** 360
 Macleod, Fiona. See Sharp, William
 Macleod, Henry Dunning (1821–1902), **xiv.** 476
 Macleod, Mary, *The Shakespeare Story Book*, **xii.** 385
 Macleod, Norman (1812–1872), **xi.** 481; **xii.** 472
 Maclis (a beast), **iii.** 315
 Maclige, Daniel (1806–1870), **xii.** 410, 428; **xiii.** 474
 MacMechan, Archibald, **xiii.** 465, 466
 Macmillan, Daniel (1813–1857), **xiii.** 553
 Macmillan, Hugh (1833–1903), **xii.** 472
Macmillan's Magazine, **xiii.** 98; **xiv.** 324
 MacMorrough, **ii.** 301
 MacMurchy, Archibald, **xiv.** 581
 Macnab, Henry Grey (1761–1823), **xiv.** 607, 608
 Macnally, Leonard (1752–1820), **xi.** 281, 458
 MacNeil, Hector (1746–1818), **xi.** 444
Come Under my Plaidie, **xi.** 234
Dinna think Bonnie Lassie, **xi.** 234
Donald and Flora, **xi.** 234
Harp, The, **xi.** 234
Mary of Castle Cary, **xi.** 234
My Boy Tammy, **xi.** 234
Scotland's Scaith, **xi.** 234
Waes of War, **xi.** 234
 Macnicol, Donald (1735–1802), **x.** 475
 Macnish, Robert (1802–1837), **xii.** 450
 Macpherson, David (1746–1816), **xii.** 517
 Macpherson, Geraldine, **xiv.** 521, 569
 Macpherson, James (1736–1796), **i.** 275; **ix.** 185, 564; **x.** 55, 180, 222, 227 ff.,

Macpherson, James
 230 ff. (main entry), 234, 237, 320, 487 ff., 503, 510; **xi.** 229
Berrathon, **x.** 227
Carrie-thura, **x.** 228
Cath-Loda, **x.** 130
Death of Oscar, The, **x.** 230
Fingal, **x.** 137, 225, 231
Fragments of Ancient Poetry, **x.** 230
Highlander, The, **x.** 230, 238
History of Great Britain, **x.** 232, 295
Hunter, The, **x.** 237
Iliad (translation), **x.** 232
Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland, **x.** 295
Original Papers, **x.** 295
Ossian, **xii.** 40; **xiii.** 52, 101, 226
Temora, **x.** 231
See, also, under Ossian
 Macray, William Dunn, **vi.** 309
 Macready, William Charles (1793–1873), **v.** 302; **xi.** 447; **xii.** 171; **xiii.** 58, 59, 61, 68, 69, 255, 261; **xiv.** 319
 Macro-plays, the, **v.** 391, 392
 Macrobius, **ii.** 366; **x.** 205, 481
 Mac Roig, Fergus, **xiv.** 307
 Macropedius, George, **v.** 412; *Aeotus*, **v.** 101; *Rebelles*, **v.** 101, 110, 113
 MacSpadden, Joseph Walker, **xiii.** 544
 McWard, Robert (1633?–1687), **ix.** 546
 Madagascar, **iv.** 101, 102; **ix.** 23
 Madan, Falconer, **xi.** 469; **xii.** 462
 Madan, Martin (1726–1790), **xi.** 81
 Madden, D. D., **xiv.** 510
 Madden, Sir Frederic (1801–1873), **i.** 269, 322, 326, 328; **ii.** 45, 73, 431; **xii.** 356, 517
 Madden, Richard Robert (1798–1886), **xiii.** 544; **xv.** 532, 567, 569, 573
 Madden, Samuel (1686–1765), **x.** 468
 Madden, Virginia (Gissing's), **xiii.** 480
 Maddison, Sir Ralph (1571?–1655?), **vii.** 515
 Maddox, Isaac (1697–1759), **ix.** 212, 494
 Maddox, Thomas (1666–1727), **ix.** 537; *Formulare Anglicanum*, **ix.** 355; *History of the Exchequer*, **ix.** 355
 Madeira, **xiv.** 244, 293
 Madeley, **x.** 365
 Madeleine, Eve (Gissing's), **xiii.** 459
 Madeline, in Keats's *Eve of Saint Agnes*, **xii.** 131; **xli.** 86 ff.
 Madeline, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, **xiii.** 318
 Mademoiselle, in Vanbrugh's *Provok'd Wife*, **viii.** 162
 Madge, in *Misogonus*, **v.** 111
 Madido, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, **vi.** 310
 'Madonella' (Mary Astell), **ix.** 404
 Madras, **xiv.** 336
 'Madras' system of education, **xiv.** 403, 404
 Madrid, **vi.** 203; **vii.** 215; **viii.** 130, 141, 271
 Maecenas, **vii.** 164
'Maecenas of Hill street', **xi.** 350

MAELDUN

Maeldun, the voyage of, xiv. 306
 Maeldune. See *Maldon, The Battle of*
 Maeterlinck, Maurice, xi. 384
 Maevius, iv. 331
 Maffei, Scipione, v. 289
 'Maga.' See *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine*
Magazine of Zoology and Botany, xiv. 565
 Magdeburg, siege of, vii. 22
 Magellan, Ferdinand, iv. 69, 75, 78, 86, 92
 Magellan, straits of, iii. 358; iv. 77, 99
 Maggie, in Burns's *Auld Farmer's Salutation*, xi. 214
 Maggie, in Mrs Gaskell's *The Moorland Cottage*, xiii. 377
Maggie Lauder, ix. 364, 365
Maggie's Tocher, ix. 360
 Magi, the, xii. 275
 Magic, illustrations of, iii. 495
Magicians, The Twa, ii. 409
 Maginn, William (1793–1842), xii. 123,
 157 ff., 425, 428; xiii. 162, 163, 189,
 292; xiv. 177, 236, 313 ff., 570; *Daniel O'Rourke*, xiv. 314; *Irishman and the Lady, The*, xiv. 313; *St Patrick*, xiv. 313
 Magister Fabre, *praedector linguae Galliarum*, ix. 412
Magistrates, A Mirror for. See *Mirror*
 Maglocunus, king of Anglesey, i. 67
Magna Britannia et Hibernia, ix. 353, 537
Magna Carta, i. 151, 154, 174; viii. 317,
 465; x. 464; xiv. 75
Magna Charta, On the King's Breaking his Confirmation of, i. 376
 'Magna Lilliputia,' x. 103, 464, 465
 Magnano, in Butler's *Hudibras*, viii. 68
 Magnin, Charles, v. 302
 Magnus, L., xiii. 486
 Magnus de la Gardie, viii. 20
 Magnússon, Eiríkr, xiii. 125, 127, 492
 Magomastix, H., vii. 507
 Maguire, Trollope's, xiii. 422
 Magyar versions of ballads, ii. 405
Mañubhārata, xii. 503
 Mahaffy, Sir John Pentland (1830–1919),
 v. 71; xi. 440, 485, 489, also see Add. 3
 Mahan, Alfred Thayer, xiv. 486
 Mahomet, iv. 214, 215; viii. 291; ix. 54;
 x. 281, 503; xi. 18; xiii. 13
 Mahon, viscount. See Stanhope, 5th earl
 Mahony, Francis Sylvester (*pseud.* Father
 Prout, 1804–1866), xii. 123, 138, 428;
 xiii. 162; xiv. 185, 194, 549, 570; *Bells of Shandon, The*, xiv. 316; *Reliques of Father Prout*, xiv. 316; *Sabine Farmer's Serenade, The*, xiv. 316
 Mahoun, in *Gyre Carling*, ii. 276
 'Mahownde,' v. 49
 Mahrattas, the, xi. 17
 Maia, in Keats's *Ode to Maia*, xii. 90
 Maia, in *The Penates*, vi. 341
Maid Freed from the Gallows, The, ii. 396,
 405, 410
 Maiden, Joseph Henry, xiv. 558
 Maidens' tower, in *The Elegy on the Duke of Richmond*, iii. 178

MAITLAND

Maidment, James (1795?–1879), xii. 358,
 517
Maidment's Court of Session Garland, x.
 478
 Maidstone, xii. 165
 Maidwell, Laurence, *The Loving Enemies*
 (1680), viii. 422
 Maidwell, Lewis (fl. 1700), ix. 386, 387
 397, 398, 411, 413, 570
 Maigron, L., xii. 380
 Mainbourg, L., viii. 402, 456; *History of the League*, viii. 34, 44
 Main, Alexander, *Wise, Witty, and Tender Sayings of George Eliot*, xiii. 388, 551
 Mainard, lady Margaret, viii. 307
 Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner (1822–1888), viii. 312; xiv. 194, 198, 494, 502;
Ancient Law, xii. 348; xiv. 36, 78;
Early History of Institutions, The, xiv.
 78; *Village Communities*, xii. 348; xiv. 78
 Maintenon, Madame de, x. 135
 Mainwaring, Edward, xi. 250
 Mainwaring, Roger (1590–1653), vii. 160,
 425, 433
 Mainz, ii. 310
 Mais, Stuart Petre Brodie, xiii. 573
Maisey, Lady, ii. 412
 Maison Tellier, vi. 63
 Maistre, Joseph de, xii. 254
 Maitland, Edward (1824–1897), xiii. 564
 Maitland, Frederic William (1850–1906),
 i. 363; viii. 313; xiv. 79, 481, 485, 494
 'Anglican Settlement and the Scottish Reformation,' xiv. 81
Anglo-French Law Language, The,
 xiv. 80
Bracton and Azo, xiv. 80
Bracton's Notchok, xiv. 80
Constitutional History of England, The,
 xiv. 81
Domesday Book and Beyond, i. 446;
 xiv. 80
English Law and the Renaissance, xiv. 81
Ford Lectures, xiv. 81
History of the English Law (with Sir F.
 Pollock), xiv. 80
Materials for English Legal History, The,
 xiv. 80
Roman Canon Law in the Church of England, xiv. 80
Year Books of Edward II, xiv. 81
 Maitland, James, 8th earl of Lauderdale
 (1759–1839), xi. 29, 389; xii. 426, 427
 Maitland, Sir John, 1st baron Maitland
 of Thirlstone (1545?–1595), iii. 149,
 150, 504
 Works attributed to: *Aganis Skanderous Tungis*, iii. 150; *Ane Admonition to my Lord Regent's Grace*, iii. 150; *Ane Schort Invective*, iii. 150
 Maitland, John, 2nd earl and 1st duke of
 Lauderdale (1616–1682), vii. 219, 435;
 viii. 17, 250, 307; ix. 193, 194, 202
 Maitland, Sir Richard, lord Lethington
 (1496–1586), iii. 132 ff., 164, 499; ix.
 365

Maitland, Sir Richard
Advyc to lesun Merynes, III. 134
Againis Discord among the Lordis, III. 133
Againis the Division of the Lordis, III. 133
Againis the Theives of Liddis-daili, III. 133
Assemblie of the Congregation, Of the, III. 133
Ballat of the Greatness of the World, III. 133
Chronicle and History of the House and Surname of Seaton, A., III. 133
Folye of Ane auld man maryand ane Young Woman, III. 133
Gude Counsellis, III. 134
Lament for the Disorders of the Cuntrie, III. 133
Miseries of the Tyme, III. 133
Na Kyndes without Siller, III. 134
On the New Year, III. 133
Quhair in the Blytheness that has been, III. 133
Satire of the Aige, The, III. 133
Satire of the Toun Ladies, The, III. 133
Solace of Aige, III. 134
Union among the Lordis, On, III. 133
Maitland, Samuel Roffey (1792–1866), XII. 367, 453, 522; XIV. 79, 495; *The Dark Ages*, X. 288
Maitland, Thomas, III. 165
Maitland, William (1528?–1573), III. 133; XII. 27
Maitland, William (1693?–1757), IX. 537
Maitland club, XII. 358, 359
Maitland mss., II. 478; III. 132
Maittaire, Michael (1668–1747), IX. 529, 538
Major or Mair, John (1469–1550), II. 109, 244, 251, 260, 369, 371, 488; III. 151, 152, 155, 157, 319, 504; *Art of Making Puddings, The* (in *Pantagruel*), III. 151; *Commentary on the Four Books of the Sentences*, III. 151; *Historia Majoris Britanniae*, III. 151, 155
Mak, in *Secunda Pastorum*, V. 19, 47
Makulloch ms., II. 478
Makers of Canada series, XIV. 359
Makin, Mrs Bathsua (fl. 1673), IX. 403, 569
Makluire, John (fl. 1630), IX. 558
Maknab, in Bruce, II. 105
Makower, S. V., XIV. 208, 528
Makyne (Malkin), in *Robene and Makyne*, II. 249
Malabari, Bahramji, XIV. 341, 578; *The Indian Muse*, XIV. 342
Malacca, IV. 85
Malaprop, Mrs, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, X. 90, 91; XI. 266, 267, 277; XIV. 122, 387
Malay archipelago, XIV. 250
Malay language, XIV. 457, 459
Malbecco, in *The Devil and his Dame*, V. 329
Malbecco, in *The Faerie Queene*, V. 329
Malbie, N., IV. 540
Malchus, St., I. 74, 75, 191
Malcolm, in *Macbeth*, V. 213
Malcolm, in Wyntoun, II. 132
Malcolm, James Peller (1767–1815), XII. 507, 511
Malcolm, Sir John (1769–1833), XIV. 248, 491, 495, 553, 573, 578; *Central India*, XIV. 335; *History of Persia*, XIV. 335; *Political History of India*, XIV. 335
Malcolm of Scotland (Malcolm III), I. 140
Malden, John, X. 387
Malden, Surrey, II. 353; VII. 373
Maldon, The Battle of, I. 48, 109, 125, 137, 143, 144, 150, 278, 443
Malembranche, Nicolas, VIII. 347, 474, 476; IX. 282, 287, 521; *Recherche de la Vérité*, VIII. 348, 373; IX. 314
Malecasta, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 231
Malforts, the, in *The Unnaturall Combat*, VI. 153, 159
Malelas, Joannes, IX. 330, 524
Malespini, Ducento Novelle, VI. 202
Malet, Sir Alexander (1800–1886), XIV. 598
Malet, Harold Esdaile, XIV. 544
‘Malet, Lucas,’ XIII. 547
Malfato, in *The Ladies Trial*, VI. 194
Malfi, duchess of, in Webster's drama, XII. 68
Malgo, IV. 67
Malherbe, François de, VII. 2; VIII. 376
Malim, William (1553–1594), *Conseutudinary*, V. 102
Malines, V. 89, 90
Malkin, Benjamin Heath (1769–1842), *A Father's Memoir of his Child*, XI. 181, 182, 434
Malkin and Jankin, in *Lutel Soth Sermun*, I. 226
Mall, in *The Two Angry Women*, V. 330
Mallard, in Gissing's *The Emancipated*, XIII. 460
Malleson, George Bruce (1825–1898), XIV. 338, 495, 511, 578, 579; *History of the French in India*, XIV. 339
Mallet or Malloch, David (1705?–1765), IX. 181, 185–6 (main entry), 227, 295, 443, 449, 486, 504, also see Add.; X. 94, 107, 109, 301, 433, 437, 447, 449
Amynstor and Theodora, IX. 186
Birts of Endermay, IX. 186
Edwin and Emma, IX. 186
Elvira, X. 191, 477
Excursion, The, IX. 186
William and Margaret, IX. 182, 185, 186
Mallet, Sir Louis (1823–1890), XIV. 509, 512
Mallet, Paul Henri (1730–1807), X. 489; *Introduction à l'histoire du Danemark*, X. 225, 490; *Mythology of the Celts*, X. 202; *Northern Antiquities*, XII. 368
Mallett, Mrs, VIII. 207
Malleus Maleficarum, III. 112
Malloch, David. See Mallet
Malmesbury, VII. 268, 282; VIII. 246
Malmesbury, earls of. See Harris, James; Harris, James Howard
Malmesbury, monk of (chronicler), II. 301

MARCHANT

Marchant, John, *History of the Present Rebellion*, 1746, ix. 564; *Puerilia*, 1751, xi. 372
 Marchioness, the, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, xii. 320
 Marchmont, earls of. See Hume, Hugh;
 Hume, Patrick
 Marchmont, Miss, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*, xi. 263
 Marcia, in Addison's *Cato*, ix. 64
 Marcia (i.e. Venice), in *Euphormio*, iv. 256
 Marcus, in Addison's *Cato*, ix. 63
 Marcks, Erich, v. 339
 Marco Polo, ii. 184; iv. 68, 446
 Marcolf, i. 63
 Marcolphus, ii. 319
 Marconi, G., xiv. 453
 Marcus, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, iv. 265
 Marcus, *The Vision of Trundle*, xiv. 306
 Marcus Aurelius, iii. 199, 346; iv. 435;
 vii. 487; viii. 277; xii. 487
Marcus Aurelius, The Golden Book of,
 ii. 340
Marcus Germinus, v. 70; vi. 299
 Mardonius, in *A King and no King*, vi. 127
 Mardonius, in Digby's *Memoirs*, vii. 222
Mare of Collington, The, ix. 366
 Marfisa, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 231, 236
 Margam, chronicle of the abbey of, i. 256
 Margaret, in *Faust*, v. 20
 Margaret, in *Henry VI*, v. 186
 Margaret, in *James IV*, v. 138
 Margaret, in Mrs Gaskell's *North and South*, xiii. 378
 Margaret, in Mrs Oliphant's *Kirsteen*,
 xiii. 431
 Margaret, in *Much Ado about Nothing*,
 v. 191
 Margaret, in *Richard III*, v. 186
 Margaret, in *The Cloister and the Hearth*,
 xiii. 429
 Margaret (d. 1093), daughter of Edward
 Aetheling, i. 140
 Margaret, duchess of Burgundy (1446–
 1503), ii. 307, 309, 311, 312
 Margaret (Tudor), princess, queen of
 Scots (1489–1541), ii. 252, 253, 281;
 iii. 98; vi. 333
 Margaret, queen, the 'riding against,' at
 Coventry, v. 10
Margaret, St, Life of, i. 229, 459; ii. 321
 Margaret Beaufort (lady Margaret). See
 Beaufort
 Margaret of Anjou, queen of England
 (1430–1482), ii. 199, 209, 210, 303, 358,
 500
 Margaret of Fressingfield, in *Frier Bacon*,
 v. 137
 Margaret of Valois, queen of Navarre, iv.
 6, 169, 182, 259; *Heptameron*, vi. 99,
 199, 202
 Margate, xiii. 112
 Marguerite, in Godwin's *St Leon*, xi. 293
 Marguerite, in *Pearl*, i. 321
 Marguerite d'Angoulême, iii. 1
 Maria, in Lillo's *George Barnwell*, x. 75, 79

MARKHAM

Maria, in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*,
 xi. 270, 271
 Maria, in *Twelfth Night*, iv. 78; v. 194
 Maria Grey Training college, xv. 430
 Mariamne, vi. 154
 Marian, in *John a Kent and John a Cumber*,
 v. 317
 Marian, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 370
 Marian, maid, v. 32, 35, 318
 Marian persecution, iv. 429
 Marian system of dating, vi. 255
 Mariana (Tennyson's), v. 190; xiii. 20
 Mariana, in *Perimedes the Blacksmith*, iii.
 356, 357
 Mariana, Juan de, vi. 494; *Contra los
 Juegos Publicos*, vii. 377; *De Rege et
 Regis Institutione*, vii. 377; *History of
 Spain*, ix. 278, 501
 Marianus, Scotus (1028–1082?), i. 161
 Marie, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*,
 xiii. 365
 Marie de France, i. 238, 239, 270, 274, 281,
 294, 295, 300, 462, 469; ii. 183, 420;
 xiii. 140; *Lai le Freine*, i. 281, 300, 465;
 ii. 410; *Leval*, i. 274; *Le Chevreuil*,
 i. 274
 Marie-Antoinette, queen of France, x.
 251; xi. 24, 157
 Maries, the three, at the tomb, v. 39
 Marillier, Harry Currie, xiv. 539
 Marina, in *Britannia's Pastorals*, iv. 157
 Marine Biological association, xiv. 297
 Marinell, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 240
 Marino, Giambattista, iv. 213; vii. 34, 83;
 Adone, vii. 268; viii. 374; *Strage degli
 Innocenti*, iv. 36
 Marino Faliero, in Byron's drama, xii. 49
 Marion (type name of French shepherdess),
 v. 34, 35
 Marionnettes, v. 27
 Marivaux, Pierre C. de C. de, x. 68, 89,
 also see Add.; *Jeu de l'Amour*, x. 79;
 Marianne, x. 3, 26; *Payson Parvenu*,
 x. 26
 Mark (March) ab Meirchion, king of Cornwall, i. 273, 274, 310; ii. 337
 Market Bosworth, x. 159
 Markham, Sir Clements Robert, xiv. 486,
 553, 554
 Markham, Gervase (1568?–1637), iv. 308,
 364 ff., 537 ff.; v. 351, 478; vi. 456;
 xv. 232
Cavelarice, or the English Horseman,
 iv. 365 ff.
Cheap and Good Husbandry, iv. 372
Complete Farriar, The, iv. 368
Country Contentments, iv. 372, 373
Country Housewives Garden, iv. 375
Country-mans Recreation, iv. 375
Devoreux, or vertues tears, iv. 376, 377
Discourse of Horsemanshippe, A, iv. 365
Dumbe Knight, The, iv. 377
English Arcadia, The, iv. 377
English Husbandman, iv. 375
English Huswife, iv. 373
Famous Whore, The, iv. 376

Markham, Gervase
Gentlemans Academie, iv. 375
Grinvile, Knight, The Most Honourable Tragedie of Sir Richard, iv. 376
Herod and Antipater, iv. 377
How to chuse, ride...both hunting horses and running horses, iv. 365
How to trayne and teach horses to amble, iv. 365
Inrichment of the Weald of Kent, The, iv. 373
Maister-peece, iv. 367
Marie Magdalens lamentations, iv. 376
Markhams Faithfull Farrier, iv. 368
Markhams Farewell to Husbandry, iv. 373
Markhams Method: or Epitome, iv. 367
Poem of poems, iv. 376
Rodomonhs Infernal, iv. 377, 443
Teares of the Beloved, iv. 376
Thyrsis and Daphne, iv. 365
Way to get Wealth, A, iv. 369, 372, 373
Whole Art of Angling, The, iv. 373
Markland, Jeremiah (1693–1776), ix. 341, 527; xii. 483
Markolf legend, iii. 81, 94
Marlay, Richard, xi. 365
Marlborough, duchesses of. See Churchill, Henriette; Churchill, Sarah
Marlborough, dukes of. See Churchill, John; Spencer, George
Marlborough college, xii. 332; xiii. 118; xv. 414
Marlowe, Christopher (1564–1593), iii. 241, 300, 517; iv. 23, 55, 88, 117, 248, 330, 395, 438, 517, 519; v. 81, 85, 87, 103, 134, 140, 142–164 (main entry), 177, 179, 182, 183, 188, 215, 224, 239, 240, 242, 244, 309, 324, 327, 333, 347, 366, 370, 371, 373, 377, 420 ff., and see Add. 2; vi. 13, 14, 45, 167, 234, 272, 295, 300, 301, 335; vii. 7 ff., 16, 49, 110, 133, 273; viii. 223, 226; xii. 418; xiii. 153, also see Add. 2
Dido Queen of Carthage, v. 140, 145, 146; vi. 287, 288
Dr Faustus, iv. 321; v. 134, 143 ff., 147, 154, 163, 252, 253, 333, 353, 377; vi. 250; viii. 88
Edward II, v. 145, 152 ff., 163, 185, 186, 246; xiv. 443
Hero and Leander, iv. 180, 222, 395; v. 147, 148; vi. 112; viii. 227
'I walked along a stream,' v. 148
Jew of Malta, The, v. 145, 155, 156, 326; vi. 249
Lucan, v. 147
Lusts Dominion, v. 146; vi. 55, 183; viii. 125, 195
Massacre at Paris, The, v. 145, 344; vi. 33
Ovid's Elegies, iv. 19, 328; v. 143, 147; vii. 432
Passionate Shepherd to his Love, The, v. 148; vii. 8, 17, 251
Tamburlaine the Great, iii. 178; v. 82, 84, 134 ff., 142 ff., 147, 150, 154, 162, 163, 316; vi. 29, 250; viii. 126
Marlow-on-Thames, xii. 61, 62
Marly, ix. 153
Marmaduke, in Wordsworth's *Borderers*, xi. 99
Marmion, lord, in Scott's poem, xii. 10 ff.
Marmion, Shakerley (1603–1639), vi. 456; vii. 113, 413; viii. 227, 419; *Antiquary, The*, vi. 239; *Cupid and Psyche*, vi. 239; vii. 77, 78
Marmontel, Jean-François, x. 264; xi. 296, 492; *Contes Moraux*, x. 57; *Les Incas*, xi. 280; *Moral Tales*, xi. 385
Marneffe, Valérie, Balzac's, xiii. 286, 287
Marney, Sir Henry, ii. 325
Marnock, Robert (1800–1889), xiv. 289
'Marocco' (horse), iv. 366, 531, 540
Marot, Clément, iii. 46, 65, 219, 221, 222, 224, 226, 249, 250; iv. 24; x. 105
Complainte d'un Pastoureaux Chrestien, iii. 219
Eglogue au Roi, iii. 219, 222, 224
Elegie sur Mme Louise de Savoye, iii. 219, 224
Epigrammes, iii. 249
Visions de Petrarque, Les, iii. 251
Marphoreus, iii. 394, 395
Marplot, in Centlivre's *Busy-Body*, x. 72
Marprelate, Martin, iii. 213, 374 ff., 412, 537 ff., also see Add.; v. 140, 322; vi. 296, 384, 391, 393, 396, 478; vii. 144, 161, 517; x. 367
Admonition to Parliament, An, iii. 378, 403, 404
Admonition to the People of England, An. See under Cooper, Thomas
Advertisement touching the Controversies of the Church of England. See under Cooper, Thomas
Almond for a Parrot, An, iii. 397, 544
Answeare to a certaine libel supPLICATORIE, An. See under Sutcliffe, Matthew
Answeare unto a certaine calumnious letter, An. See under Sutcliffe, Matthew
Anti-Martinus, iii. 393
Appellation of John Penri, Th'. See under Penry, John
Character of a Puritan, iii. 389
Commission sente to the Pope, iii. 376, 388
Countercuffe given to Martin Junior, A, iii. 394
Defence of the Government established in the Church of England, A. See under Bridges, John
Demonstration of Discipline, A. See under Udall, John
Dialogue concerning the strife of our Church, A. See under Udall, John
Dialogue wherein is plainly laide open the tyrannicall dealing of L. Bishoppes against Gods children, A, iii. 381, 382, 397
Diotrephe, or, The State of the Church of Englande. See under Udall, John

MARPRELATE

Marprelate, Martin
Epistle, The, iii. 379, 384, 385, 389, 391, 392
Epitome, The, iii. 381, 385 ff.
Exhortation, An. See under Penry, John
Friendly Admonition to Martin Marprelate, A. See under Wright, Leonard
Hay any worke for Cooper, iii. 381, 387, 390, 397
Lives of the Saints, The, iii. 394
M. Some laid open in his coulers, iii. 381, 383
Mar-Martine, iii. 388, 393
Marre Mar-Martin, iii. 393
Martin Junior, The just censure and reprooфе of, iii. 382, 387, 388, 393, 394
Martin Senior, or The just censure and reprooфе, iii. 388
Martins Months Minde, iii. 394, 396, 397, 544
Minerall Conclusions, The, iii. 381, 386
More worke for the Cooper, iii. 382
Mirrour for Martinists, A. See under T. T.
Owles Almanack, The, iii. 394
Papp-Hatchet, Advertisement to. See under Harvey, Gabriel
Pappe with a Hatchet. See under Lylly, John
Petition directed to her most excellent Majestic, A. iii. 391, 392
Plaine Percevall the Peace-maker of England. See under Harvey, Richard
Protestation, The, iii. 382, 383, 387 ff., 393, 394, 397
Returne of Pasquill, The, iii. 394, 395
Sermon preached at Paules crosse, A. See under Bancroft, Richard
Supplication to the Parliament, A. See under Penry, John
Theological Discourse of the Lamb of God, A. See under Harvey, Richard
Theses Martinianac, or Martin Junior, iii. 382, 387 ff., 394, 396
Treatise, containing the Aequity of an humble supplication, A. See under Penry, John
Whip for an Ape, iii. 393
Marprelate controversy, iv. 230, 321, 322, 332, 379, 382, 412, 547
Marprelate tracts, vii. 432
Marquis, Thomas G., xv. 581
Marriage, The Fifteen Joys of, ii. 325, 326
Marriage, The pain and sorrow of evil, ii. 326, 502; iii. 486
Marriage Feast, parable of, in *Cleanness*, i. 323
Marriage of Witte, The, v. 393
Married, The complaint of the too late, ii. 326; iii. 486
Married, The complaint of the too soon, ii. 326; iii. 486
Marriot, Richard (fl. 1653), xi. 318
Marriott, Charles (1811–1858), xii. 261, 274, 454, 458
Marriott, John Arthur Ransome, xiii. 548

MARSTON

‘Marrow men,’ ix. 549
Marryat, Florence (1838–1899), xii. 451; xiii. 564
Marryat, Frederick (1792–1848), xi. 387, 480, 481; xii. 451, also see Add.; xiii. 307, 322, 329; xiv. 141
Jacob Faithful, xii. 250
Japhet in search of a Father, xii. 250
Masterman Ready, xii. 251
Mr Midshipman Easy, xii. 251
Peter Simple, xii. 250
Selliers in Canada, xii. 251
Marryat, Zophaniah, x. 384
Mars, viii. 76
Mars, temple of (Chaucer’s), ii. 179
Mars’ hill, iv. 29, 270
Marsden, John Howard (1803–1891), xix. 497
Marscilles, v. 49; vi. 378, 383; viii. 245
Marsh, Adam (Adam de Marisco) (fl. 1257?), i. 205, 206, 455; ii. 350
Marsh, Anne. See Caldwell, Mrs Anne
Marsh, George Perkins, iv. 37, 450
Marsh, Herbert (1757–1839), xii. 280, 468; xiv. 403, 592
Marsh, Narcissus (1638–1713), ix. 330
Marsh or Marshe, Thomas, iii. 194 ff.; iv. 384, 398
Marshall, the, in *The Royall King and the Loyall Subject*, vi. 100
Marshall, Anno, viii. 261
Marshall, Arthur Milnes (1852–1893), xiv. 562; *Practical Zoology*, xiv. 300
Marshall, Emma (1830–1899), xiii. 564
Marshall, Sir John Hubert (b. 1876), xii. Add. 5
Marshall, Roger, iv. 423
Marshall, Stephen (1594?–1655), vii. 145, 147, 416, 425
Marshall, William (d. 1219), 1st earl of Pembroke and Striguil, regent of England, ii. 420
Marsham, Sir John (1602–1685), ix. 196, 529
Marshman, John Clark (1794–1877), xiv. 338, 339, 495, 579
Marsiglio of Padua, i. 212
Marston, John (1575?–1634), iii. 173, 191, 199, 207; iv. 6, 115, 185, 207, 266, 331 ff., 363, 434, 533; v. 81, 311, 322, 327, 371; vi. 2, 4, 17, 18, 28, 29–57 (main entry), 59, 154, 166, 170 ff., 182, 186, 239, 250, 422, 423, 450, and see Add.; vii. 383; viii. 87
Antonio and Mellida, vi. 15, 41, 45, 170
Antonio’s Revenge, vi. 45, 167, 178
Certaine Satyres, iv. 331
Dutch Courtezan, The, vi. 46, 184
Eastward Hoe. See under Chapman
Entertainment for a visit of the countess of Derby to her son-in-law, lord Huntingdon, An, vi. 49
Histrion-Mastix (revision of), v. 321
Insatiate Countesse, The, v. 302; vi. 49
Latin pageant for the visit of king Christian of Denmark to England, a. vi. 49
Love’s Martyr, vi. 43

MARSTON

Marston, John
Malcontent, The, v. 259; vi. 15, 39, 43, 46, 48, 169, 178
Metamorphosis of Pygmalion's Image, The, iv. 331, 332; vi. 38
Mountebank's Masque, vi. 50
Parasitaster, or The Fawne, vi. 48, 171
Reactio, iii. 199
Revenge, or the Match in Newgate, The, vi. 47
Scourge of Villanie, The, iv. 332, 333, 517, 519; vi. 38 ff.
What You Will, vi. 43
Wonder of Women, Or the Tragedie of Sophonisba, The, vi. 49

Marston, John Westland (1819–1890), xiii. 152, 267 ff., 515, 516, 521, 541
Favourite of Fortune, The, xiii. 269
Life for Life, xiii. 263
Life's Ransom, A, xiii. 263
Marie de Méranie, xiii. 263
Patrician's Daughter, The, xiii. 262
Strathmore, xiii. 263

Marston, Philip Bourke (1850–1887), xiii. 109, 140, 215, 489, 506

Marston moor, xii. 13
 Marston moor, battle of, vi. 197; vii. 198, 227, 229; viii. 130

Marsyas, xiii. 90

Marteilhe, Jean, *Memoirs*, x. 203

Marten, Anthouy (d. 1597), iv. 459

Marten, Henry (1602–1680), and his mistresses, in the *Mercuries*, vii. 356, 359, 513

Martha, in Le Fanu's story, xiii. 416

Martial, i. 191; iii. 429; iv. 23, 124, 206, 242, 250, 262, 266, 334, 438; vi. 221; vii. 13, 131; ix. 55, 264, 499; xi. 174; xii. 489; *Epigrammata*, vii. 20; *To Bassus, on the Country-House of Faustinus*, vii. 20

Martianus Capella's *de Nuptiis Philologiae et Mercurii*, ii. 231, 359, 363

Martin, in Kingsley's *Hereward the Wake*, xiii. 366

Martin, in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*, ix. 100

Martin, the (father Petre), in *The Hind and the Panther*, viii. 48, 189

Martin, Arthur Patchett (1851–1902), xiv. 368, 511, 584, 587

Martin, Benjamin (1704–1782), *Biographica Philosophica*, viii. 458, 463

Martin, Frederick (1830–1883), xii. 415

Martin, George, xiv. 582

Martin, Humphrey (fl. 1575), v. 30

Martin, James, of Dunkeld (fl. 1577), iv. 277

Martin, lady. See Faucit, Helena

Martin, Richard (1570–1618), iv. 161, 162

Martin, Robert, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 240

Martin, St, i. 74, 118

Martin, Samuel, x. 396

Martin, T., translator of Prior's *Alma* into Latin, ix. 482

MARVELL

Martin, Sir Theodore (1816–1909), xiii. 161, 499, 515; xiv. 504
Helena Faucit (Lady Martin), xiv. 112
Life of Lord Lyndhurst, xiv. 111
Life of the Prince Consort, xiv. 111
Memoir of W. E. Aytoun, xiv. 111
 Martin, William (1801–1867), xi. 481

Martin de Franc, iii. 90

Martin's office, ix. 132

Martineau, Harriet (1802–1876), xi. 387, 481; xii. 380, 433, 445; xiii. 397, 553, 554, 558; xv. 190, 429, 476, 495, 607
A History of England during the Thirty Years' Peace, xiv. 93
Autobiographical Memoir, xiii. 343
Crofton Boys, xiii. 343
Deerbrook, xiii. 343, 399
Feasts on the Fiord, xiii. 343
Hour and the Man, The, xiii. 343
Illustrations of Political Economy, xiii. 343
Illustrations of Taxation, xiii. 343
Peasant and the Prince, The, xiii. 343
Playfellow, The, xiii. 343
Settlers at Home, The, xiii. 343
Trans. of Comte's Positive Philosophy, xiv. 24

Martineau, James (1805–1900), viii. 287; xii. 465, 468; xiv. 26, 477, 607; *Seat of Authority in Religion, The*, xiv. 27; *Study of Religion, A*, xii. 298; xiv. 27; *Types of Ethical Theory*, xii. 298; xiv. 27

Martineau, John, xiv. 510

Martinique, xiv. 165

Martinius, monk, i. 105

Martinus, P., iii. 552

Martinus, in *Loiola*, vi. 324
 'Martinus Scriblerus' (George Crabbe), xi. 142

Martyn, Henry (1781–1812), xi. 381

Martyn, Joseph (fl. 1619), iv. 520

Martyn, J., one of the chief contributors to *The Grub Street Journal* (1730–1737), xi. 466

Martyr, Peter (Vermigli), iii. 33, 34, 35, 419; iv. 74, 80, 82, 441, 455, 459; *Decades of the New World, The*, iv. 70, 71; *De Orbe Novo*, iv. 69, 75, 81

Martyria, v. 38

Martyrology, Bede's, i. 80

Martyrology, *The*, West Saxon, i. 105, 106, 436, 438

Marullo, in *The Bond-Man*, vi. 154, 155

Marullus, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197

Marvell, Andrew, the elder (1586?–1641), vii. 178

Marvell, Andrew, the younger (1621–1678), iv. 214, 222; vi. 235; vii. 7, 102, 105 ff., 166, 178–185 (main entry), 430 ff.; viii. 3, 40, 82, 89, 90, 91, 94, 213, 214, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412; ix. 416; xii. 202
Advice to a Painter, viii. 81
Black List of Government Pensioners, ix. 213

MARVELL

Marvell, Andrew, the younger
Britannia and Raleigh, viii. 81
Controversial Essays, vii. 179
Coronet, The, vii. 181
Dialogue between the Resolved Soul and Created Pleasure, vii. 182
Dialogue between the Soul and the Body, vii. 181
Dialogue between two Horses, viii. 93
Farther Instructions to a Painter, viii. 81
Fleckno, an English Priest at Rome, viii. 40
Garden, The, vii. 181; viii. 99
 Greek poems, vii. 179
His Majesty's Most Gracious Speach to Both Houses of Parliament, viii. 98
Historical Poem, An, vii. 183; viii. 81
Horatian Ode upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland, vii. 180
Last Instructions to a Painter, vii. 183; viii. 81
 Latin poems, vii. 179, 181, 183
News-letters, vii. 179, 184
Poem on the Statue in Stocks-market, viii. 93
 Poems, vii. 179, 183, 184
Rehearsal Transprost'd, The, vii. 178, 184, 185
Satires, vii. 179, 182, 183
 'Where the remote Bermudas ride,' iv. 187; vii. 182
 Marvin, F. S., xiii. 487
 Marwood, in Lessing's *Miss Sara Sampson*, x. 76
 Marwood, Mrs, in Congreve's *Way of the World*, viii. 154, 155
 Mary, in *Monsieur Thomas*, vi. 123
 Mary, the Blessed Virgin, i. 64, 74, 115, 146, 147, 220, 248, 297, 321, 342, 343, 353, 356; ii. 114, 264, 375, 376, 380 ff., 426, 507; iii. 12, 59; iv. 217; v. 2, 17, 18, 40 ff., 49, 50, 53, 56, 59; vii. 33, 37, 63; xii. 291; xv. 304
 Mary, princess of Orange (1631–1660), viii. 206
 Mary I (1516–1558), queen of England, iii. 1, 6, 50, 51, 53, 81, 96, 107, 145, 179, 181, 183, 194 ff., 213, 316, 332, 335, 386, 403, 420, 421, 424, 427, 432; iv. 71, 127, 198, 225, 234, 379, 380, 382, 384; v. 56, 59, 60, 90, 104, 107, 356, 365; vii. 304, 306, 325, 326, 331, 337; viii. 267; ix. 210, 235; xv. 55
 Mary II (1662–1694), queen of England, viii. 49, 306, 307, 380; ix. 169, 200, 208, 233; x. 502
Mary II, Memoirs of Queen, viii. 272, 452
 Mary (1542–1587), queen of Scots, ii. 414; iii. 1, 122, 144, 146 ff., 153 ff., 163, 164, 234, 326, 327; iv. 136, 253, 303, 396; v. 77, 341, 344, 345; x. 288, 289, 465, 498, 500, 501, 504, 505, 510; xi. 443; xii. 21, 27, 350, 416, 508, 513; xiii. 130, 133; xv. 55, 85, 94, 161
 Mary de' Medici, vii. 222
 Mary de St Paul, ii. 355

MASON

Mary de Valentia, ii. 355
Mary of Egypt, St, Life of, i. 131
 Mary of France, queen of Louis XII (1496–1533), xv. 182
 Mary of Lorraine, iii. 121, 123, 144
 Mary of Modena (1658–1718), queen of James II, ix. 108
Mary of Nemmeghen, ii. 329
Mary Ambree, viii. 231, 232; xiii. 234
Mary Magdalene, The Lamentation of, ii. 162, 164
 Mary Magdalene, in *Christus Redivivus*, vi. 295
 Mary Magdalene, St, i. 341
Mary Magdalene plays, v. 19, 42, 44, 49
 Maryland, xii. 350; xiv. 359
 Marys, 'the four,' xii. 27
 Marzials, Sir Frank T., x. Add.; xi. 291, 459; xiii. 485, 530, 532, 544
 Mascall, Leonard (d. 1589), iv. 368 ff., 540 ff.
Book of Fishing, A, iv. 370
Government of Cattell, The, iv. 370
Husbandlyc ordering...Poultre, The, iv. 370
Of the arte and manner how to plant...trees, iv. 370
 Masefield, John, ix. Add.; xii. 406; xiv. 551
 Maseres, Francis (1731–1824), viii. 456
 Masham, Abigail, lady Masham (d. 1734), ix. 124
 Masham, Damaris, lady Masham (1658–1708), viii. 330
 Masham, Sir Francis, 3rd baronet, viii. 330
 Masham, Samuel, 2nd baron Masham (1712–1776), ix. 130
 Maskell, William, iii. 48
 Maskwell, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 148, 149
 Mason, Arthur James, xv. 486
 Mason, Edward Tuckerman, xiv. 528
 Mason, Francis (1506?–1621), vii. 309; *Vindex Ecclesiae Anglicanae*, vii. 329, 485
 Mason, George, iv. 464
 Mason, James, *Anatomy of Sorcery*, vii. 506
 Mason, John (1645?–1694), vii. 407
 Mason, John (1706–1763), xi. 251 ff., 255
 Mason, John Monck (1726–1809), v. 277
 Mason, Peter Hamnett (1827–1912), xi. 341, 501
 Mason, Stuart, xiv. 528
 Mason, William, *A handfull of Essays* (1621), iv. 524
 Mason, William (1724–1797), vii. 184; ix. 574; x. 120, 122, 123, 126 ff. (main entry), 137, 244, 248 ff., 398, 450, 495, 525; xi. 145, 458; xiv. 507
Caractacus, x. 136; xi. 273
Elfida, x. 136; xi. 265
Isis, x. 136, 492
Life of Gray, x. 190
Musaeus, a Monody on...Pope, x. 136

MASON

Mason, William Shaw (1774–1853), x. 483
Masque of Cupid, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
Masquerado, in *Love Restored*, vi. 351, 362
Masques, vi. 487 ff.
Massachusetts, xii. 165
Massachusetts' Bay company, iv. 311
Massaniello, in D'Urfey's *Fall of Massaniello*, viii. 175
Masseck, C. J., xiv. 521
Massey, Sir Edward (1619?–1674?), vii. 356
Massey, Gerald (1828–1907), xiii. 189, 506
Massey, William Nathaniel (1809–1881), xiv. 495; *A History of England during the reign of George III*, xiv. 90
Massie, Joseph (d. 1784), x. 523
Massillon, Jean Baptiste, viii. 303
Massinger, Arthur, father of P. Massinger, vi. 141
Massinger, Miss (d. 1762), vi. 144
Massinger, Philip (1583–1640), iv. 6, 115; v. 195, 258, 344, 347, 366, 368, 370; vi. 61, 111, 114 ff., 118, 121, 124, 128 ff., 134, 136, 137–140, 141–165 (main entry), 196, 211, 427, 442 ff., 458; vii. 387; viii. 132; x. 429; xii. 68, 415; xiii. 144, 260, 289, also see Add. 2; xiv. 88
Bashful Lover, The, vi. 152, 155
Believe as you List, vi. 146, 147
Bond-Man, The, vi. 143, 149, 155, 157, 161, 164; viii. 121
City Madam, The, v. 357; vi. 152, 160
Duke of Millarine, The, vi. 142, 153 ff., 159, 161, 162
Emperour of the East, The, vi. 165
Fatall Dowry, The, vi. 146, 158, 165, 223; viii. 129, 195, 441; xiii. 259
Great Duke of Florence, The, vi. 154, 156, 165
Guardian, The, vi. 157, 165; viii. 142
King and the Subject, The, vi. 147
Lover's Progress, The, v. 257
Maid of Honour, The, iv. 299; vi. 149, 152, 155, 156, 162
New Way to Pay Old Debts, A, vi. 143, 151, 152, 160, 165
Parliament of Love, The, vi. 152, 154, 155, 184
Picture, The, vi. 156, 164
Renegado, The, vi. 150, 154, 155; viii. 129
Roman Actor, The, vi. 152 ff., 161, 164
Unnaturall Combat, The, vi. 142, 153, 160
Very Woman, A, vi. 116, 132, 140, 146, 156, 157; viii. 129
Virgin Martin, The, vi. 54, 142, 146, 150, 154
See, also, under Beaumont and Fletcher and Middleton
Masson, Arthur, Collection of English Prose and Verse, xi. 206

MATTHIEU

Masson, Charles, 'Memoir on the Topes,' xii. 352
Masson, David (1822–1907), vii. 95, 117; x. 122, 481; xi. 410, 466; xii. 206, 380, 403, 407, 444, 445; xiii. 245, 472; xiv. 95, 467, 504; *Life of Milton*, xi. 312; xv. 112, 113; *Recent British Philosophy*, xiv. 1
Masson, Emile, xiii. 464, 470
Masson, Flora, xiii. 558
Massorah, the, xiii. 341, 501
Master, John, of Sinclair, xii. 377
Master of Game, The, ii. 286, 479
Masterman, Charles Frederick Gurney, xiii. 478
Masters, Mrs Mary (d. 1759?), x. 468
Masters, Robert (1713–1798), ix. 477, 531; x. 255, 505
Masterson, George, vii. 495
Matamoros, Alfonso Garcia, v. 214
Matelant, Richard de, ancestor of Sir Richard Maitland, iii. 132
Matey, in *Meredith's Lord Ormon and his Aminta*, xiii. 444
Math, son of Mathomay, i. 252
Matheo, in *The Honest Whore*, vi. 53
Matheolus, iii. 90
Mather, Cotton (1663–1728), vii. 507
Mather, Increase (1639–1723), vii. 507
Mathers, Edward P., xiv. Add. 8
Mathesis, xii. 114
Mathew, Mrs, xi. 181, 184
Mathews, Charles James (1803–1878), xiii. 521
Mathias, in *The Picture*, vi. 156, 158
Mathias, Thomas James (1754?–1835), x. 450 ff., 486, 489; xi. 177, 427; *The Pursuite of Literature*, xii. 364
Matilda, in *Law's Serious Call*, ix. 402
Matilda, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, v. 318, 319, 322 ff., 326
Matilda, in *The Bashful Lover*, vi. 152, 155
Matilda, in *Walpole's Castle of Otranto*, x. 61
Matilda (1080–1118), queen of Henry I, i. 151, 157
Matthew, in *Every Man in His Humour*, vi. 4
Matthew, Gospel of pseudo-, v. 49
Matthew, Patrick, xiv. 298, 562
Matthew, St, i. 54
Matthew, St, Gospel of, ii. 14, 76, 431
Matthew, Thomas. See Rogers, John
Matthew, Tobias (1546–1628), iv. 421; vii. 334
Matthew, Sir Toby or Tobie (1577–1655), iv. 441, 489; vi. 3; vii. 194
Matthews of Westminster, i. 179
Matthews, Charles James, xiii. Add. 2
Matthews, J. Brander, xiii. 515
Matthews, John William, xi. 410
Matthews, Josiah Wright, xv. Add. 8
Matthews, Miss, in *Fielding's Amelia*, x. 33, 34
Matthieu, Histoire de France, vi. 33

Matty, Miss, in Mrs Gaskell's *Cranford*, xiii. 377

Maturin, Charles Robert (1782–1824), xi. 300, 304, 462; xii. 257, 259 ff., 521
Albigenses, The, xi. 305
Bertram: or, The Castle of St Aldobronde, xl. 176, 304; xiii. 259, 260
Fatal Vengeance or The Family of Montorio, xi. 304
Fredolfo, xiii. 259, 260
Manuel, xiii. 259, 260
Melmoth the Wanderer, xi. 304, 305; xii. 418 ff.

Milesian Chief, xi. 304

Wild Irish Boy, xi. 304

Women, or Pour et Contre, xi. 304; xii. 146

Maty, Matthew (1718–1776), *Journal Britannique*, x. 173; *Memoirs of Lord Chesterfield*, x. 259, 494

Maty, Paul Henry (1745–1787), x. 302

Matz, Bertram Waldrom, xiii. 514, 532, 533

Mätzner, Eduard, i. ix; xiv. 611

Mauchline, xi. 213, 216, 219, 220

Maucoix, F. de, ix. 196

Maud, empress, i. 166

Maude, Cyril, xiii. 515

Maudlin, in *The Compleat Angler*, vii. 251, 252

Maudlin, the witch of Paplewick, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 11

Maugham, Reginald Charles Fulke, xiv. Add. 8

Maulotte, Genevieve Petau, iv. 376

Maundeville, J., rector of Burnham Thorpe, ii. 301

Maunsell, Andrew (d. 1595), *Catalogue of English Printed Books*, iv. 404, 548

Maupassant, Guy de, xii. 244; xiii. 454, 457

Maurer, Georg Ludwig von, xiv. 78

Mauretania, iv. 259

Maurice, Charles Edmund, ii. 38

Maurice, Sir Frederick, xiv. 602

Maurice, Frederick Denison (1805–1872), ix. 328; xi. 136; xii. 283, 288, 289 ff. (main entry), 295, 296, 465 ff., 471; xiii. 344, 345, 355, 357, 358, 368, 370, 378, 547; xiv. 82, 136, 408, 429, 477, 592, 596, 600, 602, 607
Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, xiv. 26
Prophets and Kings, xii. 284
Religions of the World, xii. 289
Theological Essays, xii. 284, 290

Maurice, Thomas (1754–1824), xi. 428

Maurice of Nassau. *See* Orange

Mauritania, in *The Masque of Blackness*, vi. 342

Mavor, Wm Fordyce (1758–1837), xi. 488; xiv. 553

Mavrocordatos, prince Alexander, xii. 38

Maw, game of, vi. 98

Max Müller, F. *See* Müller, F. Max

Maxen Wledig, *Dream of*, i. 252

Maxentius, vii. 371, 395

Maxima, abbess, i. 75

Maximilian I, duke of Bavaria, vii. 200

Maximilian I, emperor, i. 53; iii. 61, 112; vi. 333

Maximilla, martyr, v. 15

Maximin, in *Tyrannick Love*, viii. 22

Maximus, in *Valentinian*, vi. 129

Maximus Tyrius, vii. 404

Maxwee, Frederick Augustus (1833–1900), xv. 608

Maxton, 'the new poeto,' v. 311

Maxwell, Sir H., xiv. 501

Maxwell, James (1720–1800), xi. 440

Maxwell, James Clark. *See* Clerk-Maxwell

Maxwell, John (1590?–1647), ix. 544

Maxwell, William Hamilton (1792–1850), xiii. 564; xiv. 570; *Stories of Waterloo*, xiv. 313; *Wild Sports of the West of Ireland*, xiv. 313

May, Sir Humphrey (1573–1630), ix. 250

May, John (fl. 1613), iv. 309, 512
'May, Phil', xv. 549

May, Thomas (1595–1650), iv. 438, 501; vi. 28, 144, 457; vii. 315, 446, 517
Antigone, the Theban Princess, vi. 235
Cleopatra, vi. 235
Heir, The, vi. 235
Historical Discourses, vii. 207
History of the Parliament of England, vii. 206, 226
Julia Agrippina, vi. 235
Julius Caesar, vii. 206
Lucan, vii. 359
Mirror of Minds, The (Barclay), iv. 254
Old Couple, The, vi. 235
Pharsalia (trans.), vi. 235

May, Sir Thomas Erskine (1815–1886), xiv. 495; *Constitutional History of England*, xiv. 58; *Rules, Orders and Proceedings of the House of Commons*, xiv. 58

May-game, v. 34, 35

May poems, ii. 374, 392, 393

Mayberrys, the, in *North-Ward Hoe*, vi. 172

Mayd Emlyn, *The Boke of*, iii. 88, 486; iv. 340; vii. 382

Maydes Metamorphosis, *The*, vi. 365, 490

Maydman, Henry, iv. 102, 459

Mayer, John (1583–1664), vii. 481

Mayer, Samuel Ralph Townshend, xiii. 483

Mayerne, Sir Théodore Turquet de (1573–1655), viii. 477; xiv. 283; *Notes*, viii. 363

Mayfield, xii. 103

Mayhew, Anthony Lawson, xiv. 611

Mayhew, Henry (1812–1887), xiv. 236, 544, 548

Mayhew, Horace (1816–1872), xiv. 236

Mayiola, or Mayok, in *King Berdok*, ii. 276

Maynard, Constance L., xiv. 600

Maynard, Edward (1654–1740), ix. 533

Maynard, Sir John (1602–1690), viii. 466; x. 373

Mayne, Jasper (1604–1672), vi. 240, 457; *Amorous Warre, The*, vi. 237; *City Match, The*, v. 367; vi. 237; *Lucian* (trans.), vi. 237

Mayne, John (1759–1836), xi. 444; xii. 420; *Halloween*, xi. 216, 235; *Logan Water*, xi. 235; *Siller Gun, The*, xi. 235

Maynial, Guillaume, ii. 315

Maynooth, xiv. 315, 329

Maynwaring, Arthur (1668–1712), ix. 437

Mayo, Charles (1792–1846), xiv. 608

Mayo, Charles Herbert, xii. 520

Mayor, John Eytون Bickersteth (1825–1910), ix. 354; x. 356; xii. 326, 357, 481, 487, 488, 515, 523; *First Greek Reader*, xii. 336; *Juvenal*, xii. 336

Mayor, Joseph Bickersteth (1828–1910), xii. 403, 523; xiii. 512; *Chapters on English Metre*, xiii. 248, 512; *Handbook of Modern English Metre*, xiii. 248, 512

Mayow, John (1640–1679), viii. 354, 363, 478; xiv. 283

Mazarin, cardinal, iv. 434; vii. 189

Mazarin blue, xi. 364

Maze Pond school, x. 382

Mazzini, in George Meredith's *Vittoria*, xiii. 445, 447

Mazzini, Giuseppe, xiii. 15, 132, 349, 465, 472, 492

Mazzoni, Giacomo, vii. 265

Mead, Matthew (1630?–1699), vii. 316

Mead, Robert (1616–1653), vi. 475

Mead, W. E., *Outlines of the History of the Legend of Merlin*, i. 268

Meade, Jacob (fl. 1613), vi. 261, 275

Meadows, Joseph Kenny (1790–1874), xiv. 201, 236

Meagher, Thomas Francis (1823–1867), xiv. 570

Meagles family, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331

Meander, in *Tamburlaine*, v. 151

Mease, Peter, vi. 475

Meath, county, xii. 351; xiv. 246

Mecca, xiv. 252

Mechanics' institutions, xiv. 407 ff.

Mechanics' Magazine, The, xiv. 408, 409

Medalle, Mme (Lydia Smollett), x. 47, 422

Medb, queen, xiv. 307

Mede or Mead, Joseph (1586–1638), iv. 433; vii. 318, 345, 482, 490; viii. 458; *Works*, viii. 286

Medea, vi. 163

Medea, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151

Medea, in Euripides's drama, xii. 68

Medea, in Morris's *Jason*, xiii. 123, 134

Medea, in Sandys's translation of Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, vii. 51

Medhurst, Walter Henry (1796–1857), xii. 342, 500

Media, xii. 477

Medici, Cosmo de', xii. 418

Medici, Lorenzino de', iii. 5; vi. 199; viii. 358; xiv. 108

Medici, Marie de', vi. 175

Medici, Piero and Giovanni de', iii. 5

Medici, the, vi. 175; viii. 358; x. 303; xiv. 99

Medicine, books on, ii. 365

Medicus, in *A Dialogue...against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 108

Medina (Arabia), xiv. 252

Medina, Pedro de, iv. 446

Mediocrity, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233

Mediolano, Johannes de, iv. 448

Mediterranean sea, ii. 75; iv. 68, 69, 92; vi. 203; xii. 32, 257

Medley, in *Etherege's Man of Mode*, viii. 138

Medley, *The*, ix. 437, 461

Medmenham abbey, x. 391, 394, 524

Meadows, Sir Philip, the elder (1676–1718), iv. 459

Medraut, or Modred, or Mordred, i. 248

Medusa, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, v. 315

Medwall, Henry (fl. 1486), ii. 328; v. 410; *Nature*, v. 54, 392

Medway, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 238

Medway, river, iv. 190; vii. 183; viii. 11, 252

Medwin, Thomas (1788–1869), xii. 50, 54, 384, 385, 396, 403, 407; *Journal of the Conversations of Lord Byron*, xii. 36

Meed, lady, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 2 ff., 7 ff., 32

Meehan, Charles Patrick (1812–1890), xiv. 570, 573

Meeker, Mrs Mary (? 1816), xl. 488

Meekly, Mr, in *Brooke's Fool of Quality*, ix. 327

Meeting of Gallants at an Ordinarie, The, v. 367, 479

Megaera, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 75, 76

Megaera, in *Thyestes*, v. 75, 76

Mégha Dûta, trans. of the, xii. 503

Mehemet Ali, pasha of Egypt, xiv. 252

Meighen, John, vii. 337

Melklejohn, John Maller Dow, xiv. 601

Melan, Mark Anthony (fl. 1812), xl. 491

Melyr, story of, in *Giraldus Cambrensis*, i. 171

Meinecke, xiv. 484

Meiningen, v. 306

Meissner, v. 347

Meistersingers, the, v. 25

Mela, Pomponius, iii. 420

Melancholico, in *The Floating Island*, vi. 326

Melanchthon, Philip, iii. 36, 50, 113, 127, 143, 151, 290, 419, 421, 430; iv. 380, 446; vi. 374; *Inita Doctrinæ physicae*, iii. 113

Melanchthoniana, vii. 391

Melantha, in *Marriage-à-la-Mode*, viii. 17

Melanthro, in *Ulysses Redux*, vi. 303

Melantius, in *The Maides Tragedy*, vi. 126 ff.

Melayne, Sege of, i. 469

Melbancke, Brian (fl. 1583), *Philotimus*, iii. 349, 536

MELBOURNE

Melbourne, International exhibition, xiv. 369
 Melbourne, viscount. See Lamb, William
 Melchior, in *William of Palerne*, i. 316
 Melchisedech, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260
 Melchizedek, i. 74; v. 48
 Melcombe, lord. See Dodington, George Bubb
 'Meldrum, Squire,' vii. 254
 Meleager, xii. 485
 Meleander, in *Argenis*, iv. 258, 259
 Meleboa, in *Calisto and Melebea*, v. 100
 Môlesville (A. H. J. Duveyrier), Sullivan, xiii. 271
 Melford, Jerry, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, x. 43
 Melford, Lydia, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, x. 43
 Melfort, earl. See Drummond, John
 Melibacis, in school plays, v. 103
 Meliboeus (Vergil's), iii. 224
 Meliboeus, in Barnabo Googo's *Elegiacs*, iii. 186
 Meliboeus, in ? Raleigh's *Dialogue*, iv. 109
 Melicertus, in *Menaphon*, iii. 357
Melior et Idoine, i. 460
 Meliora Speramus, Day's 'Islands,' vi. 216
 Melissa (Yong's), iv. 122
 Melissa, in *Misogonus*, v. 110
 Melizius, in *The Passytye of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 228, 231, 233, 234
 Mellidus, in *Jacke Drums Entertainment*, vi. 41
 Mellisant, in *Frier Bacon*, v. 137
 Mellyagraunce, of Malory, i. 262
 Melmoth, Maturin's, xi. 305
 Melotto, Trollope's, xiii. 422
 Melnotte, Claud, in Lytton's *The Lady of Lyons*, xiii. 419
 Melros state papers, vii. 435
 Melrose, chronicle of, i. 174, 449
 Melrose abbey, xii. 9, 46
Melusine, i. 470; ii. 483
 Melvill, Henry (1798-1871), xii. 472
 Melvill, James, *Diary*, iv. 276
 Melville, Andrew (1645-1622), iii. 426; iv. 276, 304; ix. 556; *Anti-Tam-i-Cami-Categoria*, vii. 27
 Melville, Elizabeth. See Culross, lady
 Melville, George John Whyte. See Whyte-Melville
 Melville, Helen, xiii. Add. 2
 Melville, Sir James (1535-1617), of Hal-hill, *Memoirs*, iii. 148, 505
 Melville or Melvill, James (1556-1614), ii. 370, 488; *Diary*, iii. 148, 505
 Melville, Lewis, x. 422, also see Add.; xi. 290, 291, 393, 459; xiii. 525, 530, 564, also see Add. 2
 Melville, Sir Robert (1527-1621), xii. 27
 Melville, viscount. See Dundas, Henry
 Melwas, king of Somerset, i. 262
 Melyonek, John, vi. 282
 Memling, Hans, xiii. 112

MERCURIALE

Memnon, in *The Mad Lover*, vi. 122, 130, 152
Mémoires Littéraires de la Grande Bretagne, x. 291, 292, 311
 Memoirs, Personal, in Jacobean times, vii. 449
Memoirs of a Parish Clerk, ix. 137
Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus, ix. 103, 131, 136, 137, 139, 308, 447, 463, 469, 470
Memoirs of the Society of Grub-street, x. 162
Memorial of such Princes as since the tyme of King Richard the Seconde have beene unfortunate in the Realme of England, A, iii. 194
Memorials of Coleorton, ix. 328
Memorie of the Somervilles, xii. 16
 Ménage, Gillos, viii. 321
 Menai straits, x. 115
 Menander, v. 5; viii. 155; ix. 336, 525; xii. Add.
 Mencke, Johann Burchard, v. 286
 Mondacium (=Satan), in Wyclif's *Dialogus*, ii. 65
 Mendax, in *A Dialogue...against the sever Pestilence*, iii. 109
 Mendelssohn, Sidney, xiv. 588, also see Add. 4, 7, 9
 Mendez, Moses (d. 1758), xl. 172, 428
 Mendoza, in *The Court Secret*, vi. 206
 Mendoza, Antonio de, *Fiestas de Aranjuez*, viii. 130; *Querer por solo querer*, viii. 130
 Mendoza, Bernardino de, iv. 446
 Mendoza, Daniel (1764-1836), xiv. 229, 231
 Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de, iii. 341; iv. 446
 Mendoza, in *The Malcontent*, vi. 46
 Menenius, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
 Monger, A., *The Right to the Whole Produce of Labour*, xiv. 4
 Menous or Mennis or Minnes, Sir John (1599-1671), viii. 260; *Musarum Deliciae*, viii. 512; viii. 231, 408
Menologium, i. 145, 445
Mensa philosophica, iii. 95, 480
 Mentone, xiv. 78
 Mentz (Mainz), vii. 231
 Meopham, Simon, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1333), i. 353
 Mephistopheles, xii. 50, 54
 Mephistopheles, in *Faust*, v. 20, 187; xiii. 105
Mercator (Defoe's), ix. 14, 15, 432
 Merchant, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 128
 Merchant Adventurers, xv. 71, 310; vii. 305, 308
 Merchant Taylors' company, vi. 168
 Mercia, i. 50, 125; ii. 210
 Mercia, laws of, i. 98; viii. 310, 311
 Mercian annals (or *Chronicle of Aethelflaed*), i. 109, 110. See, also, under Aethelflaed, the lady of Mercia
 Mercier, Sébastien, v. 292, 298
 Merck, x. 488
Mercure Galant, Le, ix. 270; x. 163
 Mercuriale, Girolamo, iii. 436

Mercuries, vii. 385
Mercurius Academicus, vii. 348
Mercurius Auticus, vii. 361, 361
Mercurius Bifrons (1681), viii. 412
Mercurius Britannicus, vii. 344; ix. 433
Mercurius Civicus to Mercurius Rusticus, A Letter from, vii. 382
Mercurius Democritus, vii. 356
Mercurius Diabolicus or Hell's Intelligencer, vii. 381
Mercurius Elencticus, vii. 355
'Mercurius Gallobelgicus,' vii. 344
Mercurius Latinus, ix. 434
Mercurius Librarius, xi. 339
Mercurius Melancholicus or Newes from Westminster, vii. 362, 381
Mercurius Politicus, ix. 21, 432
Mercurius Rusticanus, vi. 484
'Mercurius Spur,' x. 471
Mercurius Teudonicus, ix. 518
Mercurius Trismegistus, iii. 416
Mercury, ii. 276
Mercury, in *Amphitruo*, v. 107
Mercury, in Carew's *Coelum Britannicum*, vii. 19
Mercury, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, xi. 351, 352
Mercury, in *Mercury Vindicated*, vi. 357, 358
Mercury, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, vi. 360
Mercury, in Shelley's *Prometheus Unbound*, xii. 65
Mercury, in *The Penates*, vi. 341, 351
Mercurio, in *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 268; v. 182, 268; vii. 8
Mercy, in Anglo-Norman plays, v. 21
Mercy, in *Piers the Pliowman*, ii. 13
Mercy, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227, 228
Mercy, in *The Passyteme of Pleasure*, ii. 228
Mercy, house of, in *The Faerie Queene*, vii. 173
Mercy, oil of, legend of, v. 15
Merdle household, the, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
Meredith, George (1828-1909), v. 127; viii. 154; xi. 447; xii. 24; xiii. 413, 426, 440 ff. (main entry), 451, 458, 489, 568 ff.
Adventures of Harry Richmond, The, xiii. 441
Amazing Marriage, The, xiii. 441
Attila, xiv. 249
Ballad of Fair Ladies in Revolt, A, xiii. 444, 448
Ballads and Poems of Tragic Life, xiii. 442
Beauchamp's Career, xiii. 441, 446
Case of General Ogle and Lady Camper, The, xiii. 441, 445
Celt and Saxon, xiii. 441
Day of the Daughter of Hades, The, xiii. 448
Diana of the Crossways, xiii. 441, 443, 446; xiv. 309

Meredith, George
Dirge in Woods, xiii. 444
Earth and a Wedded Woman, xiii. 443
Earth and Man, xiii. 443, 448
Egoist, The, xiii. 441, 445
Emilia in England, xiii. 441
Empty Purse, The, xiii. 442
Essay on Comedy, An, xiii. 445, 515
Evan Harrington, xiii. 441
Faith on Trial, A, xiii. 440, 448
Farina, xiii. 441
Gentleman of Fifty and the Damsel of Nineteen, The, xiii. 441
House on the Beach, The, xiii. 441
Hymn to Colour, xiii. 448
Lark Ascending, The, xiii. 448
Last Poems, xiii. 442
Lord Ormoni and his Aminta, xiii. 441
Love in a Valley, xiii. 440, 448
Lucifer in Starlight, xiii. 448
'Maxima for Men,' xiii. 447
Meditations under Stars, xiii. 444
Modern Love, xiii. 440, 441, 444, 448
Nuptials of Attila, The, xiii. 448
Ode to the Spirit of Earth in Autumn, xiii. 444
Odes in Contribution to the Song of French History, xiii. 442, 445, 447
On the Idea of Comedy, xiii. 441
One of Our Conquerors, xiii. 441, 446, 448
Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The, xiii. 441, 446, 454, 460
Phæthón, xiii. 448
Phœbus with Admetus, xiii. 449
'Pilgrim's Scrip, The,' xiii. 447
Poems (1851), xiii. 440
Poems and Lyrics of the Joy of Earth, xiii. 442
Reading of Earth, A, xiii. 442
Reading of Life, A, xiii. 442
Rhoda Fleming, xiii. 441, 447
Sage Enamoured and the Honest Lady, xiii. 444
Sandra Belloni, xiii. 441
Shaving of Shappat, The, xiii. 441
Tale of Chloe, The, xiii. 441
Test of Manhood, The, xiii. 443
Thrush in February, The, xiii. 443, 448
Tragic Comedians, The, xiii. 441
Vittoria, xiii. 441, 447
Woods of Westermain, The, xi. 85; xiii. 443, 448
Meredith, Mary, born Vulliamy, xiii. 440
Meredith, Mary Ellen, born Peacock, xiii. 440
Meredith, Owen. See Lytton, earl of
Meredith, R., *Mr Steele Detected*, ix. 440
Meredith, Sir Rowland, in Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 11
Meredith, W. M., xiii. 569
Meres, Francis (1565-1647), iii. 305, 359, 526; iv. 444, 526; *Palladio Tamia*, iv. 18, 139, 168, 183, 376, 394; v. 82, 166, 170, 172 ff., 181, 184, 187 ff., 194, 195, 215, 219 ff., 223, 312, 323, 331; vi. 3, 30, 39, 302, 387

Meres, Sir J., ix. 440
Meriasck, Saint, Bishop and Confessor, The Life of, v. 16, 391
Merie Tales of the Mad Men of Gotam, The, iii. 95, 488
 Merionc, in *The Queen of Corinth*, vi. 131
 Merionethshire, x. 115
 Moritt, Paul (d. 1895), xiii. 521
 Merivale, Charles (1808–1893), xii. 313, 406, 476, 477
Autobiography, xii. 307
Conversion of the Northern Nations, The, xii. 306
Conversion of the Roman Empire, The, xii. 306
Full of the Roman Republic, The, xii. 305
General History of Rome, xii. 306
History of the Romans under the Empire, The, xii. 305
 Merivale, Herman (1808–1874), xii. 305; xiv. 495; ‘Lyall’s Travels in North America,’ xii. 153
 Merivale, Herman Charles (1839–1906), xiii. 506, 521, 530, 544; *Thaisa’s Dirge*, xiii. 194
 Merivale, John Herman (1779–1844), xii. 420
 Merlette, Germaine-Marie, xiii. 485
Merlin (the prose), i. 269
Merlin, in legend and romance, i. 235, 259, 263, 266, 268, 269, 271, 461, 462, 469; iii. 106, 234
Merlin, in *The Rolliad*, xi. 34
Merlin, Ambro, vii. 207
Merlin, prophecies of, i. 160, 170, 193, 258, 356; iv. 363
Merlin, The Birth of, ii. 325
Merlin, The Birth of (16th century version), v. 249 ff.
Merlin de St Gelais, v. 62
Mermedonians, i. 53
 Merrick, James (1720–1769), x. 456; *Cameleon*, ix. 191
 Merrilles, Meg, in Scott’s *Guy Mannerling*, xii. 18, 25, 29
 Merriman, Henry Seton, *pseud.* See Scott, Hugh Stowell
 Merry, J., of Pembroke College, x. 472
 Merry, Robert (1755–1798), xi. 172, 176, 177, 428
 Merry, Thomas (fl. 1594), v. 325
 Merry, William Walter (1835–1918), xii. Add. 3
Merry Beggars, The, xi. 218
Merry Conceits of Bottom the Weaver, viii. 116
Merry Devill of Edmonton, The, v. 237, 238, 251 ff., 332, 442, 443
Merry Drollery, vii. 512
Merry Jeste of a Shreude and Curste Wyfe lapped in Morelles skin, The, iii. 84, 91, 487
Merry Muses, The, ix. 360, 363, 567; xi. 229
Merry Riddles, The Booke of, iii. 95, 488
Merryweather, John (fl. 1644), vii. 235
 Mersenne, Marin, vii. 284 ff.
 Merton. See Walter de
Mery demandes, iii. 489
Mery Jests of the Widow Edith. See Smith, Walter
Mery Tales and Quicke Answers, iii. 93, 94, 487; iv. 334, 343, 523
Merygreek, Matthowe, in *R. Roister Doister*, v. 106
 Mervyn, Charles Lewis (1783–1877), xiv. 506
 Merz, John Theodore, xiv. 467
 Mesmer, Friedrich Anton, xi. 293
 Messager, Nicolas, ix. 151
Mesneví of Mevlána, The, xii. 504
 Meso-Gothic language, viii. 307
 Mesolonghi, xii. 38, 314
 Mesopotamia, iv. 90
 Messahala, n. 185
 Messana, in *Sicelides*, vi. 323
Messiah, the, in Cowley’s *Davidis*, vii. 67
 Messina, v. 191; vii. 199
Mess-Katalog (of Frankfurt-a.-M.), iv. 403
 Weston, William (1688?–1745), ix. 471, 500, 567
Metamorphosis Anglorum, vii. 391
Metamorphosis of Tobacco, The, iv. 349, 530
 Metastasio, Pietro, x. 161; xi. 263, 359
 Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus, 1st lord Metcalfe (1785–1840), xiv. 491
Meteor, The, xiv. 223
 Meteron, E. van, x. 291
 Meteyard, Eliza (1816–1879), xiv. 504
 Metham, John, ii. 498; *Amoryus and Cleopas*, ii. 502
 Methold, William (d. 1653), xiv. 570; *Relations of the Kingdome of Golconda*, xiv. 333
Mete, Bede’s *tracts on*, i. 80
 Metrical romances, i. 277 ff., 464 ff.
 Metz, iii. 163; v. 101
 Metz, siege of, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 119
 Meung, Jean de, i. 90; ii. 109; iii. 90; vii. 367
 Mewe, William, vi. 475
 Mexia, Pedro, iv. 446; *Silva de varia lección*, viii. 126
 Mexican language, xiv. 457
 Mexico, viii. 23; xi. 72, 162
 Meyer, Paul, ii. 420
 Meyer-Franck, Helene, xiii. 485
 Meynell, Alice, xiii. 475, 476, 503, 507; xiv. 524
 Meynell, Hugo, xiv. 233
 Meynell, Wilfrid, xii. 461; xiii. 510
 Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush (1783–1848), xii. 511
 Mezeray, François Eudes de, *History of France*, ix. 150, 153
 Mézières, Alfred, v. 302
 Miall, L. C., *The Early Naturalists*, xiv. 283
 Micah, ii. 293
 Micawber, Mr., in *David Copperfield*, vi. 22; xiii. 327

Michael, in Byron's *Vision of Judgment*, xx. 53
 Michael, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
 Michael, in Wordsworth's poem, XI. 113
 Michael, James Lionel (1824–1865), XIV. 364, 365, 587; *John Cumberland*, XIV. 363
 Michael, St. I. 134, 227, 339
 Michael of Kildare, II. 425
 Michaelis, Johann David, *Introduction to the New Testament*, XII. 280
 Michaelis, Sebastian (fl. 1613), VI. 183
 Michal, in Browning's *Paracelsus*, XIII. 57
 Michal, in Cowley's *Davidis*, VII. 66, 67
 Michel, Francisque, V. 302; *Critical Inquiry into the Scottish Language, with the view of illustrating the Rise and Progress of Civilisation in Scotland* (1882), II. 95, 96
 Michel, Guillaume, *Lasne Dore*, IV. 3
 Michel Angelo, X. 266
 Michell, John (1724–1793), XIV. 257
 Michell, Sir Lewis, XIV. Add. 9
 Mickle, William Julius (1735–1788), X. 456, 470; XIII. 226; *Cumnor Hall*, IX. 374
 Mickleham, X. 261
 Mickleton, X. 271
Microcosm, The, XI. 392; XIV. 387
Microcosm of London, The (Ackermann's), XIV. 222
Micro-cynicon, Sixe Snarling Satyres, IV. 519; VI. 59
Micrologia, III. 95
 Midas, III. 64; IV. 10, 327
Midas, in Loves Maistresse, VI. 103
 Middleburg, VI. 398
 Middle-Age, in *The Parlement of the Thre Ages*, II. 37
 Middle Ages, the, I. 99, 153, 161, 187, 278, 294, 299, 300, 306, 363, 366, 371; II. 43, 51, 52, 61, 76, 120, 169, 172, 181, 183, 197, 210, 231, 239, 240, 245, 301, 334, 335, 339, 350, 359, 366, 423, 506; III. 31, 83, 89, 94, 100, 106, 108, 114, 138, 155, 200, 218, 418; IV. 70, 110, 269, 319, 353; V. 5, 9, 16, 21, 38, 41 ff., 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 152, 369; VI. 328, 372, 373; VII. 102, 367, 376 ff., 384, 391; VIII. 319, 351; X. 217 ff., 287, 288, 355, 484 ff.; XI. 273, 372
 Middle Ages, the literary influence of the, X. 217 ff., 484 ff.
 Middle English, X. 225; XIV. 435 ff., 442, 444 ff.
 Middle English verse, XIII. 241, 242, 249
 Middle Temple revels, VIII. 244
 Middleburg, IV. 64, 402
 Middlesex, III. 330; VI. 259, 292, 385; VII. 4, 77, 113; VIII. 37, 39, 166; X. 29, 360, 385, 391, 399, 404; XI. 8, 183
 Middlesex earl of. See Cranfield, Lionel
 Middleton, Christopher (1560?–1628), IV. 487
 Middleton, Clara (George Meredith's), XIII. 446
 Middleton, Conyers (1683–1750), IX. 295, 497, 505, 525, 527; X. 123, 262, 308, 509; XI. 347; *Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers*, IX. 296, 340; *Life of Cicero*, IX. 253, 340; X. 319; *Miscellaneous Works*, X. 319
 Middleton, David (d. 1615), IV. 92, 99
 Middleton, John Henry (1846–1896), XII. 498
 Middleton, Richard, XIII. 219, 220, 506, 564, also see Add. 3
 Middleton, Thomas (1570?–1627), IV. 515, 519; V. 184, 252, 254, 255, 311, 319, 362, 371; VI. 6, 26, 28, 55, 57, 58–60 (main entry), 95, 115, 138, 145, 151, 154, 168, 196, 211, 218, 219, 250, 329, 426 ff.; VIII. 124, 127, 162; XIII. 495
Any Thing for a Quiet Life, VI. 78
Black Book, The, V. 252; VI. 60
Blurt Master-Constable, VI. 15, 61
Caesar's Fall, VI. 61, 168
Changeling, The, VI. 67, 68, 76, 79, 80; VIII. 121; XII. 222
Chast Mayd in Cheapeside, A, VI. 65, 74
Chester Tragedy, The, VI. 61
Defiance to Envy, VI. 59
 Devereux, lord, dedication to, VI. 59
Faire Quarrell, A, VI. 61, 67, 68, 73, 75
Fameli of Love, The, V. 365; VI. 62, 67
Father Huberd's Tales, VI. 59
Game at Chesse, A, V. 344, 365; VI. 58, 68, 79, 80, 147, 150, 248; VII. 433
Inner-Temple Masque, The, VI. 70, 75
Mad World, My Masters, A, V. 125; VIII. 142
Mayor of Quinborough, The, V. 187, 250, 251; VI. 60, 61, 70
Micro-cynicon, Sixe Snarling Satyres, IV. 519; VI. 59
More Dissemblers besides Women, VI. 78
Old Law, The, VI. 15, 61, 67, 68, 145
Phoenix, The, VI. 63
Roaring Girle, The, VI. 54, 62, 65
Spanish Gipsie, The (with W. Rowley), VI. 68, 77; VIII. 129
Two Harpies, The, VI. 61, 168
Widdow, The, VI. 26, 65, 140
Wisdom of Solomon Paraphrased, The, VI. 59
Witch, The, VI. 75, 76; XII. 190
Women beware Women, VI. 68, 78, 176, 180, 192
World tost at Tennis, The, VI. 62, 68, 75
Your five Gallants, VI. 63, 68
 See, also, under Beaumont and Fletcher, Dekker, Jonson and W. Rowley
 Middleton and William Rowley's *A Faire Quarrell*, V. 349
 Midgley, Robert (1653–1733), IX. 500
 Midianites, IV. 43
 Mido, Isaac's 'boy,' in *Jacob and Esau*, V. 112
 Miège, Guy (1644–1718?), *The New State of England*, IX. 353, 537; *Present State of Great Britain*, XI. 333

Mielot, Jean, secretary of Philippe le Bon, *xii.* 313
 Miggs, in *Barnaby Rudge*, *xiii.* 321
 Mignault, Claude, *vii.* 406
Migne, Patrologia, *i.* 186, 202, 250
 Mignet, François A. M., *xiv.* 56, 57, 61
 Milan, *v.* 207, 306; *vi.* 17; *vii.* 47; *xii.* 220
 Milan, Ambrosian library, *iv.* 429
 Milbanke, Anne Isabella. *See* Byron, lady
 Milbanke, Ralph (earl of Lovelace), *As-
tarte*, *xii.* 306
 Milbourne, Luke (1649–1720), *viii.* 54,
404; *Aeneid*, *viii.* 51
 Mildmay, friend of John Byrom, *ix.* 325
 Mildmay, Sir Walter (1520?–1589), *vii.* 340
 Mildred, in *Rashford Hor*, *vi.* 48
 Mildred, Browning's, *xiii.* 65, 67
 Mileham, Dorothy, *vii.* 233
 Miles, keeper of Turk's head coffee-house,
vii. 362
 Miles, Alfred Henry, *xiii.* 497
 Miles, Henry Downes, *Pugilistica*, *xiv.*
231, 541
 Miles, William Augustus (1753?–1817),
xiv. 513
 Milford, Humphrey Sumner, *xiii.* 489
 Milford Haven, *vii.* 353
 Militia Bill, *x.* 466
 Mill, James (1773–1836), *x.* 342, 513; *xi.*
60, 61, 398; *xii.* 152, 301, 309, 430;
xiv. 2, 4 ff., 13, 14, 23, 119, 187, 336,
403, 407, 477, 495, 580, 608
*Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human
Mind*, *xiv.* 5
Fragment on Mackintosh, *A*, *xiv.* 5, 59
Government (essay), *xiv.* 59
History of India, *xiv.* 97, 98, 337
Political Economy, *xiv.* 4
 Mill, John (1645–1707), *ix.* 330, 508, 524
 Mill, John Stuart (1806–1873), *x.* 61, 70,
136, 398, 410, 417; *xii.* 275, 285, 289,
430, 438; *xiii.* 11, 15, 54, 385, 465, 478;
xiv. 2, 5, 8, 13 ff. (main entry), 35 ff.,
43, 59, 103, 133, 187, 432, 469, 474,
477, 486, 608
Auguste Comte and Positivism, *xiv.* 22
Autobiography, *xi.* 64; *xiv.* 14, 22, 425
*Considerations on Representative Govern-
ment*, *xiv.* 20
Dissertations and Discussions, *xiv.* 1
*Essays on some Unsettled Questions of
Political Economy*, *xiv.* 20
*Examination of Sir William Hamilton's
Philosophy*, *xiv.* 19
Inaugural Address (St Andrews), *xiv.*
424, 425
On Liberty, *xiv.* 20, 21
On the Subjection of Women, *xiv.* 20
Political Economy, *xiii.* 397
Principles of Political Economy, *xiv.*
21, 153
System of Logic, *xiv.* 16, 17, 21, 23
Thoughts on Parliamentary Reform, *xiv.*
20
Three Essays on Religion, *xiv.* 22
Utilitarianism, *xii.* 64; *xiv.* 20
 Mill, William Hodge (1792–1853), *xii.* 341
 Millais, Sir John Everett (1829–1896), *xi.*
489; *xiii.* 110, 474; *xiv.* 363
 Millamant, in Congreve's *The Way of the
World*, *vii.* 20; *viii.* 155, 156
 Millamant, Mrs, in Congreve's *The Way of
the World*, *viii.* 148, 154
 Millar, Andrew (1707–1768), *x.* Add.;
xii. 315, 317, 323, 324, 326
 Millar, John (1735–1801), *ix.* 553
 Millar, John Hepburn, *ix.* Add.; *xiii.* 497,
561; *xiv.* 532; *Scottish Prose of the
17th and 18th centuries*, *xi.* 445
*Millayn, The Duke of, and the Marques
of Mantua*, *v.* 116
 Millefont, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*,
viii. 148 ff., 156
 Millionary petition, *iii.* 34
 Miller, lady Anna (1741–1781), *x.* 277, 456
 Miller, Hugh (1802–1856), *xii.* 380; *xiv.*
160, 203, 515, 522; *My Schools and
Schoolmasters*, *xiv.* 159; *Old Red Sand-
stone, The*, *xiv.* 159
 Miller, James (1706–1744), *x.* 440; *Ma-
homet*, *x.* 81, 433, 439
 Miller, Philip (1691–1771), *ix.* 182
 Miller, Sanderson, *x.* 271, 272
 Miller, T., *The O.M. Version of Bede's
Ecclesiastical History*, *i.* 44, 96, 437
 Miller, Thomas (1807–1874), *xiii.* 506
 Miller, William (1810–1872), *xiii.* 506
Miller of Abingdon, The Jest of the, *ii.* 326,
499
Miller's Daughter of Manchester, The, *v.*
252
 Miles, bookbinder, *iv.* 406
 Milles, Jeremiah (1714–1784), *x.* 255, 485,
486, 505
 Milles, Thomas (d. 1627), *iv.* 309, 512, 543;
Catalogue of Honor (1610), *iii.* 528
 Millicent, in *The Merry Devil*, *v.* 252
 Milligan, William (1821–1893), *xii.* 469
 Milliken, Richard Alfred (1767–1815), *xiv.*
570
 Millington, Edward (*fl.* 1690), *xx.* 336, 340
 Millington, Thomas (*fl.* 1594), *iv.* 393
 Millington, William (d. 1466?), *ii.* 288, 303
 Millwood, in Lillo's *George Barnwell*, *x.* 75,
76
 Milly, in Dickens's *The Haunted Man*, *xiii.*
324
 Milly, in George Eliot's *Amos Barton*, *xiii.*
388
 Milman, Henry Hart (1791–1868), *x.* 314,
317, 508, 508; *xii.* 211, 317 ff., 322, 384,
477; *xiii.* 257, 261, 521; *xiv.* 103, 493
Annals of St Paul's, *xii.* 319
Anne Boleyn, *xiii.* 260
Belshazzar, *xiii.* 260
Fall of Jerusalem, The, *xiii.* 260
Fazio, *xiii.* 260
History of Christianity, The, *xii.* 318
History of Latin Christianity, The, *xii.*
317
History of the Jews, The, *xii.* 318
Martyr o Antioch, The, *xiii.* 260

Milne, William (1785–1822), XII. 342, 500

Milner, Dr, of Peckham, X. 201

Milner, Isaac (1750–1820), XII. 281, 472

Milner, John (1628–1702), VIII. 474

Milner, John (1752–1828), XIV. 53 ff., 514

Milner, Joseph (1744–1797), *Gibbon's Account of Christianity considered*, X. 309, 507; *History of the Church of Christ*, XII. 281, 472; XV. 79

Milnes, Richard Monckton, 1st lord Houghton (1809–1885), X. 478; XI. 462; XIII. 184, 467, 506; XIV. 505, 606; *Brookside, The*, XIII. 185; ‘Political State of Prussia, The,’ XII. 153, 405, 406, 441; *Strangers Yet*, XIII. 185

Milo, island of, VII. 222

Milsand, Joseph, XIII. 71, 72, 75

Miltiades, XII. 363

Milton, Anne, Milton’s eldest daughter, VII. 107

Milton, Anne, Milton’s sister, VII. 96, 108

Milton, Christopher (1615–1693), VII. 96, 99, 108

Milton, Deborah (d. 1727), youngest step-daughter of Milton, VII. 107, 108

Milton, John (1608–1674), I. 43, 164, 370; II. 184, 195, 217, 220; III. 165, 168, 178, 212, 224, 295, 438; IV. 23, 45 ff., 64, 128, 136, 165, 167, 168, 186, 195, 201 ff., 238, 355, 359; V. 5, 92, 150, 151, 154, 156, 213, 214, 217, 350, 394; VI. 36, 348, 356, 489, 491; VII. 36, 75, 76, 88, 91, 95–141 (main entry), 162 ff., 166, 171, 178, 185, 240, 244, 259, 269, 276, 300, 307, 309, 314 ff., 332, 393, 413–423, 434, 466, 474, also see Add.; VIII. 51, 98, 106, 219, 221, 222, 229 ff., 237 ff., 279, 351, 368, 384, 394, 410, 447; IX. 1, 2, 28, 42, 64, 69, 73, 148, 167, 182, 201, 233, 265, 267, 382, 390, 410, 435, 437, 449, 473, 486, 505, 508, 525, 557, 569; X. 1, 96 ff., 101, 102, 105 ff., 109, 110, 113, 120, 127, 134, 143, 145, 148, 149, 155, 224, 232, 235, 239, 240, 304, 378, 383, 432, 462, 475, 476, 492; XI. 13, 28, 77, 84, 90, 124, 133, 140, 157, 159, 171, 179, 181, 182, 188, 193, 201, 206, 207, 224, 247, 250, 252, 254, 255, 290, 380, 394, 401 ff., 409, 415, 427, 432 ff., 466, also see Add.; XII. 85, 86, 94, 106, 133, 136, 137, 145, 168, 169, 177, 208, 210, 303, 407, 441; XIII. 26, 27, 29, 35, 36, 50, 66, 92, 130, 170, 173, 191, 230, 232, 237, 238, 242, 250, 253, 448; XIV. 62, 88, 112, 133, 306, 397, 440, 446, 448, 453, 460; *Ad Joannem Rousium*, VII. 122, 132, 135; *Ad Patrem*, VII. 131; *Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's defence*, VII. 127, 139, 141; *Apology...Smectymnuus, An*, VIII. 127, 139; *Arcades*, VII. 111 ff., 141; VIII. 230

Milton, John

Areopagitica, VII. 124, 127, 129, 130, 139, 359; IX. 307; X. 372, 446; XI. 311, 312; XII. 504; XIII. 49; XIV. 439

At a Vacation Exercise, VII. 110, 123

Brief Notes upon a late Sermon...by Matthew Griffith, VII. 141

Cambridge list of poems, VII. 117, 121, 141

Colasterion, VII. 140

Comus, V. 92, 239; VI. 126, 329, 337, 349, 359 ff., 363, 366 ff.; VII. 98, 100, 111 ff., 116, 123, 127, 128, 133, 137, 138, 141; VIII. 117, 226, 230; X. 238, 429, 461, 465, 466; XII. 68; XIII. 38, 177

Cromwell sonnet, VII. 115, 123, 141

Dagonalia, VII. 121

De Doctrina Christiana, VII. 129, 141

Defensio Pro Populo Anglicano, III. 165; VII. 105, 131, 140; VIII. 312

Defensio Secunda, VII. 105, 131, 140

Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce, The, VII. 139, 140

Eikonoklastes, VII. 105, 127, 140, 141

Epitaph on the Marchioness of Winchester, An, VII. 111

Epitaphium Damonis, VII. 100, 131; X. 122

Fairfax sonnet, VII. 115, 123, 141

First poems, VII. 109

Greek works, VII. 132

History of Britain, IX. 233

History of England, VII. 124, 128, 141, 206

History of Moscovia, VII. 124, 128, 141, 206

Hobson poems, VII. 111

Il Penseroso, IV. 251; VII. 98, 114, 133, 137; VIII. 230; X. 97, 238; XIII. 44

In quintum Novembri, Anno aetatis 17, VII. 131

Italian poems, VII. 115

Judgement of Martin Bucer Concerning Divorce, The, VII. 140

L'Allegro, IV. 251; VI. 215; VII. 12, 98, 111, 114, 133; VIII. 230; X. 97; XII. 89; XIII. 44

Latin poems, VII. 117

Latin works, VII. 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 140, 141, 221

Lawes, sonnet to, VII. 115

Lawrence, sonnet to, VII. 108, 115, 121, 141

Letter to a Friend, A, VII. 106, 140

Likeliest Means to Remove Hirelings, VII. 140, 321

Lycidas, IV. 121, 171; VII. 97, 98, 112 ff., 123, 131, 135, 137, 141; X. 114, 185, 186; XII. 74

Mansus, VII. 131

Methought I saw, XII. 91

Monck, a letter to, VII. 106

Nativity Ode, XII. 90

Nightingale sonnet, VII. 141

Observations upon the Articles of Peace with the Irish Rebels, VII. 140

Milton, John

Of Education, vii. 100, 123, 124, 127, 139, 265; ix. 384, 389
O Prelatical Episcopacy, vii. 139
Of Reformation touching Church-Discipline in England, vii. 100, 125, 127, 139, 246; viii. 78
Of True Religion etc. against the growth of Popery, vii. 141
On the Death of a fair Infant, vii. 109, 123
On the late Massacher in Piemont, vii. 115, 141
On the Morning of Christ's Nativity, vii. 110, 111, 132, 133
On the new forces of Conscience, vii. 115
On the Religious Memory of Mrs Catherine Thomson, vii. 115
Paradise Lost, iii. 178, 246, 295; vii. 103, 107, 108, 112, 116 ff. (main entry), 125, 127, 133, 136, 141, 180; viii. 27, 28, 79, 105, 226, 230, 238, 352, 422; ix. 59 ff., 140, 182, 269, 338 ff.; x. 112, 185, 266, 468; xi. 197, 212, 251, 315, 319, 327, 332; xii. 48, 84, 102, 476, 518; xiii. 30, 33, 238; xiv. 113
Paradise Regained, vii. 107, 120, 121, 123, 136; viii. 105; xii. 98
Passion, The, vii. 110
Poems, vii. 104, 116
Poems (1645), xi. 318
Poems etc. upon Several Occasions, 2nd ed., vii. 123; x. 238
Psalm-paraphrases, vii. 109
Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth, The, vii. 106, 140
Reason of Church-Government urg'd against Prelaty, The, vii. 139
Reflections on the Civil War in England, vii. 206
Samson Agonistes, v. 335; vii. 107, 111, 120 ff., 132, 133, 135, 136, 265; viii. 154, 231, 238; xii. 68; xiii. 95
Second Defence, xi. 312
Skinner, Cyriak, sonnet to, vii. 115, 121, 123, 141
Smectymnus, vii. 92, 96, 127, 139, 141
Sonnet IX., vii. 103
Sonnet on his blindness, vii. 115, 141
Sonnets, vii. 112, 115
Tenure of Kings and Magistrates, The, vii. 140
Tetrachordon, vii. 140
Tetrachordon Sonnets, vii. 115
Treatise of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes, viii. 344
Vane, sonnet to, vii. 123, 141
Wife, poem to his dead, vii. 116
 Milton, John, the elder (1563?–1647), vii. 96, 98
 Milton, Keynes, x. 351
 Milton, Mary (d. 1652), vii. 102, 104, 107
 Milton, viscount. *See Fitzwilliam, William*
 Miltoun, Francis, xiii. 544
 Milus, St, i. 106

Milward, Richard (1609–1680), vii. 392; viii. 321, 322, 324
 Mine, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
Mimus, v. 24 ff.
 Minadoi, G. T., iv. 446
 Minalcas, in *Codrus and Minalcas*, iii. 64
 Mincoed-Pic, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358
 Minchin, Anne (d. 1711), ix. 166
 Minchin, Thomas, ix. 166
Mind, xiv. 23, 24
Mind of Man (Bi manna mode), i. 62
Mind, Will and Understanding, v. 52
 Mindelheim, ix. 174
 Minerva, ii. 231; ix. 60; xiii. 151
 Minerva, in *Ira seu Tumulus Fortunae* vi. 321
 Minerva, in *The Kingis Quair*, ii. 242
 Minerva, in *The Passytime of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 235
 Minim, Dick, in Johnson's *Idler*, x. 178
 Minns, Ellis Hovell, xii. Add. 5
 Minorite convent, xiii. 282
 Minos, iii. 343, 433; x. 27
 Minos, in *Locrine*, v. 240
 Minot, Laurence (1300?–1352?), i. 290, 335, 352, 356, 476; ii. 398, 422; iii. 274; x. 490
 Minshew, John (*fl.* 1617), vii. 480; *Ductor in linguis*, iv. 392
 Minshull, captain, xiv. 214
 Minshull, Elizabeth (3rd wife of John Milton, d. 1727), vii. 107
'Minstrel Burn', ix. 364
 Minstrels, ii. 506; v. 3, 24, 26, 91, 385
 Minto, ix. 373
 Minto, William (1845–1893), vi. 30; xi. 410, 440; xii. 373, 380, 445; xiii. 508, 551; xiv. 146, 209, 522, 528
 Minturno, Antonio Sebastiano, iii. 301; ix. 59
'Mira' (Sarah Elmyn), xi. 140, 141
 Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel de Riquetti, count, x. 503, 505; xi. 59; xiii. 12, 469
 Mirabel, in Disraeli's *Henrietta Temple*, xiii. 350
 Mirabel, in *The Wild-Goose Chase*, vi. 123, 135
 MirABEL, in Congreve's *The Way of the World*, viii. 154 ff., 158
Mirabilis Annius, or the Year of Prodigies and Wonders, viii. 10
Miracle of Saint Thomas, vi. 283
 Miracle-plays, v. 36, 388 ff., and see Add.
 Miracle-plays, sermons against, ii. 502
Miracles of Our Lady, The, ii. 323
Miraculis pleyinga, Tretise of, v. 25; vi. 374
 Mirah, in *Daniel Deronda*, xiii. 400
 Miranda, in Law's *Serious Call*, ix. 323
 Miranda, in *The Knight of Malta*, vi. 130
 Miranda, in *The Tempest*, v. 169, 172, 194, 207; vii. 71; viii. 9, 28; xii. 54
 Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della, iii. 8, 214; vii. 264, 376

Mirk, John (*fl.* 1403?), II. 317; *Liber Festivus*, II. 317, 498; *Instructions for Parish Priests*, II. 427
 Mirobolant, Alcide, in *Pendennis*, XIII. 292
Mirror, The, X. 55; XIV. 592
Mirror for Magistrates, A, II. 202; III. 182, 183, 192 ff., 207, 228, 282, 296, 298, 300, 495, 514 ff.; IV. 134, 176; V. 83, 152; VII. 271; XII. 516
 Contributors to, and editors of (under whose names also refer): Baldwin, William; Blenerhasset, Thomas; Ferrers, George; Higgins, John; Niccols, Richard; and Sackville, Thomas
*Lives and Tragedies contained therein: Albanact; Alfred; Alurede; Arthur; Blacksmith, the; Bladud; Buckingham; Burdet, Sir Nicholas; Cade; Cadwalader; Caligula; Cambridge; Caracalla; Carassus; Chirinnus; Clarence; Claudius; Clifford; Collingbourne; Cordila; Curthose, Robert; Ebbe, Lady; Edric; Edward II; Edward IV; Edward V; Egelrede; Eleanor, duchess; Elstridge; Emerianus; England's Eliza (queen Elizabeth); Forrex; Fulgentius; Galba; Geta; Glendower, Owen; Gloucester; Godwin; Guiderius; Hamo; Harold; Hastings; Helena; Henry, duke of Buckingham; Henry VI; Humber; Humphrey, duke of Gloucester; Iago; Irenglas; Ironside, Edmund; James I, of Scotland; James IV; John; Julius Caesar; Kimarus; Locrinus; Londricus; Madan; Malin; Mempricius; Morgan; Morindus; Mortimer; Mowbray; Nennius; Nero; Northumberland; Otho; Pendragon, Uther; Pinnar; Porrex; Richard I; Richard II; Richard III; Rudacke; Sabrine; Salisbury; Severus; Shore's Wife; Siegeber; Somerset; Stater; Suffolk; Tiberius; Treillian; Varianus; Vitellius; Vortiger; Werwick; Wolsey, cardinal; Woodville; Worcester and York, III. 192-197
Mirror of Justices, The, VIII. 313, 317; XIV. 80
Mirror of St Edmund, The (Rolle), II. 47
Mirror of the Church, The, II. 324
Mirror of the periods of man's life, The, II. 502
Mirror of the World, The, II. 313
Mirrors, III. 198, 341
Mirrour of Worldly Fame, The, IV. 524
Mirza, in Lyttelton's *Persian Letters*, X. 114
Mirza Abdullah, XIV. 252
Misaubin, John, X. 22
Miscellanea Aulica, VIII. 379, 480; IX. 496
Miscellanies (Pope and Swift), IX. 78, 85, 131
Miscellany of Popular Scottish Poems (1841), XI. 444
Miser, the, in *The Daunce and Song of Death*, III. 87
Misericordia, in the *Coventry Plays*, V. 21
Misogonus, V. 110, 112, 113, 117, 119, 411
Misrule, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 358, 359
Misrule, lord of, v. 8
Misselden, Edward (*fl.* 1608-1654), IV. 297, 512
Missolonghi, IV. 89
Mist, Nathaniel, IX. 16, 17; *Weekly Journal*, IX. 19, 21, 448
Mister, Mary, XI. 488; *The Adventures of a Doll*, XI. 383
Misyn, Richard (*d.* 1462?), II. 438
Mitcham, IV. 202
Mitchel, John (1815-1875), XIV. 570; *History of Ireland*, XIV. 326; *Jail Journal*, XIV. 325, 326; *Life of Hugh O'Neill*, XIV. 325
Mitchell, Sir Arthur (1826-1909), XIII. 511
Mitchell, C., XIV. 532
Mitchell, Joseph (1684-1738), X. 434
Mitchell, Thomas (1783-1845), XII. 488; XIII. 175, 506
Mitford, Algernon Bertram Freeman, baron Redesdale (1837-1916), XIII. 495
Mitford, Bertram, XIV. Add. 9
Mitford, John (1781-1859), III. 298; X. 119, 451, 454, 458, 481; XI. 401; XII. 396, 420
Mitford, John (*pseud.* Alfred Burton, 1782-1831), XIV. 221, 544; *The Adventures of Johnny Newcome*, XIV. 220; *The Poems of a British Sailor*, XIV. 220
Mitford, John Freeman, 1st baron Redesdale (1748-1830), X. 510
Mitford, John Thomas Freeman, earl of Redesdale (1805-1886), XIII. 241, 245, 512
Mitford, Mary Russell (1787-1855), XI. 410, 458, 459, 461, 465; XII. 239, 242, 433, 453; XIII. 258, 377, 564; XIV. 200
Atherton, XIII. 429
Belford Regis, XIII. 430
Our Village, XIII. 429, 430
Recollections of a Literary Life, XIII. 429
Rienzi, XIII. 430
Mitford, William (1744-1827), XI. 251 ff., 255; XII. 302, 313; *History of Greece*, X. 320, 510; XII. 310
Mithridates, VII. 317
Mivart, St George (1827-1900), XII. 469
Moab, king of, in Cowley's *Davideis*, VII. 67
Moabite stone, the, XII. 501
Moallakat, laws of, XII. 502
Moberly, George (1803-1885), XII. 454, 457; XIII. 504
Moccum moccabitur, game of, V. 93
Mock Testaments, VII. 513
Mocket, Richard, (?) *God and the King*, IV. 382
Modder, river, XIV. 372
Model [army], the New, VII. 434
Moderate Intelligencer, The, VII. 355
Moderation, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 20
Modern Theatre, The (1809), XI. 456*

Modish, lady Betty, in Cibber's *Careless Husband*, viii. 176
 Modish, Mrs, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, xi. 352
Modus Componendi Brevia, viii. 465
Modus Tenendi Parliamentum, xii. 355
 Moe, J., xi. 491
Moctjen's Recueil de pièces curieuses et nouvelles, xi. 374
 Moffat (Bannatyne MS.), ii. 274
 Moffat (Scotland), x. 230
 Moffat, James, xiii. 570
 Moffat, Sir John (attributed to), *Beware, I red you now*, iii. 131; *The Wyf of Auchirmuchty*, iii. 132
 Moffat, Robert, xiv. Add. 9
 Moffett or Moffat, Thomas (1553–1604), iv. 519, 543; *Insectorum sive minimorum animalium theatrum*, iv. 374; *Silke-wormes*, iv. 374
 Mogridge, George (1787–1854), xi. 482
 Mogul, the great, iv. 90, 91, 99; vii. 437; x. 110
 Mogul empire, the, xiv. 332
 Mogul government, xi. 16
 Mohacz, battle of, vii. 79
 Mohammadans (*Hudibras*), viii. 65
 Mohammed. See Mahomet
 Mohammedan law, a., ii. 292
 Mohammedan learning, i. 153
 Mohammedan religion, x. 313, 314
 Mohammedanism, xi. 18, 194; xii. 191; xiii. 202, 362
 Mohammedans, x. 377; xi. 17
 Mohawks, the, x. 261
 Mohl, Mme, xiii. 381
 ‘Mohock Magazino, the,’ xii. 160, 161
 Mohocks, the, ix. 126, 160
 Mohun, Charles, 5th lord Mohun (1675?–1712), ix. 424
 Mohun, Michael (1620?–1684), viii. 186
 Moir, David Macbeth (1798–1851), xii. 380, 450, 451; xiii. 431; *The Curate of Suverdiso*, xii. 252; *The Life of Mansie Warch*, xii. 251
 Moira, earl. See Hastings, Francis Rawdon
 Molessey, iii. 381
 Molesworth, Robert, 1st viscount Molesworth (1656–1723), ix. 457, 463, 494
 Molesworth, Sir William (1810–1855), xiv. 196
 Molesworth, William Nassau (1816–1890), xiv. 495; *The History of England from 1830*, xiv. 93
 Moleyns, lord (*Paston Letters*), ii. 304
 Molière, J. B. Poquelin de, i. 371; v. 189, 293; vi. 160, 214; vii. 366; viii. 14, 134, 137 f., 157, 159, 162, 165, 373, 374, 376, 428; ix. 29, 30; x. 88, 202, 417; xi. 322; xiii. 442, 445
Don Garcia de Navarre, xii. 211
Fourberies de Scapin, viii. 181, 182
L'Avare, viii. 174; x. 22; xi. 277
Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, viii. 140, 169
L'École des Femmes, viii. 144
 Molière, J. B. P. de
L'École des Maris, viii. 139, 144, 183
L'Étourdi, viii. 17, 133, 398; x. 72
Le mariage forcé, ix. 41; xi. 265
Le Médecin Malgré Lui, x. 22, 427
Le Misanthrope, viii. 145; x. 226; xi. 269; xiii. 446
Les Fâcheux, viii. 174
Les Précieuses Ridicules, viii. 131, 174
Le Sicilien, ou l'Amour Peintre, viii. 188
Monsieur de Pourceaugnac, viii. 140, 431
Tartuffe, viii. 189; x. 425
 Molina, Tirso de, viii. 130; *El Castigo del Penséque*, vi. 204; viii. 129
 Molineaux, pugilist, xiv. 231
 Molineux, Sir Richard, iii. 265
 Molinists, the, xiii. 435
 Molitorius, U., *Dialogus de Pythonicis Mulieribus*, vii. 370, 505
 Moll Cutpurse, in *The Roaring Girl*, vi. 54, 66, 223
 Mollo, H., vi. 480
 Molineux, Mary (born Southworth) (d. 1695), *Fruits of Retirement*, viii. 114, 416; *Meditations in Trouble*, viii. 114
 Molloy, Charles (1646–1690), iv. 459
 Molloy, Charles (d. 1767), xiv. 570
 Molloy, Gerald, *The Irish Difficulty*, xiv. 447
 Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald, xiii. 515
 Molly, in *Mrs Gaskell's Wives and Daughters*, xiii. 377, 378, 381
 Moloch, xii. 36
 Molteno, Sir Charles, xiv. Add. 9
 Molteno, Percy Alport, xiv. Add. 9
 Moluccans, the, iv. 99
 Molynoux, William (1656–1698), viii. 332, 339, 474; ix. 180, 181, 283; xiv. 570
 Molza, iii. 178
 Momerie, Alfred Williams (1848–1900), xii. 469
 Momford, lord, in *The Blind Beggar of Bednal Green*, v. 361
 Mominson, Theodor, i. 65, 66, 68, 70; xii. 306, 322; xiii. 469
 Monmure, in *Uwon of Bordeaux*, ii. 339
 Monmus, in *Wisdom of Solomon Paraphrased*, vi. 59
 ‘Monarcho, fantastical,’ viii. 127
Monarchy or no Monarchy in England, vii. 207
 Monardes, Nicolas, iv. 446
 Monboddo, lord. See Burnett, James
 Monçada, in Maturin's *McImoth*, xiii. 420
 Monck, George, 1st duke of Albemarle (1608–1670), vii. 140, 219, 229, 230, 360, 361, 364; viii. 118, 121, 254
 Monck, James Bury (1784–1856), xiv. 514
 Monck, Mrs, vii. 362
 Monck, William Henry Stanley, xiv. 474
 Monckton, Mary, countess of Cork and Orrery (1746–1840), xi. 364
 Moncrieff, William Thomas (1794–1857), xiii. 270, 418, 516, 521; xiv. 224;

MONCRIEFF

Moncrieff, William Thomas
Cataract of the Ganges; or, The Rajah's Daughter, XIII. 265; *Dandy Family, The*, XIII. 265; *Tom and Jerry*, XIII. 265
 Moneta, in Keats's *The Fall of Hyperion*, XII. 86
 Money, in *Worke for Armorours*, VI. 56
 Money-without-Learning, in *All for Money*, V. 57
 Monica, St., VII. 247, 248
 Monier-Williams, Sir Monier (1819–1899), XII. 343, 503
 Monimia, in Otway's *Orphan*, VIII. 183, 184
Monitor, The, IX. 432; X. 388 ff., 522
 Monk, James Henry (1784–1856), XII. 327 ff., 488, 491; XIV. 595; *Life of Bentley*, XII. 329
 Monkhouse, Mrs., in Amory's *Memoirs of Several Ladies*, XI. 287
 Monkhouse, William Cosmo (1840–1901), XII. 444; XIII. 207, 506
 Monks, in *Oliver Twist*, XIII. 317, 325
 Monkshaven, in Mrs Gaskell's *Sylvia's Lovers*, XIII. 380
 Monmouth. See Geoffrey of
 Monmouth, duchess of, IX. 161
 Monmouth, duke of. See Scott, James
 Monmouth, earl of. See Carey, Robert
 Monmouth, lord, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*, XIII. 288, 349
 Monmouth, Humphrey (fl. 1523), III. 40
 Monmouth, Robert Carey, 1st earl of (1560?–1639), V. 479; XII. 376
 Monmouthshire, XI. 430
 Monnet, Jean, XI. 258
 Monod, Adolphe, XII. 283; XIV. 490
 Monod, Gabriel, XIV. 490
 Monro, Alexander (d. 1715?), IX. 547
 Monro, Charles Henry (1835–1908), XII. 488
 Monro, David Binning (1836–1905), XII. 488, 492; *Grammar of the Homeric dialect*, XII. 334
 Monro, Edward (1815–1866), XII. 472
 Monro, H. A. J., XII. 482
 Monro, Robert (d. 1633), *Expedition with the worthy Scots Regiment called M'Keyes Regiment*, VII. 231, 451
 Monro, Robert (d. 1680?), VII. 452
 Monro, Thomas (1764–1815), X. 472
 Monsey, R., *Scarronides*, IX. 257, 500
 Monson, Sir Thomas (1564–1641), IV. 143
 Monson, Sir William (1569–1643), VII. 446; *Naval Tracts*, IV. 103, 104
 Mont Blanc, XIV. 236
 Mont Cenis, IX. 245; X. 115
 Mont St Michel, II. 112
 Montagu, Andrew, XIV. 185
 Montagu, Anne Wortley, IX. 244
 Montagu, Basil (1770–1851), XIV. 514
 Montagu, Charles, earl of Halifax, IX. 44, 45, 86, 150, 244; *The Hind and the Panther Transvers'd*, IX. 147
 Montagu, Charles, 1st duke of Manchester (1660?–1722), VIII. 274; IX. 149, 150

MONTALEMBERT

Montagu, Edward, 2nd earl of Manchester (1602–1671), IV. 425; VII. 351, 434
 Montagu, Edward, 1st earl of Sandwich (1625–1672), VIII. 202, 249, 253, 254; IX. 244; X. 262; XI. 348
 Montagu, Edward (d. 1775), X. 262; XI. 347, 348, 350
 Montagu, Edward Wortley (d. 1761), IX. 244, 246, 248
 Montagu, Edward Wortley (1713–1776), IX. 248; XIV. 553
 Montagu, Mrs Elizabeth (1720–1800), V. 293; VII. 176; IX. 246; X. 261, 264, 268, 494; XI. 272, 328, 343, 346 ff. (main entry), 358, 360, 361, 364, 365, 474; *Dialogues of the Dead*, XI. 351, 352; *Essay on Shakespeare*, X. 262; XI. 352 ff.
 Montagu, George. See Dunk
 Montagu or Mountague, James (1568?–1618), VII. 316; VIII. 293
 Montagu, John (1655?–1728), IV. 239
 Montagu, John, 4th earl of Sandwich (1718–1792), X. 397, 401
 Montagu, lady Mary Wortley (1689–1762), IX. 71, 191, 243 ff. (main entry), 250, 251, 402 ff., 449, 497, 574; X. 273, 274; XI. 348; XIII. 467
'Basset-table, The,' IX. 247
Constantinople Letters, IX. 246 ff.
Court Poems by a Lady of Quality, IX. 247
Drawing Room, The, IX. 247
Letters and Works, IX. 248
'On a maxim of La Rochefoucauld,' IX. 249
'Toilet, The,' IX. 247
Town Eclogues, IX. 247, 248
 Translation of the *Enchiridion* of Epictetus, IX. 246, 248
Turkish Letters, IX. 244
 Montagu, Matthew, X. 261
 Montagu, Ralph, 1st duke of Montagu (1638?–1709), VIII. 156
 Montagu or Mountague, Richard (1577–1641), VII. 312, 426, 459, 483, 484, 485
A New Gag for an old Goose, VII. 158
Analecta Exercitationum Ecclesiasticarum, VII. 311
Appello Caesarem, VII. 158, 433
Immediate Address unto God alone, VII. 158
 Montagu, Walter (1603?–1677), VII. 517
 Montague, in *Romeo and Juliet*, V. 182
 Montague, Mrs Basil, XIII. 469
 Montague, Charles Edward, XIV. 533
 Montague, Francis Charles, XIV. 493, 536
 Montague, Sir James (1666–1723), IX. 147
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem seigneur de, III. 160, 438, 453; IV. 10, 15, 16, 246, 248, 254, 343, 344, 347, 395, 447, 523; V. 207; VI. 21, 377; VII. 199, 366, 379, 389; VIII. 28, 52, 56, 58, 374, 376 ff., 385 ff., 389, 390, also see Add.; IX. 47, 159, 233, 237, 265, 399; X. 50; XII. 168, 174, 175; XIII. 467; XIV. 160, 421, 428; *Essays*, IX. 276, 277, 499
 Montalembert, Charles Forbes de, XII. 276

Montalto, in the *Dunciad*, v. 271
 Montalvan, J. P. de, vii. 83
 Montalvo, García Ordoñez de, iv. 447; xi. 422
 Montano, Reginaldo Gonzalez, iv. 447
 Montanus (Lodge's), iv. 122
 Montanus, Joannes Ferrarius, Latin treatise on Commonweal, vi. 377, 493
 Montansier, duchess of (Julia de Rambouillet), viii. 142
 Monte. *See* Robert de
 Monte Cassino, i. 214
 Montague, lord. *See* Parker, William
 Montégut, Émile, v. 302; ix. 71, 72; xiii. 551, 558
 Monticith, Robert (fl. 1621-1660), ix. 550
 Montemayor, George, iii. 341; iv. 447; *Diana*, iii. 186, 219, 351, 352; iv. 9, 117; v. 220; vi. 365
 Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de la Brède et de, iv. 295; v. 288; viii. 202; x. 114, 135, 206, 334; xt. 163; xiii. 467; *Considérations*, x. 304; *Esprit des Lois*, x. 123, 296
 Montfort, in Disraeli's *Endymion*, xiii. 349
 Montfort, Simon de, i. 180, 204, 205, 338, 339, 368; xiv. 100
 Montgomery, Alexander (1550?-1610?), iii. 134, 135, 188, 499, *also see* Add.; iv. 322, 517; ix. 359, 365; xi. 203
Ane Answer to ane Hclandmaire Invective, iii. 136
Banks of Helicon, The, iii. 136; xi. 217
Cherrie and the Slae, The, iii. 133, 136; ix. 366, 367; xi. 217
Flying betwist Polurit and Montgomery, The, iii. 136, 137, 491
Night is near Gone, The, iii. 137
 Montgomery, vii. 27
 Montgomery, countess of, *Urania*, vi. 200
 Montgomery, H. R., xii. 412; xiv. 572
 Montgomery, James (1771-1854), xii. 420; xiv. 203; *Go to dark Gethsemane*, xii. 135; *Songs of praise the angels sang*, xii. 135
 Montgomery, Jemima (1807-1893), afterwards baroness Tautphoeus, xiii. 565
 Montgomery, Robert (1807-1855), xii. 420; *Satan*, xii. 129; *The Omnipresence of the Deity*, xii. 129
Monthly Catalogue, The, xi. 339
Monthly Chronicle, The, xi. 374
Monthly Magazine, The, xii. 428
Monthly Magazine of Politics, Literature, The, and the Belles-Lettres, xii. 428
Monthly Magazine: or, British Register of Literature, Sciences, The, and the Belles-Lettres, xii. 428
Monthly Repository, The, xii. 428; xiii. 53 ff.
Monthly Repository of Theology and General Literature, The, xii. 428
Monthly Review, The, ix. 472; x. 40, 171, 176, 201 ff., 474, 483; xi. 142, 339, 353, 418 ff.; xii. 428
Monthly Review, The (or Literary Journal), xii. 428
 Monticelso, in *The White Devil*, vi. 176
 Montluc, Blaise de, *Commentaries*, ix. 276
 Montoni, in Mrs Radcliffe's *Mysteries of Udolpho*, xi. 303
 Montpellier, ii. 364; iii. 419; vii. 217, 233; viii. 330, 389
 Montpensier, Mlle de, iv. 523
 Montreal, xiv. 357, 358
 Bishop's college, xiv. 355
 Shakespeare club, xiv. 355
 Montreville, in *The Unnatural Combat*, vi. 159
 Montrose, duke of. *See* Graham, James, 1st duke
 Montrose, marquis of. *See* Graham, James, 1st marquis
Monumenta Germaniae Historica, xiv. 53
 Monypenny, William Flavelle (1886-1912), xiv. 504; *The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield*, xiii. 345, 346, 547
 Moodie, Donald, xiv. Add. 9
 Moodie, Duncan C. F., xiv. Add. 5, 9
 Moodie, Susanna (1803-1885), xiv. 360, 581, 583; *Life in the Clearing*, xiv. 358; *Roughing it in the Bush*, xiv. 358
 Moody, John (1727?-1812), xi. 257, 261
 Moody, John, in Vanbrugh's *A Journey to London*, viii. 162
 Moor, James (1712-1770), ix. 562
 Moor, John (fl. 1688), x. 387
 Moor park, ix. 91 ff., 126
 Moore, Arthur (1666?-1730), ix. 14
 Moore, Arthur William (1853-1909), xii. 512
 Moore, Dugald (1805-1841), xii. 420
 Moore, Edward (1712-1757), x. 81, 92, 423, 437; xi. 324; *Foundling, The*, x. 80; *Gameter, The*, x. 80, 81; *Gil Blas*, x. 80
 Moore, Edward, xiv. 596
 Moore, Henry (1751-1844), x. 518
 Moore, H. Kingsmill, xiv. 592
 Moore, James (1702-1734), ix. 86
 Moore, John (1646-1714), ix. 330, 335, 356
 Moore, John (fl. 1721), x. 387
 Moore, John (1729-1802), xi. 207, 462; xiii. 467; *Zeluro*, x. 38
 Moore, Sir John (1761-1809), xiii. 407; xiv. 107, 294
 Moore, John Howard, xiv. 553
 Moore, J. Sheridan, xiv. 363, 587
 Moore, Louis, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*, xiii. 408
 Moore, Peter (1753-1828), xiii. 276
 Moore, Robert, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*, xiii. 408, 409
 Moore, Thomas (1779-1852), xi. 396, 456; xii. 34, 42, 44, 74, 95, 102 ff. (main entry), 110, 115, 120, 122, 126, 129, 130, 136, 138, 150, 163, 223, 303, 383 ff., 410, 444; xiii. 25, 154, 161, 166, 230, 234, 306; xiv. 180, 186, 198, 310, 314, 318a, 322, 365, 504

Moore, Thomas
At the mid hour of night, XII. 105; XIII.
 235
Corruption, XII. 104
Epicurean, The, XII. 104
Eveleen's Bower, XIII. 235
Fables for the Holy Alliance, XII. 40
Fudge Family, The, XII. 104, 105
I saw from the beach, XII. 105
Intolerance, XII. 104
Irish Melodies, XII. 41, 102, 105; XIV.
 311, 316, 329
Lalla Rookh, XII. 102, 105
Last Rose of Summer, The, XII. 105
Life of Lord Byron, XII. 53, 103
Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, XIV. 107
Life of Sheridan, XIV. 107
Loves of the Angels, The, XII. 48, 102
Minstrel Boy, The, XII. 105
National Airs, XII. 105
Oft in the stilly night, XII. 105
'Paradise and the Peri', XII. 105
'Phelim Connor' letters, XII. 104
Poems, XII. 103, 104
Poetical works of the late Thomas Little,
 XII. 103
Tell me the witching tale again, XIV. 311
Two-penny Post Bag, The, XII. 105
 Moore, Zachary, XI. 174
 Moore Smith, G. C. See Smith, G. C.
 Moore
 Moorish wars in Spain, XI. 280
 Moors, the, XIII. 258
Mopsa, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, III. 353
Mopus, in Wilson's *The Cheats*, VIII. 122
Moral Ode. See *Poema Morale*
Moralities, v. 36, 391 ff.
Moralities, Latin, v. 58
 Moran, Patrick Francis (1830–1911), XIV.
 570
 Morand, duke, in a religious play, v. 40,
 43
 Morant, Philip (1700–1770), IX. 537
 Moravian school, Neuwied, XIII. 440
 Moravians, the, IX. 324; X. 60, 350, 364
 Moray, II. 115
 Moray, earl of. See Stewart, James
 Moray, Sir Robert (d. 1673), IX. 193
 Morayshire, XIII. 431
 Morelli, Stefano Antonio, XII. 326
 Mordaunt, Charles, 3rd earl of Peter-
 borough (1685–1735), VIII. 411; IX. 23,
 249, 250
 Mordent, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*,
 XI. 277
 Mordred or Modred, in Arthurian legend,
 I. 235, 248, 260 ff., 266
 Mordred, in *Morte Arthure*, I. 313; II. 118,
 120
 Mordred, in Malory's *Morte d'Arthur*, v. 78
 Mordred, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*,
 v. 78, 79
 More, Anne (afterwards Anne Donne),
 IV. 200
 More, Cresacre (1572–1649), v. 247; XII.
 516

More, Edward (1537?–1620), *The Defence
 of Women*, III. 90, 486
 More, Elizabeth (afterwards Rastell), IV.
 198
 More, George, IV. 535
 More, Sir George (of Llosely), IV. 200, 201,
 221
 More, Hannah (1745–1833), X. 250, 251,
 267 ff. (main entry), 494; XI. 260, 300,
 350, 359 ff. (main entry), 365, 458, 474;
 XII. 124, 445; XIV. 60, 390, 600, 608
Bas Bleu, or Conversation, XI. 346, 348,
 362
Bishop Bonner's Ghost, XI. 363
Bleeding Rock, The, XI. 361
Cheap Repository Tracts, XII. 281
Fatal Falsehood, The, XI. 274, 362
Inflexible Captive, The, XI. 273
Memoirs, X. 184
Percy, XI. 272, 273, 362
Preface to Tragedies, XI. 259
Repository Tracts, XI. 362
Sacred Dramas, XI. 379
Search after Happiness, The, XI. 360
Sensibility, X. 268; XI. 362
Sir Eldred of the Bower, X. 213; XI. 361
*Thoughts on the importance of the Manners
 of the Great*, XI. 362
Village Politics, XI. 362
 More, Henry (1614–1687), VII. 84, 90,
 279, 302, 407, 507, 510; VIII. 110, 273,
 278 ff., 283, 290, 291, 347, 453 ff., 474;
 IX. 184, 518; XI. 57
Antidote against Atheism, VIII. 285, 287
Conjectura Cabalistica, VIII. 285
Divine Dialogues, VIII. 286
Enchiridion Ethicum, VIII. 282
Enchiridion Metaphysicum, VIII. 286
Enthusiasmus Triumphatus, VIII. 285;
 IX. 326
Grand Mystery of Godliness, VIII. 285
Immortality of the Soul, The, VIII. 280,
 285
Mystery of Iniquity, VIII. 286
Philosophical Poems, VIII. 282, 283
Song of the Soul, VIII. 282, 283, 285
 More, John (d. 1592), V. 133
 More, P. Elmer, XI. 420; *The Shelburne
 Essays*, XII. 433
 More, Richard (d. 1643), VII. 482
 More, Sarah, X. 268
 More, Sir Thomas (1478–1535), II. 62, 327;
 III. 2, 6, 7, 12, 13, 15–21 (main entry),
 26, 40, 43, 47, 49, 52, 80, 187, 314, 332,
 334, 363, 365, 469, 532; IV. 198, 228,
 261, 320, 512; V. 57; VII. 158, 278, 304,
 366, 392, 474; VIII. 125; IX. 160, 197,
 489, 534; X. 184; XI. 422, 427; XIV. 494
Apology, The, III. 17
Dialogue, The, II. 60; III. 17, 26
Mery geste of a Sergeant and Frere,
The, II. 326
Frith, A Letter against, III. 17
*Luciani...compluria opuscula...ab Eras-
 mo Roterodamo et Thoma Moro...traducta,*
 III. 16

More, Sir Thomas
Picus, Life of John, III. 17
Progymnasmata, III. 13, 16
Rueful Lamentation, A., III. 17
Salem and Bizance, The Debellacyon of,
 III. 17
Supper of the Lord, An Answer to the,
 III. 17
Supplication of Souls, The, III. 17, 26
Tindale's Answer, A Confutation of,
 III. 17
Utopia, III. 16 ff., 109, 332, 334; IV. 67,
 300; V. 90; VII. 298, 299; XIII. 452
Works, IV. 397

More, Sir Thomas, v. 237, 238, 246 ff.,
 332, 399, 442, 444

More, Sir William, VI. 289

Morea, the, VII. 75

Morecroft, in *The Scornful Ladie*, VI. 133

Morell, John Daniel (1816–1891), XIV. 478

Morell, Thomas (1703–1784), *Thesaurus*,
 XII. 327

Moréni, Louis, *Grand Dictionnaire his-*
torique, V. 286; IX. 211, 492

Moreto, A., *No puede ser guardar una*
mujer (No holding a Woman), VIII. 131,
 189

Moreton Pinckney, X. 271

Morfill, William Richard (1834–1909), XIV.
 495

Morgan, chronicle of the abbey of, I. 256

Morgan, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*,
 X. 37

Morgan, earl of London, in *The Devil and*
his Dame, V. 329

Morgan, Henry, IV. 76

Morgan, Henry James, XIV. 581

Morgan, J., *Phoenix Britannicus*, X. 166

Morgan, James, in *Pendennis*, XIII. 291

Morgan, McNamara, III. 355

Morgan, N., *The Perfection of Horsemanship*, IV. 540

Morgan, lady Sydney (born Owenson)
 (1783–1859), XII. 451; XIV. 570
Book without a Name, The, XIV. 322

France, XIV. 322

Italy, XIV. 322

Kate Kearney, XIV. 323

St Clair, XIV. 322

Wild Irish Girl, *The*, XIV. 322

Morgan, Sylvanus (1620–1693), IX. 537

Morgan, Thomas (d. 1743), IX. 288, 508;
 X. 521; *Moral Philosopher, The*, IX.
 294

Morgan, Thomas, F.S.A., XII. 512;
Romano-British Mosaic Pavements, XII.
 347

Morgan, Sir Thomas (d. 1679?), VII. 452

Morgan, Sir Thomas Charles (1783–1843),
 XIV. 322

Morgan le Fay, I. 265, 327

Morgans, the, XI. 121

Morhof, Daniel Georg, V. 286

Morice, Sir William (1602–1676), VII. 364

Morier, James Justinian (1780?–1849),
 XII. 451

Morier, Sir Robert Burnett David (1826–
 1893), XIV. 504

Morin, Lewis, X. 164, 464

Moriomachia, VII. 390

Morison, James Augustus Cotter (1832–
 1888), XIII. 467; XIV. 62, 493, 504;
Gibbon, X. 300, 304, 305, 314, 509; XIV.
 504

Morison, Jeanie, XIII. 485

Morison, Robert (1620–1683), VIII. 478;
 XIV. 282, 562

Morisot, Claude, *Alitophili Veritatis La-*
chrymae, IV. 257

Morland, Catherine, in Jane Austen's
Northanger Abbey, XI. 299, 300; XII.
 235, 236

Morland, George (1763–1804), VIII. 66

Morland, Sir Samuel (1625–1695), VIII. 478

Morley. See Daniel of

Morley, George (1597–1684), bishop of
 Winchester, IV. 422; VII. 151, 250, 426,
 518; VIII. 294, 295, 460

Morley, Henry (1822–1894), I. viii, 47,
 218; II. 28, 35; XI. 392, 407, 418; XII.
 427, 504; XIII. 472, 516; XIV. 198, 504

Morley, John, viscount Morley of Blackburn,
 IX. 153; XI. 390, 406; XII. 396;
 XIII. 495; XIV. 123, 195, 493, 500, 592;
Life of Gladstone, XIV. 135; *Life of*
Richard Cobden, XIV. 179

Morley, Thomas (1557–1604?), IV. 113,
 121, 464, 465, 487

Mormon, *Book of*, IV. 47

Mornay, Philippe de, IV. 447; *Work con-*
cerning the trewnesse of the Christian
Religion, Sidney's trans., IV. 21

Morning Advertiser, *The*, XIV. 177, 189

Morning Chronicle, *The*, X. 407; XII. 171,
 183, 187, 323, 432, 490; XIV. 170, 171,
 177, 178, 184 ff., 189, 190

Morning Herald, *The*, XI. 34, 391; XIV.
 188, 189

Morning Post, *The*, XII. 187, 188, 434;
 XIII. 347, 440; XIV. 177, 179, 183 ff.,
 529, 533

Morning Star, *The*, XIV. 173, 188, 190

Morocco, V. 183

Morocco, *Notes and Observations on the*
Empress of, VIII. 3

Moroso, in Jonson's *The Silent Woman*,
 VI. 22, 227; X. 50

Morpeth, XIII. 129

Morpeth, Ontario, XIV. 350

Morpeth school, VII. 330

Morrice, D., XIV. 598

Morris, Charles (1745–1838), XII. 420

Morris, Dinah, in *Adam Bede*, XIII. 383,
 390, 391

Morris, Jane (born Burdon), XIII. 119

Morris, John Brando (1812–1880), XII. 454

Morris, Sir Lewis (1833–1907), XIII. 194,
 201 ff., 221, 506
Epic of Hades, An, XIII. 201

Gwen, XIII. 202

Gycia, XIII. 202

Ode of Life, *The*, XIII. 202

Morris, Sir Lewis
Songs of Two Worlds, XIII. 201
Songs Unsung, XIII. 202
Morris, Marshall, Faulkner and Co., XIII.
119
Morris, Miss May, XIII. 493
Morris, Richard (1833-1894), I. 115, 218;
II. 166; XII. 504; XIV. 611; *Specimens
of Early English*, XIII. 344
Morris, William (1834-1896), I. 420; VIII.
227; XII. 275; XIII. 112, 118 ff. (main
entry), 134, 137, 139, 147, 178, 193,
205, 251, 442, 448, 451, 458, 491 ff. (main
entry); XIV. 537
Aeneids of Virgil, *The* (translation),
XIII. 125, 126
Bellerophon at Argos, XIII. 125
Bellerophon in Lycia, XIII. 125
Beowulf (translation), XIII. 127
Cupid and Psyche, *The Story of*, XIII.
124
Defence of Guenevere, *The*, X. 217, 220;
XIII. 121, 122, 124, 125, 129
Doom of King Acrisius, *The*, XIII. 124
Dream of John Ball, *A*, XIII. 127
Earthly Paradise, *The*, XIII. 120, 123,
125, 128, 252
Hollow Land, *The*, XIII. 121
House of the Wolfings, *The*, XIII. 127
'I know a little garden close,' XIII. 125
King Arthur's Tomb, XIII. 121
*Land East of the Sun and West of the
Moon*, *The*, XIII. 124, 125
Life and Death of Jason, *The*, XIII. 122,
124, 125, 252
Lindenberg Pool, XIII. 121
Love is Enough, XIII. 125, 126, 135, 252
Lovers of Gudrun, *The*, XIII. 125
News from Nowhere, XIII. 127
Odyssey (translation), XIII. 125 ff.
'Outlanders, whence come ye last?'
XIII. 140
Poems by the Way, XIII. 127
Rapunzel, XIII. 121
Roots of the Mountains, *The*, XIII. 127
Sailing of the Sword, *The*, XIII. 121
*Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the
Niblungs*, *The Story of*, XIII. 126, 127,
252
Sir Peter Harpendon's End, X. 217; XIII.
121
Song of the Gillyflower, *The*, XIII. 121
Story of the Glittering Plain, *The*, XIII.
127
Story of the Unknown Church, *The*,
XIII. 120
Sundering Flood, *The*, XIII. 128
Two Red Roses across the Moon, XIII. 121
Water of the Wondrous Isles, *The*, XIII.
128
Well at the World's End, *The*, XIII. 128
Welland River, XIII. 121
Wood beyond the World, *The*, XIII. 128
Morris dancers, V. 32
Morrison, Robert (1782-1834), XII. 342,
500

Mors, in *A Dialogue...against the fever
Pestilence*, III. 109
Mors, Roderyck, *The Complaint of*, VII. 514
Morsbach, L., II. 152
Morse or Mosse, M., IV. 512, 518
Morte Arthure (English rime and allitera-
tive versions), I. 235, 270, 281, 284, 290,
313, 333, 470; II. 116, 118, 119, 122, 123,
230, 314, 315, 332, 334 ff., 340, 486;
III. 233, 237; IV. 6, 397; V. 78; X. 218,
228; XIII. 35; also see Malory
Mortgage, in *The Staple of Newes*, VI. 25
Mortimer, Mrs Favell Lee (1802-1878),
XI. 481
Mortimer, Roger de, 8th baron Wigmore
and 1st earl of March (1287?-1330),
IV. 181, 182
Mortlake, IV. 73
Morton, Charles (1627-1698), IX. 6, 393,
394; X. 386
Morton, earl, in *John a Kent*, etc., V.
317
Morton, Henry, in Scott's *Old Mortality*,
XII. 27
Morton, John (1420?-1500), archbishop
of Canterbury (bishop of Ely), III. 15,
66, 334, 335; V. 54
Morton, John Maddison (1811-1891), XIII.
521; *Box and Cox*, XIII. 270
Morton, Thomas (1584-1659), bishop of
Durham, IV. 202, 203, 206; VII. 323,
426, 515
Morton, Thomas (1764?-1838), XI. 270,
276, 458; XIII. 270
Columbus, XI. 280
Cure for the Heartache, XI. 281
School of Reform, XI. 281
Speed the Plough, XI. 281
Way to get Married, XI. 280, 281
Morus or Moir, Alexander, VII. 105, 125,
130, 131
Morven, X. 222
Morwenstow, XII. 134
Morwent, Charles (d. 1675), VIII. 84
Moryson, Fynes (1566-1617?), IV. 459;
VI. 466; VII. 446; *History of Ireland*,
VII. 211; *Itinerary*, VII. 201, 211
Mosaic code, the, XI. 194
Mosaic in Arden of Faversham, V. 242
Moscheles, Felix, XIII. 562
Moschus, III. 218, 222, 265; VII. 83, 489;
IX. 526; X. 454; XI. 426; XII. 495
Moseley, Henry Nottidge (1844-1891),
XIV. 297, 562
Moseley, Humphrey (d. 1661), VI. 114;
VII. 116, 458; XI. 318, 319
Mosellanus, *Figureae*, III. 429
Moses, I. 134, 226; IV. 61, 170; VII. 296;
IX. 296; X. 130; XII. 299
Moses, in *The Three Laws*, V. 58
Moses, Belle, XIII. 501
Mosheim, J. L. von, VIII. 453
Moslems, XII. 45; XIV. 182, 252
Moss, Joseph William (1803-1862), XII.
523
Mossiel, XI. 220, 224, 440

ossop, Henry (1729?–1774?), xi. 450, 454
'ost wonderful wonder that ever appeared,
rx. 132

Mothe Le Vayer, Sieur F. de la, viii.
440

Mother Goose's Melody, xi. 375, 376, 488

Mother Goose's Tales, xi. 376

Mother Redcap, v. 319

Mother Shipton, xi. 334

Mothorwell, William (1797–1835), ii. 409;
xi. 437, 443, 444; xii. 6
Harp of Renfrewshire, xi. 237

Jeanie Morrison, xi. 237

Minstrelsy Ancient and Modern, xi. 237

Poems Narrative and Lyrical, xi. 237

Mottershaw, Edward (fl. 1660), vii. 361

Mottoux, Peter Anthony (1660–1718),
vii. 256; viii. 171, 385, 438; ix. 256,
260, 263, 270 ff. (main entry); x. 163;
Gentleman's Journal, ix. 270; *Rabelais*,
ix. 270

Mottley, John (1602–1750), ix. 500

Motto, in Dryton's *Idea*, iv. 172

Mottram, William, xiii. 552

Mouldy, in *Henry IV*, v. 360

Moulton, James Hope (1863–1917), xii.
Add. 4

Moulton, Louise C., xiii. 496

Moulton, Richard Green, xv. 528

Moulton, William Fiddian (1835–1898),
xii. 501

Moultrie, John (1799–1874), xii. 420

Mounier, Jean Joseph, xii. 144

Mountcastle, Clara H., xiv. 582

Mountferrat, in *The Knight of Malta*, vi.
130

Mountfort, Harriet, in Mrs Griffith's *School
for Rakes*, xi. 263

Mountfort, Mrs (Susanna Verbruggen)
(1667?–1703), viii. 191

Mountfort, William (c. 1664–1692), vi. 7;
viii. 189

Mounth, the, in Wyntoun, ix. 132

Mountjoy, lord. See Blount, William

Mouse, the clown, in *Mucedorus*, v. 253

Mowbray, John, 3rd duke of Norfolk
(1415–1461), ii. 304, 305, 503

Mowbray, John de, viii. 313

Mowcher, Miss, in *David Copperfield*, xiii.
336

Moxon, Edward (1801–1858), xii. 200,
201, 222, 421, 435; xiii. 61

Moxon, Mrs Emma (born Isola), xii.
200 ff., 435

Moxon, Joseph (1627–1700), iv. 459

Moyle, John (d. 1714), v. 459

Moyle, Walter (1672–1721), ix. 267

Moyra, xiv. 320

Moysie, David (fl. 1582–1603), vii. 455;
Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, iii.
149, 505

Mozart, iv. 162

Mozley, Anne (1809–1891), xii. 459, 461

Mozley, James Bowring (1813–1878), xii.
256, 261, 273, 454, 456, 459, 464; xiii.
466

Mozley, Thomas (1806–1893), xii. 453,
458, 460; xiv. 596, 599; *Reminiscences*,
xii. 273

Mr Bailey, Grocer, in Gissing's *New Grub
Street*, xiii. 460

'Mr F.'s aunt,' in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331

'Mtesa, king of Uganda', xiv. 254

Mucedorus, v. 135, 237, 238, 251, 253, 442,
443

Mucius, consul, i. 95

Muddiman, Henry, vii. 349, 362 ff., 495;
ix. 2
Current Intelligence, The, vii. 364
Gazette, London, vii. 365

Mercurius Publicus, vii. 362

Parliamentary Intelligencer, The, after-
wards *The Kingdom's Intelligencer*, vii.
362

Muddiman, H. and Thomas Henshaw,
Nouvelles Ordinaires de Londres, vii. 360

Mudford, William (1782–1848), x. 476;
xi. 457; xiv. 188

Mudge, Zachariah (1694–1769), x. 467

Muggins, Dick, x. 199

Muggleton, Ludowicke, x. 377

Muir, William (1799–1860), xix. 498

Muir, Sir William (1819–1905), xiv. 339,
505, 579; *The Life of Mahomet*, xiv.
338

Muir, W. M., xi. 432, 433

Muir Mackenzie, Georgina Mary, xiv. 553

Muirland Willie, ix. 360

Mulberry trees and...silkworms, iv. 543

Mulecaster, Richard (1530?–1611), iii. 311,
435, 436, 444, 446, 552, 556; iv. 238;
v. 102, 123; vi. 221; vii. 332, 492; xiv.
608; *Elementarie*, iii. 311, 435; *Posititions*,
iii. 311, 435

Mulceibor, in *Thersites*, v. 108

Mule sans Frein, La, i. 296

Mulegrave, John Sheffield, earl of. See
Buckingham and Normanby, duke of

Mulholland, Rosa, xiv. 329

Müller, Friedrich Max (1823–1900), xii.
314, 502, 503; xiii. 354, 368, 409, 470,
548; xiv. 478; *Lectures on the Science
of Language*, xii. 343

Müller, Johann, of Königsberg, *Ephe-
mrides*, iv. 74, 82

Müller, Karl Ottfried, xii. 300, 483, 498;
History of Greek Literature, xii. 331;
The Doric Race, xii. 301, 312

Mulligan, the (Thackeray's), xiii. 283

Mullinger, James Bass (1834–1918), ii.
347, 367; vi. 3; vii. 316, 320; xiv. 489,
594

Mullishog of Fosse, king, in *The Fair Maid
of the West*, vi. 101

Mulock, Dinah Maria (Mrs Craik) (1826–
1887), xi. 488; xiii. 178, 506, 565;
John Halifax, Gentleman, xiii. 435

Mulso, Hester. See Chapone, Mrs Hester

Mum, Sohsegger (i.e. Hush, Truthteller)
(Richard the Redeless), ii. 3, 36, 432, 434

Mumby, Frank Arthur, xi. 466

Mumford, in *King Lear*, v. 84

Mumming, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358, 359

Mun, Thomas (1571-1641), iv. 512; *Discourse of Trade to the East Indies*, iv. 310; *England's Treasure by Foreign Trade*, iv. 310

Munby, Arthur Joseph, xiii. 189, 506

Munchausen, Baron, xi. 492; xiii. 279

Munchausen romance, v. 95

Münchner Brut, i. 236

Munday, Anthony (1553-1633), iii. 68, 302, 341, 349, 359, also see Add.; iv. 117 ff., 390, 439, 445, 447, 448, 471, 487, 525, 532, 533, 536; v. 236, 310-322 (main entry), 328, 329, 331 ff., 344, 370, 371, 474; vi. 4, 17, 41, 61, 329, 365, 391, 395, 459
‘A Caveat to the Reader,’ v. 313
Amadis de Gaule (trans. of), v. 314
Ballad against Plays, A, iv. 323
Banquet of Dainty Conceits, A, iv. 119
‘Beauty sat bathing by a spring,’ iv. 119
English Romayne Life, The, v. 313
‘Fair nymphes sit ye here by me,’ iv. 119
Fedele and Fortunio, v. 314 ff., 474; vi. 304
Funeral of Richard Cœur de Lion, The, v. 319
John a Kent and John a Cumber, v. 311, 318 ff., 320; vi. 347
Metropolis Coronata, v. 35
Palladio of England, v. 314, 323
Palmerin of England (trans. of), v. 314
Primaleon (trans. of), iv. 119
Robert, Earle of Huntington, v. 35, 310, 318 ff., 325, 326; vi. 236
Set at Tennis, The, v. 319
Third Blast of Retreat from Plays and Theatres, The (? by Munday), v. 313
View of Sundry Examples, A, v. 315
Woodman's Walk, The, iv. 119

Zelaruto, III. 349, 536
See, also, under Chettle and Middleton and *Third Blast*

Munden, Joseph Shepherd (1758-1832), xi. 454; xii. 436

Mundus, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 151

Mundy, John (d. 1630), iv. 113, 465

Munich, v. 306

Munich, Fugger collection at, iv. 429

Munro, Hugh Andrew Johnstone (1819-1885), x. 125; XII. 327, 337, 488; *Criticisms and Elucidations of Catullus*, XII. 335; *Translations into Latin and Greek Verse*, XII. 335

Munro, W. A., XII. 544

Munro. See also Monro

Munster, Ireland, III. 229, 244; IV. 433; VII. 209, 211, 438; IX. 136; XIV. 314

Münster, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, III. 363

Münster, bishop of (C. Bernhard von Galen), VIII. 381

Münster, Sebastian, III. 109; *Cosmographia*, III. 141; IV. 70

Muralt, Béat de, v. 287

Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, x. 220, 311, 312

Murchison, Sir Roderick Impey (1792-1871), XIV. 291, 293, 294, 562

Murcia, in *The Doubtfull Heir*, VI. 205

Murderous Mychael, V. 117, 325

Murdoch, Patrick (d. 1774), X. 105, 446, 447

Murdoch, W. M., XIII. 495

Murdstone and Grinby, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327

Mure, William (1799-1860), *Critical History of the Literature of Ancient Greece*, XII. 339

Mure, Sir William, of Rowallan (1594-1657), IX. 542, 556

Murger, Henri, *Scènes de la Vie de Bohème*, XIII. 433

Murillo, Bartolomeo Esteban, XIII. 52

Murimuth, Adam (1275?-1347), II. 498

Murner, III. 59
Murning Maiden, The, II. 281

Murphy, Anna. See Jameson, Mrs Anna

Murphy, Arthur (1727-1805), IX. 435; X. 20, 89, 163, 189, 264, 389, 390, 393, 413, 437, 439, 441, 459, 466, 472, 474, 522; XI. 453; XIV. 570
All in the Wrong, X. 88
Grecian Daughter, X. 88
Know your own Mind, XI. 269
No One's Enemy but his Own, X. 86
Orphan of China, X. 86
School for Guardians, X. 88
Upholsterer, The, X. 88
Way to keep him, X. 88
Zenobia, X. 88

Murphy, Denis Brownell (d. 1842), XIV. 323

‘Murphy,’ pseud. See Maturin, Charles Robert

Murray, Alexander Stuart (1841-1904), XII. 498

Murray, Sir David, of Gorthy (1567-1629), IV. 487; IX. 556; *Bibliography: its Scope and Methods*, XII. 363, 370, 520; *David Laing*, XII. 350, 358, 517, 520; R. and A. *Foulis*, XII. 324, 520

Murray, David Christie (1847-1907), XIII. 544, 565

Murray, Mrs Elizabeth. See Grant, Mrs Elizabeth

Murray, E. C. Grenville, XIV. 194

Murray, George, XIV. 582

Murray, lord George (1700?-1760), IX. 565

Murray, Grace, X. 368

Murray, Henry, XIV. 534

Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry (1837-1915), XII. 505; XIV. 454, 611; *Dialect of the Southern counties of Scotland*, II. 96, 99

Murray, John, 3rd duke of Atholl (1729-1774), X. 274

Murray, Sir John, of Broughton (1718-1777), IX. 564

Murray, John (1745-1793), XI. 327

Murray, John (1778–1843), xi. 327, 423, 468; xiv. 613

Murray, John (1808–1892), xii. 34, 47, 52, 149 ff., 154, 155, 161, 387, 396, 430; xiii. 346, 353; xiv. 613; *Memoir of*, xii. 150

Murray, Sir John (1841–1914), xiv. 297, 562

Murray, Sir John Archibald, lord Murray (1779–1859), xii. 144

Murray, Lindley (1745–1826), xix. 505; xiii. 240; xiv. 608; *English Grammar*, xiv. 397

Murray, Patrick James, xiv. 567

Murray, Sir Robert (d. 1673), vii. 435

Murray, R. F., xiv. 209, 538; *The Scarlet Gown*, xiv. 210

Murray, Thomas (1792–1872), xi. 446

Murray, William, 1st earl of Mansfield (1705–1793), x. 285, 375, 399, 404, 405, 470, 527

Murrell, John (fl. 1630), iv. 543

Murry, John Middleton, xiii. 573

Musa, in Ouidy's *In Muremma*, xiii. 436

Musa Cantabrigiensis, vii. 180

Musae Gloucesterenses, xiv. 56

Musaeus, iv. 438; vii. 489; x. 454; xi. 426; xiii. 465

Musaeus (i.e. John Daniel), iv. 180

Musarum Anglicanarum Analecta, ix. 434

Musarum Deliciae, vii. 413

Musäus, Johann Karl August, xiii. 4, 465; *Grundison der Zweite*, x. 19

Muscovy voyages, iv. 67, 71, 75, 80, 84, 92, 93

Muses Farewell to Popery and Slavery, The (1689), viii. 410

Muses Merriment, The (1656), vii. 512

Museum, The, xi. 324

Museum Criticum, xii. 329

Museum Minervae, vii. 78

Musgrave, Samuel (1732–1780), x. 270; xii. 483

Musgrave, Tom, in Jane Austen's *The Watsons*, xii. 234

Musgrave, Sir William, viii. 263

Musgrove, Louisa, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 241

Musgrove, Mr and Mrs Charles, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240

Music, in *The Passtyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 229, 230

Music, Elizabethan, v. 372

Music of the 17th century, the, viii. 424

Music, Old English popular, viii. 411

Musical Miscellany, the, ix. 567

Musical Repository, ix. 567; xi. 444

Musicians of London, corporation of the, v. 28

Musidora, in Thomson's *Summer*, x. 104

Musidorus, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, iii. 352

Musidorus (a poem in memory of James Thomson), x. 450

Musonius, in *Club Law*, vi. 308, 309

Musophilus (Daniel's), iv. 135

Mussatus (see Albertino), v. 62

Musselburgh, ix. 370

Musset, Alfred de, v. 302; xii. 392; xiii. 272; *Carmosine*, xiii. 401

Mustapha, in *Solymannidae*, vi. 301

Mustapha, Haji. See Raymond

Mutability, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234; iii. 238

Mutimers, the, in Gissing's *Demos*, xiii. 459

Muto, in Marston's *Scourge of Villanie*, iv. 332

Muzzle for Cerberus, A, vii. 502

My Hart is quhyt, iii. 132

My Jocky blyth, ix. 360

My Laddie, ix. 375

'My Uncle Toby,' x. 206

My Winifreda, ix. 188

Mycone, in *Horeastes*, v. 64, 65

Myshell, John (fl. 1556), iv. 409

Myddleton, William (1556? 1621), v. 92

Myddlerd, a mirror called (i.e. the World), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 25

Myers, E., xiv. 522

Myers, Frederic (1811–1851), xii. 466, 469

Myers, Frederic William Henry (1843–1901), xi. 110, 410; xii. 404; xiii. 43, 207, 478, 491, 506, 553; xiv. 473; *St Paul*, xiii. 209

Myll, G. (1492), ii. 285

Myllar, Andrew (fl. 1503–1508), vi. 412; ix. 359; and see Chapman and Myllar

Mynde, Robert (1643–1747), ix. 559

Myndshul, Geffray (1594?–1668), vii. 387; *Essays and Characters of a Prison and Prisoners*, iii. 99; iv. 345, 350, 522, 530; vii. 388

Myra (Fulke Greville's), iii. 267

Myrrania (Greene's), iii. 357

Myrgingas, the, in *Widsith*, i. 34, 35

Myrrha, in Byron's *Sardanapalus*, xii. 49

Myrror for Martinists, A, iii. 397

Myschefe, in *Magnificence*, iii. 77

Mysore war, the, xiv. 338

Mysteries, v. 388 ff., and see Chester plays, Coventry plays, etc.

Mystery plays, Non-cycle, v. 391

Mysticism in English literature, vii. Add.

Mytton, John (1796–1834), xiv. 233

'N—, Miss,' x. 274

N. G. See Grimald, Nicholas

Nabbes, Thomas (fl. 1638), vi. 28, 240, 457; xiii. also see Add. 2

Bride, The, vi. 236

Covent Garden, vi. 236

Hannibal and Scipio, vi. 236

Microcosmus, vi. 236

Tottenham-Court, vi. 236

Naboth, ii. 297

Naboth's vineyard, x. 150

Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill (1858–1889), xiii. 181, 506

Nairn, ii. 100

Nairne, Caroline Oliphant, baroness (1766–1845), xi. 232, 233, 444

Auld Hoose, The, xi. 233

Caller Herrin, xi. 233

Nairne, Caroline Oliphant
Charlie is My Darling, xi. 233
Here's to them that are Gane, xi. 233
He's O'er the Hills, xi. 233
Hundred Pipers, xi. 233
Hunting Tower, xi. 233
John Tod, xi. 233
Laird of Cockpen, The, xi. 233; xiv. 377
Land of the Leal, xi. 233
Lass of Gowrie, xi. 233
Rowan Tree, The, xi. 233
Wha'll be King but Charlie, xi. 233
Will he no come back again? ix. 377; xi. 233
Nala, the tale of, xii. 490, 503
Nelson, John (1638?–1686), vii. 434
‘Namby-Pamby’ Philips. See Philips, Ambrose
Nancarrow, Totty, in Gissing’s *Thyrza*, xiii. 459
Nancy, ix. 149
Nancy, in *Oliver Twist*, xiii. 316
Nannini, Remigio, iv. 447
Nanny O, ix. 363
Nano, in *James IV*, v. 138
Nantes, edict of, v. 286; viii. 385; ix. 270; x. 203; xiv. 117
Nantwich, vii. 107
Naomi, iv. 43
Naphthali, ix. 547
Napier, Arthur Sampson, i. 53, 55, 125, 129, 133
Napier, Sir Charles (1786–1860), xiv. 107, 496
Napier or Neper, John, laird of Merchiston (1550–1617), iii. 426; iv. 290, 508; viii. 350, 478
Napier, Macvey (1776–1847), xii. 147, 153, 162, 426, 427; xiv. 5
Napier, Mark (1798–1879), xiv. 495
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick (1785–1860), xi. 167; xiv. 495, 496
Conquest of Scinde, The, xiv. 107
History of Sir Charles Napier’s Administration of Scinde, xiv. 107
History of the War in the Peninsula, xv. 107
Life of Sir Charles Napier, xiv. 107
Naples, ii. 276; iv. 163, 249; v. 207; vi. 305; vii. 99, 131; viii. 141, 188, 364; x. 254; xii. 36, 63; xiii. 435; xiv. 247, 293
Naples, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, iii. 345
Napleton, John, xiv. 596
Napoleon I, emperor of the French, iv. 310; x. 27, 227; xi. 27, 54, 103, 108, 115, 117; xii. 38, 39, 61, 164, 166, 178, 192, 237, 300, 343, 378, 379, 395, 429, 431, 432, 438, 470; xiii. 13, 255, 276, 366, 435, 445, 447; xiv. 106, 148, 179, 188, 213, 223, 327; *Code Napoléon*, xi. 26
Napoleon III, emperor of the French, xii. 73, 74, 81, 132, 133; xiv. 171, 182, 185
Napoleonic war, xiv. 89, 176
Napoleonisms, xiii. 405
Narborough, Sir John (1640–1688), iv. 459; vii. 364
Narcissa, in Colman’s *Inkle and Yarico*, xi. 279, 280
‘Narcissa’ (Mrs Oldfield), in Pope’s *Epistles*, ix. 81
Narcissus, ii. 151
Narcissus, in Racine’s *Britannicus*, x. 119
Narcissus, Confessor, i. 74
Narcissus, school play, v. 123; vi. 286, 287
Narcissus, university play, vi. 316, 484
Nares, Robert (1753–1829), x. Add.; xi. 250; xii. 505
Naseby, battle of, vii. 35; xiii. 143
Naseby, the ship, viii. 7, 254
Nash, Richard (1674–1762), x. 481
Nash, Thomas Arthur, xiv. 507
Nashe, Thomas (1567–1601), ii. 415; iii. 114, 176, 183, 208, 256, 259, 293, 305, 359, 362 ff., 367, 370, 371, 392, 395 ff., 526, 535, 543 ff.; iv. 8, 17, 18, 21, 115, 133, 134, 142, 317, 321 ff., 332, 333, 343, 345, 363, 514, 515, 516, 517, 523, 534; v. 80 ff., 129, 130, 134, 137, 138, 144 ff., 148, 157 ff., 315, 322, 371, 420, 421; vi. 218, 250, 288, 300, 310 ff., 384, 385, 409; ix. 32, 51, 262; xiv. 234
Anatomie of Absurditie, The, iii. 362; iv. 318, 325; v. 140; vi. 394, 396, 494
Apologie of Pierce Penilesse, iv. 322
Christs Teare over Jerusalem, iii. 362, 546; iv. 323, 324, 357
Hauie with you to Saffron Walden, iii. 546; v. 314; vi. 306, 480
Ile of Dogs, iii. 362; v. 140; vi. 212
Lenten Stuff, iii. 363; iv. 319, 327, 328
Pierce Penilesse, his Supplication to the Devil, iii. 259, 362, 545; iv. 321, 322, 328, 352; vi. 60, 310, 311, 396, 461, 495
Strange Newes, iii. 546; vi. 306, 480
Summer’s Last Will and Testament, v. 140; vi. 287
Terminus et non terminus, vi. 307, 310
Terrors of the Night, iii. 363; iv. 325; vii. 371, 395, 506
‘To the Gentlemen Students,’ v. 121
Unfortunate Traveller, or the life of Jack Wilton, The, iii. 176, 363 ff.; v. 141
See, also, under Marlowe
Nasmith, James (1740–1808), ix. 540
‘Naso Scaronomimus’ ix. 259, 502
Nassau, count of, and the parrot, in *Temple’s Memoirs*, viii. 383
Nasse, Erwin, xiv. 78
Nassyngton, William (fl. 1375?), ii. 46, 47, 439
Nathan, Isaac (1791?–1864), xii. 384
Nathan, Manfred, xiv. Add. 9
Nathaniel, Sir, in *Love’s Labour’s Lost*, v. 178
Nation (Dublin), xiv. 317 ff., 321, 325, 327
Nation (New York), xiv. 318
Nation, The (London), xiv. 199
National Observer, The, xiv. 199
National Reformer, The, xiii. 107, 108

National Review, *The*, xiv. 141
 National society for promoting the Education of the Poor, xv. 403, 404, 419
National Standard, *The*, xiii. 277
 National Union for improving the education of women, xv. 430
 Nativity, carols of the, II. 373, 376, 378
 Nativity plays, v. 389
 Natland, near Kendal, x. 386
Natura naturata, in *The Nature of the Four Elements*, v. 57
 Natural history, writers on, iv. 542, 543
 Natural Intelligence (Kind-Wit), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 21
 Nature, in Cowley's *The Muse*, VII. 65
 Nature, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
 Nature, in *Horestes*, v. 65
 Nature, in *Mercury Vindicated*, VI. 358
 Nature, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 26
 Nature, in *Reason and Sensuality*, II. 202
Nature of the Four Elements, *The*, III. 96, 105, 445
 Naudens, Gabriel, VIII. 449
Naumachia or Hollands Sea-fight, IV. 487
 Naunton, Sir Robert (1563–1635), IV. 51; VII. 27, 452; XII. 376; *Fragmenta Regalia*, v. 345, 479; VII. 221
 Nausicaa, v. 172
 Navarre, v. 101
 Navarrenus, Francis Mildapettus, *pseud.* See Temple, Sir William (1555–1627)
 Navern (Strathnaver), II. 276
 Navestock, Essex, XIV. 74
Navigation, The Art of, IV. 399
Navy List (1689), IV. 459
 Navy Records society, IV. 103; XII. 355
 Nayler, James (1617?–1660), VIII. 109, 416
 Nazareth, VIII. 78
 Neal, Daniel (1678–1743), IX. 476, 494; X. 518; *History of New England*, IX. 212; *History of the Puritans*, VII. 356; IX. 212
 Neal, Samuel (1826–1901), XIV. Add. 3
 Neal, W. G., XV. Add. 7
 Neale, John Mason (1818–1866), XI. 488; XII. 277, 353, 459; XIII. 167, 171, 506
Art thou weary, art thou languid, XIII. 173
Jerusalem the Golden, XIII. 172, 173
The day is past and over, XIII. 173
Theodora Phranza, XII. 273
 Neale, Sir Paul, VIII. 61, 62
 Neale, Thomas (*fl.* 1643), VI. 475
 Neander, in Dryden's *Essay of Heroick Plays*, VIII. 24, 370
 Neander, in *The Rival Friends*, VI. 325
 Neander, J. A. W., XII. 464
 Neapolitan government, the, XIV. 136
 Nearchus, prince of Argos, in *The Broken Heart*, VI. 191
 Neate, Bill, prizefighter, XIV. 230
 Neave, Richard, VII. 513
 Neaves, Charles Neaves, lord (1800–1876), XII. 426; XIII. 507; XIV. 210
 Nebo, VII. 67
 Nebuchadnezzar, VII. 370
Necessary Doctrine and Erudition of a Christian man, III. 36

Nechtan, king of the Picts, I. 82
 Neckam, Alexander (1157–1217), I. 193, 227, 238, 239, 367, 455; II. 144; *De Naturis Rerum*, I. 193, 227, 239
 Neckar river, XIII. 372
 Necker, Jacques, XI. 28; XIII. 467
 Necker, Suzanne, X. 264, 302, 307
 Nectabanus, II. 75
 Nectabanus, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 149
 Necon, Humphrey (d. 1303), II. 350
 Nedham, Marchamont (1620–1678), VII. 353, 355, 362, 363, 495, 496, 513; IX. 1
Interest will not lie, VII. 360
Mercurius Britannicus, VII. 351, 358, 360
Mercurius Poeticus, VII. 360
Mercurius Politicus, VII. 140, 358, 359, 361
Mercurius Pragmaticus, VII. 358, 360
The Observator, VII. 360
The Publick Adviser, VII. 360, 361
The Publick Intelligencer, VII. 360, 361
 Need, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 28
Needy Knife-Grinder, *The*, XI. 40, 41
 Neele, Henry (1798–1828), *The Romance of History*, XIV. 59
 Neil, Robert Alexander (1852–1901), XIII. 489
 Neil, Ross, *pseud.* See Harwood, Isabella
 Neilson, George (b. 1858), II. 104, 117, 118, 120, 122; XII. 512
 Neither Loved nor Loving, in Heywood's *Love*, v. 93
 Neither Lover nor Loved, in Heywood's *Love*, v. 93
 Neither-Money-nor-Learning, in *All for Money*, v. 57
 Nell, in *Henry IV*, V. 187
 Nell, Little (Dickens's), XIII. 319, 325
 Nelson, Abraham, VII. 513
 Nelson, Horatio, viscount Nelson (1758–1805), XIII. 435, 467; XIV. 201, 213
 Nelson, James (1710–1794), XIV. 608
 Nelson, Robert (1665–1715), VIII. 301, 305, 459, 460, 463; IX. 514; X. 356; *Companion for the Festivals and Fasts*, VIII. 308
 Nelson, Thomas (*fl.* 1580), IV. 390
 Nemnivus, I. 70
 Nennius or Nynniaw (*fl.* 796), *Historia Brittonum*, I. 31, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 81, 169, 245 ff., 250, 257, 258, 268, 336, 435, 461
 Neoplatonism, VII. 264, 273, 278, 367, 370; IX. 287, 306
 Neot, St., XIV. 83
Neot, St. Lives of, I. 90, 131
 Nepos Cornelius, IX. 198
 Neptune, VII. 370
 Neptune, in *Troiane*, V. 69
 Neptune, planet, XIV. 264
Neptune to England, IV. 96
 Nereus, in Horace's *Carmina*, X. 130
 Nero, I. 226; IV. 30; VII. 371, 443; IX. 274; X. 119, 317
 Nero, in *Octavia*, VI. 301
Nero, The Tragedy of, VI. 235, 459

Nessus, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 Nest, daughter of Rhys ap Tewdwr, I. 194,
 256
 Nestor, x. 51
 Nether Stowey, Somersetshire, XI. 99,
 120, 126, 416; XII. 166, 203
 Netherbury, VII. 244
 Netherlands, the, II. 310; III. 244, 441;
 V. 89, 139, 344; VI. 29, 42, 123; VII. 198,
 453; VIII. 265; X. 291; XIV. 72. *See, also,*
Low Countries
 Netherlands, United Provinces of the,
 XII. 316
 Nethersole, Sir Francis (1587–1659), VII.
 27, 28
 Netley abbey, x. 132
 Nettlebed academy, x. 385
 Nettleship, Archibald Lewis (1846–1892),
 XII. 467; XIV. 473
 Nettleship, Henry (1839–1893), XII. 469,
 489; XIV. 505, 594; *Contributions to*
Latin Lexicography, XII. 337; *Essays*,
 XII. 337
 Nettleship, John T., XIII. 485
 Neuberg, A., XIII. 466
 Neuberg, J., XIII. 466
Neue Erweiterungen der Erkenntnis und
des Vergnügen, v. 295
 Neugise, in *Robin Conscience*, III. 97
 Neuha, in Byron's *The Island*, XII. 46
 Neuhof, Switzerland, XIV. 383, 390
 Neuwied, Germany, XIII. 440
 Neverout Tom, in Swift's *Complete Collec-*
tion of...Conversation, IX. 106, 107
 Nevile, Henry (1620–1694), VII. 514
 Nevill, in *A Woman is a Weathercocke*,
 VI. 221
 Nevill or Neville, George (1433?–1476),
 II. 211
 Neville, lady Mary, daughter of the 4th
 earl of Dorset, IV. 265
 Neville, Richard Griffin, 3rd lord Bray-
 brooke (1783–1858), VIII. 243, 263
 Neville, Thomas (d. 1615), IV. 264, 427
 Neville, William (fl. 1518), *The Castle of*
Pleasure, II. 327
 Neville's Cross, battle of, I. 357
 Nevinson, Henry W., XIII. 472, 570
 Nevizanus, Johannes, *Silva nuptialis*,
 VIII. 59
 Nevyle, Alexander (1544–1614), IV. 440;
 V. 80, 395
 Nevynson, Stephen (d. 1581?), III. 202
 New Conger, the, XI. 325
New Custom, V. 60, 393
New Edinburgh Review, *The*, XIII. 4
 New England, IX. 281; X. 386
 New England colonies, IV. 95; VII. 339
 New Englanders, XIV. 345, 346
 New English Art club, the, XIV. 208
New English Dictionary, XII. 293
 New Fair, the, a game in *Piers the Plow-*
man, II. 16
 New Forest, IV. 190
 New Hebrides, the, IV. 101
 New Holland, XIV. 241
 New Institution for the Formation of
 Character, XIV. 404, 405
New Irish Library, The, XIV. 319
 New Lanark, XIV. 404, 405
New lands found by the messengers of the
King of Portugal named Emanuel, Of
the, II. 330, 486
New Monthly Magazine, The, XII. 161,
 200, 429, 431; XIII. 279; XIV. 230, 319
New Monthly Magazine and Humorist,
The, XII. 429
New Monthly Magazine and Literary
Journal, The, XII. 429
New Monthly Magazine and Universal
Register, The, XII. 429
New Notbroune Mayd, II. 328; III. 491
New Presbyterian Ballad, A (1681), VIII.
 97
New Quarterly Magazine, XI. 463
New Review, X. 302
 New river, the, XII. 182, 198
New Scots Spy, IX. 562
 New South Wales, XII. 194; XIV. 362
 New Spalding club, XII. 359
New Sporting Magazine, The, XIV. 233
 New Sydenham society, XII. 355
New Times, The, XII. 198
 New Tunbridge Wells, IX. 261
 New World, the, IV. 311
 New Year's letter, II. 389
 New York, XIII. 10; XIV. 318, 325, 326,
 358
 New York, the Bowery, XIV. 285
New York Herald, The, XIV. 192
 New Zealand, XIII. 186, 364, 449; XIV.
 368, 434
 New Zealander, IX. 263
 Newark, VII. 91
 Newark, William, VI. 281, 282
 Newark castle, XII. 7
 Newbery, Elizabeth, XI. 377
 Newbery, Francis (d. 1780), X. 207, 209,
 210, 215, 482; XI. 377, 468
 Newbery, Francis (1743–1818), XI. 377
 Newbery, John (1713–1767), X. 41, 205,
 207 ff., 476, 484; XI. 367, 374 ff., 468,
 476, 490
 Newbery, Ralph (fl. 1590), IV. 82, 398
 Newbold Revell, II. 315, 335
 Newburgh. *See* William of
 Newbury, III. 368; VII. 55, 74
 Newcastle, duchess of. *See* Cavendish,
 Margaret
 Newcastle, dukes of. *See* Cavendish,
 William; Clinton, H. P. F. Pelham-
 Holles
 Newcastle under Lyme, IV. 162
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, III. 383; IV. 310;
 V. 46, 391; VII. 435, 450; IX. 532, 563;
 X. 470; XI. 338, 341, 445, 469, 470;
 XII. 346, 508; XIII. 372
Newcastle Chronicle, The, XIV. 529, 533
 Newcastle commission, XIV. 420 ff.
Newcastle Courant, The, XIV. 169
Newcastle Express, The, XIV. 193
 Newce, Thomas, IV. 440

Newcome, Barnes (Thackeray's), v. 213; xiii. 296, 297
 Newcome, Sir Brian (Thackeray's), xiii. 295, 297
 Newcome, Clive (Thackeray's), xiii. 295, 296, 299, 300
 Newcome, colonel (Thackeray's), xiii. 292, 296, 297
 Newcome, Ethel (Thackeray's), xii. 130; xiii. 296, 297, 299
 Newcome, Henry (1627-1695), x. 385
 Newcome, Hobson (Thackeray's), xiii. 295, 297
 Newcome family (Thackeray's), xiii. 295
 Newcomen, Matthew (1610?-1669), vii. 416
 Newcoom, Thomas (1663-1729), viii. 478; xiv. 258
 Newcourt, Richard (d. 1716), *Repertorium Ecclesiasticum*, ix. 354, 537
 Newdigate prize poem, xii. 138; xiii. 87; xiv. 149
 Newdigate-Newdegate, lady, xiii. 552; *Gossip from a Munitment Room*, vii. 196
Newes come from Hell, iii. 492
Newes from Rome, iv. 534
New-fanglers, Address in verse to, iii. 98
 Newfoundland, iv. 70; xiv. 289
Newgate Calendar, The, xiv. 228, 229, 544, 545
 Newgate chronicle, xiii. 418
 Newhaven, Scotland, xi. 233
 Newhaven, in Reade's *Christie Johnstone*, xiii. 425
 Newhouse, Captain, *The whole Art of Navigation*, iv. 459
 Newington Green academy, x. 385, 386
 Newlands, John Alexander Reins, xiv. 558
 Newlin, Thomas (1688-1743), viii. 461
 Newman, Francis William (1805-1897), xii. 461, 469; xiii. 175, 507; xiv. 593
 Newman, John Henry (1801-1890), cardinal, iv. 45; x. 358, 369; xi. 81; xii. 178, 253 ff., 264, 265, 266 ff. (main entry), 272 ff., 276, 285, 287, 292, 299, 430, 453 ff., 459 ff., 468, also see Add.; xiii. 87, 148, 167, 507; xiv. 83, 118, 141, 417, 431, 462, 478, 507, 594
Apologia pro vita sua, xii. 266 ff., xiii. 369
Callista, xii. 277
Development of Christian Doctrine, An Essay on the, xii. 269
Dream of Gerontius, The, xii. 257, 268; xiii. 170, 171
Grammar of Assent, A, xii. 269; xiv. 26
Idea of a University, The, xiv. 418, 425
 'Lead, kindly Light,' xii. 269
Lectures on the Prophetic Office of the Church, xii. 269
Loss and Gain, xii. 277
Pillar of Cloud, The ('Lead, kindly Light'), xiii. 170, 171, 176
 'Praise to the Holiest,' xii. 269
 Newman, John Henry
Scope and Nature of University Education, The, xii. 269
Sermons for Mixed Congregations, xii. 268
Thoughts on the Ministerial Commission, xii. 258
Tract XC, xii. 260, 294
Verses on various occasions, xiii. 170
 Newman, Thomas (fl. 1578-1593), iv. 142
 Newman, William, xiv. 236
 Newmarket, vi. 480; viii. 208; x. 492
 Newnes, Sir George, xiv. 534
 Newport, Isle of Wight, vii. 177, 206, 447, 449
 Newport, Mon. and Glos., ii. 74
 Newport, Rhode island, ix. 281
 Newport, Sir Richard, vii. 27
 Newport Pagnell, ii. 61; vii. 167, 169
News, The, xiv. 197
News from Hell, or the Relation of a Vision, vii. 381
News of the World, The, xiv. 192
 Newsletters, vii. 436 ff.
 Newspaper society, the, xiv. 176
 Newspapers: *Courant, or Weekly News from Foreign Parts*, iv. 394; *A Currant of News*, iv. 394; *Swedish Intelligencer*, iv. 398
 Newspapers, classified lists of, xiv. 529 ff.
 News-sheets, iv. 535
 Newstead abbey, xii. 379
 Newstead fort, Melrose, xii. 509
 Newstead priory, xii. 31, 39
 Newton, Alfred, x. 269; xiv. 298
 Newton, Sir Charles Thomas (1816-1894), xii. 340, 498; *Essays in Art and Archaeology*, xii. 339
 Newton, Sir Isaac (1642-1727), vii. 314, 396; viii. 332, 350, 352, 359 ff., 364, 478; ix. 115, 229, 283, 295, 298, 308, 476, 519, 524, 528; x. 134, 319, 373, 379, 384, 446, 447; xi. 194, 473; xiv. 261, 270, 555; *Letters to Bentley*, x. 466; *Optics*, ix. 297; x. 342; xiv. 283; *Principia*, viii. 361; ix. 331, 335; xiv. 257
 Newton, John (1725-1807), x. 365, 521; xi. 80, 81, 83, 259, 401 ff.
 Newton, Richard (1676-1753), ix. 569, 571, 574
 Newton, Thomas (1542?-1607), iv. 5, 435, 436, 440, 446, 504; v. 90, 395; *Dyce-play and prophane Gaming*, vi. 395, 495
 Newton, Thomas (1704-1782), bishop of Bristol, vii. 109
 Newton, Wilts., viii. 83
 Newton St Bridget (on Usk), Wales, vii. 37, 38
 Newtonian school of mathematics, ix. 412, 413
New-Year's-Gift, in The Masque of Christmas, vi. 358
 Nibelung kings, the, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
 Nicaea, council of, xii. 278, 321

Nicaragua, **xiv.** 242
 Niccolini, G., **xii.** 397
 Niccols, Richard (1584–1616), editor of *A Mirror for Magistrates* (*q.v.*), **iii.** 193, 197, 198; *Induction*, **iii.** 197
 Nice, **vii.** 99; **x.** 41, 42; **xiii.** 74
Nice Wanton, **v.** 110, 393, 412
 Nichol, John (1833–1894), **xl.** 439, 440; **xii.** 397, 505; **xiii.** 472, 507; *Hannibal*, **xiii.** 194
 Nichol, John Pringle (1804–1859), **xiv.** 555
 Nicholas I, tsar of Russia, **xiv.** 294
 Nicholas V, pope, **ii.** 113, 114, 369; **xiv.** 100
 Nicholas, A. N., **vii.** 449
 Nicholas, Sir Edward (1593–1669), **vii.** 188, 363, 435, 436, 440
 Nicholas, St, **ii.** 127, 318; **v.** 8, 37, 38
 Nicholas, Sir, in *The Weakest goeth to the Wall*, **v.** 316
 Nicholas, Thomas (*fl.* 1560–1596), **iv.** 444, 448, 460
 Nicholas, Thomas (1820–1879), **xii.** 512
 Nicholas of Cusa, **iii.** 416
 Nicholas of Guildford (*fl.* 1250), **i.** 238
 Nicholas de Lyra (1340), **ii.** 62; *Postilla*, **v.** 42
 Nicholas of Tusculum, **ii.** 343–344
 Nicholaus, *Antidotarium* of, **ii.** 365
 Nicholl, John (*fl.* 1607), **iv.** 460
 Nicholls, Norton (1742?–1809), **x.** 133, 134
 Nichols, John (1745–1826), **ix.** 140, 439, 441, 442, 453, 478, 487, 532; **x.** 184, 358, 454; **xii.** 476, 486, 515, also see Add.; **xii.** 428, 512
Bibliotheca Topographica, **xii.** 345
History and Antiquities of Leicester, **viii.** 462; **xii.** 345
Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, **xii.** 345
Literary Anecdotes, **x.** 180, 244, 248, 473, 480, 483; **xi.** 321, 327, 332, 335, 337, 459, 467; **xii.** 345
Literary Illustrations, **x.** 250
Progresses of Elizabeth, **v.** 82, 256, 482
Progresses of King James I, **v.** 482; **vi.** 271
 Nichols, John Bowyer (1779–1863), **xii.** 345, 512; **xiv.** 541
 Nichols, John Gough (1806–1873), **xii.** 345, 512
 Nicholson, George (1847–1908), **xiv.** 562
 Nicholson, John ('Maps,' 1730–1796), **xi.** 338
 Nicholson, Joseph Shield, **xiii.** 545
 Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne, **xiv.** 537
 Nicholson, William (1782?–1849), **xi.** 444; **xii.** 421; *Bromie of Blednock*, **xi.** 243
 'Nick Frog' (Holland), **xiv.** 212
 'Nicky Ben,' **xi.** 212
 Nickleby, Kate (Dickens's), **xiii.** 317
 Nickleby, Mrs (Dickens's), **xiii.** 314, 317
 Nickleby, Nicholas (Dickens's), **xiii.** 317
 Nickleby, Ralph (Dickens's), **xiii.** 317, 322
 Nickleby, the (Dickens's), **xiii.** 318
 Nicodemus, *The Gospel of*, **i.** 133; **ii.** 325, 326, 333; **iv.** 422; **v.** 15, 390
 Nicolai, **v.** 295
 Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris (1799–1848), **ii.** 166; **x.** 491; **xi.** 437; **xii.** 303, 430; **xiv.** 52
 Nicoll, John (1590–1667 or 1668), **vii.** 452; **ix.** 552
 Nicoll, Robert (1814–1837), **xi.** 444; **xiii.** 507
 Nicoll, Sir William Robertson, **xl.** 419; **xii.** 407, 418, 423, 424; **xiii.** 478, 481, 485, 537, 555 ff., 570; **xiv.** 528, 534
 Nicolls, Mary Ellen, **xiii.** 440
 Nicolls, Thomas (*fl.* 1550), **iv.** 3, 4, 440
 Nicolson, William (1655–1727), *Historical Libraries*, **ix.** 356, 537
 Nicopomus, in *Argenis*, **iv.** 258, 259
 Nicuesa, **iv.** 68, 70
 Nidd river, Yorks., **vii.** 180; **xiii.** 275
 Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, **xil.** 280, 287, 305 ff., 310, 321, 474, 477, 478; **xiv.** 61, 119; *Griechische Heroengeschichten*, **xii.** 310; *History of Rome*, **xil.** 288, 301 ff.
 Nield, Jonathan, **xiii.** 568
 Niembergius, Johan Euseb., **vii.** 405
 Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, **xiii.** 21
 Nieuport, battle of (1600), **vii.** 454
 Nieuwentyt, Bernhard, *The Religious Philosopher*, **x.** 346
 Nifheim, **i.** 63
 Nigel, in Scott's *Fortunes of Nigel*, **xii.** 19
 Niger, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, **vi.** 342, 343
 Niger, Ralph (*fl.* 1170), **i.** 450
 Night, in *The Faerie Queene*, **iii.** 234
 Night, in *The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses*, **vi.** 337
 Nightingale, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, **x.** 32
 Nightingale, Florence, **xiii.** 103, 365, 378; **xiv.** 182
 Nightingale, ship, **x.** 203
 Nigra, C., **ii.** 417
 Nikolaer, P., **xiv.** 490
 Nile, river, **x.** 160; **xiv.** 191
 Nimeguen, **x.** 222
 Nimrod, **x.** 110
 Nimrod, in Alfred's *Boethius*, **i.** 101
 Nimrod, pseud. See Apperley, Charles James
Nine Nobles, **ii.** 280
Nineteenth Century, *The*, **xiii.** 465; **xiv.** 172, 190, 534
 Nineveh, **xil.** 339, 413, 497, 499; **xiv.** 192
 Ninewells, Berwickshire, **x.** 323
 Ninian, St, **ii.** 103, 104, 127, 128
 Ninus ('who built Nineveh'), **ii.** 103
 'Nipolese, Sir Nicholas,' *The Theatres*, **xl.** 282
 Niphles, the, in *Club Law*, **vi.** 307 ff.
 Nipper, Susan, in *Dombey and Son*, **xiii.** 325
 Nisard, D., **xii.** 397
 Nisbet, Alexander (1657–1725), **ix.** 355, 537

Nisbet, John, VIII. 355
 Nisbet, Murdoch, II. 285, 479; III. 45
 Nitthhad, in *Deor*, I. 36
 Nithsdale, XI. 243
Nithsdale Minstrel, XI. 444
 Nivernais, duo de, x. 250
 Nix, Richard (1447?-1535), bishop of Norwich, III. 42, 68
 Nixon, Anthony (fl. 1602), IV. 460; *The Black Year*, VI. 46
 Nixon, John, XIV. Add. 9
 Nizolius, Marius, III. 424
 Noah, II. 20, 79, 86, 427; VI. 84
 Noah, in religious plays, III. 91, 318; V. 19, 44, 45, 47, 48, 124, 391
Noah's Ark (play), V. 391
 Nob, VII. 67
 Noble, John, XIV. 532, also see Add. 4, 5, 9
Noblenesse of the Asse, The, IV. 517
No-Body, and Some-BODY: With the true Chronicle Historie of Elydure, VI. 92, 182, 432
 Nobs, Dr Dove's horse, XI. 168
 Nodier, Charles, V. 301; XII. 397
 Noel, Baptist Wriothesley (1798-1873), XII. 472
 Noel, Sir Edward, 1st baron Noel of Ridlington (1582-1643), IV. 265
 Noel, Eric, XIII. 204
 Noel, Henry (d. 1597), V. 72
 Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley (1834-1894), XII. 397; XIII. 194, 478, 485, 507
Boy, The, XIII. 203
Little Child's Monument, A, XIII. 183, 204
Livingstone in Africa, XIII. 204
Thalatta, XIII. 204
Vision of the Desert, A, XIII. 204
Water Nymph, The, XIII. 204
 Noggs, Newman, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 318
 Nokes, James (d. 1692?), VIII. 177
 Nolan, E., XIV. 209
 Nollekens, Joseph (1737-1823), X. 473; XIV. 226
Nonconformist, The, XIV. 28
Nonconformist's Memorial, The, X. 519
 Nonjurors, the, IV. 422
 Noorden, C. Van, XIII. 534
 Nora, in Thackeray's *Barry Lyndon*, XIII. 282
 Norbury, Derbyshire, IV. 369
 Norbury park, X. 260
 Norcyn, David, II. 424
 Nordeling, IV. 246
 Norden, John (fl. 1600), IV. 495
 Norden, John (1548-1625), III. 313, 330, 331, 531; VI. 463; *Speculum Britanniae*, III. 330; *The Surveyors Dialogue*, III. 331; IV. 512
 Nördlingen, battle of, VII. 231
 Nore, the, XI. 39
 Norfolk, II. 134, 287, 304, 305; III. 95; VI. 290; VII. 21, 233, 241, 321; IX. 2, 241, 277, 353, 532; XI. 43, 47; XII. 153, 323, 346, 508, 520; XIV. 221, 290

Norfolk, dukes of. See Howard, Charles; Howard, Thomas; Mowbray, John
Norfolk Drolery, VII. 512
Norfolk gent his will and Testament..., The, IV. 393
 Norgate, Kate, I. 446; XIV. 490
 Norham castle, in Scott's *Marmion*, XII. 10
 Norland, lord, in Mrs Inchbald's *Every one has his Fault*, XI. 279
 Norman, Robert (fl. 1590), IV. 460, 508
 Norman carols, II. 376
 Norman conquest, II. 396, 419; V. 1 ff., 6, 9, 11, 26, 39, 40, 251; VIII. 310, 384; IX. 355; XII. 261, 322; XIV. 52, 70, 72, 73, 101
 Norman era, XI. 367
 Norman fabliaux, IV. 353
 Norman kings of England, XIV. 72
 Norman law, VIII. 310, 311
 Norman literature, I. 149 ff., 446
 Norman-French language, XV. 434
 Normandy, V. 3, 4; VII. 451; IX. 532; XII. 508; XIV. 72
 Normans, the, XII. 26, 316; XIV. 76
 Normans in England, I. 136, 149, 151, 156; II. 421, 428; V. 3, 5, 26, 27
 Norris, Edwin (1795-1872), XII. 352, 512
 Norris, John (1657-1711), VII. 407; VIII. 347, 474; IX. 287; *An Essay towards the Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible World*, VIII. 348
 Norris, John Pilkington, XII. 457
 Norris, Mrs, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, XII. 239, 243
 Norse language and literature, X. 129, 132, 451, 484, 489; XIV. 51, 434, also see Icelandic
 North, Christopher, pseud. See Wilson, John
 North, Sir Dudley (1641-1691), VIII. 475; IX. 238, 240, 494; *Discourses upon Trade*, VIII. 342
 North, Dudley (1748-1829), XI. 141, 146
 North, Francis, 4th earl of Guilford (1761-1817), IX. 198, 235, 238 ff., 494
 North, Frederick, 2nd earl of Guilford (1732-1792), X. 306, 403, 404, 464; XI. 6, 10, 142; XII. 475; XIV. 214, 385, 607
 North, George (fl. 1580), III. 553; IV. 444, 447
 North, John (1645-1683), IX. 240, 494
 North, Montagu, IX. 234
 North, Roger (1653-1734), VII. 364; IX. 235, 238 ff., 494
Autobiography, IX. 238, 241
Discourse of Fish and Fish Ponds, IX. 241
Examen, IX. 233, 234, 238, 242
Life of Dr John North, IX. 238 ff.; XI. 329
Life of Francis North, Lord Guilford, IX. 198, 235, 238 ff.
Life of Sir Dudley North, IX. 238 ff.
Lives of the Norths, XI. 331

North, Roger
Reflections upon...Le Clerc's life of Mr John Locke, ix. 234

North, Sir Thomas (1535?–1601?), iii. 320, 341, 345, 348, 424, 448, 551; iv. 439, 443, 445, 523; v. 100, 123, 196, 197, 199, 338; vi. 377, 495; *Dial of Princes*, The (trans. of *El Relox de Principes*), ii. 340; iii. 341, 345, 348; iv. 9; *Plutarch*, iv. 1, 3 ff., 7, 9 ff., 15; ix. 265

North and Gray, lord, ix. 239

North American Indians, xi. 5, 16, 31

North American Review, The, xiii. 91

North Berwick law, ii. 275

North British Review, The, xi. 463; xii. 429, 456; xiii. 363; xiv. 118, 357

North Briton, The, x. 251, 390 ff., 522; xi. 33

North End, x. 12; xi. 356, 365

North Foreland, battle of, viii. 11

North Petherton park, Somerset, ii. 158

North Sea, the, i. 32

North Star, The, xiv. 193

North Walsham, Norfolk, xii. 323

North-West company, xiv. 358

Northallerton, ii. 45

Northampton, ii. 345; iii. 380, 381, 548; x. 382, 384

Northampton, earls of. See Compton, Charles; Howard, Henry

Northampton, The copy of a letter written from, vii. 349

Northampton Mercury, The, xiv. 169

Northamptonshire, viii. 5, 288; ix. 6, 532; x. 271, 365, 377, 505; xii. 507, 508

Northbrooke, John (fl. 1568–1579), v. 479; vi. 272, 378, 395; *A Treatise wherein Dicing, Dauncing...are reproved...*, vi. 386 ff., 461, 495

Northcote, James (1746–1831), ix. 162, 169; x. 473, 483; xi. 88, 472; xii. 172, 432

Northcote, James Spencer (1821–1907), xii. 512

Northcote, Sir Stafford (1818–1887), xiv. 491

Northern Echo, The, xiv. 193, 195

Northern Lass, The, ix. 363

Northleigh, John (1657–1705), viii. 395

Northumberland, iv. 190; x. 490; xi. 469; xii. 507, 511; xiv. 100

Northumberland Household Book, x. 490

Northumberland, countess of. See Seymour, Elizabeth

Northumberland, dukes of. See Dudley, John; Percy, Sir Hugh

Northumberland, earls of. See Percy, Henry

Northumbria, i. 5, 14, 50, 62, 84, 89, 161, 305

Northumbria, dialect of, i. 132

Northumbrian coast, xii. 10

Northumbrian dialect, xiv. 434

Norton, near Taventry, iii. 381

Norton, B., iii. 528

Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah (born Sheridan, afterwards lady Stirling-Maxwell) (1808–1877), xiii. 507; xiv. 309; *The Lady of La Garaye*, xiii. 177

Norton, Charles Eliot, xiii. 143, 467, 469, 470, 472, 551, 553; xiv. 152; *Letters*, xiii. 371, 386, 400

Norton, Fletcher (1716–1789), x. 525

Norton, John (d. 1612), iv. 400, 409, 411, 413

Norton, Robert (d. 1635), iv. 460

Norton, Thomas (fl. 1477), *Ordinall of Alchemy*, ii. 211 ff.

Norton, Thomas (1532–1584), iii. 46, 552; iv. 442; v. 66 ff., 75 ff.; vii. 306. See also, *Gorboduc*

Norval, in Home's *Douglas*, x. 87

Norway, vi. 200; x. 222

Norwegian language, xiv. 458

Norwich, ii. 57, 304, 305, 307; iii. 167, 183, 367; iv. 361, 408, 409; v. 34, 46, 48, 132, 391; vi. 400; vii. 233, 239, 258, 280, 329, 330, 412, 450; x. 385; xi. 179, 428; xii. 87

Norwich, Horsham St Faith, iv. 127

Norwich, St Peter Mancroft church, vii. 234

Noorwood, Richard (1590?–1675), iv. 460

Nostradamus, prognostication of, iv. 384

Nostrodamus, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115

Notable, Miss, in Swift's *Complete Collection of...Conversation*, ix. 106, 107

Notary, Julian (fl. 1496–1520), ii. 326, 327

Noibrowne mayd upon the passyon of Cryste, The newe, ii. 328; iii. 491

Notch, in *The Masque of Augures*, vi. 331

Notes and Memorandums of the six days preceding the Death of a late Right Reverend, ix. 132

Notes and Queries, ix. 92, 377, 387; xii. 354, 370, 426, 428; xiii. 464

Notker of St Gall, i. 81, 99

'Notre Dame des Rochers,' x. 248

Nott, John (1751–1865), iii. 170

Nottingham, ii. 309; iv. 409; v. 35; vii. 226, 357, 439; x. 387; xi. 431; xiii. 449

Nottingham, earls of. See Finch, Daniel; Howard, Charles

Nottingham castle, iv. 181

Nottinghamshire, ii. 299; iv. 365; ix. 540; xii. 497

Nottola, vi. 484

Nouronihar, in Beckford's *Vathek*, xi. 290, 291

Nouveau Dictionnaire historique, Le, v. 292

Nova Britannia, iv. 511

Nova Scotia, iv. 92; vii. 224; viii. 187; xiv. 346, 347, 357

Nova Scotian, The, xiv. 346

Nova Solyma, iv. 260; vii. 129, 315, 421, 466, 476; ix. 385, 570

Novae Narrationes (1515, 1561), viii. 465

Noval, theologian, x. 377

Novalis (Friedrich Ludwig von Hardenberg), xiii. 7, 9, 108, 192, 432, 468

Novella, vii. 345
Novelle, Italian, v. 127
 Novello, Vincent (1781–1861), xii. 201
 Novels, historical, ii. 506
 Novelty Fashion, Sir, in Cibber's *Love's Last Shift*, viii. 160, 170, 176
 Noverre, Jean George, *Lettres sur les Arts*, xi. 258
Now the fight's done, viii. 96
Now ye Tories that glory, viii. 96
 Nowell, in *Every Man in His Humour*, vi. 248
 Nowell, Alexander (1507?–1602), iii. 552; *Catechism*, vii. 332
 Noyes, Alfred, xii. 373; xiii. 493
Nisikana's Hymn, xiv. 377
 Nuce, Thomas (d. 1617), v. 395
Nugatores, v. 2
 Nugent, Robert, earl Nugent (1702–1788), viii. Add.; x. 214, 456, 482
 Numismatic society, xii. 347
 Nun Appleton, Yorks., vii. 180, 182, 183
Nun in her Smock, xi. 328
 Nuneham, ix. 162
Nuremberg Chronicon, iv. 427
 Nürnberg, iv. 260; v. 25, 284; vii. 176
 Nursery rhymes, xi. 475, 481
 Nurture, in *The Passeytyme of Pleasure*, ii. 229
 Nussey, Ellen, xiii. 403 ff., 408
Nut Brown Maid, The, ii. 249, 320, 328, 407, 413, 429, 501; iii. 280, 283, 491, 496; iv. 383; ix. 154
 Nud, father of Gwynn, i. 255
 Nutt, Alfred Trübner (1856–1910), i. 253, 271, 272; xii. 518
 Nuttall, R., iv. 437
 Nye, Nathaniel (fl. 1648), iv. 460
 Nye, Philip (1596?–1672), viii. 63, 66
 Nye, Stephen (1648?–1719), x. 377
 Nym, in *Henry IV*, v. 187
 Nymegen, peace of, viii. 382
 Nyren, John (1764–1837), xiv. 545

O., S. G. See Osborne, lord Sidney Godolphin
 O. P. rioters, xiv. 440
 'O for a bowl of fat Canary,' v. 125
O Lusty May with Flora quene, ii. 283
O Willy was so blythe a Lad, ix. 364
Oak and Brier' measure, iii. 286
 Oakley, Frederick (1802–1880), xii. 259, 453, 460, 461
 Oakham grammar school, vii. 317, 340
 Oakly, Charles, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89, 90
 Oakly, Mr, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89, 90
 Oakly, Mrs, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89
 Oakum, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, x. 37
 Oaten, Edward Farley, xiv. 574
 Oates, in Essex, viii. 330 ff.
 Oates, Titus (1649–1705), viii. 38, 82, 95, 188, 266, 286; ix. 3, 265, 267, 493

Oates, *The Melancholy Complaint of Dr Titus*, viii. 94
 Obadiah, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, x. 50
 Obadiah, the prophet, vii. 382
Oberammergau, v. 18
 Oberon, ii. 338
 Oberon, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, v. 183
 Oberon, in *James IV*, v. 137
 Oberon, in *Nymphidua*, iv. 193
 Oblivion, act of, vii. 106
 O'Brien, Charlotte Grace (1845–1909), xiv. 570
 O'Brien, William (d. 1815), xi. 458; xiii. 245; *The Duel*, xi. 265
 Observantines of the Franciscan Order, the, ii. 251
Observator, *The (L'Estrange's)*, viii. 412; ix. 3, 4
Observator, *The (Tutchin's)*, ix. 5
Observator Observed, *The* (1681), viii. 412
Observer, *The*, xiv. 201, 228, 235
 O'Callaghan, John Cornelius (1805–1883), xiv. 570
 Occasional Conformity act, x. 373, 374
 Octeave or Hoccleve, Thomas (1368?–1450?), ii. 94, 142, 154, 159, 160, 164, 205 ff., 239, 253, 258, 266, 469; iii. 168, 277, 280, 292, 311; iv. 158
Ars Scienti Mori, ii. 207
Complaint and Dialogue, ii. 206, 207
Complaint of the Virgin, ii. 208
De Regimine Principum, ii. 206
Emperor Jereslaus's Wife, *The*, ii. 207
Jonathas, ii. 207
Letter of Cupid, *The*, ii. 162, 164, 208
Male Règle, ii. 206, 207, 505
Mother of God, *The*, ii. 208
Sir John Oldcastle, ii. 208
 Occultism, vii. 508 ff.
Occurrences, *An abstract of some speciall forreign*, vii. 345
 Oceaniae, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, vi. 342
 Oceanus, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, vi. 342, 343
 Ochiltree, Edie, in Scott's *Antiquary*, xii. 25, 350
 Ochino, Bernardino (1487–1564), iv. 447; v. 104
 Oakham, William of (d. 1349?), i. 200, 212, 455; ii. 42, 52, 350, 355; iii. 9; iv. 269, 272, 273; *Defensor*, ii. 308; *Summa*, ii. 363
 Ockley, Simon (1678–1720), *Conquest of Syria (History of the Saracens)*, x. 280, 281, 503
 Ocland, Christopher (d. 1590), *Anglorum Praelia*, iii. 428, 552
 O'Clerly, M., xiv. 570
 O'Clerly family, xiv. 309
 O'Connell, Daniel (1775–1847), xiii. 353; xiv. 126 ff., 318, 325, 328, 329, 417, 510
 O'Connor, T. P., xiii. 546, 547; xiv. 573
 Octavia, in *The Civil Wars*, iv. 137

Octavian, I. 290, 470
Octavianus, III. 224
 Octavio, marquis of Siena, in *The Fancies*, vi. 193
 O'Curry, Eugene (1796–1862), XII. 518; xxv. 570; *Manners and Customs of the Irish*, XII. 360; *Manuscript Materials for Ancient Irish History*, XII. 360
 O'Cutter, captain, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 90
 Odcombe, IV. 89, 90
 Odell, Jonathan, XIII. 240, 512
 O'Dennis, II. 301
 Odgers, Walter Blake, XIV. 536
 'Odikle,' x. 130
 Odin, I. 8; X. 222; XIII. 13, 126
 Odo, St., I. 153
 Odo of Cheriton (d. 1247), I. 366, 478
 Odofredus, II. 363
 O'Doherty, in *Noctes Ambrosianae*, XII. 160
 O'Doherty, Sir Morgan Maginn's, XIV. 313
 O'Donnell, John Francis (1837–1874), XIV. 570; *Agents and Evictions*, XIV. 326; *Spinning Song*, A, XIV. 326
 O'Donoghue, David James (1866–1917), XIV. 314, 567, 570
 O'Donovan, Edmund (1844–1883?), XIV. 570
 O'Donovan, John (1809–1861), XII. 518; XIV. 570; *Grammar of the Irish Language*, XII. 360
 Odorio of Pordenone (1330), II. 80, 81, 86, 87
 O'Dowds (Thackeray's), XIII. 286
 O'Dymsy, in Barbour's *Bruce*, II. 106
Odyssey, the, I. 293; III. 293
 Oecolampadius, Joannes, III. 413
 Oedipus, v. 76; IX. 60
 Oelstan, Hermann, XIII. 497
 Oenone, in *The Araygnement of Paris*, V. 131
 Oenophilus, in *Misogonus*, V. 110
O'er the Moor amang the Heather, IX. 374
O'er the Water to Charlie, IX. 376
Of a' the Airts, XI. 234
 Offa, in *The Battle of Maldon*, I. 145; legend of, I. 218
 Offa, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, I. 26, 34
 Offa, laws of, I. 98
 Offa of Mercia (d. 796), VIII. 310; XIV. 68
Offarum, Vitae Duorum, I. 34
 Offering, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 358
Officia Pastorum, V. 391
Officina Arbuteana, X. 245
 O'Flaherty, in Cumberland's *West Indian*, XI. 257, 266
 Og, in *The Second Part of Absalom and Achitophel*, VIII. 41, 42
 Ogden, Rollo, XIV. 534
 Ogham Inscriptions, XII. 516
 Ogilby, John (1600–1676), VI. 197; VII. 487; IX. 68, 75
 Ogilvie, James (fl. 1735), IX. 550
 Ogilvy, captain, IX. 376
 Ogilvy, David, lord Ogilvy (1725–1803), IX. 563
 Ogor the Dane, II. 82
 Ogle, Sir John (1569–1640), VII. 453
 Ogleby, lord, in Colman's *Clandestine Marriage*, X. 90
 Oglethorpe, Fanny, IX. 219
 O'Grady, Standish Hayes (1846–1915), VII. 211; XII. Add. 5; XIV. 211, 305, also see Add. 3
 O'Hagan, John (1822–1890), XIV. 570
 O'Halloran, Sylvester (1728–1807), *Introduction to the...history and antiquities of Ireland*, X. 500, 503
 O'Hanlon, John (1821–1905), XIV. 570
 O'Hara, Kane (1714?–1782), X. 440; XIV. 570
Ohone, ohone, Fortune, my foe, VIII. 96
 Ohthere (fl. 880), I. 94
 Ohthere, in *Beowulf*, etc., I. 24, 25
 O'Hussey, XIV. 318b
 Oiseuse, dame, XIII. 210
 Ojeda, IV. 68
 O'Keeffe, Adelaide (1776–1855?), XI. 383, 483, 488
 O'Keeffe, John (1747–1833), XI. 224, 257, 454, 458
 Okehampton, X. 114
 Okely, Francis (1719?–1794), IX. 328, 513, 518, 519
 Okes, John, VII. 347
 Olaf, I. 287
 Olcon, in Drayton's *Eglogs*, IV. 173, 176
 Olcott, Charles S., XIII. 553
 Old English, X. 184, 223
Old English Ballads, X. 233
 Old English charters, XII. 356
Old English Chronicle, IX. 355; XII. 349
 Old English gospels, X. 223
 Old English grammar, IX. 402
 Old English history, XIV. 75
 Old English language, XII. 326, 355
 Old English literature, IV. 424; XIV. 52, 69, 440, 444, 449, 450, 453, 454
 Old English poetry, X. 224; XIII. 151, 241, 242
 Old English studies, IX. 355
 Old lady, Scott's, II. 409, 414
Old Man's Lament, The, IX. 377
 Old Smuggler, in Farquhar's *Constant Couple*, VIII. 175
 Old Testament revision company, XII. 341
Old Tom of Bedlam, X. 233
Old Wives' Tale, I. 294
 Oldbuck, Jonathan, in Scott's *Antiquary*, X. 231; XII. 25, 350
 'Oldcastle, Humphry' (viscount Bolingbroke), IX. 221, 222
 Oldcastle, Sir John (lord Cobham) (d. 1417), II. 47, 68, 208, 287; V. 187
Oldcastle, Sir John, IV. 394; V. 236, 319, 331 ff.
 Oldcraft, Credulous, in *Wit At Several Weapons*, V. 364
 Olde, John (fl. 1545–1555), IV. 443
Olde Tenures (1525), VIII. 465

Oldenburg, Henry (1615?–1677), VIII. 247, 478
 Oldfield, Anne (1683–1730), VIII. 176; x. 21
 Oldfield, Joshua (1656–1729), X. 385
 Oldfield, Laurel Cecil Francis, XIV. 536
 Oldham, John (1653–1683), VIII. 82 ff. (main entry), 99, 100, 373, 395, 409, 412, also see Add.; IX. 473; X. 169
Careless Good Fellow, The, VIII. 88
Character of an Ugly Old Priest, The, VIII. 87
Dithyrambic, a Drunkard's Speech in a Masque, VIII. 84
Dream, The, VIII. 84
Garnet's Ghost, VIII. 85
Lamentation for Adonis, The, VIII. 86
Loyola's Will, VIII. 85
Passion of Byblis, The, VIII. 88
Poems and Translations, VIII. 86, 89
Prologue, VIII. 85
St Ignatius his Image, VIII. 85
Satyr address'd to a Friend that is about to leave the University, A, VIII. 88
Satyr against Virtue, VIII. 84
Satyr concerning Poetry, A, VIII. 88
Satyr upon a Woman, A, VIII. 85
Satyrs upon the Jesuits, VIII. 85
Sunday-Thought in Sickness, A, VIII. 88
Thirteenth Satyr of Juvenal, The, VIII. 88
To the Memory of Mr Charles Morowent, VIII. 84
Upon a Printer, VIII. 82
Upon the Works of Ben Jonson, VIII. 84
 Oldisworth, William (1680–1734), IX. 183, 425
 Oldmixon, John (1673–1742), VII. 444; VIII. 438; IX. 235, 237–238 (main entry), 437, 476, 494; X. 279
British Empire in America, IX. 237
Clarendon and Whitelocke compared, VII. 229
Critical History of England, IX. 204, 237, 238
Essay on Criticism, IX. 237
History, VIII. 168
History of...the Royal House of Stuart, IX. 238
Memoirs of the Press, IX. 238
Secret History of Europe, IX. 237
 Oldrent, in *A Jovial Crew*, VI. 230
 Oldwater (Oudewater), in Holland, VIII. 291
 Oldys, William (1696–1761), VI. 51, 248; VIII. 137; IX. 534, 537, 538; *British Librarian*, IX. 357; *Dissertation on Pamphlets*, X. 166
 Olearius, Adam, IV. 455
 O'Leary, Arthur (1729–1802), XIV. 570
 O'Leary, Ellen (1831–1889), XIV. 321, 571
 O'Leary, John (1830–1907), XIV. 321, 571
 Oley, Barnabas (1602–1686), VII. 27, 29, 156, 403; *Life of George Herbert*, VII. 154
Olif and Landres, I. 283
 Olinda, in *Sicelides*, VI. 323
 Oliphant, Dr Charles, IX. 560

Oliphant, Laurence (1829–1888), XIV. 164, 199, 522, 553
Altiora Peto, XIV. 165
Autobiography of a Joint-Stock Company, XIV. 165
Episodes in a Life of Adventure, XIV. 165
Piccadilly, XIV. 165
Russian Shores of the Black Sea, The, XIV. 165
Sympneumata, XIV. 165
 Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant (1828–1897), XI. 456; XII. 380, 425; XIII. 557, 558, 565; XIV. 496, 521, 522
Autobiography, XIII. 431
Beleaguered City, A, XIII. 431
Chronicles of Carlingford, XIII. 430
Cuckoo in the Nest, The, XIII. 431
Kirsteen, XIII. 431
Literary History of England, XI. 307
Little Pilgrim in the Unseen, A, XIII. 431
Margaret Mailland, XIII. 431
Miss Marjoribanks, XIII. 430
Salem Chapel, XIII. 430, 431
Whiteladies, XIII. 431
 Oliver, in *The London Prodigall*, V. 255
 Oliver, D. E., XIII. 515
 Oliver, Fielding's tutor, X. 20
 Oliver, John Robert, XII. 512
 Oliver, Pasfield, IX. 23
 Oliver, uncle, in *The School for Scandal*, V. 254
 Olives, mount of, V. 45
 Olivia, in *Mrs Cowley's Bold Stroke for a Husband*, XI. 275
 Olivia, in *Twelfth Night*, V. 194; VI. 305
 Olivier, abbé, *Life and adventures of Signor Rozelli*, IX. 18
 Olivier or Oliver, in *Sir Ferumbras (Fierabras)*, I. 284, 302
 Ollard, S. L., XII. 463; XIV. 592
 Ollendorf series, XI. 373
 Ollier, Charles (1788–1859), *Literary Miscellany*, XII. 74
 Ollier, Edmund (1827–1886), XII. 436, 442
 Ollier brothers, publishers, XII. 194
 Ollyffe, John (1647–1717), X. 374
 Olney, XI. 80, 81, 404
Olney Hymns, XI. 80, 402
 Olofactus, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
 Olot, in Spain, XIV. 293
 Olwen, daughter of Yspadadden Pen Kawr, I. 254
 Olwen. See *Kulhwch and O.*
 Olympus, VI. 329; X. 237; XII. 90
Olyver of Castylle and the fayre Helayne, The History of, II. 324, 325
 Omar Khayyám, X. 144; XIII. 145, 146
Omnia-probate, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 21
 Omnia, duke of, Trollope's, XIII. 422
 'Omnium, Jacob,' pseud. See Higgins, Matthew J.
 Omund, Thomas Stewart, XII. 524; XIII. 249, 488, 512
Once a Week, XIII. 398; XIII. 428, 440
 O'Neil, Henry (1817–1881), XII. 512

O'Neill, Eliza, lady Becher (1791–1872), VIII. 184; XII. 171; XIII. 259; XIV. 319
 O'Neill, Hugh, earl of Tyrone (1540?–1616), III. 244; XV. 325
 Onela, in *Beowulf*, I. 24, 26
 Ongar, XII. 505
 Ongentheow, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, I. 24 ff., 34
 Onions, Charles Talbut, XIV. 611
 Onslow, Arthur (1691–1768), IX. 209; X. 94, 244
 Onslow, George, 1st earl of Onslow (1731–1814), X. 401
 Ontario, XIV. 350
 Owghyn, Thomas (d. 1886), XII. 448
 Oothoon, in Blake's *Visions of the Daughters of Albion*, XI. 190
 Opalinsky, L., *Polonia Defensa contra Joan: Barclaium*, etc., IV. 254
 Opdycke, J. B., XIV. 532
 Ophelia, in *Hamlet*, V. 180, 200 ff.; VII. 8; VIII. 164
 Opie, Amelia (1769–1853), XI. 344, 462; XII. 447
 Opie, John (1761–1807), XI. 37, 360
 Opinion, in *Time's Complaint*, VI. 320
 Oporinus, IV. 380
 Oppian, VII. 240
 Oppression, in *Respublica*, V. 60
 Oracle, *The*, XIV. 179
 Oracle of Avignon, *The*, IX. 564
 Orange, Frederick Henry, prince of, VII. 437
 Orange, house of, VIII. 10
 Orange, Mary, princess of, IX. 199
 Orange, Maurice of Nassau, prince of, VII. 454
 Orange, river, XIV. 372
 Orange Free State, XIV. 375
 Oranges and lemons, game of, V. 30
 Orbilius, Pupillus, VIII. 159
 Orbón, J. G., XIII. 466
 Orc, Blake's, XI. 190, 194
 Orchard, *The*, IV. 542
 Ord, John Walker (1811–1853), XIII. 507
 Ord, Mrs., XI. 346, 365
 Ordella, in Fletcher's *Thierry and Theodore*, VI. 122, 129; XII. 190
 Order, in *Hymenaei*, VI. 346
Order of the Hospitalles of K. Henry the VIIIth and K. Edward the VIIth, *The*, 1557, VIII. 451
 Ordericus Vitalis (1075–1143?), I. 162, 163, 170, 451
 Orders, the enclosed, XIV. 305
 Orders and Fraternities, III. 484
Orders appointed...for setting roges and idle persons to worke, VI. 495
Orders of Callettes, or Drabbys, *The XX*, III. 87, 484
Orders of Fooles, *The XX*, III. 87, 484
Orders of Fooles, Twenty-five, III. 484
Orders of Knaves, *The XXV*, III. 87, 484; IV. 521
 Ordlaif, in *Finnsburgh*, I. 31
 Ordovician rocks, XIV. 292
 O'Reilly, John Boyle (1844–1890), XIV. 571, 573; *Amber Whale, The*, XIV. 322; *Songs from the Southern Seas*, XIV. 322
 Oresme, N., IV. 512
 Orestes, X. 108, 249
 Orestes, in Kingsley's *Hypatia*, XIII. 363
 Orestes and Pytades, I. 314
Orfeo, King, II. 414
Orfeo, Sir, I. 281, 288, 294, 295, 299, 300, 310, 311, 471
 Oxford, countess of. See Walpole, Margaret
 Oxford, earls of. See Walpole, George; Walpole, Horatio; Walpole, Sir Robert
 Orgalus, in *Misogonus*, V. 110
 Orgilio, in Johnson's *London*, X. 169
 Orgilus, in *The Broken Heart*, VI. 191
 Orgoglio, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 234
 Oriana, in *Amadis of Gaul*, VII. 75
 Oriana, in Farquhar's *The Inconstant*, VIII. 169
 Oriana, in *The Knight of Malta*, VI. 130
 Oriana, in *The Satyr*, VI. 340
 Oriana, in *The Wild-Goose Chase*, VI. 123
 Oriental scholars, XII. 341 ff., 499 ff.
 Oriental scholarship, 1600–1660, VII. 490
 Orientius, XII. 337
 Origen, III. 10; VII. 238, 505; VIII. 277; *Hexapla*, XII. 341, 501
Original Weekly Journal, The, IX. 433
Origo Mundi, V. 15
 Orinda, the Matchless. See Phillips, Katherine
 Orinoco, river, XIV. 249
 Orissa, XIV. 333
 Orkborne, Dr, in Burney's *Camilla*, X. 65
 Orkney, II. 115; IX. 552, 560
 Orkney islands, XIV. 434
Orlando, III. 305
 Orlando (Ariosto's), III. 230
 Orleans, XI. 97
 Orm or Ormin (fl. 1200?), I. 224, 225, 375, 376; II. 189; V. 6; *Ornulum*, I. 222 ff., 340, 375, 386 ff., 394, 398, 399, 458, 460; III. 440; IV. 37
 Orme, Robert (1728–1801), X. 503; XIV. 97, 496, 579; *Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire*, XIV. 334; *History of the Military Transactions...in Indostan*, X. 293; XIV. 333
 Orme, William (1787–1830), XII. 523
 Ormerod, George (1785–1873), XII. 512
 Ormerod, Oliver (1580?–1626), IV. 521
 Ormond, duke of, in *The Tailor*, IX. 34
 Ormonde, duke of. See Butler, James
 Ormonde, earl of, in *Secreta Secretorum*, II. 301
 Ormont, lord (George Meredith's), XIII. 445
 Ormsby, Robert (1820–1889), XII. 454, 460; XIV. 505
 O'Rourke, J., XIII. 515
 Orosius, Paulus, I. 66, 76, 81, 93 ff., 239, 436, 438, 440
 O'Rourke, Edmund (Edmund Falconer, 1814–1879), XIV. 571
 Orpheus, X. 114

Orpheus and Eurydice, i. 294, 311; ii. 417
 Orpheus and Eurydice, in Alfred's
Boethius, i. 100
 Orphic hymns, *Carmina*, iii. 409, 416
 Orr, Alexandra, xiii. 485
 Orrery, earl of. See Boyle, Charles; Boyle,
 John; Boyle, Roger
 Orsabrin, in *The Goblins*, vi. 239
 Orseolo, in *The Humorous Courtier*, vi. 205
 Orsin, in *Hudibras*, viii. 76
 Orsini, the, vi. 175
 Orsini, Virginia, vi. 175
 Orsino, in *Twelfth Night*, vi. 305; vii. 84
 Ortelius, Abraham, iv. 73, 74
 Orton, Job (1717–1783), x. 521
 Osaka, iv. 100
 Osbaldistone, Francis, in Scott's *Rob Roy*,
 xii. 17, 18, 26
 Osbern (fl. 1090), monk of Canterbury,
 i. 153
 Osbern of Gloucester (fl. 1148), ii. 498
 Osbert de Clare (fl. 1136), i. 449
 Osborne, Charles E., xvi. 502
 Osborne, Dorothy (lady Temple) (1627–
 1695), vi. 452; viii. 371, 372, 380, 483;
Letters, viii. 15, 279
 Osborne, Francis (1593–1659), vii. 446,
 459; viii. 379, 481; xi. 481; *A Miscellany*
of Sundry Essays Paradoxes and Prob-
lematical Discourses, Letters and Char-
acters, viii. 377; *Advice to a Son*, vii.
 193; viii. 377; ix. 397, 569
 Osborne, George, in Thackeray's *Vanity*
Fair, x. 34; xiii. 287, 289
 Osborne, lady, xi. 285
 Osborne, lord, in Jane Austen's *The Wa-*
scons, xii. 234
 Osborne, Mr, in Thackeray's *Vanity Fair*,
 xiii. 287, 288
 Osborne, lord Sidney Godolphin (S. G. O.)
 (1808–1889), xvi. 181, 182
 Osborne, Thomas (d. 1767), ix. 357; x.
 166; xi. 332, 337
 Osbornes, the (Thackeray's), xiii. 286
 Osbourne, Lloyd, xiv. 526
 Oscar, x. 231
 Oseas, in *A Looking Glasse for London*,
 v. 354
 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar
 (1844–1881), xiii. 140, 147, 496 (main
 entry)
Bisclavaret, xiii. 141
Chartwell, xiii. 141
Disease of the Soul, The, xiii. 141
Epic of Women, An, xiii. 141
Fair Maid and the Sun, The, xiii. 141
Fountain of Tears, The, xiii. 141
Lays of France, xiii. 141
Love's Eternity, xiii. 141
Music and Moonlight, xiii. 141
 'We are the music-makers,' xiii. 141
 O'Shaughnessy, Eleanor W., xiii. 496
 O'Shaunessy, in Egan's *Life in London*,
 xiv. 223
 O'Shea, John Augustus (1839–1905), xiv.
 571

Osiander, Andreas, iii. 32
 Oslaif (Ordlaf?), in *Beowulf*, i. 31
 Osler, W., rv. 245
 Osney, abbey of, and annals of, i. 178,
 182, 257
 Ospak, in Morris's *The Lovers of Gudrun*,
 xiii. 125
 Osric, in *Hamlet*, vi. 170
 Ossian, ix. 560; x. 55, 130, 137, 182, 222,
 227 ff., 232, 234, 471, 472, 487 ff.;
 xi. 179, 181, 184, 187, 188, 206, 245;
 xii. 12, 40; xiii. 52, 151, 225 ff. *See*,
also, under Macpherson
 Ossianic poems, the, i. 275
 Ossianic society, xii. 361; xiv. 305
 Ossory, xi. 344; xiv. 246
 Ossory, earl of. *See* Butler, Thomas
 Ossory, lady. *See* Upper Ossory, countess
 of
 Osteler, Thomasin, vi. 276
 Ostend, fall of, vi. 170; vii. 454
 Ostler, William (fl. 1601–1623), vi. 181,
 276
 O'Sullivan, Denis, xiv. 573
 O'Sullivan-Bearne, Philip (1590?–1660),
 xiv. Add. 3
 Oswald, in Wordsworth's *Borderers*, xi. 99
 Oswald, James (1715–1769), *An Appeal*
to Common Sense, x. 348, 513, 514
 Oswald, musician, x. 128
 Oswald, St, king of Northumbria (605?–
 642), i. 82, 106, 120, 121, 148
 Oswald, St, archbishop of York (d. 992),
 i. 113
 Oswald, *Scots Airs*, ix. 361
 Oswestry academy, x. 386
 Oswin, Sir, in Mrs Inchbald's *To Marry or*
not to Marry, xi. 279
 Oswy, Oswin, king of Northumbria (612?–
 670), i. 12, 380
 Otfried, Old High German poet, i. 118, 288
 Othello (Shakespeare's), iv. 78; viii. 164,
 170; x. 73; xii. 171; xiv. 443
 Othere, iv. 74
 Otho, in Gray's *Agrippina*, x. 119
 Otho, in *The Tragedy of Hoffman*, v. 327
 Otho IV, i. 192
 Otho, *Constitutions of*, ii. 364
 Otho de Granson, ii. 187
 O'Trigger, Sir Lucius, in Sheridan's *Rivals*,
 x. 90
 Ottar, i. 26
 Ottawa, xiv. 351, 357
 Otter, William (1768–1840), xi. 399; xiv.
 247
 Otterbourne, Thomas (fl. 1400), ii. 498;
 ix. 535
Otterburn, ii. 398, 408, 415
 Ottery academy, x. 384
 Ottery St Mary, iii. 57; xii. 191; xiii. 276
 Otto the Great, v. 6
 Ottobon, *Constitutions of*, ii. 364
 Ottryngham, John, ii. 366
Ouel, Sir, i. 302, 470
 Otway, Caesar (1780–1842), xiv. 312, 315,
 317, 571

Otway, Thomas (1652–1685), v. 292; viii. 17, 21, 181 ff. (main entry), 189, 191, 197, 409, 412, 438, 445; x. 67, 73, 86, 87; xii. 49
Alcibiades, viii. 181, 182, 184
Atheist, The, or The Second Part of the Souldier's Fortune, viii. 184
Beginning of a Pastoral on the Death of his late Majesty, The, viii. 44
Cheats of Scapin, The, viii. 182
Don Carlos, viii. 182
Friendship in Fashion, viii. 182
History and Fall of Caius Marius, The, viii. 182
Orphan, The, vi. 219; viii. 184; x. 74
Poet's Complaint to his Muse, The, viii. 94, 185
Souldier's Fortune, The, viii. 183
Titus and Berenice, viii. 181, 182
Venice Prever'd, or a Plot Discover'd, viii. 94, 183 ff.
Windsor Castle, viii. 44, 185
Otway society, the, viii. 184
Oua, i. 87
Oudenarde, ix. 205
Oughtred, William (1575–1660), iv. 460
Ouida (Louise de la Ramée) (1839–1908), xiii. 562
Bimbi, xiii. 437
Dog of Flanders, A, xiii. 437
In Maremma, xiii. 436
Two Little Wooden Shoes, xiii. 436
Under Two Flags, xiii. 436
Oulton, Walley Chamberlain (1770?–1820?), x. 443; xi. 449
Oulton, Yorkshire, ix. 330
Oundle grammar school, vii. 331; viii. 2
Ouse, river, Yorkshire, vii. 180
Ouseley, Sir Gore (1770–1844), xii. 342, 502
Ouseley, Sir William (1767–1842), xii. 342, 502
Ouseley valley, the, xiii. 428
Ouillau's Song of Trailebaston, ii. 503
Outram, George (1805–1856), xii. 421
Outram, Sir James (1803–1863), xiv. 496
Overbury, Sir Thomas (1581–1613), iii. 84, 95, 114, 487; iv. 103, 143, 338 ff., 345, 360, 521, 525; v. 479; vii. 384, 389, 437, 451, 453, 454; viii. 63, 357; xiv. 83; *A Perfect Wife*, iv. 265, 338, 414; *Characters*, iv. 102, 327, 338, 340; vi. 401, 495
Overdo, in *Bartholomew Fayre*, vi. 23
Overreach, Sir Giles, in Massinger's *A New Way to Pay Old Debts*, v. 352; vi. 160; xii. 171
Overton, John (1763–1838), xii. 472
Overton, John Henry (1835–1903), xiv. 496; *English Church in the Eighteenth Century, The* (with C. J. Abbey), xiv. 101; *William Law, Non-juror and Mystic*, ix. 309, 313, 324 ff.; xiv. 101
Ovey, John, viii. 105, 106
Ovid, i. 76, 197, 221; ii. 144, 150, 151, 176, 188, 259, 262, 316, 358, 360, 366;

iii. 20, 86, 113, 181, 183, 187, 259, 347; vi. 16, 17, 19 ff., 24, 250, 349, 438, 469; v. 220, 221; vi. 18, 82, 87, 198, 300; vii. 51, 270, 370, 503; viii. 44, 51, 88, 372, 433, 444; ix. 46, 256, 258, 500, 502; x. 197, 218, 415; xi. 2, 425; xii. 337, 489, 490, 492; xv. 171
Ad Macrum, v. 143
Ars Amoris, iv. 320; vi. 213
Metamorphoses, ii. 486; iv. 19, 20, 318, 414; vi. 207, 299, 313, 316; vii. 50; ix. 68, 160, 434, 435, 446, 478, 485, 559
Salmacis and Hermaphroditus, iv. 20
Tristia, iii. 183; iv. 20
Ovid, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260
Ovid, in *The Poetaster*, vi. 44
Ovidius Erculans, ix. 259
Oviedo, John Gonsales de, iv. 70, 101; *Sumario de la natural y general Historia de las Indias (History of the West Indies)*, iii. 453; iv. 69
Owainy, Sir, visit to Purgatory of, i. 339
Owein, in *Geraint*, i. 274
Owen, Hugh (d. 1618), iv. 262
Owen, James (1654–1706), ix. 571; x. 386
Owen, John (1580–1651), vii. 315, 324
Owen, John (1616–1683), iv. 242, 243, 261 ff., 502 ff.; viii. 111, 344, 345, 475; x. 377; *Epigrammata*, iv. 262
Owen, Sir Richard (1804–1892), xiv. 295, 299, 561 ff.
Owen, Robert (1771–1858), xiv. 403 ff., 478, 514, 602, 608
Owen, Robert Dale (1801–1877), xiv. 478, 505, 592, 602, 608
Owen, Sir Roger (1573–1617), iv. 265
Owen, Thomas, of Plas du, iv. 262
Owen's Weekly Chronicle, xiv. 201
Owenson, Sydney. See Morgan, lady
Owl and the Nightingale, The, i. 219, 222, 223, 238 ff., 291, 361, 458, 480; ii. 217; vii. 112
Owles Almanacke, The, iv. 534
Owyn, one of the scribes of the *Rushworth Gospels*, i. 132
Oxeneses. See John de
Oxford, clerk of, in *The Canterbury Tales*, viii. 156
Oxford, John (1812–1877), xiii. 263, 521; xxv. 236
Oxenham, John, in *Westward Ho!* xiii. 364
Oxenstierna, count, x. 223
Oxenstjerna, chancellor of Sweden, vii. 230, 231
Oxford, i. 89, 152, 180, 183 ff., 202, 222, 233, 337, 382; ii. 49, 50, 52, 55, 57, 58, 60, 65 ff., 69, 74, 102, 130, 185, 198, 204, 208, 224, 288, 294, 303, 305, 307, 308, 317, 331, 340 ff., 487, 488; iii. 5 ff., 9 ff., 13, 15, 19, 20, 28, 29, 33, 34, 38, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 67, 82, 94, 113, 167, 179, 185, 200, 321, 333, 344, 358, 418 ff., 427, 430, 436; iv. 9, 19, 51, 89, 120, 131, 136, 142, 190, 198, 200, 224,

Oxford

225, 228, 242 ff., 274, 297, 381, 398, 406 ff., 416, 427 ff., 432 ff., 548; v. 103, 109, 115, 118, 121, 132, 255, 256, 363 ff., 368; vi. 5, 29, 150, 198, 218, 285, 288, 293, 298, 312, 366, 387, 389, 397 ff., 404; vii. 35, 52, 87, 89, 97, 98, 101, 103, 104, 148, 151, 152, 157, 179, 190, 196, 200, 206, 207, 229, 246, 280, 288, 302, 303, 305, 308, 312, 316 ff., 319, 321, 336, 340, 345, 348, 357, 365, 412, 450, 454, 477, 517; viii. 4, 105, 108, 116, 118, 136, 189, 286, 304, 305, 330 ff., 363 ff., 370, 400; ix. 88, 92, 130, 170, 177, 182, 184, 188, 282, 290, 313, 324, 329, 330, 331, 334, 341, 342, 344 ff., 349, 355, 382, 383, 386, 387, 394, 395, 406, 410 ff., 533, 536, 538, 540, 541, 573, 574; x. 112, 114, 136, 159, 187, 198, 205, 238, 241, 268, 270, 294, 301, 309, 335, 356, 357, 362 ff., 378, 492; xi. 35, 40, 61, 62, 109, 118, 119, 158, 335, 357; xii. 59, 115, 138, 143, 187, 158, 187, 192, 256, 259 ff., 271, 273, 274, 277, 278, 285, 286, 288, 293 ff., 299, 304, 317, 318, 320, 327, 328, 333, 339 ff., 365; xiii. 23, 88, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 100, 102 ff., 120, 165 ff., 186, 196, 202, 203, 205, 209, 210, 228, 240, 280, 297, 317, 346, 350, 427, 435; xiv. 7, 24, 43, 45, 56, 69 ff., 73, 74, 76, 81, 86, 88, 90, 98, 99, 129, 149, 152, 154 ff., 191, 193, 205 ff., 215, 225, 263, 264, 295, 321, 383 ff., 409, 410, 414, 416, 417, 430 ff.

All Souls college, ii. 358; iii. 328, 423, 424; iv. 428; vii. 160, 162, 358; viii. 241, 348; ix. 294; x. 139, 275

Ashmolean museum, ix. 352; xiv. 285

Ashmolean society, xiv. 566

Ashmole's 'elaboratory', ix. 413

Balliol college, ii. 44, 49, 50, 355; iv. 103, 427; viii. 244; ix. 539; x. 335; xi. 155; xii. 259, 260, 298, 333, 334; xiii. 87, 103, 129, 480, 483; xiv. 45

Bodleian library, iii. 201; iv. 56, 244, 248, 265, 430, 432, 433, 548; vii. 43, 64, 309; ix. 330, 342, 345, 349, 353, 357, 443, 530; x. 167, 191, 193, 281; xii. 334, 369, 503, 523; xiv. 96, 247

Botanic garden, xiv. 286

Brasenose college, iv. 428; vi. 38, 83, 295; vii. 42

Broadgates hall (Pembroke college), iii. 327, 424; vi. 111; vii. 143, 233

Canterbury hall, ii. 354, 355

Cardinal college (Christ Church), ii. 358; iii. 32

Christ Church, iii. 326, 327, 425, 434; iv. 81, 244, 250, 265; v. 70, 128; vi. 237, 286, 295, 299, 302, 303, 316 ff., 320, 323, 325, 326, 398; vii. 82, 341, 444, 457; viii. 181, 328, 329, 344; ix. 139, 147, 182, 256, 258, 264, 329, 332, 337, 345, 382, 391; x. 113, 117, 351 ff., 364; xi. 185, 322; xii. 327, 328, 333,

Oxford

339, 341, 354, 517; xiii. 93; xiv. 283.
See also, Cardinal college
 Christ Church library, iii. 48
 Christ Church meadows, xii. 158
 Clarendon laboratory, xiv. 270
 Clarendon press, xi. 341; xii. 328, 337
 Corpus Christi college, iii. 19, 406, 415; iv. 235, 408, 422, 428; v. 103; vi. 303, 398, 399; vii. 16, 201, 310; viii. 125, 277; x. 139
 Divinity school, iii. 320
 'Drone Hall,' ix. 414
 Durham (Trinity) college, i. 215; ii. 349, 362
 Exeter college, ii. 73, 355; iv. 157, 278; vi. 188; vii. 86, 307, 309; viii. 291; xii. 260, 333, 334; xiii. 118
 Folly bridge (Grand Pont), i. 209
 Ford lectures, xv. 81
 Gloucester hall, ii. 349, 354; vii. 24
 Hertford college, ix. 411, 571
 Indian institute, xii. 343
 Isis, vi. 93, 326, 327
 Jesus college, vii. 37, 198; viii. 331,
also see Add.
 Jewry, i. 202
 Law school, xiv. 416
 Lincoln college, ii. 358; vii. 245, 317; x. 364, 365, 378; xii. 333; xiv. 109
 Magdalen college, ii. 355, 358; iii. 327, 333, 420, 422, 425, 430; iv. 154, 429; vi. 294; viii. 277, 461; ix. 43, 381, 411, 412, 414; x. 300, 472; xii. 158, 260, 278, 327, 460
 Magdalen college school, iii. 428, 432
 Magdalen hall (now Hertford college), iv. 132; vi. 282; xii. 343
 Marian foundations at, iii. 420
 Merton college, i. 213, 332; ii. 163, 346, 363 ff., 363; iii. 426; iv. 427; vi. 294, 295, 300, 318; vii. 328, 329, 335; viii. 63; ix. 381, 411, 573; x. 241; xii. 234
 Modern history school at, xiv. 416
 Morisonian herbarium, xiv. 562
 Natural Science school at, xiv. 416
 New college, ii. 354, 356, 357; iii. 5, 187, 421; iv. 161, 163, 407, 408, 427; vi. 294; vii. 233, 326, 329; x. 109, 139, 270
 Oriel college, ii. 288, 355; iii. 56, 325, 422; iv. 427; xii. 107, 255 ff., 271, 274, 284 ff., 290, 292, 295, 334, 337, 458, 459, 464; xiii. 87, 103; xiv. 196, 418
 Peckwater quadrangle, xi. 322
 Pembroke college, ix. 412; x. 149, 158, 159, 268, 271, 276, 463, 472; xii. 520
 Queen's college, ii. 73, 74, 326, 355, 363; iv. 161, 428; vi. 303; viii. 142; ix. 170, 483; xi. 58
 Radcliffe observatory, xiv. 385
 Romanes lecture, xiv. 34
 Ruskin college, xiv. 409
 St Alban hall, vi. 141
 St Ebbe's, i. 202
 St Edmund's hall, viii. 83; ix. 397

Oxford

St Edward's church, I. 202
 St Frideswide, I. 191, 193; IV. 428
 St Frideswide, cloister school of, II. 34
 St John's college, III. 420 ff.; IV. 428;
 VI. 196, 316, 317, 318, 320, 326, and
 see Add. 2; VII. 62, 334; XIV. 384
 St Mary hall, VII. 49; IX. 139
 St Mary's church, II. 345; IV. 430; XII.
 257, 259, 266, 268
 St Mary's college, III. 3
 Sheldonian press, IX. 330
 Sheldonian theatre, XI. 341
 Short's coffee-house in Cat Street, VII.
 364
 Trinity college, III. 420 ff., V. 114, 138;
 VII. 58, 150, 454; X. 238; XII. 133, 265
 Union, the, XIII. 119
 University college, II. 355; IV. 292; VIII.
 353; IX. 129; X. 112
 University press, IV. 410, 411; X. 223,
 225; XI. 341, 469; XIII. 98. See, also,
 Clarendon press
 Wadham college, VIII. 206, 215, 277,
 364; IX. 386, 393; X. 478; XII. 330, 334
 Worcester college, II. 354; VII. 342,
 347, 435, 438; X. 460
 Oxford, countess of. See Harley
 Oxford, earl of, in *Death of Robert*, v. 324
 Oxford, earl of, company of, v. 316
 Oxford, earls of. See Harley, Edward;
 Harley, Robert; Vere, Aubrey de; Vere,
 Edward de; Vere, John de
 Oxford, Franciscans of, I. 183 ff., 200 ff.,
 452 ff.; II. 349, 350; III. 48; IV. 419
Oxford, The Parliament dissolved at, VIII. 94
Oxford, The University of (Ackermann's),
 XIV. 222
Oxford and Cambridge Magazine, The,
 XIII. 112, 120, 121, 297, 358; XIV. 537
Oxford and Cambridge Miscellany Poems,
 IX. 485
Oxford and Cambridge Monthly Miscellany.
 See *Student, The*
 Oxford college magazines, XIV. 539
Oxford Critic and University Magazine,
 The, XIV. 209, 537
Oxford English Dictionary, The, XIV. 438,
 454, 455
Oxford Essays, XIII. 294
Oxford Gazette, IX. 1
 Oxford historical society, XII. 355
 Oxford historical society's *Collectanea*,
 IX. 413
 Oxford liberals, the, XII. 290, 292
Oxford Magazine, The, XIV. 208, 537
Oxford Magazine, Echoes from the, XIV. 208
 Oxford movement, the, XII. 253 ff.,
 453 ff., also see Add.; XIV. 82
 Oxford printers, IV. 547
 Oxford Professorships:
 Camden professorship of history, IX.
 329; XII. 317, 328
 Professorship of Chinese, XII. 343
 Professorship of comparative philology,
 XII. 343

Oxford Professorships:

Professorship of ecclesiastical history,
 XII. 321
 Professorship of Latin, XII. 337
 Professorship of poetry, XII. 260, 265
 Professorship of Sanskrit, XII. 343
 Rawlinson professorship of Anglo-
 Saxon, XII. 344; XIV. 385
 Regius professorship of Greek, XII. 328
 Savilian professorships, VII. 288; IX. 386
 Slade professorship of fine art, XIV. 152,
 154, 155
 Vinierian professorship of law, XI. 61
Oxford Sausage, The, X. 238
Oxford Spectator, The, XIV. 209, 537
 Oxfordshire, VII. 96, 101, 150, 233; IX.
 256, 258, 353; X. 385
 'Oxonian Latin', XIV. 410
 Oxus, river, XIII. 92
Oxyrhynchus Logia, XII. 502
 Ozello, John (d. 1743), IX. 418, 527; XI. 322
 Ozoro, Esther, princess, XIV. 246

Pacata Hibernia, VII. 211, 436, 448
 Pace, Richard (1482?–1590), III. 7, 49
 Pacific ocean, the, IV. 68, 78, 86, 87; XIV.
 241, 242, 244, 245, 358, 385
 Pack, Major Richardson (1682–1728),
 VIII. 428
 Packington, Warwickshire, X. 113
Packington's Pound, VIII. 96
 Pacolet, in *The Tailor*, IX. 35
Pacquet, A. of Advice from Rome, VIII. 412;
 IX. 4
 Padua, I. 213; III. 5, 7, 419, 423, 426, 431;
 V. 62; VI. 24, 176; VII. 233; VIII. 354,
 361; X. 200; XII. 63; XIII. 61
 Page, Anne, in *The Merry Wives of Wind-
 sor*, V. 189
 Page, Gertrude, XIV. Add. 9
 Page, John, II. 505
 Page, William, XIII. 74
Page of Plymouth, V. 325
 Paget, Francis Edward (1806–1882), XII.
 277, 458, 461
 Paget, Henry, son of 1st baron Paget, III.
 183
 Paget, John (1811–1898), *The New
 Examen*, XIV. 65, 493
 Paget, Nathan (1615–1679), VII. 107
 Paget, Thomas, 3rd baron Paget (d. 1590),
 III. 183
 Paget, William, 1st baron Paget (1505–
 1563), III. 183
 Pagitt, Ephraim (1575?–1647), *Heresio-
 graphy*, IX. 307
 Pagnon, J. X. 485
 Pegula, William de (d. 1350?), *Pupilla
 Oculi*, II. 498
 Pailthorpe, F. W., XIII. 540
 Pain, Barry, XIV. 537
 Paine, Thomas (fl. 1642–1650), VII. 352
 Paine, Thomas (1737–1809), X. 59, 308
 508; XI. 46 ff., 189, 395, 400; XII. 279,
 471; XIV. 121, 608
Age of Reason, The, XI. 48

Paine, Thomas
Common-Sense, xi. 47
Crisis, xi. 47
Rights of Man, The, xi. 47, 48, 276; xiv. 401
Painter, William (1540?–1594), *Palace o Pleasure, The*, iii. 343, 490, 536; iv. 6, 7, 442, 447; v. 72, 73, 220, 221, 244; vi. 46, 49, 123, 137 ff., 150, 180, 182; *Rhoemo and Julietta*, iv. 7
Paisley, ix. 566, 568; xi. 236, 237, 439, 440, 442 ff., also see Add.
Paisley, Black Book of, ii. 128
Paisley Advertiser, The, xi. 237
Paita, xiv. 243
Pakington, Dorothy, lady (d. 1679), vii. 427
Palace Beautiful, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 173
Palaeographical society, xii. 356
Palaestrio, in *Miles Gloriosus*, v. 106
Palamon, in *The Knight's Tale*, ii. 243 xiii. 123
Palamon, in *The Two Noble Kinsmen*, v. 256
Palamon and Arcite story, v. 256
Palamon and Arsett, v. 256
Palamon and Palaemon, i. 279, 286
Palaprat, viii. 139
Pale, the English, in Ireland, ii. 301, 303; xiv. 308
Paleario, Aonio, iv. 447
Palemon, in Thomson's *Autumn*, x. 104
Palermo, xiv. 73
Palermo, Michael Scot at, i. 199
Palestine, ii. 79, 80, 123; iv. 68, also see Add.; xii. 320, 417, 478; xiv. 251, 253
Paley, Frederick Aphorop (1815–1888), xii. 331, 489
Paley, William (1743–1805), x. 344, 513; xi. 67, 73, 74; xii. 154, 279, 280, 419
Horae Paulinae, x. 346, 347
Natural Theology, x. 346, 347
Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy, x. 346
View of the Evidences of Christianity, x. 346, 347
Palgrave, Sir Francis (1788–1861), xiv. 52, 68, 71, 72, 496
Essay on the Original Authority of the King's Council, xv. 67
History of England, xiv. 67
History of Normandy and of England, xiv. 67
History of the Anglo-Saxons, xiv. 67
Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth, xiv. 67
Truth and Fictions of the Middle Ages: the Merchant and the Friar, xiv. 67
Palgrave, Francis Turner (1824–1897), vii. 180; xii. 115, 132, 372, 406; xiii. 189, 192, 489, 507; *Golden Treasury, The*, xiii. 192; *Visions of England*, xiii. 193
Palgrave, William Gifford (1826–1888), xiv. 553; *A year's journey through Central and Eastern Arabia*, xiv. 253

Palingenius, Marcellus, iv. 250, 447; *Zodiacus Vitae*, iii. 185
Palinode, in *The Shepheards Calender*, iii. 226
Pall Mall Gazette, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 292
Pall Mall Gazette, The, xiv. 189, 194, 195, 530, 534
Palladian architecture, x. 110
Palladis Palatium, iv. 526
Palladius of Rome, iv. 371
Palladius on Husbondrie, ii. 363, 502
Pallas, vii. 100; viii. 76; ix. 115
Pallas, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 226, 231
Pallas, Ireland, x. 195
Pallas, lady, in *The Garlante of Laurell*, iii. 70
'Pallas the favourite of Agrippina,' ix. 225
Pallasmore, Ireland, x. 195
Palliser, Plantagenet (Trollope's), xiii. 423
Pallmall, Mr, in *Jerrold's Prisoner of War*, xiii. 269
Palmer, Arthur (1841–1897), xii. 338, 490, 494
Palmer, Edward Henry (1840–1882), xii. 342, 499
Palmer, Edwin, xii. 337
Palmer, Frank, xiv. 536
Palmer, George (1648), vii. 514
Palmer, George Herbert (of Harvard), vii. 29, 30
Palmer, Henry Spencer (1838–1893), xii. 514
Palmer, Herbert (1601–1647), vii. 426
Palmer, John (1742–1798), xi. 452, 454
Palmer, John (1742–1818), xiv. 168
Palmer, John (Jl. 1826), xii. 341
Palmer, J. F., xiv. 561
Palmer, Mary (1716–1794), xi. 472
Palmer, Miss, niece of Sir Joshua Reynolds, xii. 132
Palmer, Roger, earl of Castlemaine (1634–1705), iv. 460
Palmer, Sir Roundell, 1st earl of Selborne (1812–1895), xii. 261; xiii. 507; xiv. 124, 511
Palmer, Samuel (d. 1724), x. 386, 475; *Vindication*, x. 374
Palmer, Samuel (d. 1732), ix. 538, 571, 572
Palmer, William (1803–1885), xii. 258, 461
Palmer, William (1811–1879), xii. 453, 461
Palmer, William Scott (Dowson, M. E.), xiv. 515
Palmerin d'Olivia, iv. 9, 447
Palmerin cycles, iii. 359
Palmerin of England, xi. 422; xiii. 35
Palmers, the, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, xii. 236
Palmerston, viscount. See Temple, Henry John
Palotta, cardinal, vii. 35
Palsgrave, John (d. 1554), iii. 469; v. 109; *Esclaircissement de la Langue Francoise*, iii. 56, 555

PALSGRAVE

Palsgrave's company, the, vi. 250
 Paltrock, Robert (1697–1767), x. 424
 Pamela, in Richardson's novel, v. 245; x. 2, 4, 14, 15, 24
 Pamela, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, iii. 352, 354
Pamela's Conduct in High Life, x. 6
Pammelia, Musicks Miscellanie, iv. 536
 Pampa, the, xiv. 249
 Pamphilus, in *Arcadia*, vi. 192
 Pamphilus, in *The Jealous Lovers*, vi. 325
Pampheleteer, The, xi. 398; xiv. 121, 125, 512 ff.
 Pamplona, viii. 126
 Pan, ii. 226; vi. 368; vii. 370
 Pan, in *The Penates*, vi. 341, 351
 Panama, xiv. 243
 Panape, in Drayton's *Eglogs*, iv. 173, 174
 Pancake bell, the, in *The Shoemakers Holiday*, v. 357
 Panchy, doctor, in Crowne's *City Politiques*, viii. 188
 Pancks, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
 Pandarus, ii. 173, 175
 Pandolphus, in *Perfidus Hetruscus*, vi. 302
 Pandora, in Drayton's *Idea*, iv. 172
 Pandora, in *The Rival Friends*, vi. 325
 Pandulfus, cardinal, v. 65, 151
 Pangloss, in Colman's *Heir at Law*, xi. 280
 Panizzi, Sir Anthony (1797–1879), xii. 368
 Pannartz, printer, ii. 310
 Panta river, or Blackwater, i. 41, 144
 Pantagruel, ii. 258; ix. 264, 267, 271
Pantagrueline Prognostication, iv. 534
Panther, The, i. 428
 Pantocracy, xi. 118, 119
 Pantomimes, etc., x. 440
Pantomimus, v. 24
 Panton, George A., ii. 118, 450
 Panurge, ix. 271, 272
 Panurge, in *Pantagruel*, viii. 66
 Paoli, Pascal (1725–1807), x. 190, 477, 479
 Paolo and Francesca, i. 270, 363
 Papal Falsehood, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 234
 Papal States, xii. 36
 Paper office, the, viii. 158
 Papilia, in Pope's *Characters of Women*, ix. 82
 Papillon, F. W., *Memoirs of Thomas Papillon*, ix. 240
 Papillon, Thomas (1623–1702), ix. 240
 Papineau, Louis Joseph (1786–1871), xiv. 348
Parable of the Three Jackdaws, viii. 99
 Paracelsus (T. B. von Hohenheim, 1493–1541), iii. 113; iv. 278; vii. 235, 378, 396, 510; viii. 354; ix. 315; xiii. 55 ff.
 Paracelsus (Browning's), xiii. 55 ff.
 Paradin, Claude, *The Heroicall Devices of* (1591), vii. 405
 Paradise, ii. 277
Paradyse of Daynty Devises, The, iii. 179, 512; iv. 113, 121
 Parcae, the, in Alfred's *Boethius*, i. 100
 Parcy Reed, i. 300
 Pardoe, Julia S. H. (1806–1862), xiii. 565

PARIS

Pardoner, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124, 127
 Pardoner (Chaucer's), vi. 160
Pardoner and Tapster, The, ii. 162, 164, 179
Pardonneur, d'un triacleur et d'une tavernière, Farce nouvelle d'un, v. 98
 Paré, Ambrose, vii. 368, 505
 Pargasas, the, xiii. 276
Parian Chronicle, The, xi. 490
 Paris, i. 152, 183 ff.; 200; ii. 71, 92, 96, 125, 126, 198, 245, 251, 310, 315, 320, 329, 341 ff., 350, 356, 360, 367, 370, 371, 395; iii. 2 ff., 44, 97, 151, 153, 155, 157, 158, 167, 175, 208, 214, 418, 440; iv. 78, 81, 82, 127, 255, 256, 270, 293, 366, 368, 396, 402, 426, 429; v. 21, 25, 61, 101, 293, 301 ff.; vi. 146, 238, 269, 271, 390; vii. 22, 35, 45, 99, 183, 193, 205, 215, 268, 284 ff., 288, 296, 308, 312, 438, 484; viii. 111, 133, 136, 137, 198, 245, 246, 265, 282, 354, 371, 374, 379, 385; ix. 139, 149 ff., 213, 318; x. 38, 91, 118, 119, 213, 248, 250, 284, 303, 304, 307, 323, 324, 335, 395; xi. 1, 59, 60, 353, 354; xii. 103, 198, 365; xiii. 5, 58, 71, 82, 142, 277, 283, 381, 421; xiv. 66, 173, 183, 185, 190, 196, 217, 225, 235, 316, 328, 329, 342, 392
 Abbey of St Victor, i. 183; library, iii. 151
 Academy of, xi. 274
 Bastille, the, viii. 160; x. 38, 251; xi. 97, 189
 Bibliothèque Nationale, vii. 360
 British embassy, xiii. 278
 Cathedral school of Notre Dame, i. 183, 200
 Cemetery of the Innocents, iii. 87
 Collège Montaigne, ii. 370; iii. 2
 Collège de Navarre, iv. 276
 Collège Royal, iii. 158
 Hill and church of Ste Geneviève, i. 183, 184
 Hôtel de Carnavalet, x. 248
 Ile de la Cité, i. 183, 185
 Louvre, the, vii. 70; viii. 9; xii. 166
 Opéra-Comique, xi. 258
 Palais Royal, viii. 266
 Passy, xiii. 433
 Place Maubert, iii. 7
 Quartier Latin, i. 185
 Rue St Jacques, xi. 331
 Rue Vaugirard, viii. 134
 Scottish college, x. 295
 Sorbonne, the, i. 215; ii. 251; iii. 151
 Théâtre de la Foire, xi. 258
 Théâtre Français, v. 302
 University of, iv. 276; viii. 59
 Paris, in *The Araygnement of Paris*, v. 131
 Paris, in *The Roman Actor*, vi. 153, 155, 157, 159, 163
 Paris, count, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 182
 Paris, English scholars of, i. 152, 177, 183 ff., 233, 452 ff.

Paris, Gaston, I. 269, 283, 286, 290, 326; II. 398, 399, 417, 419
 Paris, influence of, I. 149, 222
 Paris, Matthew (d. 1259), I. 153, 160, 174, 178 ff., 179, 182, 183, 204, 214, 364, 450; II. 342, 488; III. 314; IV. 424; V. 38; XII. 515; *Historia Minor*, XII. 356, 517
 Paris, Mrs. of Cambridge, XII. 200
 Paris, peace of, X. 391; XI. 7
 Paris, the judgment of, VI. 207
 Paris, the judgment of, in *Reason and Sensuality*, II. 202
Paris and Vienne, II. 314, 315, 319, 332, 486
 Parisian Greek press, XII. 522
 Parisian salons, XI. 346, 351, 354, 364
 Parisian scenery, XI. 258
 Parisian stage, X. 79
 Parisian typography, XII. 522
 Park, Mungo (1771–1806), XIII. 467; XIV. 553
 Park, Thomas (1759–1834), X. 452, 490
 Parke, Gilbert, IX. 216
 Parker, Charles Stuart, XIV. 505, 510, 606
 Parker, Eric, XIV. 597
 Parker, Gilbert, *Manifest Detection of Dice-Play*, III. 491; IV. 318
 Parker, Henry (d. 1470), *Dives and Pauper*, II. 321, 323
 Parker, Henry, 8th lord Morley (1476–1556), IV. 447
 Parker, Henry (1604–1652), III. 114; IV. 310, 512
 Parker, Henry Meredith (1796?–1868), XIV. 579; *Bole Ponies*, XV. 337; *The Draught of Immortality*, XIV. 336
 Parker, Irene, *Dissenting Academies in England*, XIV. 51
 Parker, John (fl. 1387), II. 61
 Parker, John Henry (1806–1884), XII. 498
 Parker, Martin (d. 1656?), II. 416; VII. 497, 499
Ballads, IV. 363
Mercurius Melancholicus, VII. 356
Robin Conscience, III. 491
When the King shall Enjoy his Own Again, VII. 352
 Parker, Matthew (1504–1575), archbishop of Canterbury, I. 89, 90; III. 45, 46, 55, 470, 531; IV. 55, 397, 406, 423, 424, 426, 432, 545; V. 362, 482; VI. 397, 475; VII. 331; IX. 355, 357, 496; XIV. 486; *De Antiquitate Britannicae ecclesiae*, IV. 405
 Parker, Sir Peter (1785–1814), XII. 389
 Parker, Richard (1572–1629), IX. 538
 Parker, Samuel (1640–1688), VII. 179, 184, 185, 303, 474; VIII. 98, 460; *Discourse of Ecclesiastical Polity*, VIII. 305, 475
 Parker, Thomas, 1st earl of Macclesfield (1666?–1732), IX. 14, 16
 Parker, William, 4th baron Monteagle (1575–1622), VII. 45
 Parker society, VII. 306; XII. 355
 Parkes, Bessie Rayner, XIV. 600
 Parkes, Sir Henry (1815–1896), XIV. 364, 587; *Murmurs of the stream*, XIV. 362
 Parkes, Joseph, *Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis*, X. 400, 401; XIV. 495
 Parkes, William (fl. 1612), V. 479
 Parkin, Charles (1689–1765), IX. 532
 Parkin, Sir George Robert, XIV. 602
 Parkinson, Anthony (1667–1728), IX. 538
 Parkinson, John (1567–1650), IV. 542; XIII. 223; *Paradisi in sole Paradisus terrestris*, IV. 375; *Theatrum botanicum*, IV. 375
 Parkyns, Sir William (1649?–1696), VIII. 163
Parliament of Byrdes, The, II. 501
Parlement of the Thre Ages, I. 333, 334; II. 37, 432, 434
 Parley, Peter, *pseud.*, used by several writers, XI. 387, 481, 482
 Parliament, the Good, II. 54
 Parliament, use of English in, II. 70, 446
Parliament of Devils, The, II. 325, 502
Parliamentary Debates, XI. 49
Parliaments Letanies, The, VII. 383
 Parma, XIII. 60
 Parma, duke of, in *The Humorous Courtier*, VI. 205
 Parmegiano, II. X. 130
 Parmeno, in *Celestina*, V. 99
 Parmentier, F. J. A., XIII. 544
Parnaso Italiano, XIII. 224
 Parnassus, III. 260; VI. 36, 310, 388; VII. 59; VIII. 372; IX. 102, 257; XIII. 210
Parnassus Biceps (1656), VII. 512
 Parnassus trilogy, VI. 309 ff., 314, 315, 320, 327, 484; *The Pilgrimage*, VI. 310; *The Returne*, III. 270; IV. 139, 410, 533; V. 171, 221, 364; VI. 2, 39, 44, 309 ff., 322; *The Returne, Part II (Scourge of Simony)*, VI. 313
 Parnell, Charles Stewart (1846–1891), IX. 166; XIV. 183
 Parnell, Henry Brooke, 1st lord Congleton (1776–1842), XIV. 513
 Parnell, James (1637?–1656), VIII. 101, 416
 Parnell, Thomas (1679–1718), VII. 198; IX. 75, 78, 131, 137, 166 ff. (main entry), 171, 444, 481, also see Add.; X. 482
Elegy to an old Beauty, IX. 167
Flies, The, IX. 167
Hermit, The, IX. 167
Homer's Battle of the Frogs and Mice, IX. 168
Hymn to Contentiment, IX. 167
 'Life, Writings and Learnings of Homer,' IX. 167, 168
Nightpiece on Death, IX. 167
Poem on Queen Anne's Peace, IX. 166
Poems on Several Occasions, IX. 77, 167
 Parolles, in *All's Well that Ends Well*, V. 180; VI. 103
 Parr, Samuel (1747–1825), IX. 526; X. 479; XI. 394; XII. 325 ff., 363, 490, 523; XIV. 602; *Memoirs*, XII. 325

Parrot or Perrot, Henry (*fl.* 1600–1626), III. 114; IV. 519, 522
 Parrot, the, in *Speke, Parrot*, III. 76
 Parry, John (d. 1782), II. 130
 Parry, William (d. 1585), V. 345; in *If you know not me*, VI. 91
 Parry, William (*fl.* 1823–1825), XII. 384, 397
 Parry, Sir William Edward (1790–1855), XIV. 245, 553
Parsimonia, in *Psychomachia*, V. 60
Parson Hyberdyne's Sermon in praise of Thieves, III. 492
 'Parson Lot' (Charles Kingsley), XII. 291
Parson of Kalenborowre, The (*Der Pfarrer von Kalenberg*), III. 82, 94, 488, 490
 Parsons, in *Westward Ho!* XIII. 364
 Parsons, Philip (1594–1653), VI. 475
 Parsons or Persons, Robert (1546–1610), IV. 127, 306, 411, 495, 512; *Christian Directory*, IV. 237; *Christian Exercise*, IV. 410; *Conference about the Next Succession*, attributed to, VII. 352
 Parsons, Robert (1647–1714), VIII. 213, 448
 Parsons, Samuel (*fl.* 1732–1735), X. 384
Partenay, Romans of, I. 470
 Parteck, Robertus, alias Robertus Langeleye, II. 35
Parthenia, VI. 317, 485
Parthenopaeus, I. 286
Parthenopex de Blois, I. 286
Parthia, XII. 478
 Particular Baptist fund, X. 387
 Partington, Charles Frederick (d. 1857?), *The British Cyclopaedia*, XIV. 174
 Partition treaty, IX. 112, 215
Paritone, I. 286, 470
 Partridge, in *Fielding's Tom Jones*, IX. 405; X. 31, 39
 Partridge, John (*fl.* 1566–1573), IV. 449
 Partridge, John (1644–1715), IX. 94, 454, 461
Partridge, The, I. 428
Parzival, I. 269, 271, 280, 462. See, also, Wolfram von Eschenbach
 Pascal, Blaise, III. 416; VII. 152; XII. 272; XIV. 483; *Lettres Provinciales*, VIII. 372; *The Mysterie of Semitism*, a translation of Pascal's *Lettres Provinciales*, VIII. 372; *Pensées*, VIII. 270, 373
 Paschale, Lodovico, III. 262, 359
 Paschasius Radbertus, I. 124
 Pascoe, Charles Eyre, XIII. 544
 Pascolato, M. P., XIII. 466
 Pasiphæa, VI. 163
 Pasor, Matthias (1599–1658), VII. 309
 Pasqualigo, Luigi, *Il Fedele*, VI. 304, 472
 Pasquier, *Les Recherches de la France*, VI. 35
 Pasquill, III. 394, 395, 544
 Pasquill, Pasquine of England, III. 394. See, also, under Marprelate
Pasquils Jests, IV. 532
Pasquils Palmodia, IV. 534
 Pasquin, x. Add.
 'Pasquin Pillar,' a, IV. 123
 Passarowitz, peace of, IX. 244
 Passe, C. de, IV. 542
 Passerat, Jean, IV. 264; *Nihil*, VIII. 213
Passio Domini, V. 15, 16
Passion, Confrérie de la, v. 22
Passion of Christ, The. See Christ
Passion of the Fox, The, III. 482, 483
Passion of our Lord, The, I. 225, 226, 458
Passionate Morrice, The, IV. 526
Passionate Pilgrim, The, III. 266; IV. 119, 395
Passions of Martyrs, I. 75
Pastime of People, The, II. 328
 Paston, Agnes, II. 305, 306
 Paston, Anne, II. 308
 Paston, Clement, II. 305
 Paston, Edmund, II. 306
 Paston, Elizabeth, II. 306
 'Paston, George' (i.e. Emily Morse Symonds), XI. 429, 443, 457, 468; XII. 431, 451; XIV. 519, 520, 541; *Lady Mary Wortley Montagu*, IX. 244
 Paston, John (1421–1466), II. 304 ff.
 Paston, Sir John (1442–1479), II. 304 ff.
 Paston, J., XIV. 541
 Paston, Margaret, II. 304 ff.
 Paston, Walter, II. 308
 Paston, William (1378–1444), II. 304, 308, 359
 Paston family, the, II. 304
Paston Letters, The, II. 286, 303, 429; V. 35; VII. 196; XIV. 82
Pastor Fidus, VI. 317, 485
 Pastorals, VI. 487 ff.
Patenostre à l'Userier, La, III. 90, 487
 Patent Rolls, the, VI. 280; XII. 355, 516
 Pater, Walter Horatio (1839–1894), VII. 260, also see Add.; XI. 410, 417; XII. 271, 277, 438; XIII. 491; XIV. 462, 522, 523
Appreciations, XIV. 158
Child in the House, The, XIV. 159
Imaginary Portraits, XIV. 158
Marius the Epicurean, XIV. 158
Plato and Platonism, XIV. 158
Studies in the History of the Renaissance, IX. 39; XIV. 158
Winckelmann, XIV. 158
 Paterculus, Gaius Velleius, XII. 337
 Patericke, Simon (d. 1613), IV. 8, 444
Paterno, I. 220, 375, 376, 458
Paterno, in *The Exeter Book*, I. 428
 Paternoster, Kentish versions of the, I. 355
 Pater Noster play, V. 51, 52
 'Paternoster Row numbers,' XI. 325
 Paterson, Alexander, XIV. 532
 Paterson, Alice, XIV. 601
 Paterson, Daniel (1739–1825), XIII. 223
 Paterson, James (1805–1876), XI. 441; XIV. 536
 Paterson, Ninian (*fl.* 1688), IX. 556; *Epi-grammaton libri octo*, IV. 267
 Paterson, Samuel (1728–1803), XI. 336; XII. 363, 523
 Paterson, William (1755–1810), XIV. 553

Pathelin, Matre, II. 96; v. 19, 92, 101
Pathomachia or The Battell of Affections, vi. 323, 485
Patience, I. 320 ff., 333, 334, 472
 Patience, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 26 ff.
 Patience, in *Tom Tyler*, v. 117
Patientia, in *Psychomachia*, v. 51
 Patin, Guy, VII. 235
 Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton (1823–1896), XII. 275, 421; XIII. 110, 189 ff., 208, 507; XIV. 238
Angel in the House, The, XIII. 190, 191, 218, 247
Odes, XIII. 218
Unknown Eros, The, XIII. 190, 191
Victories of Love, The, XIII. 190, 191
 Patmore, Peter George (1786–1855), XII. 433; XIV. 523
 Paton, George (1721–1807), x. 490
 Paton, Waller Hugh (1828–1895), XI. 437
 Paton, William Roger (1856–1921), XII. Add. 4
 Patras, gulf of, XII. 38
Patrician, The, IX. 442
 Patricius (Howell's), VII. 458
 Patrick, St (373–463), I. 65, 68, 70, 339, 435; XII. 519; *Colloquy of St Patrick with Oisin, The*, XIV. 303
 Patrick, Simon (1626–1707), VIII. 288, 292, 298, 301, 456, 457, 461
 Patrick, Swift's servant, IX. 126
 Patrick, Sir William Francis, XIV. 495, 496
 Patrizzi, Francesco, III. 434, 438; V. 234
Patrum, Vitae Sanctorum, II. 323. See, also, Fathers
 Patten, Robert (fl. 1717), IX. 565
 Patten, William (fl. 1548–1580), III. 531
 Patterne, Sir Willoughby (George Meredith's), XIII. 444 ff.
 Pattison, Mark (1813–1884), VII. 101, 109, 114, 123, 127, 238, 310, 324; VIII. 352; XII. 254, 255, 292, 334, 460, 466, 469, also see Add. 1; XIV. 113, 432, 505, 594, 596, 602
Essays, XIV. 109
Essays and Reviews, IX. 280
Isaac Casaubon, XII. 333; XIV. 109
Memoirs, XIV. 109
Milton, XIV. 109
Scaliger, XII. 333
Suggestions on academical organisation, XIV. 431
‘The Tendencies of Religious Thought,’ XII. 295
 Paues, Anna C., II. 59, 65
 Paul, in Udall's *Diotrephees*, III. 378
 Paul, father. See Sarpi
 Paul, Lanfranc's kinsman, I. 153
 Paul, Hamilton (1773–1854), XI. 436
 Paul, Harry Gilbert, *John Dennis*, IX. 142
 Paul, Herbert Woodfield, XIII. 478, 488, 503, 558, 568; XIV. 484, 487, 488, 493, 525; *Life of Froude*, XIII. 358
 Paul, W. J., XIV. 573
 Paul IV, III. 401
 Paul, St, I. 72, 74, 115, 227; II. 129, 201, 227, 231, 234; III. 6, 10, 127, 415; IV. 224, 270; V. 50, 59; VI. 102; VII. 168; VIII. 291; IX. 28; XII. 285, 293, 477
 Paul, St, tractate on the Epistles of, II. 365
Paul, St, Revelation or Vision of, I. 75, 86, 118, 227, 459, 460
 Paulet, Sir Amyas (d. 1538), IV. 278
 Pauli, Reinhold, I. 91, 102
 Paulina, in Charlotte Brontë's *Villette*, XIII. 409
 Paulina, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 151
 Paulina, in Markham's *Famous Whore*, IV. 376
 Paulina, in *The Renegado*, VI. 155
 Paulina, in *The Winter's Tale*, III. 356; V. 206
 Pauline (Browning's), XIII. 53, 57
 Pauline epistles, the, XII. 298
 Paulinus, I. 75, 81
 Paulinus of Périgueux, I. 76
 Paulus Diaconus, I. 35; II. 364; VII. 503
 Paulus Quaestor, I. 76
 Pauper, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 124, 126, 127, 128
 Pausanias, III. 328; XII. 491
 Pavia, IV. 429
 Pavier, Thomas (fl. 1600–1608), IV. 394
 Pavillard, Calvinist minister, X. 301
 Pavillon, Nicholas, bishop of Aleth, VIII. 308
 Pavvy, duke of, in *Loves Sacrifice*, VI. 192
 Pavvy, Salathiel, VI. 9, 291
‘Pavvylyon un [on] the Plas Parlos, the,’ VI. 283
 Pawson (tutor of John Hall), VII. 85
 Pax, in the *Coventry Plays*, V. 21
 Payn, James (1830–1898), XII. 426, 445, 451; XIII. 438, 565
 Payne, Edward John (1844–1904), XI. 388; XIV. 496; *A History of the New World called America*, XIV. 98
 Payne, G. A., XIII. 551
 Payne, Henry, brother of Thos. Payne (1719–1779), XI. 333
 Payne, John (d. 1787), X. 385, 469
 Payne, Joseph (1808–1876), XIV. 608
 Payne, Joseph Frank (1840–1910), XIV. 563
 Payne, Roger (1739–1797), XI. 468
 Payne, Thomas (fl. c. 1700), X. 385
 Payne, Thomas (1719–1799), XI. 333 ff., 337, 468
 Paynell, Thomas (fl. 1528–1568), III. 341; IV. 4, 439, 443, 445, 446, 447, 448
 Pazzarello, in *The Young Admirall*, VI. 204
 Peace, in Anglo-Norman plays, V. 21
 Peace, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, V. 52
 Peace, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 228
 Peace, in *The Fassetyme of Pleasure*, II. 228
 Peace, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10
 Peace, Temple of, in *The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses*, VI. 337
 Peacham, Henry (1576?–1643?), III. 114, 432; IV. 355, 520, 526, 533; V. 479; *Compleat Gentleman, The*, IV. 328, 543;

Peacham, Henry
 VII. 263; IX. 396, 570; *Garden of Eloquence*, III. 432, 553; *Minerva Britannia*, VII. 406, 479, also see Add.

Peacham, Henry (the elder), IV. 355, 525

Peachum, in Gay's *Beggar's Opera*, IX. 163

Peacock, George (1791–1858), VIII. 361
 XIV. 258, 555, 595

Peacock, Nathaniel, in Smollett's *History of an Atom*, X. 42

Peacock, Thomas Love (1785–1866), I.
 275; IV. 137; IX. 183; XI. 285, 286,
 307 ff. (main entry), 462, 489, also see
 Add.; XII. 60, 63, 255, 401, 404, 405,
 412; XIII. 440, 442
Crotchet Castle, XI. 308
Four Ages of Poetry, The, XII. 74
Gryll Grange, XI. 285, 307, 308, 310
Headlong Hall, XI. 183, 308
Maid Marian, XI. 308
Melincourt, XI. 308, 309
Misfortunes of Elphin, The, I. 252; XI.
 308, 309
Nightmare Abbey, XI. 308, 310
 Peak, Godwin, in Gissing's *Born in Exile*,
 XIII. 459

Peak, the, Derbyshire, III. 322; X. 131

Peake, R., III. 553

Peaks, passes and glaciers, XIV. 254

Pearce, E. H., XIV. 597

Pearce, Zachary (1690–1774), IX. 527;
 X. 470

Pearce, George (fl. 1770–1775), IX. 190;
 X. 138, 465

Pearl, I. 148, 296, 320 ff., 326, 329, 332,
 333, 378, 472; II. 18, 133

Pearson, Charles Henry (1830–1894), II.
 35; XI. 456; XIV. 496

Pearson, John (1613–1686), VII. 152, 481;
 VIII. 461; X. 357; *Exposition of the Creed*, VII. 323, 485; VIII. 297, 300; IX.
 329; *Vindiciae Epistoliarum S. Ignatii*, IX. 329

Pearson, Karl, VII. 367; XIV. 470, 556, 560

Peasants' revolt, I. 371; II. 47, 53, 63,
 136, 143, 144; III. 18

Peasenhall, x. 378

Pebbles to the Play, II. 244, 250, 270, 274,
 471, 473; III. 130; XI. 215

Pebody, Charles, XIV. 532

Peck, Francis (1692–1743), IX. 538

Peckard, G. P., VII. 154

Pecke, Samuel (fl. 1641–1655), VII. 347,
 348, 497
A Continuation of Certain Speciall and Remarkable Passages, VII. 347
Diurnall Occurrences, VII. 347
Mercurius Candidus, VII. 347
Perfect Diurnall, A., VII. 347, 354, 360

Pecke, Thomas (fl. 1655–1664), III. 470;
 IV. 508; VII. 355, 360, 361

Peckham, X. 201, 203

Peckham, John, archbishop of Canterbury
 (d. 1292), I. 210, 455

Peckover, Clem, in Gissing's *The Nether World*, XIII. 458

Pecksniff, Mercy, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, XIII. 322

Pecksniffs, the, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, XIII. 323

Pecksy, in Mrs Trimmer's *Robins*, XI. 379

Peacock, Reginald (1395?–1460?), bishop of Chichester, I. 286 ff., 296, 299, 301, 307, 471, 473, 480; IV. 226; XII. 134
Abbreviatio R. Peacock, II. 288
Book of Faith, The, II. 293
Donet, The, II. 294
Filling of the Four Tables, The, II. 291
Poor Men's Mirror, The, II. 294
Repressor of overmuch blaming of the clergy, II. 288, 289, 293, 294, 296; XII.
 480

Pecunia, in *The Staple of Newes*, VI. 25

Pedante, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, V. 315

Pedantius, IV. 326; VI. 306, 327, 480

Pedantius, in *Ascham's Scholemaster*, III. 434

Peden, Alexander (1626?–1686), IX. 549

Pedersen, Christiern, II. 285

Pedlar, in *Wordsworth's Excursion*, XI.
 106

Pedringano, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, V. 163

Pedro, Don, king of Spain, in *The King and the Subject*, VI. 147

Peebles, II. 277

Peebles, Peter, in Scott's *Redgauntlet*, XII.
 25

Peeke or Pike, Richard (fl. 1620–1626), VII. 453

Peel, Arthur W., XIV. 505

Peel, George, XIV. 505

Peel, Sir Robert (1788–1850), XI. 154,
 415; XII. 154; XIII. 16, 24, 347, 348,
 350, 353; XIV. 115, 127, 128 ff. (main entry), 134, 181, 186, 227, 412, 505, 510,
 571

Peele, George (1558?–1597?), III. 300;
 IV. 113 ff., 117, 121, 471, 473, 532;
 V. 85, 121–141 (main entry), 147, 182,
 239, 255, 322, 327, 370, 416 ff., also see
 Add.; VI. 13, 249, 300, 303, 366; VII.
 111; VIII. 223
Arraignment of Paris, The, IV. 118;
 V. 128, 129; VI. 287, 337, 363, 365
Battell of Alcazar, The, V. 129, 239
Complaint of Oenone; XII. 179
Discursus Astraeae, V. 131
Edward I, V. 35, 129, 152, 153
 'His golden locks time hath to silver turned', IV. 113
Hunting of Cupid, The, IV. 118; V. 129
King David and Fair Bethsabe, V. 129,
 131
Merrie Conceited Jests of George Peele, IV. 360; V. 132, 255
Old Wives Tale, The, V. 129 ff.; VII. 113
Turkish Mahomet, The, V. 129; X. 161
 'Whemas the rye did reach to the chin', V. 131
 See, also, under *Sir Clyomon Peelites*, XIV. 130, 187, 190, 198

Peers, Richard (1645–1690), ix. 345, 346
 Peerson, Martin (1590?–1651?), iv. 465
 Peet, W. Hubert, xi. 466; xiv. 531
 Peg, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 135
 Pegasus, xi. 166; xii. 101, 104
 Pegge, Samuel (1704–1796), *Life of Grosse-teste*, i. 204, 454
 Peile, John (1838–1910), xii. 490
 Peile, Thomas Williamson (1806–1882), xii. 490
 Peirce, James (1674?–1726), x. 379
 Peiresc, Nicolas Claude Fabri de, iv. 253, 257
 Pekin, xiv. 248
 Pelagius (fl. 400–418), i. 65
Pélerinage de l'homme, Le, ii. 327
Pélerinaiges por aler en Iherusalem (c. 1281), ii. 80
 Pelham, Henry (1695?–1754), ix. 230, 243, 250; x. 388
 Pelham, Henry (lord Lytton's), xiii. 417, 418
 Pelham, Henry Francis (1846–1907), xii. 477; *History of the Roman Empire*, xii. 317; *Outlines of Roman History*, xii. 317
 Pelham-Holles, Thomas, 1st duke of Newcastle (1693–1768), iv. 369; ix. 166; x. 35, 256, 388, 390
 Pell, John (1611–1685), vii. 314
 Pellegrini M., *Fonti dell' Ingegno*, vii. 269
 Pellew, George (1793–1866), xiv. 506
 Pelliott, Silvio, xii. 390
 Pember, Robert (d. 1560), iii. 432
 Pemberton, Henry (1694–1771), viii. 230; xi. 250
 Pemberton, T. Edgar, xiii. 515, 544
 Pembroke, countess of. *See* Herbert, Mary
 Pembroke, earl of, in *John a Kent*, etc., v. 317
 Pembroke, earl of. *See* Herbert, George
 Robert Charles; Herbert, Henry; Herbert, Philip; Herbert, William
 Pembroke family, the, vi. 6, 143
 Pembrokeshire, xii. 509
 Penaunce, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 336
 Penerich, Richard, ii. 70, 504
 Pendarves, Mrs. *See* Delany, Mrs
 Pendennis, Arthur (Thackeray's), xiii. 276, 290, 293, 295, 297, 299
 Pendennis, Helen (Thackeray's), xiii. 290, 291
 Pendennis, major (Thackeray's), xiii. 291
 Pendleton, John, xiv. 532
 Pendragon, ix. 502
 Penelope. *See* Rich, Penelope
 Penelope, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 152
 Penelope, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 73
 Penelope, in *Orchestra*, iv. 162
 Penelope, in *Ulysses Redux*, vi. 303
 Penelope to Ulysses, letter of, iii. 181
 Pengry, Moses, *Cooper's Hill latina redditum* (1676), vii. 487
 Peniarth library, Welsh ms. in, i. 252
 Penington, Isaac (1616–1679), viii. 105, 106, 108, 109, 415, 416
 Penington, Mary, wife of Isaac Penington, viii. 109, 416
 Peninsular war, the, xiv. 107, 122, 250, 459
 Penitence, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
Penitent Traytor, The, vii. 386
Penitentials, i. 87
 Penlez, Bosavern, x. 33
 Penn or Pen, Sir William (1621–1670), viii. 107, 218
 Penn, William (1644–1718), viii. 105, 107, 111 ff., 268, 413, 414, 456; ix. 9, 406, 546; x. 377; xiv. 65, 509
Address to Protestants, viii. 108
Christian Quaker, The, viii. 111
Innocency with her Open Face, viii. 111
More Fruites of Solitude, viii. 113
No Cross No Crown, viii. 107
Sandy Foundation Shaken, The, viii. 107, 111
Some Fruits of Solitude, viii. 107, 112
 Pennant, Thomas (1726–1798), x. 270; xii. Add. 5; xiv. 246, 553; *British Zoology*, x. 269; *Tour in Scotland*, x. 182
 Penne, George, xiv. 65
 Pennecuick, Dr Alexander (1652–1722), *Description of Tweeddale*, ix. 370
 Pennecuick, Alexander (d. 1730), ix. 370, 567
Britannia Triumphans, ix. 370
Elegy on Robert Forbes, ix. 370
Flowers from Parnassus, ix. 370
Merry Wives of Musselburgh, ix. 370
Presbyterian Pope, ix. 370
Rome's Legacy, ix. 370
Streams from Helicon, ix. 370
Truth's Travels, xl. 217
 Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley (1837–1915), xiv. 545
 Pennenden heath, xiv. 128
 Pennethorne, John (1808–1888), xii. 340
Penniless Parliament of Threadbare Poets, The, iv. 345
 Penniman, Josiah Harmar, vi. 4, 17, 23
 Pennington, Montagu (1762–1849), *Memoirs of the Life of Mrs Elizabeth Carter*, x. 473; xi. 356, 473
 Pennington, Sarah, lady, xiv. 600
Penniworth of Wit, ii. 501
 Pennsylvania, vi. 95; viii. 107; xi. 47; xiv. 263, 350
Pennsylvania Magazine, xi. 47
Penny Cyclopaedia, The, xii. 487; xiv. 259, 409
 'Penny Godlinesses,' xi. 334
Penny Illustrated Paper, The, xiv. 534
Penny Magazine, The, xiv. 409
 'Penny Merriments,' xi. 334
 Pennyboy, in *The Staple of Newes*, vi. 25
 Penrith, ii. 116; xi. 95, 414, 486; xii. 188
 Penroodocke, Maister, v. 77
 Penrose, Francis Cranmer (1817–1903), xii. 498; *Principles of Athenian Architecture*, xii. 340

Penry, John (1559–1593), III. 377 ff., 385, 390, 397
Aequity of an humble supplication, The, III. 377, 378, 538
An Exhortation, III. 378, also see Add.
A Supplication to the Parliament, III. 381
Defence of that which hath been written, III. Add.
Th' Appellation of John Penri, III. 381, 383
 Penshurst, III. 351; VII. 54, 55; X. 500
 Penthea, in *The Broken Heart*, VI. 191
 Penthesilea, in *The Masque of Queens*, VI. 349
 Penton, Stephen (1639–1706), IX. 405, 570; *Guardian's Instruction*, IX. 397; *New Instructions*, IX. 397
 People, in *Res publica*, V. 60
People's Friend, The, XIII. 359
 'People's Poet Laureate, The,' XIII. 150
 Pepeling (Calais), III. 328
 Pepwell, Henry (d. 1540), books printed by, II. 327
 Pepys, John, father of Samuel, VIII. 253
 Pepys, Sir Lucas (1742–1830), XI. 365
 Pepys, Mrs., VIII. 256, 260
 Pepys, Paulina, Samuel's sister, VIII. 259
 Pepys, Samuel (1633–1703), II. 207; III. 97; IV. 460; V. 222; VI. 262; VII. 141, 214, 228, 362, 364; VIII. 22, 81, 107, 120, 124, 131, 136, 199, 200, 206, 215, 216, 218, 241 ff., 252 ff. (main entry), 262, 263, 301, 302, 320, 350, 355, 356, 358, 369, 385, 398, 399, 422, 424, 450; IX. 129, 244, 274, 275; XI. 319, 334; XIV. 283; *Diary*, VII. 184; VIII. 15; *Memoires of the Navy*, VIII. 258, 259
 Pepys, Sir William Weller (1758–1825), XI. 363, 365, 473
 Pepys Cockerell family, descendants of Samuel Pepys, VIII. 260
 Pera, IX. 245
 Peraldus, William, I. 355
 Perceval, Arthur Philip (1799–1853), XII. 258, 453, 461
Perceval le Gallois, I. 271, 462, 471
 Percies, the, in *Henry IV*, V. 187
Percius and Anthomiris (Perseus and Andromeda), V. 102
 Percival, Sir John, IX. Add.
 Percival, Thomas (1740–1804), XI. 489
 Percy, in Hannah More's play, XI. 274
 Percy, lady Elizabeth, afterwards duchess of Somerset (1667–1722), VIII. 380
 Percy, Sir Henry, 1st earl of Northumberland (1342–1408), II. 55
 Percy, Sir Henry, 6th earl of Northumberland (1502?–1537), III. 336, 337, 427; IV. 2
 Percy, Sir Henry, 9th earl of Northumberland (1564–1632), VII. 435
 Percy, Sir Hugh, 1st duke of Northumberland, of the third creation (1715–1786), X. 457
 Percy, Thomas (1729–1811), bishop of Dromore, II. 494; X. 155, 170, 195, 201, 204, 215, 220, 273, 470, 480, 489, 496, also see Add.; XI. 333, 449
Complaint of Harold, X. 224
Dying Ode of Ragnar Lodbrok, X. 223
Five pieces of Runic Poetry, X. 222, 223, 225, 229; XIV. 51
Funeral Song of Hacon, X. 224
Incantation of Hervor, X. 223, 224, 229
Ransome of Egill, X. 224
Reliques of Ancient Poetry, II. 408, 410, 413, 494; IX. 188; X. 137, 202, 217, 225, 226, 232 ff.; XI. 360; XII. 4, 6, 133, 354; XIII. 225, 226
 Percy, Thomas (1768–1808), X. 472, 489
 Percy, William (1575–1648), III. 256, 264, 266; *Sonnets to the fairest Coelia*, III. 256, 266, 523
 Percy anecdotes, the, XI. 472
 Percy ballad, II. 398
 Percy Folio MS., II. 40, 401, 408, 410, 414, 416, 428
Percy Memoir, X. 209
 Percy papers, II. 409
 Percy society, II. 199, 502; XII. 353, 355, 368, 369
 Percyville, Sir (Perceval, Percevall, Per-cival), I. 267, 269, 271, 272, 284, 289, 294, 462. See, also, *Parzival*
 Perdita, in *The Winter's Tale*, V. 34, 206, 217; XII. 87
Peredur, son of Evrawc, I. 253, 271
 Peregrin (Howell's), VII. 458
Peregrinatio Religionis ergo, III. 12
 'Peregrine of Odcombe,' X. 200
 Perenna (Herrick's), VII. 6
Peres the Ploughman's Crede, II. 38, 39, 432, 434
 Perfect, lady, in *Amends for Ladies*, VI. 223
Perfect Occurrences, VII. 354
Perfidious Britain, IX. 375
Perfidus Hetruscus, VI. 302, 486
 Periander, VI. 474
 Periander, tyrant of Corinth, VI. 321
 Pericles, XII. 313
Pericles of Tyre, I. 135
 Perin, VII. 316
 Perin, Ales, in Stow's *Chronicle*, III. 314
 Perindus, in *Sicelides*, VI. 323
 Perkins, Sir William Henry, XIV. 558
 Perkins, Jane G., XIII. 507
 Perkins, John (d. 1545), *Profitable Book*, VIII. 315, 467
 Perkins, Peter, *The Seaman's Tutor*, IV. 460
 Perkins, Richard (fl. 1612), VI. 401
 Perkins, William (1558–1602), IV. 235, 433, 494; VII. 373, 394, 395, 474; VIII. 277
Armilla aurea, and translation *A Golden Chaine*, VII. 280
Art of Prophecyng, IV. 226, 491
Discovery of the damned Art of Witchcraft, IV. 535; VII. 372, 506
Whole Treatise of the Cases of Conscience, VII. 280

Perkins folio of Shakespeare, v. 278
 Perkyn, John (*fl.* 1574), vi. 246
Perl meugn adfyd, iv. 411
 Perlin, Étienne, iii. 478
 Permo-Triassic strata, xiv. 292
 Perne, Andrew (1519?–1589), iv. 141, 423, 432
 Pernel Proudhart, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12, 16
Pernet qui va au vin, Farce de, v. 98
 Pérouse, J. F. G. de la (1741–1788), xiv. 553
 Perowne, Thomas Thomason, xiv. 486
 Perrault, Charles, viii. 163; ix. 390, 572; x. 220; xi. 380, 477, 485, 492; *Histoires ou Contes du Tems Passé*, xi. 374, 375; *Le Siècle de Louis le Grand*, ix. 391; *Parallèle des Anciens et des Modernes*, ix. 391
 Perrin, Pierre, viii. 135; *Ariadne* (with Grabut), viii. 134
 Perronet, Vincent (1693–1785), viii. 347, 475
 Perrot, Thomas (*fl.* 1720–1733), x. 386
 Perry, James (1756–1821), xii. 323; xiv. 170, 178, 184, 186, 187
 Perry, John Tavenor, xii. 512
 Perseus, xiii. 354
 Perseus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147, 148
 Perseus, in *The Masque of Queens*, vi. 349
 Perseverance, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 228
 Perseverance, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 228
 Perseveraunce, in *Magnyfycence*, iii. 77
 Persia, ii. 71; iv. 84; vi. 238; x. 281, 503; xi. 342, 477; xii. 55; xiv. 248
 Persian language and literature, vii. 319; xii. 327, 342, 362; xiii. 145; xiv. 332, 334, 457, 458
 Persians, in *The Royall Slave*, vi. 326
 Persius, i. 76; iii. 20, 173; iv. 17, 206, 207, 284, 329, 345; vii. 311, 335; viii. 58, 61, 85; ix. 264, 269; xi. 393; xii. 222, 337, 482, 487, 489
 Pertelote, in *Phyllip Sparowe*, iii. 71
 Perth, ix. 565 ff.; xi. 470
 Perth, the Charterhouse, xiii. 115
 Perth, duke and duchess of, ix. 563
 Perthshire, x. 348; xiv. 436
 Pertinax Surly, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22
 Pertz, Georg Heinrich, xiv. 92
 Peru, iv. 86, 99; ix. 391
 Perugia, chapter of, i. 212
 Perugini, Mrs Kate, xiii. Add. 3
 Peruvian speech, xiv. 457
 Peshall, Sir John (1718–1778), ix. 346, 541
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, ix. 389; xiv. 383, 390, 393, 404, 600, 602, 608
Pestilence, Treatise of the, ii. 319
 Pet (seafarer), iv. 88
 Peter, Gregory's deacon, i. 105
 Peter, in Mrs Gaskell's *Cranford*, xiii. 378
 Peter, in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*, ix. 100
 Peter, *Revelation of*, i. 86
 Peter, St., i. 118; ii. 275; iii. 400; iv. 264; v. 37, 50
 Peter, St., shrine of, ii. 87
 Peter, St., in *Lycidas*, vii. 114, 137
 Peter, St. in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 27
 Peter, the wild boy (1712–1785), ix. 132
 Peter de Alvernia, ii. 363
 Peter de Bella Pertica (d. 1308), ii. 363
 Peter of Blois (*fl.* 1160–1204), i. 173, 176, 187, 188, 450, 455
 Peter de la Celle, i. 186
 Peter Hispanus, *Summa*, ii. 363
 Peter of Langtoft (d. 1307?), *Chronicle of*, i. 344, 350 ff., 358, 478; ii. 420; ix. 535
 Peter of Peckham, ii. 507
 Peter Pratefast, ii. 232
 Peter de Riga, ii. 144
 Peter the writer, i. 202
 Peterborough, ix. 349, 534, 535; xii. 166, 329; xiv. 100, 101
 Peterborough. See Benedict of
 Peterborough, abbey of, i. 49, 398; iii. 95, 428; iv. 417, 418
 Peterborough, earl of. See Mordaunt, Charles
Peterborough Chronicle, i. 109, 111 ff., 138, 386, 387, 397
 Peterkin, Alexander (1780–1840), xi. 441
 Peterloo affair, the, xii. 69; xiii. 14
 Peters, Hugh (1598–1660), iv. 458; vii. 353, 355, 513; viii. 21, 319, 470; ix. 258
 Peterson, Robert (*fl.* 1576–1606), iv. 442; *Il Galateo* (trans. of), iii. 341, 438, 550
 Peterson, Sir William (1856–1921), xii. Add. 3
 Petgoose, Dr., in Jerrold's *The Catspaw*, xiii. 269
 Petit de Julleville, ii. 419
 Petit-Dutailly, C., *Studies and Notes supplementary to Stubb's Constitutional History*, xiv. 75, 499
 Petition of Right, vii. 440
Petition to the King's most Excellent Majestic, A, vii. 388
 Petowe, Henry (*fl.* 1598–1612), iv. 438
 Petrarch, i. 216; ii. 184, 188; iii. 23, 62, 65, 68, 167 ff., 174, 176, 186, 188, 215, 218, 222, 226, 249 ff., 255, 257, 262, 263, 265, 268 ff., 272; iv. 124, 196, 197, 210, 213, 261, 322, 429, 447; v. 173, 230; vi. 364, 378; vii. 1, 2, 4, 7, 17, 18, 23; ix. 555; x. 158; xii. 217, 396, 410
De Remedii utriusque Fortunae, ii. 367
Epistles, ii. 366
Passa la nave mia colma d' obbligo, iii. 171
Philologia, v. 101
 Sonnets to Laura, iii. 251
Trionfi, xii. 76
Una candida cerva, iii. 167
 Petrarch, in Jonson's *Volpone*, vii. 274
 Petrarchian rime form, xii. 91, 81
 Petre, father (the Martin) in Dryden's *Fables*, viii. 48, 189
 Petre, lord, ix. 70
 Petre, M. D., xii. 470
 Petrie, A., xiv. Add. 4

Petrie, George (1780–1866), XII. 512, 518; XIV. 317, 571
Ancient Music of Ireland, XIV. 328
Antiquities of Tara, XII. 351
Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland, XII. 351
Essay on Tara Hill, XIV. 312
Irish Military Architecture, XII. 351
Origin and uses of the Round Towers, XIV. 312
Round Towers of Ireland, XII. 351
Petrie, Henry (1768–1842), XII. 355, 356, 516, 518
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders, XII. 339
Petrograd, XI. 59; XII. 55; XIII. 55
Petronel Flush, Sir, in *Eastward Hoe*, VI. 48
Petronius, II. 178; IV. 256; VI. 32; VII. 164, 261, 503; IX. 255, 264, 266, 499
Petronius, in Cowper's *Progress of Error*, XI. 82
Petruchio, in *The Taming of the Shrew*, V. 181; X. 90
Petruchio, in *The Womans Prize*, VI. 135
Petrus Alphonsus, I. 479
Petrus Carmelianus, *The epitaph of the King of Scotland*, II. 330
Petrus Comestor, I. 154, 192, 226, 343
Petryonylla, *The Life of St.*, II. 321, 486
Pettie, George (1548–1589), III. 343, 348, 432, 446, 447, 536; IV. 445; *The Petite Pallace of Pettie his Pleasure*, III. 343, 348; V. 123
Pettigrew, Thomas Joseph (1791–1865), XII. 523; *Life of Lord Nelson*, XII. 367
Pettitt, Henry (1848–1893), XIII. 267
Pettman, Rev. Charles, XIV. Add. 9
Pettus, Sir John (1613–1690), *Lovedays Letters Domestic and Forreine*, VII. 390
Petty, Sir William (1623–1687), VIII. 342, 473, 475, 478; *Political Arithmetic*, VIII. 343; *The Advice of W. P.*, IX. 389, 569; *Treatise of Taxes*, VIII. 343, 367
Petty, Sir William, 1st marquis of Lansdowne (1737–1805), XI. 59, 142; XV. 214
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Sir Henry, 3rd marquis of Lansdowne (1780–1863), XII. 103; XIII. 87
Petulant, in Congreve's *Way of the World*, VIII. 153
Petyt, William (1636–1707), IX. 196, 356, 538; *Jus Parliamentarium*, IX. 357
Peutinger Table, I. 71
Pevenssey, III. 95
Peyton, Kate, in Reade's *Griffith Gaunt*, XIII. 426
Peyton, Thomas (1595–1626), *The Glasse of Time*, VII. 406
Pfaffe Amis, III. 81
Pfannkuche, A., XIII. 464
Pfarrer von Kalenberg, Der, III. 82, 94, 490
Pfeiffer, Emily Jane (1827–1890), XIII. 179, 180, 508; XIV. 600
Phaedra, v. 74, 78; VI. 163
Phædra, in Euripides' *Hippolytus*, VIII. 164
Phædrus, III. 216; IX. 525, 561; X. 457
Phædrus, Fables, XI. 479
Phaer, Thomas (1510?–1560), II. 213; III. 295, 302, 303, 448; IV. 17 ff.; *Of the Nature of Writts*, IV. 19; *Vergil*, IV. 19, 440
Phaethon, in Sandys's *Ovid*, VII. 51
Phaëton, VI. 342
Phalaris, IX. 332 ff., 338, 391, 527, 572; XII. 324; *Epistles*, VIII. 385; IX. 93, 102, 115, 329, 524, 525
‘Phalaris’ (Junius), X. 409
Phalaris controversy, X. 352
Phantasma Radulphi, I. 332
Phant'sie, in *The Vision of Delight*, VI. 359
Pharamond, in Morris's *Love is Enough*, XIII. 125
Pharamond, in *The Spectator*, IX. 55
Pharaoh, VII. 370
Pharaoh, I. 428
Pharaoh, Sermon on the five wiles of, in *The Golden Legend*, II. 335
Pharetra, II. 366
Pharicles, in *Mamillia*, III. 350
Pharonnida (Chamberlayne's), VII. 75
Pharsalia, battle of, V. 171
Phelps, Samuel (1804–1878), VIII. 184; XIII. 69
Phelps, William (1776–1856), XII. 512
Phelps, W. L., XIII. 485
Phemis, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, VI. 355
Phoenix, The, X. 166
Philadelphia, XI. 47, 49
Philadelphian society (1697–1703), IX. 308, 514, 515
Philador, in Greene's *Mourning Garment*, III. 360
Philalethes (Henry Portsmouth), VII. 414
Philalethes (Robert Fellowes), XII. 466; *Eirenaeus Philoponus*, VII. 509
Philalethes, in Collier's *Essays*, IX. 211
Philammon, in Kingsley's *Hypatia*, XIII. 363
Philanagnostes Criticus, IX. 511
‘Philander,’ VII. 413
Philanglus (Howell's), VII. 458
Philanthropist, The, XII. 193
Philarette (Wither's), IV. 155
Philastrogus, *Lillies Ape Whipt* (1652), VII. 509
Philatus, in *The Glasse of Governement*, V. 113
Philautus, in Lyly's *Euphues*, IV. 523
Philautus, in Riche's *Don Simonides*, III. 349
Philautus, in *The Anatomy of Wit and Euphues and his England*, III. 345
Phileleutherus Anglicanus, X. 400
‘Phileletherus Lipsiensis’, IX. 336, 337, 525
Philemon, IX. 336, 525
Philemon and Baucis, VII. 252
Philenius, in *Club Law*, VI. 308, 309
Philibert, *Vision of*, II. 502

Philibert de Vienne, *The Philosopher of the Court*, III. 553; IV. 447
 Philine, in Goethe's *Wilhelm Meister*, XIII. 346
 Philip, in Mrs Gaskell's *Sylvia's Lovers*, XIII. 379
 Philip, Alexander John, XIII. 544
 Philip II, king of France, I. 307, 308
 Philip II, king of Spain, X. 291, 505; III. 24, 196, 401, 431; IV. 71; V. 344; VI. 91; VII. 326; VIII. 125
 Philip II, in Otway's *Don Carlos*, VIII. 182
 Philip III (the Bold), king of France, I. 354
 Philip III, king of Spain, X. 505
 Philip V, king of Spain, IX. 228
 Philip VI (of Valois), king of France, I. 357
 Philip, James (fl. 1617), IX. 565
 Philip or Phillip, John (fl. 1566), *The Plaie of Pacient Grissell*, v. 116, 117, 407
 Philip, Rev. John, XV. Add. 9
 Philip of Macedon, III. 24
Philip of Spain, VIII. 125
 Philippa of Hainault (1314?–1369), queen of England, I. 358
 Philippe de Thaon, *Bestiary*, II. 419; *Li Cumpoz*, II. 420
 Philippe le Bon, II. 313
 Philipps, Fabian (1601?–1690), VII. 513
 Philippus (Horace, *Epist.*), IX. 39
 Phillips, Ambrose (1675?–1749), VIII. 373; IX. 78, 86, 161, 165–166 (main entry), 181, 182, 190, 446, 481; XI. 144; XIII. 191
Andromaque, adapted by, VIII. 181
Collection of Old Ballads, IX. 166, 182
Distressed Mother, The, VIII. 181, 372; IX. 166, 183; X. 22, 69, 83, 86
Epistle to the Earl of Dorset, IX. 165
Pastorals, IX. 69, 77, 165
 Philips, Claudio, musician, X. 464
 Philips, James, VII. 88
 Philips, John (1676–1709), IX. 181, 182, 486, 487; X. 109 ff.; 'Bacchanalian song,' IX. 182; *Cyder*, IX. 182; X. 96; *The Splendid Shilling*, IX. 169, 182, 256; X. 111, 147
 Philips, John (fl. 1716), IX. 565
 Philips, Katherine (b. Fowler, 'the Matchless Orinda') (1631–1664), IV. 260, 267; VII. 39, 413; VIII. 380; IX. 168, 473; XII. 124
 'As men that are with visions graced,' VII. 88
 'Come, my Lucasia, let us see,' VII. 88
 'I did not love until this time,' VII. 88
 'I have examined and do find,' VII. 88
 Trans. of *Horatius* (Corneille's), VIII. 133
 Trans. of *Pompée*, VIII. 180
 Philips, Miles (fl. 1568–1582), IV. 73
 Philisides, III. 352
 Philistine war, in Cowley's *Davideis*, VII. 67
 Philistines, the, IV. 31; XIII. 88, 91, 99, 101
 Philistines, the, in *Samson Agonistes*, VII. 136
 Philistus, IV. 122
 Phillida, in *Galathea*, V. 126
 Phillida flouts me, VIII. 96
 Phillip, William, IV. 460
 Phillipes, Henry, IV. 460
 Phillips, Augustine (d. 1605), V. 219; VI. 248, 276
 Phillips, Charles (1787–1859), XIV. 505
 Phillips, Edward (1630–1696?), VII. 15, 96, 107, 117, 118, 120, 141, 265, 267; XI. 394
 Phillips, John, nephew of Milton (1631–1708), VII. 96; IX. 264, 265, 267 ff., 272, 500; XI. 394
Don Quixote, IX. 268 ff., 275
Maronides, IX. 258
Present State of Europe, IX. 267
 Trans. of *Pharamond and Almahide*, VIII. 371
Translations, IX. 268
 Phillips, John (fl. 1841), XIV. 236
 Phillips, Le Roy, XIII. 574
 Phillips, Lionel, XIV. Add. 9
 Phillips, Mrs Lionel, XIV. Add. 9
 Phillips, Samuel (1814–1854), XIII. 565
 Phillips, Stephen (1866–1915), XIII. 508, 522
 Phillips, Sir T., IV. 512
 Phillips, Watts (1825–1874), XIII. 522; XIV. 238
Camilla's Husband, XIII. 268
Dead Heart, The, XIII. 268
Lost in London, XIII. 268
Woman in Mauve, The, XIII. 268
 Phillips of Bankside, mother, VI. 99
 Phillis, in Mrs Gaskell's *Cousin Phillis*, XIII. 380
 Phillis, in Steele's *Conscious Lovers*, IX. 64
 Phillis, in *The Fayrc Mayde of the Erchange*, VI. 100
 Phillipotts, Henry (1778–1869), bishop of Exeter, XIV. 492, 514
 Philo, VII. 264
 Philobiblon society, the, XI. 416
Philobiblon Soc. Miscellanies, XII. 406
 Philobone, in *The Court of Love*, II. 220, 221
 Philoclea, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, III. 352
 Philocles, in Dryden's *Secret Love*, VIII. 20
 Philocosmia, in *De Eodem et Diverso*, I. 153
 Philocosmus, in Daniel's *Musophilus*, IV. 88
 Philodemus, XII. 340
 Philogenet of Cambridge, in *The Court o Love*, II. 167, 218, 220, 221
 Philogonus, in *Misogonus*, V. 110, 111
 'Philo-Junius,' X. 404
Philological Museum, The, XII. 308
 Philological society, XII. 344
Philomathes, VI. 320, 474
 Philomathes, in *Fucus Histriomastix*, VI. 324
 Philomedé, in Pope's *Characters of Women*, IX. 82
Philomela, VI. 319, 320, 474
 Philomela, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 151
 Philomela, in Orosius, I. 95
 Philomela, in *Progne*, VI. 300

Philomelus, in Thomson's *Castle of Indolence*, x. 107
 Philomusus, in *The Glasse of Gouvernement*, v. 113
 Philomusus, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
 Philomusus, in *The Returne from Parnassus*, vi. 311, 312
 Philonices, in *Time's Complaint*, vi. 320
 Philosarchus, in *The Glasse of Gouvernement*, v. 113
 Philosophia, in *De Eodem et Diverso*, i. 153
 Philosophical or 'Invisible' college, viii. 364
Philosophical Transactions. See Royal society
 Philosophy, land of, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
 Philosophy, the beginnings of English, iv. 268 ff., 504 ff.
 Philostratus, rv. 25; vi. 9; viii. 229; ix. 504
 Philotas, in Daniel's *Philotas*, iv. 133, 135
 Philotimus, in Collier's *Essays*, ix. 211
 Philotimus, in *The Glasse of Gouvernement*, v. 113
Philotus, iii. 122; v. 394; ix. 556
 Philoxenus, in *Believe as you List*, vi. 148
 Philpot, Thomas (fl. 1630–1660), vii. 361
 Philpot, William Benjamin (1823–1889), xiii. 508
 Phipps, Edmund (1808–1857), xii. 452; xiii. 554
 Phiston, William (fl. 1571–1609), rv. 447
 'Phiz,' pseud. See Browne, Hablot Knight
 Phobetor, xiii. 330
 Phoebades, or Virginian priests of the Sun, in Chapman's masque, vi. 355
 Phoebe, in *As You Like It*, vi. 304
 Phoebe, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 233
 Phoebe, in *The Faithfull Shepheardeesse*, vi. 368
 Phoebe, in *Rosalynde*, iii. 358
 Phoebus, rv. 122
 Phoebus, Mr., in Disraeli's *Lothair*, xiii. 349
 Phoenicia, xii. 316, 317, 478
Phoenix, i. 42, 52, 58, 59, 428, 430
Phoenix, the, in *Phyllyp Sparowe*, iii. 71
Phoenix Britannicus, x. 166
Phoenix Nest, The, iii. 523; iv. 109, 113, 116, 118, 159, 467
 Photiades, Constantin, xiii. 570
 Photius (codex Galeanus), xii. 325, 328, 491
 Phraxanor, in Wells's *Joseph and his Brethren*, xii. 117
 Phreas, John (d. 1465), ii. 499
 Phronesis (Theology) in Wyclif's *Triologus*, ii. 65
 'Phylida was a fayer mayde,' rv. 119
 Phyllida, rv. 122
 Phyllis, xii. 133
 Phyllis, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
 Phyllis, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, rv. 265
 Physicians, college of, viii. 361
 Physicians, tracts from, iii. 493; vii. 511
Physiologus, Old English, i. 59, 60, 430.
 See, also, *Bestiaries*
Physiologus of Thetbaldus, i. 227. See, also, i. 60, 239
 Picardy, ii. 251
 Picart, Bernard, xiv. 212
 Piccadilly, duke of, in Goldsmith's *Citizen of the World*, x. 206
 Piccolomini, Allesandro, *Allesandro*, vi. 32
 Pichot, Amédée, xi. 410; xii. 385, 397, 525
 Picke, Samuel, *Festum Voluptatis*, 1639, vii. 413
 Pickel, colonel, in *The Tatler*, ix. 34
 Picken, Andrew (1788–1833), xiii. 565
 Pickering, a Jesuit, viii. 266
 Pickering, Edward (fl. 1662), viii. 358
 Pickering, Sir Gilbert (1613–1668), viii. 2, 5
 Pickering, Henry, grandfather of Dryden, viii. 2
 Pickering or Pikering or Pickeryng, John, *Horeastes*, v. 63 ff., 77, 396; vi. 284
 Pickering, William (fl. 1556–1571), iv. 390, 399, 546
 Pickering, the (Dryden's relatives), vii. 105
 Pickersgill, Joshua, *The Three Brothers*, xi. 50
 Pickle, Gamaliel, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, x. 38
 Pickle, Mrs., in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, x. 38
 Pickle, Peregrine, x. 38
 Picks, R., iii. 191
 Pickwick, Samuel (Dickens's), ii. 177; xiii. 311, 322, 324
 Picton, James Allanson (1832–1910), xii. 466; xiv. 478
Pictorial Times, The, xiv. 201
 Pictorius, G., vii. 509
 Picts, ii. 276
Picturesque Sketches of Rustic Scenery, xiv. 222
 Piedmont, vii. 306; x. 119; xiii. 88
 Pierce, G. A., xiii. 544
 Pierce, Robert (1622–1710), viii. 358
 Pierce, Thomas, vii. 474
Pierce Plowman. See *Peres and Piers*
 Piero, in *Antonio and Melilda*, vi. 45
 Pierre, in Oway's *Venice Preserv'd*, viii. 183
 Pierre d'Ailly, *Imago Mundi*, i. 209
 Pierre de la Seppade of Marseilles, version of *Paris and Vienne*, ii. 315
 Pierrepont, Evelyn, 1st duke of Kingston (1665?–1726), ix. 243, 244
 Pierrepont, William, 4th earl of Kingston, viii. 83
 Piers, in *The Shepheards Calender*, iii. 225, 226
Piers of Fullham, ii. 501
 Piers the Usurer, tale of, i. 341, 346

Piers Plowman, Vision of, I. 281, 291, 334, 348, 349, 352, 357, 360, 369, 371, 378; II. 1–42 (main entry), 72, 77, 192, 215, 233, 295, 351, 399, 422, 428, 432, 433, 435, 436; III. 181, 273, 274, 302, 303, 325, 448; IV. 37, 382, 414, 521; V. 4, 6, 13, 22, 35, 51; X. 120, 233; XII. 344, 354

Pigafetta, Antonio, IV. 69, 80

Pigeon, the, in Dryden's *Fables*, VIII. 48

Pigott, Mostyn T., XV. 537

Pigott, Richard (1828?–1889), XIV. 183

Pigwiggen, in *Nimphidia*, IV. 193

Pike, G. Holden, XIV. 533

Pilate, I. 272; VII. 169

Pilate, in the religious plays, V. 16, 17, 19, 42, 44 ff.

Pilgrim Fathers, the, IV. 311, also see Add.; VII. 308

Pilgrimage of Grace, the, XIII. 366

Pilgrimage of the Soul, The, II. 314. See, also, II. 327, and under Lydgate and Deguileville

Pilgrims' Sea-voyage, The, II. 503

Pilkington, Francis (1560?–1625?), IV. 113

Pilkington, Gilbert (fl. 1350), I. 366

Pilkington, Letitia (1712–1750), XIV. 571

Pilkington, Mrs Mary (1766–1839), XI. 384, 482, 492
 Biography for Boys, XI. 385
 Biography for Girls, XI. 385
 Marvellous Adventures, XI. 385
 Moral Tales (trans.), XI. 385

Pilkington, Matthew (fl. 1729–1733), IX. 464, 466

Pillans, James (1778–1864), XIV. 404, 608

Pills to Purge Melancholy, II. 414

Pilon, Frederick (1750–1788), XI. 451

Pilot, *The*, XIV. 202

Pimlico, or, *Runne Red-cap*, III. 482; IV. 362, 517, 532

Pinart, IV. 406

Pinch, Tom, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, XIII. 323

Pindar, III. 259; IV. 30; VII. 64, 65; IX. 189, 487; X. 114, 127, 128, 458, 493; XII. 330, 482, 485, 489, also see Add.
 Nemean ode, VII. 64
 Olympian odes, VII. 64, 65
 Paeans, XII. 340
 Parthenenia, XII. 340

Pindar, Sir Paul (1565?–1650), IV. 513

Pindar, Peter, pseud. See Wolcot, John

Pindaric odes, VIII. 44, 55, 84 ff., 94, 170, 233; XII. 128
‘Pindarics,’ XI. 248; XIII. 191, 198, 218, 227, 239

Pindarus, in Dryden's *Troilus and Cressida*, VIII. 29

Pine, John (1690–1756), XIV. 212

Pine, William, XI. 341

Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, XIII. 514

Pinkerton, John (1758–1826), II. 113, 116, 269, 283; X. 312, 460, 490, 503, also see Add.; XII. 518; XIV. 553; *Walpoliana*, X. 246, 496

Pinkerton, Miss, XI. 379

Pinkie, battle of, II. 109; III. 147, 152

Pinkney, Miles (1599–1674), VII. 34, 35, 400

Pinner academy, X. 385

Pinwell, George John (1842–1875), XI. 489

Pinzon, Vincenzo, IV. 70

Piot, Lazarus, IV. 438

Piozzi, Gabriel, X. 187

Piozzi, Hester Lynch (Mrs Thrale) (1741–1821), VII. 176; X. 63, 65, 66, 158, 168, 170, 181, 186, 187, 207, 463, 471 ff., 484; XI. 350, 354, 364, 365; *Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson*, X. 189, 190

Pip, in *Great Expectations*, XIII. 333, 334, 339

Pipe, Hannah E., XIV. 600

Piper o' Dundee, The, IX. 378

Piper of Hamelin, The, III. 81

Pipos, Tom, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, X. 38

Pipkin, in *How a man may chuse, etc.*, etc., VI. 93

Pippa, Browning's, XIII. 59, 62, 81

Piraeicus, VIII. 66

Pirkheimer, Wilibald, III. 1, 22

Pisa, III. 49; V. 306; VII. 316; XII. 37, 70, 72, 75, 398

Pisa, palazzo Lanfranchi, XII. 36

Pisan, Christine de, VIII. 59

Pisano, in *The Traylor*, VI. 199

Piscator of Strassburg, IV. 276

Pistill of Susane. See Sweete Susane

Pistol, Ancient, IV. 78; VI. 194; VIII. 127; XIV. 125; in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, V. 187, 195, 203, 361

Pistorius, Hermann Andreas, X. 513

Pitcairn, Robert (1793–1855), XII. 517; XIV. 545

Pitcairne, Archibald (1652–1713), VIII. 409; IX. 559; *De Juramento illicito*, VIII. 97

Pithias, in *Damon and Pithias*, V. 119

Pits, John (1560–1616), IX. 538

Pitseus, John (1560–1616), V. 89, 406

Pitt, Christopher (1699–1748), IX. 486; X. 493; *The Art of Preaching*, X. 363; trans. of *The Aeneid*, IX. 188; trans. of Vida's *Art of Poetry*, IX. 188, 189

Pitt, Humphrey, of Shifnal, X. 233

Pitt, Thomas (1653–1726), IX. 409, also see Add.

Pitt, Thomas, 1st lord Camelford (1737–1793), X. 250

Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham (1708–1778), VIII. 295; IX. 250, 400, 561; X. 102, 164, 190, 250, 256, 263, 272, 273, 388, 390 ff., 398, 399, 402, 403, 406, 408 ff., 476, 523, 526, 527; XI. 11, 12, 16, 51, 165, 351, also see Add.; XIII. 467; XIV. 63, 602

Pitt, William, the younger (1759–1806), VIII. 296; XI. 25, 29, 31, 33 ff., 39, 51, 52 ff. (main entry), 74, 118, 157, 392, 396; XII. 260; XIII. 467; XIV. 61, 91, 97, 119, 121, 122, 124, 128, 194, 214

Pitt-Rivers, Augustus Henry Lane F. St (1827–1900), XII. 512

Pittis, Wm (1674–1724), *viii.* 405; *ix.* 15
 Pitts, publisher, *xiv.* 227, 228
 Pity, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, *v.* 52
 Pity, in *The Court of Love*, *ii.* 220
Pius II, *ii.* 369; *iv.* 334
Pius IV, *viii.* 296
Pius V, *iii.* 401; *iv.* 302
Pius IX, *xiv.* 417
 Pix, Mary, born Griffith (1666–1720?), *viii.* 439
 Pixérécourt, René C. Guibert de, *xiii.* 284
 Place, Francis (1771–1854), *xiv.* 408, 478, 602, 608
 Placebo, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, *iii.* 124, 126
Placidas, or St Eustace, *v.* 104
 Placids, the, in Mrs Inchbald's *Every one has his Fault*, *xi.* 279
 Plagiary, Sir Fretful, in Sheridan's *Critic*, *xl.* 272
 Plague, the (1582), *vi.* 376, 383
 Plague, the (1665), *vii.* 289, 512; *viii.* 9, 253
Plain Man's Pathway to Heaven, The, *vii.* 168; *xi.* 369
Plan for a Prize Novel, *A*, *xiii.* 344
 Planché, James Robinson (1796–1880), *xii.* 512; *xiii.* 270, 271, 273, 522; *History of British Costume*, *xlii.* 348
 Planché, Matilda Anne. See Mackarness
 Planet, in *Jacke Drums Entertainment*, *vi.* 44
 Plano Carpini, *Historia Mongolorum* of, *ii.* 80
 Plantagenet era, *xi.* 367
 Plantagenets, the, *ix.* 222
 Plantin, Christopher, *iii.* 427; *iv.* 402, 403; *ix.* 167
 Planudean anthology, the, *vii.* 14
 Plarr, Victor Gustavus, *xiii.* 502
 Plas Gwynant, Wales, *xiv.* 84
 Plassey, *xv.* 338
 Plat or Platt, Sir Hugh (1552?–1611?), *iv.* 370, 513, 541 ff.
Divers new sorts of soyle, etc., *iv.* 371
Floraes Paradise, *iv.* 375
Jewell House of Art and Nature, *iv.* 371
New and admirable arte of setting corne, The, *iv.* 371
 Plate fleet, the, *iv.* 200
 Plato and Platonism, *i.* 99, 187, 213; *ii.* 231; *iii.* 3, 6, 173, 187, 214 ff., 219, 221, 222, 225, 234, 243, 245, 263, 299, 416, 420, 433, 434; *iv.* 73, 250, 270, 271, 285, 430, 439, 526; *v.* 209; *vi.* 21; *vii.* 7, 154, 277 ff., 302, 304; *viii.* 24, 132, 273, 274, 276 ff., 282, 285, 287, 289, 291, 334, 348; *ix.* 46, 282, 300; *x.* 70, 100; *xii.* 60, 67, 93, 284, 293, 475, 479, 480, 482, 484 ff., 489, 491, 492, 494, 495; also see Add.; *xiii.* 99; *xiv.* 23
Axiochus, *v.* 5
Euthydemus, *xii.* 327
Gorgias, *xii.* 327, 330
Phaedo, *xii.* 333, 335
Phaedrus, *iii.* 234; *xii.* 330

Plato
Republic, The, *iii.* 18, 214; *x.* 134; *xii.* 333
Symposium, *iii.* 214 ff.; *xii.* 62, 73
Theaeetus, *xii.* 329
Timaeus, *iii.* 214; *xii.* 333
 Platonist love, *v.* 379
 Platonists, *iii.* 9, 258
 Platt, E. A., *xiv.* 598
 Platte, Gabriel (*f.* 1638–1640), *vii.* 509
 Plautus, *iii.* 24, 53, 92; *iv.* 245; *v.* 101, 105 ff.; *vi.* 14 ff., 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 303, 304, 306, 320; *viii.* 17, 164, 165, 247; *ix.* 338, 526; *x.* 417; *xi.* 265; *xii.* 490, 492, 494
Amphitruo, *v.* 107
Aubularia, *vi.* 297; *viii.* 123; *xi.* 277
Menaechmi, *iv.* 4, 439; *v.* 102, 177, 220; *vi.* 300
Miles Gloriosus, *v.* 102, 105, 162; *viii.* 127; *xii.* 338
Mostellaria, *vi.* 102
Rudens, *vi.* 102
Playe of Playes and Pastimes, The, *vi.* 391
Players Petition to Parliament, The, *vi.* 407, 495
 Playfair, John (1748–1819), *xli.* 144, 427; *xiv.* 292, 406, 409, 561, 563; *Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth*, *xiv.* 291
 Playford, John (1623–1686?), *vii.* 402; *Choice Ayres*, *ix.* 364; *Introduction to the Skill of Musick*, *iv.* 144
 Pleasance, queen, in *King Hart*, *ii.* 262
Pleasant Ballatis, *iii.* 142
Pleasant Battle between two Lap-dogs of the Utopian Court, *A*, *viii.* 99
 Pleasure, in Carew's *Coelum Britannicum*, *vii.* 19
 Plegmund (d. 914), *i.* 92
 Plegwin, Bede's letter to, *i.* 80
Pleïade, The, *iii.* 237, 250, 258, 265; *iv.* 197; *vii.* 1; *xii.* 211
 Pleshy, Essex, *xii.* 510
 Pleyel, Ignaz Joseph, *xi.* 226
 Pliant, Dame, in *The Alchemist*, *vi.* 22
 Pliny, the elder, *i.* 76, 80, 81, 191; *ii.* 79, 80, 363; *iii.* 5, 20, 71, 109, 347, 420; *iv.* 1, 14, 15, 249, 439; *vi.* 9; *vii.* 261, 316; *viii.* 66, 77; *ix.* 38, 534; *xii.* 336, 402, 487; *Epistolae*, *ix.* 349; *Natural History*, *iii.* 347; *v.* 123, 126
 Pliny, the younger, *iv.* 264, 439
 Plomer, Henry R., *xi.* 466, 467, 469
 Plot, Robert (1640–1696), *ix.* 413, 538; *Natural History of Oxfordshire*, *ix.* 352; *Natural History of Staffordshire*, *ix.* 352
 Plotinus, *viii.* 273, 277, 278, 282, 287 ff.; *ix.* 315, 323
 Plouffe, Gédéon, *xiv.* 355
 Plough Monday, *v.* 32
Ploughman's Tale, The, *ii.* 36, 39, 162, 164, 215, 432, 434
 Plow boys' performances, *v.* 32
 Plowden, Edmund (1518–1585), *Law Reports*, *viii.* 316, 467

Pluck, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 317
 Plume, captain, in *Farquhar's Recruiting Officer*, VIII. 171
 Plume, Thomas (1630–1704), VII. 342
 Plumers, the, XII. 182
 Plumian professorship of astronomy, Cambridge, VII. 342; IX. 412, 413
 Plummer, Charles, I. 79, 81, 83, 85, 93, 104, 112
 Plummer, John (*J. 1444*), VI. 281
 Plumporridge, in *The Inner-Temple Masque*, VI. 70, 75
 Plumpton Correspondence, II. 483, 500
 Plunket, David, XIV. 126
 Plunkett, William Conyngham, 1st baron Plunkett (1764–1854), XIV. 128, 510; *Life, Letters and Speeches*, XIV. 126
 Plunkett, Henry Grattan ('Fusbos'), XIV. 236
 Plutarch, III. 68, 92, 313, 346, 347, 429, 433; IV. 1, 3, 5, 10, 12, 15, 16, 23, 24, 342, 344, 439, 442, 527; V. 197, 221; VI. 19, 138, 406; VII. 392, 404; VIII. 31, 401; IX. 28, 265, 267, 337, 500; XI. 330, 351, 352; XII. 332, 335, 485, 487, 490, 497; XIV. 579
De Educatione Puerorum, III. 346
Life of Agis, VIII. 191
Lives, X. 206, 481
Moralia, IV. 6, 14, 249, 523; VII. 316
 Pluto, I. 295; IV. 349
 Pluto, in *The Devil and his Dame*, V. 329
 Pluto, in *Friar Rush*, VI. 53
 Pluto, in *The Merchant's Tale*, II. 184
 Pluto, in *Troiane*, V. 69
 Plutus, in *Love Restored*, VI. 351, 352, 355
 Plutus, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, VI. 355
 Plyant, lady, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, VIII. 148
 Plyant, Sir Paul, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, VIII. 148, 149, 156
 Plymouth, IV. 78, 200, 311, 350; VII. 449; VIII. 122; XI. 468; XIV. 122, 297
 Plymouth, the Hoe, VI. 101
 Plymouth Sound, X. 115
 Plynimmon, I. 250
 Pneustis (Unbelief), in Wyclif's *Triologus*, III. 65
 Pocock, Isaac (1782–1835), XIII. 270, 522
Magpie or the Maid? The, XIII. 265
Miller and his Men, The, XIII. 264, 265
Montrose; or, The Children of the Mist, XIII. 265
Rob Roy Macgregor; or, Auld Lang Syne, XIII. 265
Robber's Wife, The, XIII. 265
Robinson Crusoe, XIII. 265
Twenty Years Ago, XIII. 265
 Pocock, Nicholas (1814–1897), IX. 196
 Pococke, Edward, the elder (1604–1691), IX. 183, 529
 Pococke, Edward, the younger (1648–1727), VII. 308, 319; IX. 529
 Pococke, Richard (1704–1765), XIV. 246, 553 ·

Podestà, the, in Crowne's *City Politiques*, VIII. 188
 Podmore, Frank, XIV. 473, 478, 602
 Poe, Edgar Allan, XIII. 121, 141, 438, 505; XIV. 318 b, 365; *Murders in the Rue Morgue, The*, XIII. 437
 Poema Morale, I. 220, 227, 338, 376, 459, 460; X. 225
 Poems on Affairs of State, VIII. 91, 410, 411, 445, 447
 Poenitentia, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, V. 52
 Poeta, in *Technogamia*, VI. 323
Poetical Amusments at a Villa near Bath, X. 278
Poetical Calendar (Fawkes and Woly's), X. 183
Poetical Magazine, The, XIV. 217, 218
Poetical Register, The, XI. 413
 Poetry, land of, in *The Pilgrimage to Par-nassus*, VI. 310
 Poet's laureate, II. 506
 Poggio, in *The Palice of Honour*, II. 260
 Poggio Bracciolini, G. F., III. 93, 489; IV. 322
 Poictiers, II. 336
 Poins, in *Henry IV*, V. 189
 Poiret, Pierre, IX. 307, 519 ff.
 Poisson, Siméon Denis, XIV. 261
 Poland, V. 308; VI. 303; VII. 200; XIV. 172
Poland, The Last Will and Testament of Anthony K. of, VIII. 93
 Polar seas, the, XII. 248
 Pole, in Meredith's *Sandra Belloni*, XIII. 445
 Pole, David (d. 1568), IV. 428
 Pole, Reginald (1500–1558), cardinal, archbishop of Canterbury, III. 7, 105, 420, 474; IV. 428
 Pole, Thomas (1753–1829), XIV. 592
 Pole, William de la, 1st duke of Suffolk (1396–1450), II. 288, 304, 424; IV. 182
 Pole, William (1814–1890), XIV. 503
 Polemia, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, IX. 134
Polemo-Middlinia, X. 223
 Polesworth. See Powlsworth
 Poliarchus, in *Argemis*, IV. 258 ff.
 Policy, in *The Passeyme of Pleasure*, II. 226
 Polidori, G., XIII. 490, 496
 Polidori, John William, XII. 247, 397
Polimanteia, V. 368, 369, 479
 Polisarda, in *Palmerin of England*, VII. 75
 Polish language, XIV. 458
 Politian, VII. 315; X. 159
 Political and social aspects of the later Elizabethan and earlier Stewart period, V. 476 ff.
Political Eclogues, XI. 34, 36, 40
Political Miscellanies, XI. 35
 Political pamphlets, IV. 535
Political Register, X. 525
Political Science Quarterly, The, XIV. 80
Political Songs of England, I. 370
 Political treatises and pamphlets in Jacobean times, VII. 455

POLITICK

Politick Would Be, Sir, in *Volpone*, vi. 21
 Politicke perswasion, the Vice, in *Pacient Grisell*, v. 117
 Politics, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149
 Politics and economics, early writings on, iv. 295 ff., 509 ff.
Politics for the People, xiii. 358
 Poliziano, Angelo, iii. 5, 6, 20; iv. 69
 Polla, in *Ignoramus*, vi. 322
 Pollard, Alfred William, iv. 394; v. 18, 20, 92, and see Add. 3; vii. 11; xl. 467
 Pollen, John Hungerford (1820–1902), xii. 462; *A Narrative of Five Years at St Saviour's, Leeds*, xii. 275
 Pollexfen, Sir Hargrave, in Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 11
 Pollitt, Charles, xiv. 532
 Pollock, Sir Frederick, viii. 313; xiv. 80, 470, 494
 Pollock, Sir F. and Maitland, F. W., *History of English Law*, i. 174, 181
 Pollock, Walter Herries, xl. 448; xli. 447
 Pollok, Robert (1798–1827), xl. 444; xli. 421; *The Course of Time*, xl. 244; xli. 129
 Polly, in Dickens's *Mugby Junction*, xiii. 335
 Polly, in Gay's *Beggar's Opera*, ix. 163; xi. 260
 Polly, in *The Little Pretty Pocket Book*, xi. 376
 'Polonaland,' v. 111
 Polonia, prince (Thackeray's), xiii. 288
 Polonius, in *Hamlet*, ii. 384; iii. 349; iv. 120; v. 172, 200 ff., 272, 278; vi. 161, 200; viii. 221, 377
 Polter, R., iv. 460
 Polwarth, ix. 364
 Polwhele, Richard (1760–1838), x. 490; xli. 376
 Polyander (Howell's), vii. 458
 Polybius, iii. 432; iv. 259, 439; vii. 311, 488; ix. 528; x. 466; xli. 493
 Polycarp, xli. 340
 Polydore, in Otway's *Orphan*, viii. 183
 Polynesian languages, xiv. 459
 Polyphilus, in *The Rambler*, x. 172
 Pomfret, countess of. See Fermor, Henrietta Louisa
 Pomfret, John (1667–1702), viii. 444; ix. 167, 169, 170, 482; x. 183; *Choice, The*, ix. 170; *Poems on Several Occasions*, ix. 169
 Pompeii, xlii. 417, 497
 Pompey, iv. 196
 Pompey, in *Measure for Measure*, v. 190
 Pompey the Little. See Coventry, Francis
 Pompey's Ghost, xl. 234
 Pompilia, in Browning's *The Ring and the Book*, xlii. 50, 66, 79
 Pomponius Laetus, iii. 13
 Pomponius Mela, iv. 439
 Ponder, Nathanael, vii. 178
 Ponet, John (1514?–1556), bishop of Winchester, iii. 473; iv. 447; v. 104

POPE

Ponsonby, William (1546?–1603), iv. 395, 397, 398
 Ponsonby de Tomkyns, Mrs (Du Maurier's), xiii. 433
 Pont-à-Mousson, iv. 253, 256
Pont-neuf, ii. 395
Ponthus, The History of King, ii. 325
 Pontia, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, iv. 265
 Pontifex, in Butler's *The Way of all Flesh*, xiii. 454
 Pontine marshes, in Thackeray's *Ravenswing*, xiii. 281
 Pontis, L. de, ix. 499
 Ponto family, in Thackeray's *Book of Snobs*, xiii. 285
 Pontoux, Claude de, iv. 24; *L'Idée*, iv. 178
 Pontresina, xiii. 380
 Pontus de Tyard, iii. 258, 263; *Les Erreurs Amoureuses*, iii. 258
 Pool, John, *County Astrology* (1650), vii. 509
 Poole, Austin Lane, x. Add.
 Poole, John (1786?–1872), xiii. 522; *Lodgings for Single Gentlemen*, xiii. 270; *Paul Pry*, xiii. 270; 'Twixt the Cup and Lip, xiii. 270
 Poole, Joshua (fl. 1632–1646), viii. 238; xi. 249; *The English Parnassus*, vii. 466; viii. 238, 447
 Poole, Matthew (1624–1679), vii. 323, 477; *Synopsis Criticorum Bibliorum*, vii. 322, 481
 Poole, Reginald Lane, i. 420; xiv. 485, 500
 Poole, Reginald Stuart (1832–1895), xii. 498
 Poole, Stanley Lane, xi. 459; xiv. 252
 Poole, Thomas (1765–1837), xl. 121, 405
 Poor law, Elizabethan, v. 374, 375
 Poor Man's Pittance, A, iii. 198
 Poor priests (Wyclif's), ii. 56, 57, 59, 63, 66
 Poor Tom. See Abraham man
 Poore, Richard, bishop of Salisbury (d. 1237), i. 230
Pop upon Pope, A, ix. 85
 Pope (actor) (d. 1604), iv. 360; vi. 248, 276
 Pope, Alexander (1688–1744), iii. 78, 200, 452; iv. 21, 208, 280, 335; v. 209, 249, 268 ff., 274, 296; vi. 113; vii. 12, 20, 73, 269; viii. 39, 50, 51, 62, 77, 88, 143, 160, 177, 193 ff., 203, 229, 234, 235, 237, 284, 292, 370, 386, 427; ix. 17, 45, 66 ff. (main entry), 103, 123, 127, 129, 131, 133, 137, 138, 141 ff., 160, 161, 163 ff., 171, 174, 175, 177, 179 ff., 184, 185, 187 ff., 220, 228, 230, 247, 248, 250 ff., 258, 260, 340, 357, 369, 437, 442 ff., 452, 462, 466, 468 ff., 472, 474 ff., 480, 481, 483, 484, 497, 498, 509, also see Add.; x. 77, 80, 95, 102, 110, 113, 115, 119 ff., 126, 128, 138, 141, 145, 153, 169, 172, 174, 180, 184, 202, 208, 218, 219, 221, 227, 232, 238 ff., 242, 273, 277, 297, 299, 301, 319, 398, 447, 448, 457, 458, 461, 465 ff., 475, 493, also see Add.; xi. 36, 77, 79, 82, 86, 91, 142, 150, 175, 178, 201, 206 ff., 216,

POPE

Pope, Alexander
 247, 254 ff., 320 ff., 330, 335, 356, 402,
 410, 466, 467, 473; XII. 36, 40, 100, 145,
 169, 177, 218, 363, 384, 397, 419, 438,
 444; XIII. 27, 29, 43, 51, 70, 71, 239,
 253, 512; XIV. 62, 108, 144, 200, 212,
 249, 396, 399, 435, 436, 439, 447
Alcander Prince of Rhodes, IX. 68
Art of Sinking in Poetry (Bathos). See
Martinus Scriblerus below
Augustus, To, XII. 42
Correspondence, XI. 328
Dialogues, IX. 87, 88
Dunciad, The, IV. 332; V. 270, 276; VII.
 89; VIII. 40, 41; IX. 32, 77 ff., 82, 85, 88,
 89, 131, 143, 144, 165, 188, 237, 251,
 340, 409; X. 121, 163, 202; XI. 140, 212,
 320, 328; XII. 41, 42
*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate
 Lady*, IX. 70
Elouisa to Abelard, IX. 70, 71; X. 218
Epistle to a Young Lady, IX. 71
Epistle to Dr Arbuthnot, IX. 78, 86, 88,
 133, 147, 171, 251; XII. 42, 73
Epistle to Mr Jervas, IX. 71
Epistle to Robert Earl of Oxford, IX. 74, 77
Epistles, IX. 81, 82, 86, 87
Essay on Criticism, VII. 69; IX. 70, 73,
 77, 89
Essay on Man, IX. 73, 81 ff., 85, 89,
 169, 295, 296; X. 185; XI. 140
Ethic Epistles, IX. 89
Fragment of a Satire, IX. 78
Full and True Account...Edmund Curll,
 IX. 78
Homer, V. 269; VIII. 158; IX. 72, 74 ff.,
 164, 167, 171; XI. 89, 90, 246, 320 ff.
Imitations of Horace, VII. 69; IX. 85 ff.,
 251
Letter to a Noble Lord, IX. 86, 251
Letter to H. Cromwell, XI. 250
*Martinus Scriblerus...or the Art of
 Sinking in Poetry (Bathos)*, IX. 78, 171,
 251, 271
Messiah, IX. 69; X. 159, 168
Moral Essays, IX. 81, 82
Narrative of Dr Robert Norris, IX. 77
Ode for Music on Saint Cecilia's Day,
 IX. 72
Ode on Solitude, IX. 68
Of False Taste, IX. 81
Of Taste, IX. 81
Of the Characters of Women, IX. 82
Of the Knowledge and Characters of Men,
 IX. 81
Of the Use of Riches, IX. 81
*One Thousand Seven Hundred and
 Thirty-Eight*, X. 168
Ovid's Metamorphoses, translation of,
 IX. 68
Pastorals, IX. 68, 69, 78
Prologue to the Satires, IX. 86
Rape of the Lock, The, IX. 70, 73, 241;
 X. 167; XIII. 263
Satires, VII. 89; IX. 86, 87
Selecta Poemata Italorum, IX. 76; X. 159

PORTER

Pope, Alexander
 Shakespeare, edited by, IX. 77; XI. 320
 'Sober advice from Horace,' IX. 86
Song by a Person of Quality, XII. 101
 Statius's *Thebais*, translation of, IX. 68
Temple of Fame, X. 219
Windsor Forest, IX. 69
Works (1717), IX. 74
Works in Prose, IX. 84
 1740, IX. 88
 Pope, Sir Thomas (1507?–1559), III. 51,
 420, 424; X. 492
 Pope, Walter (d. 1714), IX. 500; *The
 Cithoic Ballad*, VIII. 97, 411
 Popery, X. 301
Popes, The History of the, X. 490
 Popham, Sir John (1531?–1607), VI. 188
Popish Courant, The (1678–1683), VIII. 412
Popish Plot, A Narrative of the, VIII. 97
 'Poplicola', X. 403
 Poppaea, in Gray's *Agrippina*, X. 119
 Popple, William (d. 1708), Locke's *Epis-
 tola de Tolerantia* trans. by, VIII. 331,
 471
 Porcher, Edwin A., XII. 339, 498
 Porcupine, Peter, XI. 49
Porcupine, The, XI. 49
 Pordage, in Oldham's *Thirteenth Satyr of
 Juvenal*, VIII. 89
 Pordage, John (1607–1681), VII. 303, 474;
 IX. 307, 519
 Pordage, Samuel (1633–1691?), VIII. 91,
 403, 409; *Azaria and Hushai*, VIII. 92;
The Medal Revers'd, VIII. 92
 Porlock, in *Lorna Doone*, XIII. 434
 Porne, XIII. 77
 Porphyro, in Keats's *Eve of St Agnes*, XII.
 86, 87; XIII. 114
 Porphyry, II. 363; VIII. 288
Porphyry, Commentary on, by William of
 Ockham, I. 212
 Porrex, in *Gorboduc*, V. 67
 Portritt, Edward, XIV. 532
 Porrus (Porus), I. 307
 Porson, Richard (1759–1808), IV. 263;
 IX. 526; XII. 323 ff. (main entry), 329 ff.,
 363, 481 ff., 486, 488, 490 ff.
Adversaria, XII. 329
Aristophanica, XII. 328
Letters to Mr Archdeacon Travis, X. 309,
 317, 508; XIII. 323
Miscellaneous Works, XII. 324
 'Porson' type, XII. 324, 329
Porsoniana, XII. 408
 Port, Sir John (d. 1557), VII. 331
 Port Glasgow, XIII. 107
 Port Royal, III. 424
 Porte, the, IX. 244
 Porten, Catharine, X. 300
 Porteous mob, the, XII. 18
 Porter, Anna Maria (1780–1832), XI. 305,
 463
 Porter, Charlotte, XIII. 479
 Porter, Elizabeth, X. 160
 Porter, Endymion (1587–1649), VI. 235;
 VII. 5, 12

Porter, Henry (*fl.* 1598–1599), v. 311, 312, 331, 475; vi. 12, 219; *The two angry Women of Abington*, v. 330
 Porter, James (1753–1798), xi. 395
 Porter, Jane (1776–1850), xi. 305, 464; *Scottish Chiefs*, xi. 306; *Thaddeus of Warsaw*, xi. 306
 Porter, John, xiv. 541
 Porter, Joseph, x. 385
 Porter, P., *Tachmas, Prince of Persia*, viii. 190
 Porter, Sir Robert Ker (1777–1842), xiv. 553
 Porter and Jonson's *Hot Anger Soon Cold*, v. 331; vi. 12
 Porteus, Beilby (1731–1808), x. 517
Portfolio of a Man of the World, ix. 191
 Portia, in *The Merchant of Venice*, v. 169, 183, 197, 262, 379
Portiforiums, iii. 19
 Portjafe, ii. 277
 Portland, vii. 61
 Portland, duchess of. *See* Harley, Margaret
 Portland, earl of. *See* Bentinck, William
 Porto Bello, x. 36; xiv. 201
Portraits, French, iv. 522, 523
 Portsmouth, xii. 243; xiv. 225
 Portsmouth, duchess of. *See* Keroualle, Louise Renée de
 Portsmouth academy, in O'Keeffe's *Wild Oats*, xi. 281
Portsmouth's Picture, On the duchess of, viii. 94
 Portugal, ii. 276; vi. 169; viii. 271; x. 408, 500; xi. 72, 155; xii. 32, 488; xiv. 294
 Portugal, prince of, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, v. 240
Portugal History, The (1677), viii. 451
 Portuguese, the, xii. 13
 Portuguese king, in *Believe as You List*, vi. 147
 Portuguese language, xi. 355; xiv. 457, 458
 Portuguese navy, the, xiv. 187
 Portuguese songs, ii. 405
 Portuguese writers, viii. 126
Portius of Noblines, ii. 284
 Pory, John (1570?–1635), iv. 445
 Positive Atall, Sir, in Shadwell's *Sullen Lovers*, viii. 21
 Possum, Peter, pseud. *See* Rowe, Richard
 Post and Pair, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358
Post Boy, The, ix. 5; xi. 333
 Poste, Edward (1823–1902), xii. 492
 Postgate, John Percival, xii. 483
 Posthast, in *Histrion-Mastix*, v. 322; vi. 43, 86
 Posthumus, in *Cymbeline*, v. 206
Postman, The, xi. 333
 Pote, Joseph (1703?–1787), xi. 341
 Potez, H., xii. 525
 Potion, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, x. 36
 Potiphar, xii. 117
 Potpan, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 182
 Potter, John (1674?–1747), ix. 527
 Potter, Robert (1721–1804), x. 475, 476; xiii. 145
 Potter's bar, xii. 186
 Potts, R. A., xii. 400
 Potts, Thomas (*fl.* 1612), iv. 535; vi. 104; vii. 374, 506; *Discoverie of Witches*, vi. 105
 Poulton, Edward Bagnall, xiv. 560
 Pounce, Peter, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, x. 25
 Pound, Ezra, xiii. Add. 2
 Poundtext, Peter, in Scott's *Old Mortality*, xii. 27
 Pouceaughnac, M. de (Molière's), vi. 160
 Poussin, Nicholas, x. 106; xii. 173; xiii. 52
 Pouts, captain, in *A Woman is a Weather-cock*, vi. 222
 Poutsma, H., xiv. 611
 Poverty, in *Magnyfycence*, iii. 77, 78
 Poverty, in *Worke for Armouries*, vi. 56
 Povey, Charles (1652?–1743), ix. 462; x. 411
 Powell, Baden (1796–1860), xii. 295, 466, 469; xiv. 479
 Powell, David (1552?–1598), i. 262; iii. 531
 Powell, Frederick York (1850–1904), i. 369; ii. 39; xvi. 497
 Powell, George (1658?–1714), viii. 177
 Powell, Humphrey (*fl.* 1548–1556), iv. 414; *The Wyll of the Devyll*, iii. 86, 87
 Powell, Mary, 1st wife of John Milton, vii. 101, 122
 Powell, Mrs, actress (d. 1831), viii. 186
 Powell, Stephen, xi. 342
 Powell, Thomas (1572?–1635?), iv. 526; v. 479; vii. 39
 Powell, William (*fl.* 1562–1563), iv. 384
 Powell family, vii. 103
 Power, in *Cooper's Hill*, vii. 60
 Power, Cecil, pseud. *See* Allen, Grant
 Power, John, xii. 523
 Power, Lionel, xiv. 308
 Power, Marguerite. *See* Blessington, countess of
 Powers Key, in *The Bowge of Courte*, iii. 73
 Powis, 1st baron, vii. 45
 Powis, earl. *See* Herbert, Edward
 Powis, lord, in *John a Kent*, v. 317
 Powis castle, x. 115
 Powlsworth (now Polesworth), iv. 169, 174, 186
 Powys, prince of, i. 196
 Poynter, Sir Edward John, xiii. 433
 Poyntz, Sydnam (*fl.* 1645–1650), vii. 453
 Poysier, Mrs, in *Adam Bede*, ix. 323
 Poysers, the, in *Adam Bede*, xiii. 390, 392
 Praagh, L. V., xv. Add. 9
Practice of Piety, The, vii. 168
 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (1802–1839), x. 152; xi. 160; xii. 107, 108, 111–112 (main entry), 119 ff., 129, 130, 138, 421
 xiii. 149, 161, 164, 230, 238, 253; xiv. 205, 206, 539
Arminius, xii. 111

Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Gog, XII. 111
Goodnight to the Season, XII. 122
I enter thy garden of Roses, XII. 122
Josephine, XII. 111
Letter from Teignmouth, XII. 122
Letter of Advice, XII. 122; XIII. 239
Molly Mog, XII. 122
Red Fisherman, The, XII. 111, 112; XIII.
 239
Tales, XII. 111
Time's Song, XII. 111, 112
Twenty Eight and Twenty Nine, XII. 122
Vicar, The, XII. 122
 Prague, XII. 206; XIII. 162, 163
Praise, in Mirour de l'Omme, II. 142
Praise of Women, A, II. 162
Prat, in The pardoner and the frere, v. 97
Prat, D., IX. 511
Pratt, Ambrose, XIV. 535
Pratt, Charles, 1st earl Camden (1714–
 1794), X. 263
Pratt, Josiah (1768–1844), XII. 471
Pratt, Samuel Jackson (1749–1814), X.
 265; XI. 395, 429
Praxapostolos, I. 77
Praxaspes, in *Cambises*, v. 65
Praxinoe, in *The Adonisazusae*, III. 226
Prayer, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
Prayer, A, in *The Exeter Book*, I. 428
Prayer, Book of Common, III. 25, 28, 29,
 31, 34, 445, 465, 475, 476; X. 362
Prayer Book, American, Scots and Irish,
 III. 34
Prayer-Book of 1552, VII. 325
Prayer to Our Lady, A, I. 232, 458
Prayer to the Virgin, A, I. 232, 458
Praye of All Women, The, III. 90, 486
Preceptor, The, X. 170, 468
*Predeiu Annwvn, or The Harrowings of
 Hell*, I. 251
Premierfait, Laurent du, III. 192
Prendergast, John Patrick (1808–1893),
 XIV. 497, 571; *History of the Cromwellian
 Settlement, The*, XIV. 96; *Ireland from
 the Restoration to the Revolution*, XIV. 96
Prendergast, Paul, *pseud.* See *Leigh,
 Percival*
Prentys, Richard (*fl.* 1403–1412), VI. 280
Pre-Raphaelite school of painting, XII. 154
Pre-Raphaelites, the, XIII. 8, 27, 110, 111,
 113 ff., 121, 122, 139, 155, 156, 189,
 196, 197, 207, 208, 211, 216, 218, 223;
 XIV. 139, 151, 363
Presbyterian histories, X. 519
Presbyterians, X. 522
Presbyterians, Satire against the, VII. 85
Prescott, William Hickling, X. 504; XII.
 380, 524
Present State of Europe, IX. 267
Present State of the Republic of Letters,
 X. 176
Present State of the War, IX. 44
Press, The, XIII. 347, 353, 449; XIV. 181,
 196, 198
Presse full of Pamphlets, A, 1642, VII. 502
Prester John, II. 79, 86, 87; IV. 70; X. 160
Prester John, The Letter of, II. 80
Preston, XI. 409
Preston, battle of, X. 358
Preston, John (1587–1628), IV. 433
Preston, Thomas (1537–1598), V. 396
 ‘A geleflower gentle,’ VI. 285
 ‘A Lamentation from Rome,’ VI. 285
Cambyses, V. 63 ff.; VI. 284, 285, 298
Syr Clymon and Clamydes, V. 129; VI.
 284
Preston, pseud. of lord de Tabley, XIII.
 205
Prestonpans, IX. 373
Prestwich, Edmund, *Hippolitus and Poems*
 (1661), VII. 413
Preti, Girolamo, VII. 87
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Act,
 XIV. 445
Prévost, abbé, V. 289; XI. 465
Prévost, Antoine-François, X. 16; *L'His-
 toire de M. Cleveland*, X. 118; *Manon
 Lescaut*, X. 58, 118
Prevost, Sir George (1804–1893), XII. 454,
 457, 463
Priam, in Dido, V. 145
Priamus, Sir, in Morte Arthure, II. 119
Priapus, VII. 360
Price, Bonamy, XIV. 596
Price, C., XIII. 504
Price, Fanny, in *Jane Austen's Mansfield
 Park*, XII. 235, 238, 239, 243
Price, John (1600–1676?), VII. 316, 489
Price, Laurence (*fl.* 1625–1680?), VII. 509
Price, Miss, maid of honour, VIII. 208
Price, Rees, X. 387
Price, Richard (1723–1791), X. 344, 345,
 380, 513; XI. 20, 21, 71; XIV. 608
Additional Observations, X. 344
Appeal to the Public, X. 344
Discourse on the Love of our Country,
 X. 344
General Introduction, X. 344
Observations on Reversionary Payments,
 X. 344
*Observations on the Nature of Civil
 Liberty*, X. 344
*Review of the Principal Questions in
 Morals*, X. 344
Price, Richard (1790–1833), X. 492
Price, Sir Uvedale (1747–1829), XI. 472
Price, William, in *Jane Austen's Mans-
 field Park*, XII. 239
Prichard, Iltudus Thomas, XIV. 579;
The Chronicles of Budjepore, XIV. 340
Prichard, James Cowles (1786–1848), XIV.
 563
Pride, in Confessio Amantis, II. 147, 148
Pride, in The Example of Virtue, II. 227,
 234
Pride, in The Faerie Queene, II. 236; III.
 230, 234
Pride, in Mirour de l'Omme, II. 140
Pride, in The Passeyne of Pleasure, II. 231
Pride, in Pathomachia, VI. 324
Pride, in Piers the Plowman, II. 27, 28

PRIDE

PRIOR

Pride, colonel Thomas (d. 1658), **xiv.** 313
 Pride, the swineherd in the *Mercureys*, **vii.** 356
Pride and Loveliness, A Debate between, **III.** 361
Pride of Life, The, **v.** 2, 52, 57, 391, 392
 Prideaux, Edmund B. R., **xiv.** 592
 Prideaux, Humphrey (1648–1724), **ix.** 495; **x.** 503; *LVIII Articles*, **ix.** 414
 Prideaux, John (1578–1650), **vii.** 307
 Prideaux, William Francis, **xI.** 416, 417, 488; **xIII.** 497; **xIV.** 526
 Priest (translator), **IV.** 374
Priests of Pebbie, Thrie, **II.** 279
 Priestley, Joseph (1733–1804), **IX.** 302; **X.** 346, 380, 384, 385, 513, 514; **xI.** 63, 64, 70, 390, 393, 399; **xII.** 165, 174, 183, 279; **xIV.** 23, 51, 258, 272 ff., 284, 385, 394, 398, 399, 402, 556, 558, 602, 608
Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit, **x.** 345
Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity, **x.** 345
Essay on the first principles of government, **xIV.** 400
Examination, An., **x.** 345, 348
Free Discussion, **x.** 345
History...of Electricity, **x.** 345
History of the Corruptions of Christianity, **x.** 309, 507
Miscellaneous Observations, **xIV.** 386, 395
Rudiments of English Grammar, **xIV.** 396
 Priestley, Timothy (1734–1814), **x.** 385
 Prillisk, county Tyrone, **xIV.** 314
Prima Pastorum, **v.** 17
 Primaudaye, Peter de la, *French Academy*, **III.** 356, 437, 552
Primer or Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary, The, **vIII.** 54
 Primerose, the Hon. Miss, **x.** 479
 Primers, **III.** 28, 30, 31; **IV.** 384, 386, 495
 Bishop Hiley's, **III.** 30
 Henry VIII's, **III.** 30
 Marshall's, **III.** 30
Primitive Christianity Revived, **vIII.** 111
 Primrose, Archibald Philip, 5th earl of Rosebery, **x.** Add.; **xi.** 390, 396, 438, 441; **xIV.** 507; *Chatham*, **IX.** 253
 Primrose, David, **vII.** 308
 Primrose, Dr, in *The Vicar of Wakefield*, **x.** 206, 209
 Primrose, George, in *The Vicar of Wakefield*, **x.** 200, 201, 209
 Primrose, James, **vII.** 511
 Primrose, Moses, in *The Vicar of Wakefield*, **x.** 209
 Primrose, Mrs, in *The Vicar of Wakefield*, **x.** 209
 Primrose, Olivia, in *The Vicar of Wakefield*, **x.** 209
 Primrose, Sophia, in *The Vicar of Wakefield*, **x.** 209
 Prince (of Wales)'s company, the, **VI.** 261
 Prince, John Critchley (1808–1866), **xIII.** 508
 Pring, Martin (1580–1626?), **IV.** 94
 Pringle, Thomas (1789–1834), **xII.** 421; **xV.** 373 ff., also see Add. 5, 9
Afar in the Desert, **xIV.** 374
Bechuana Boy, The, **xIV.** 375
Captive of Camalu, The, **xIV.** 377
Ghore Widow's Lullaby, The, **xIV.** 376
Koranna, The, **xIV.** 377
Lion and Giraffe, The, **xIV.** 375
Lion Hunt, The, **xIV.** 375
Narrative of a Residence in South Africa, **xIV.** 373
Songs of the Emigrants, **xIV.** 374
 Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth, **xIII.** 465; **xIV.** 469
 Prinsep, James (1799–1840), **xII.** 512; *Benares Illustrated*, **xIII.** 352; *Essays on Indian Antiquities*, **xIII.** 352, 353
 Printers (1557–1625), **IV.** 546 ff.
 Printing, Introduction of, into England, **II.** 310 ff., 483 ff.
 Prior, Arthur, kinsman of Matthew Prior, **IX.** 146
 Prior, George, father of Matthew Prior, **IX.** 146
 Prior, Sir James (1790?–1869), **x.** 199 ff., 480, 483; **xI.** 390; *Life of Malone*, **x.** 159, 473
 Prior, Matthew (1664–1721), **III.** 184; **vIII.** 48, 217, 218, 232, 444, 445; **xI.** 96, 141, 146 ff. (main entry), 162, 163, 165, 168, 169, 176, 182, 216, 217, 270, 461, 482, also see Add.; **x.** 96, 139, 202, 205, 214, 216, 369, also see Add.; **xI.** 88, 173, 174, 247, 248, 317, 327, 328; **xII.** 120, 223; **xIII.** 164; **xIV.** 205, 206, 211
Account of Examination before the Committee of Council, **IX.** 149
Advice to the Painter, **IX.** 148, 155
Alma: or the Progress of the Mind, **IX.** 152, 154
Answer to the Report of the Committee of Secrecy, **IX.** 149
Better Answer to Cloe Jealous, **IX.** 156
Carmen Seculare, **IX.** 149, 155
Cloe Hunting, **IX.** 156, 159
Dialogues of the Dead, **IX.** 153, 159, 160
Down-Hall, **IX.** 152, 155
English Ballad on the Taking of Namur, **IX.** 148, 155
English Padlock, **IX.** 155
Epistle to Fleetwood Shephard, **IX.** 148
Epistle to Lord ——, **IX.** 155
Erle Robert's Mice, **IX.** 151
Essay upon Learning, **IX.** 158, 159
Essay upon Opinion, **IX.** 159
Essays, **IX.** 153
Fable from Phaedrus, **IX.** 151
First and Second Hymns of Calliomachus, **IX.** 157
Georgics, The, **IX.** 157
Hans Carvel, **IX.** 155
Henry and Emma, **IX.** 153, 157
Hind and the Panther Transvers'd to the

Prior, Matthew

Story of the Country Mouse and the City Mouse (with Montagu), VIII. 48, 404, 410, 411; IX. 147, 159
History of His Own Time, IX. 147, 217
Hymn to the Sun, IX. 148
Jinny the Just, IX. 156, 159
Journal at the Court of France, IX. 149
Journey to Copt-Hall, IX. 156
Letter to... Miss Margaret-Cavendish-Holles-Harley, IX. 153, 156
Letter to Monsieur Boileau Despréaux, IX. 155
‘Noble lovely little Peggy,’ XI. 347
Nut-brown Maid, The, IX. 152
Ode, An, IX. 147
Ode...to the Memory of...Colonel George Villiers, IX. 150
Ode Humbly Subscrib’d to the Queen, IX. 151
Ode presented to the King, IX. 148
Ode presented to the Queen, IX. 157
Orange, IX. 148
Picture of Seneca, IX. 147
Prelude to a Tale from Boccace, IX. 157
Satire on the Modern Translators, IX. 147
‘Saunt’ring Jack and Idle Joan,’ IX. 156
Secretary, The, IX. 148, 155
Seeing the Duke of Ormond’s Picture, IX. 155
Session of the Poets, IX. 147, 155
Solomon on the Vanity of the World, IX. 143, 152, 154, 157
To a Child of Quality, IX. 156
To Cloe Weeping, IX. 156
To the Bishop of Rochester, IX. 148
To the Countess of Exeter, IX. 147, 149
To the King, IX. 148
Translation of an Epitaph upon Glanville, Bishop of Rochester, IX. 158
Two Riddles, IX. 151
Written in... Mezeray’s History of France, IX. 150, 156

Prior, Melton, XIV. 534
Prior, Samuel, IX. 146
Prior park, Bath, X. 29
Priscian, I. 114, 118, 185, 210; II. 360, 363, 366
Priscus, I. 20
Prison tracts, IV. 529; VII. 515
Prisoner, the, in *The Daunce and Song of Death*, III. 87
Pritchard, Andrew (1804–1882), XIV. 298, 563
Pritchard, Hannah (1711–1768), XI. 261
Prithevi Raj, king of Delhi, XIV. 342
Private Wealth, in *Kynge Johan*, V. 65
Privy Malice, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 226, 234
Priwen or Pridwen, Arthur’s ship, I. 248, 251
Proast, Jonas, VIII. 475
Probationary Odes, X. 239; XI. 34, 36, 40
Probert, William (1790–1870), XIV. 201
‘Probus,’ XIV. 514
Probyn, John Webb, XIV. 513

Processus Talentorum, v. 19

Proclus, VIII. 289
Procne, III. 343
Procopius, I. 26
Procrustes, VIII. 165
Procter, Adelaide Anne (1825–1864), XIII. 508, 542; *The Message*, XIII. 178
Procter, Bryan Waller (*pseud.* Barry Cornwall) (1787–1874), XI. Add.; XII. 115, 129–130 (main entry), 201, 407, 421, 433, 437, 438; XIII. 178, 469, 515; XIV. 200; *Sit down, sad soul*, XII. 130; *Song for Twilight*, XII. 130
Proctor, Ellen A., XIII. 496
Proctor, John, III. 531
Proctor, Robert George Collier (1868–1903), XII. 523; *Bibliographical Essays*, XII. 369; *Index of Early Printed Books*, XII. 369; *The Printing of Greek in the Fifteenth Century*, XII. 369
Proctor, Thomas (fl. 1578–1584), III. 190; *Pretie Pamphlets or Proctor’s Precepts*, III. 190
Prodigal Son, story of the, III. 360
Prodigal Son, *The*, V. 108, 412
Prodigal Son, the Dutch Latin comedies of, IV. 320
Prodigal Son plays, V. 101, 109 ff., 410, 412
Podromos, Theodore (Hilarion), IV. 249; V. 5
Prognostications, IV. 534
Progress of Man, *The*, XI. 41
Prologues and epilogues, collections of, X. 441
Prometheus, II. 79
Prometheus, in *Mercury Vindicated*, VI. 358
Prometheus, in Shelley’s poem, XII. 64 ff.
Prometheus, in *The Lords’ Masque*, VI. 353
Promptorium Parvulorum. See Geoffrey the Grammarian
Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum, XII. 519
Propertius, XII. 489, 490
Proserpine, VI. 313; XII. 339; XIII. 183
Proserpine, in *The Merchant’s Tale*, II. 184
Prosody of Old and Middle English before Chaucer, I. 372 ff., 480
Prosody from Chaucer to Spenser, III. 273 ff., 525
Prosody of the 17th century, VIII. 222 ff., 447 ff.
Prosody of the 18th century, XI. 446
Prosody of the 19th century, XIII. 225 ff., 511 ff.
Prosper, I. 75, 76
Prospero, in *The Rambler*, X. 172
Prospero, in *The Tempest*, V. 206, 207, 214; VII. 71; VIII. 9; XII. 220
Pross, Miss, in *A Tale of Two Cities*, XIII. 332
Protagon (i.e. Henri IV), in *Euphorbia*, IV. 256
Protasius, I. 75
Proteilaus, I. 279, 470
Protesilaus, in Wordsworth’s *Laodamia*, XI. 107
Protestant drama, VI. 374

Protestant Post Boy, ix. 13, 432
 Protestantism, vii. 304 ff.
 Proteus, in *The Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 268; vi. 157; viii. 126
 Prothero, Sir George Walter, xii. 429, 520; xiv. 92, 497
 Prothero, Rowland Edmund, v. 352; x. 299, 509; xii. 385, 386, 388, 397, 429, 470, 478
 Proud Beauty, in *Robin Conscience*, iii. 97
Proude Wyves Paternoster, The, iii. 90, 97, 487
 Proudies, the (Trollope's), xiii. 422, 424
 Prout, father. See Mahony, Francis Sylvester
 Prout, Samuel (1783–1852), *Sketches in Flanders and Germany*, xiv. 149
 Prout, William (1785–1850), xiv. 558
 Provencal legends, i. 115
 Provencal poetry, x. 219; xiii. 211
 Provencal version of Boethius, i. 99
 Provence, v. 11, 49; x. 221
 Proverbs, Old English, i. 363. *See, also, Hendyng and Alfred*
 Prowse, William Jeffery ('Nicholas,' 1836–1870), xiii. 163, 508; *The City of Prague*, xiii. 162
 Prudentius, in *The Tailer*, ix. 34
 Prudentius, i. 75, 76; *Psychomachia*, i. 75; v. 51, 59
 Prudentius, in *The Floating Island*, vi. 325
 Prue, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, viii. 150, 152, 161
 Prusias, king of Bithynia, in *Believe as you List*, vi. 148
 Prussia, x. 466; xiii. 19; xiv. 382, 383, 416, 419
 Prussian army, the, xiii. 282
 Prussian order of merit, xiii. 20
 Prussian protestantism, xii. 260
Prussian Realgymnasium, xiv. 424
 Pryme, George (1781–1868), xiv. 602
 Prynne, William (1600–1669), iv. 306, 513, 518; vi. 204, 326, 387, 391, 401, 403, 406, 409, 495, 496; vii. 160, 197, 208, 352, 441, 446, 459, 498, 515; viii. 67, 319, 469; ix. 348
Animadversions on the Fourth Part of Coke's Institutes, viii. 320
Histrio-Mastix, v. 343, 372; vi. 40, 262, 391, 392, 403 ff.; vii. 145, 207, 313, 433
Mr William Prynne, his defence of Stage-Playes or a Retraction of his former book, vi. 408
The Republican and others Spurious good Old Cause briefly and truly anatomised, vii. 383
 Pryor, Mrs, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*, xiii. 409
 Pryor, William, vii. 515
 'Psalmanazar, George' (1679?–1763), ix. 498
Psalms, ii. 14, 46, 318, 359, 502. *See, also, under Bible*
Psalms, Old English versions, i. 106, 147, 437, 438, 444; *Northern Psalter*, i. 341
 Psalters, ii. 318, 365
 Early English, i. 444
 Hampole's, ii. 46, 47
 Old French, ii. 420, 508
Psellus, in *Lylly's Euphues*, iv. 523
Pseudo-Kallisthenes, i. 135
Pseudo-Melito, i. 75
Psyche, xiii. 206; xiv. 311
Psyche, in Keats's *Ode to Psyche*, xii. 90
Psyche, in *Lingua*, vi. 314, 315
Psyche, in *Loves Maistresse*, vi. 103
Psyche et Fili ejus, vi. 486
 Ptolemy and the Ptolemaic system, i. 213; ii. 362, 366; iii. 153, 156, 425; viii. 282, 283, 350, 352; xiv. 579
Public Advertiser, The, x. 305, 400 ff., 479, 525; xi. 402
Public Ledger, x. 205, 208
Public Register, The, xi. 324
Public School Latin Primer, The, xiv. 413
 Public Schools, principal (prior to 1650), vii. 492
 Public Schools act (1868), xiv. 422
 Public Schools commission, xiv. 421
 Publick Oppression, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 127, 128
 Publius Cornelius, in *The Play of Lucrece*, v. 100
 Publius Syrus, ix. 525; x. 471
 Puca, the Irish, xiv. 307
 Pucell, La Bel, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 226, 229, 232, 234
 Puck, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, v. 180, 183; xiv. 307
 Puck-Hairy, in *Love Restored*, vi. 370
 Puck-Hairy, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 371
 Puckle, James (1667?–1724), ix. 479
Pudicitia, in Psychomachia, v. 51
Pueriles Confabulunculae, vii. 315
 Puff, in Sheridan's *Critic*, xi. 272
 Pug, in *The Divell is an Asse*, vi. 24
 Pugh, E. W., xiii. 544
 Pughe, William Owen (1759–1835), xii. 518
 Pugin, Augustus Charles (1762–1832), xii. 508; xiv. 222
 Pugliano, Giovanni Pietro, iv. 149
 Pui, the (a fourteenth century association), ii. 428
 Pulcheria, in *The Emperor of the East*, vi. 163
 Pulci, Luigi, xii. 51, 52, 56; *Morgante Maggiore*, xii. 35
 Pullen, Robert (d. 1147?), i. 185, 456; *Sententiariarum Libri Octo*, ii. 342
 Pulling, F. S., xv. 511
 Pulpit, the English, from Fisher to Donne, iv. 224 ff., 490 ff.
 Pulteney, David, ix. 220
 Pulteney, Miss, ix. 165
 Pulteney, William, earl of Bath (1684–1764), ix. 88, 162, 219, 220, 223, 224, 250 ff., 433, 491; x. 452; xi. 174, 248, 350, 352, 358; xiii. 239; *Seasonable Hints*, x. 389, 522

Pulton, Andrew (1654–1710), viii. 305, 462

Pulton, Ferdinando (1536–1618), viii. 46

Punch, x. 162; xiii. 162, 279, 282, 284, 294; xiv. 196, 235 ff., 548, 549

Punch and Judy, ii. 385

Punch in London, xiv. 236

Punchinello, xiv. 236

Pundler, The, in *Lichtounis Dreme*, ii. 278

Punic war, the second, xii. 303

Punic wars, the, iv. 62, 64

Puntarvolo, in Jonson's *Every Man out of his Humour*, x. 50

Punter, Mr, of St John's, Cambridge, vi. 397

Purcell, E. S., xii. 454, 458; *Life of Ambrose de Lisle*, xii. 276

Purcell, Francis, xiii. 555

Purcell, Henry (1658?–1695), viii. 30, 395, 397, 428, 437; ix. 148; x. 433; *Dido and Aeneas*, viii. 135; *Lilliburlero*, viii. 96

Purcell, John, xiii. 142

Purchas, Samuel (1575?–1626), iv. 79, 85, 90 ff., 101, 103, 107, 460; xiv. 332, 333 *Hakkytus Posthumus, or Purchas his Pilgrimes*, iv. 91, 92, 99, 398, 408 *Purchas his Pilgrim; Microcosmus or the Historie of Man*, iv. 91 *Purchas his Pilgrimage*, iv. 91 *Relation of a Voyage to Guiana... Performed by Robert Harcourt, The*, iv. 97

Purfoote, Thomas, iv. 22, 384, 437

Purgatorio, The, x. 361

Purgatory of St Patrick, i. 191, 474

Puritan, The, iv. 360

Puritane Or The Widdow of Walling-street, The, iv. 360; v. 236, 238, 254, 255, 442, 444; vi. 62

Puritane set forth in his lively Colours, A, vii. 384

Puritanism, vii. 158, 305, 370

Purley, xi. 400

Purnell, Thomas (1834–1889), xii. 435

Purser, Louis Claude, xiii. 338

Pursuits of Literature, The, xii. 364

Purvey, John (1353?–1428?), ii. 61; *Regimen Ecclesiae*, ii. 61; translation of the Bible, ii. 61, 62, 285, 442; iii. 45; iv. 38

Purvis, David L., xiv. 553

Puschkin, xii. 395.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie (1800–1882), xii. 253, 254, 261 ff. (main entry), 271 ff., 454, 457, 458, 462, also see Add.; xiii. 168
Commentary on the Minor Prophets, xii. 341
Entire Absolution of the Penitent: A Sermon, xii. 263
Lectures on the Prophet Daniel, xii. 341
Spiritual Letters, xii. 264
Thoughts on the Benefits of the System of Fasting, xii. 258

Puseyite, a., xiv. 198

Puteanus, viii. 113

Putney, ix. 290, 308, 324 ff.; x. 299

Puttenham, George (d. 1590) or Richard (1520?–1601?), *Arte of English Poesie*, iii. 180, 207, 269, 295, 302 ff., 450, 526; iv. 21, 23, 24, 52, 113, 114, 123; vii. 263, 271; xi. 248

Puyssieu, de, iv. 257

Pwyll, prince of Dyved, i. 252

Pye, Henry James (1745–1813), xii. 133
Aelfored, xii. 128, 422
Commentary illustrating the Poetics of Aristotle, xii. 128
Comments on the commentators of Shakespeare, xii. 128
Summary of the duties of a J.P., xii. 128

Pyeboard, George, in *The Puritan*, iv. 360; v. 255

Pyke, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, xiii. 317

Pylades, i. 314; x. 249

Pym, in Browning's *Strafford*, xiii. 59, 67

Pym, Horace N., xiv. 502

Pym, John (1584–1643), v. 345; vii. 147, 441; ix. 258; xiv. 91

Pyne, William Henry (pseud. Ephraim Hardcastle, 1769–1843), xiv. 545; *Royal Residences*, xiv. 222; *Wine and Walnuts*, xiv. 222

Pynson, Richard (d. 1530), ii. 161, 210, 319 ff., 326, 329 ff.; iii. 56, 57, 59, also see Add.; iv. 400

Pyramus, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, v. 285; vi. 207, 316

Pyramus and Thisbe, in Sandys's *Ovid*, vii. 50

Pyrenees, the, xiii. 369; xiv. 251

Pyrenees, peace of the, ix. 226, 228

Pyrford, rv. 202

Prygoplinices, v. 105

Pycroes, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, iii. 352

Pyrhus, ii. 106

Pyrrie, C., *The prayse and dispayse of women*, iii. 486

Pythagoras, viii. 278, 282; ix. 515, 527

Pythagoras, in Sandys's translation of Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, vii. 5

Pythagorean doctrines, x. 103

Pythagorean numbers, viii. 67

Pythagorism, vii. 376

'Q,' γενοῦ. See Jerrold, Douglas William 'Quack Maurus' (Sir Rich. Blackmore), in Dryden's *Secular Masque*, viii. 32

Quadragesms, viii. 313

Quadratus, in *What You Will*, vi. 43

Quadrio, Francisco, v. 289

Quadruplicities, viii. 310, 465

Quadrivium, the, ii. 229, 230, 359, 362, 366; vii. 320

Quaker Journals, viii. 103

Quaker literature, xii. 53

Quakers. See Society of Friends

Qualmsick, in *Pompey the Little*, ix. 408

'Quantification of the Predicate, the,' xiv. 9

Quare of Ielusy, The, ii. 91

Quaritch, Bernard (1819–1899), XII. 523; *General Catalogue*, XII. 368

Quarles, Francis (1592–1644), IV. 434; VII. 30, 45 ff. (main entry), 83, 153, 169, 176, 403, 513; VIII. Add.

Argalus and Parthenia, III. 355

Divine Fancies, VII. 46

Emblems, VII. 47; XIII. 52

Enchiridion, IV. 162

False World, thou ly'st, VII. 47

Feast for Wormes, A, VII. 46

World's a Theater, The, VII. 47

Quarrell, Philip, XI. 373, 489

Quarterly Journal of Education, The, XIV. 409

Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, XIV. 289, 566

Quarterly Review, The, X. 270; XI. 40, 157, 162, 166, 393; XII. 141, 142, 149 ff. (main entry), 162, 163, 193, 194, 199, 288, 302, 364, 429; XIII. 230, 415, 467; XIV. 55, 82, 107, 115, 118, 141, 233, 314, 322, 403, 598, 600, 608

Quarterly reviewer (Keats's), VII. 75

Quater Brailes, the, III. 190

Quatre derniers choses, II. 312, 313

Quatrefoil of Love, The, II. 441

Quattuor novissimis, De, II. 313

Quebec, XIV. 360

Queen, *The*, XIV. 201

Queen Eleanor's Confession, II. 144

Queen of Portugal, ship, X. 35

'Queen of the Blues,' XI. 346

Queene, *The, or the Excellency of her sex*, VI. 449

Queene Elizabeth's Academy, XI. 368

Queen's company, the, V. 136; VI. 245 ff., 249, 262, 277

Queen's Crawley, in Thackeray's *Vanity Fair*, XIII. 286

Queen's university, Ireland, XIV. 417

Queensberry, duchess of. See Douglas, Catherine

Queensberry, duke of. See Douglas, Charles

Queensland, XIV. 368, 369

'Quene of Evene,' IV. 462, 463

Quentin Durward, II. 96

Querelle des femmes, VIII. 59

Querenghi, Antonio, IV. 259

Querolus, VI. 26

Quesnay, François, *Maximes générales*, X. 336; *Tableau économique*, X. 336

Questions concerning Liberty, Necessity, and Chance, *The*, VII. 288

Quevedo, IX. 277; *Visions*, IX. 3, 274, 418

Quha hes gud malt, and makis ill drynk, II. 279

Quhen Flora had ourfret the firth, II. 283

Quhy sowld nocht Allane honorit be? II. 279

Quira amore langueo, II. 426; III. 283

Quick, John (1748–1831), XI. 262

Quick, Robert Herbert (1831–1891), XIV. 602, 608

Quickly, Dame, XII. 438

Quickset, Sir Harry, in *The Tailor*, IX. 46, 50

Quicksilver, Francis, in *Eastward Hoe*, VI. 172

Quiggin, Edmund Crosby, XIV. 306, 307; 'Irish Influence on English Literature,' XIV. 307

Quignon, cardinal, III. 31

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas, XIII. 486, 497; XIV. 526

Quiller-Couch, Lillian Mary, IX. 574

Quillinan, Edward (1791–1851), XII. 422

Quulp, Daniel, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, XIII. 319

Quilter, Harry, XIII. 568, 572, also see Add.

Quin, Edwin R. W. Wyndham, 3rd earl of Dunraven (1812–1871), XII. 509; XIV. 328, 568

Quin, James (1693–1766), X. 95, 96, 114, 264; XI. 258, 284, 454

Quinault, P., VIII. 17, 134

Quiney, Judith. See Shakespeare, Judith

Quiney, Thomas (fl. 1616), V. 219

Quinlan, M. A., XIII. 515

Quinte Essence, *Book of*, II. 427

Quintessence, queen, in *Rabelais*, IX. 106

Quintilian, II. 366; III. 23, 290, 294, 420, 434; IV. 348; VI. 9; VII. 261, 272; VIII. 58; XII. 220, 326, 487, also see Add.; XIV. 453

Quintus, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, IV. 265

Quintus Calaber, XIII. 478

Quintus Fabius, V. 123

Quintus Smyrnaeus, XII. 331

Quinze joyes de mariage, *Les*. See Sale, Antoine de la

Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de, IV. 101

Quisquilius, in *The Rambler*, X. 172

Quixote, Don, X. 41, 51, 52; XIV. 218

'Quixote in petticoats,' IX. 30

Quiz (*pseud.*), XIV. 545

Quod-bonum-est-teneat, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 21

R. B. (? Richard Bower), *Apicus and Virgilia*, V. 63 ff., 396; VI. 284, 285

R. B. E., XIII. 466

R. C., *The Times Whistle*, IV. 333, 516, 520

R. C., *Mercurius Civicus*, VII. 349, 350; *The Weekly Intelligencer of the Commonwealth*, VII. 350; *The Kingdome's Weekly Intelligencer*, VII. 349, 353, 354

R. L. See Linche

'R. S., of the Inner Temple, Gentleman,' IV. 116, 467

R. S., *Foure-fould Meditation*, IV. 130

R. T., *The Opinion of Witchcraft Vindicated*, VII. 395, 507

R. W. See under *Tancred and Gismond*

R. W. See Wilson, Robert

R. W. (1643), VII. 385

Rab (Dr John Brown's), XIV. 160

Rabanus of Mainz (Rabanus Maurus), I. 81; IV. 418

Rabbards, Ralph, II. 211

Rabbett, VII. 316

Rabelais, François, II. 94, 103, 257; III. 94, 151, 328, 453, 485; IV. 14, 246, 248, 321, 326, 533; VII. 256; VIII. 67 ff., 72, 77, 166, 372, 407; IX. 106, 263, 264, 270 ff.; X. 34, 50, 53; XI. 288; XII. 123, 168; *Gargantua*, IV. 8, 414; VIII. 59; IX. 267; *Pantagruel*, IV. 8, 353, 527; VIII. 59, 66, 385

Rabshakeh, in *Ezechias*, VI. 298

Raby, earl, in *Hannah More's Percy*, XI. 274

Raby, J. T., *Bi-centenary of the Birth of Johnson*, X. 161, 180

Racedown, Dorsetshire, XI. 99

Rachael, in *Dickens's Hard Times*, XIII. 329

Rachel, Elisa, XIII. 410

Racine, Jean, V. 202, 292, 293; VIII. 14, 27, 31, 133, 134, 376, 422, 435, 483; X. 86, 444; XII. 47, 381

Achilles, VIII. 181

Andromaque, VIII. 187, 373; IX. 166, 183; X. 69

Athalie, VIII. 165

Bajazet, X. 221

Bérénice, VIII. 181, 182

Britannicus, X. 118 ff.

Iphigénie, X. 69, 221

Mithridate, VIII. 22

Phaedra and Hippolitus, VIII. 181

Phœdre, IX. 103

Racine, Louis, V. 289

Radcliff, Ralph (1519?–1559), V. 103

Radcliffe, Alexander (fl. 1669–1696), IV. 18; VIII. 403; IX. 272, 500; *Ovid Travestie*, IX. 259; *The Ramble*, IX. 259, 263

Radcliffe, Ann (1764–1822), I. 279; XI. 286, 300 ff. (main entry), 304, 306, 464; XII. 58, 249; XIII. 420

Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne, XI. 301

Gaston de Blondeville, XI. 301

Hazel Tree, The, XI. 301

Italian, The, XI. 302, 303

Letters, XI. 301

Mysteries of Udolpho, XI. 300, 302, 303; XII. 235; XIII. 264

Poems, XI. 301

River Dove, The, XI. 301

Romance of the Forest, XI. 302

St Albans Abbey, XI. 301

Sicilian Romance, XI. 301

Radcliffe, Elizabeth, daughter of the 3rd earl of Sussex, VI. 347

'Radcliffe, Dr John,' in *The Tatler*, IX. 34

Radcliffe, Nicholas (fl. 1368–1396), II. 442

Radcliffe, Richard, XIV. 595

Radford, D., XIII. 498

Radigund, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 231, 236

Radirobanes, in *Argenis*, IV. 258, 259

Radley school, XIV. 414

Radnors, the, in *Meredith's One of Our Conquerors*, XIII. 443 ff., 448

Radway, X. 272

Radwinter, Essex, III. 321; V. 357

Rae J., *Life of Adam Smith*, X. 335

Rae, Peter (1671–1748), IX. 565

Rae, W. Fraser, XI. 266, 454, 456

Rae press at Kirkbride and Dumfries. (1711–1720), XI. 470

Raeburn, Sir Henry (1756–1823), XI. 442

Raffaello Sanzio. See Raphael

Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford (1781–1826), XIV. 288, 563

Rafflesia, XIV. 288

Ragau, in *Jacob and Esau*, V. 112

Raglan, lord. See Somerset, lord Fitzroy James Henry

Ragley, near Alcester, VIII. 280; X. 271

Ragman Roll, XI. 499, 501

Ragnar Lodbrok, X. 221, 222, 224, 227

Ragnell, in *Wedding of Sir Gawain*, I. 312

Rahab, in Blake's *Four Zoas*, XI. 196, 197

Rahere, v. 26

Raikes, Elizabeth, XIV. 599

Raikes, Jack (George Meredith's), XIII. 447

Raikes, Robert (1735–1811), XIV. 389

Raikes, Thomas (1777–1848), XV. 505

Rainbow, the, in George Eliot's *Silas Marner*, XIII. 393

Raine, James (1791–1858), XII. 354, 512

Raine, John, XII. 354, 512

Rainham, Essex, X. 393

Rainolde, Richard, *Foundition of Rethorike*, III. 432, 553

Rainolds or Reynolds, John (1549–1607), IV. 235, 236, 494; VI. 303, 319, 324, 472; VII. 309, 310, 317, 484, 489; *De Idolatria ecclesiae Romanae*, IV. 408; *Th' Overthrow of Stage-Playes*, VI. 398, 399, 496

Rainolds, William (1544?–1594), VII. 309, 485

Rainsford, lady Anne. See Goodere

Rainsford, Sir Henry, IV. 174

Rait, Robert Sangster, IX. Add.

Rajputana, XV. 335

Raleigh, Sir Carew (1550?–1625?), IV. 55

Raleigh, Carew (1605–1666), VII. 447

Raleigh, Sir Walter (1552?–1618), III. 189, 212, 229, 233, 234, 272, 303; IV. 45, 51–65 (main entry), 67, 75, 78, 81, 85, 86, 88, 94, 103, 114, 117, 160, 164, 299, 450 ff.; V. 224, 338, 347; VI. 5; VII. 75, 190, 222, 271, 305, 306, 366, 440, 454; IX. 351, 537; X. 303; XII. 427

Arts of Empire, The, IV. 55

Breviary of the History of England, under *William I* (attributed to), IV. 55

Cabinet Council, The, IV. 55, 64

Cynthia, IV. 53

Discourse on War in General, IV. 65

Discovery of the large... Empire of Guiana, IV. 56

History of the World, The, IV. 54, 58 ff.; VII. 433; IX. 146, 357

Lie, The, IV. 54, 124

Like Hermit Poor, IV. 54, 65

Observations concerning the Royal Navy and Sea Service, IV. 58, 65

Pilgrimage, The, IV. 54

Prerogative of Parliaments, The, IV. 64

Relation of the Cadiz Action, A, IV. 57

RALEGH

Raleigh, Sir Walter
Remains of Sir Walter Raleigh, The, iv. 65
Report...of the Fight about the Isles of the Azores this last summer, iv. 56
 'Shepherd, what's love I pray thee tell,' iv. 109, 124
Steel Glass, In commendation of the, iv. 52
To-day a man, To-morrow none, iv. 65
Trade and Commerce, iv. 65
Vision upon this conceit of the Faery Queene, iii. 272
War with Spain, A, iv. 65
 Raleigh, Sir Walter (1861-1922), x. 418, 421; xi. 410, 433, 459, also see Add.; xii. 399, 405, 447; xiii. 491, 558; xiv. 526, 594; *Johnson on Shakespeare*, x. 181; *Six Essays on Johnson*, x. 184
 Ralph, earl of Norwich, i. 141
 Ralph, James (1705?-1762), x. 23; xi. 467; *The case of Authors by Profession*, x. 204
 Ralph, Julian, xiv. 532
 Ralph, in *Rauf Coilsear*, ii. 125 ff.
 Ralph of Coggeshall (fl. 1207), i. 175, 449
 Ralph of Diceeto (d. 1202?), i. 159, 160, 173, 175, 188, 449
 Ralpho, the squire, in *Hudibras*, viii. 67, 70 ff., 76
 Ram, William, *Rams little Dodeon*, iv. 374, 542
 Ramah, in *Davideis*, vii. 66
Rámáyan of Válmíki, The, xii. 502
Rámáyana, the, xii. 343, 502
Rambler, The, xiv. 118
Rambouillet, Hôtel de, vii. 391
Rambouillet, Mme de, iv. 338; ix. 37
Rameses II, xii. 487
 Ramillies, ix. 151
Rampain, Zechariah, vii. 223
 Ramsay, A., xiv. 613
 Ramsay, Allan (1686-1758), i. 290; ii. 95, 267, 269; ix. 361 ff., 366 ff. (main entry), 379, 438, 567; x. 110; xi. 144, 205, 209, 211, 212, 215 ff., 221, 228, 231, 338
Evergreen, The, ii. 479; ix. 369, 567; x. 226; xi. 204, 217
Genile Shepherd, The, ix. 161, 368; xi. 224, 237
Last Speech of a Wretched Miser, ix. 366, 367
Lochaber no more, ix. 368
Lucky Simpson's Last Advice, ix. 367
Monk and the Miller's Wife, The, ix. 367
My Peggy is a young thing, ix. 368
Scribblers lashed, ix. 369
Tea-Table Miscellany, ix. 360, 364, 368, 369, 371, 567; x. 233; xi. 206, 218
Vision, The, ix. 367; xi. 217
 Ramsay, Andrew (1574-1659), ix. 556
 Ramsay, Andrew Michael (1686-1743),
Vie de Turenne, ix. 213
 Ramsay, James Andrew Brown, marquis of Dalhousie (1812-1860), xiv. 575
 Ramsay, John, scribe, ii. 109, 110, 449

RANKINS

Ramsay, Sir John, viscount Haddington (1580?-1626), vi. 346
 Ramsay, Robert (fl. 1630), vii. 5
 Ramsay or Ramesey, William (fl. 1645-1676), vii. 509
 Ramsay, William (1806-1865), xii. 492
 Ramsden, J., xiii. 558
 Ramsey, Edward Bannerman (1793-1872), xiv. 505
 Ramsey, dame Mary, vii. 338
 Ramsey school, Hunts, vii. 342
 Ramus, Petrus, iii. 416, 424; vii. 141, 276, 277; *Dialectica*, iv. 275, 276
 Ramusio, Giovanni Battista (Ramutius), iv. 69, 101, 442
 Rand, Benjamin, ix. Add.
 Rand, Theodore H., xiv. 582
 Randal, in Lillo's *Fatal Curiosity*, x. 78
Randal, Lord, i. 300
 Randall, Jack, pugilist, xiv. 227
 Randall (Randolph), Thomas (1605-1635), iv. 517, 520
 Randolph, earl of Chester, rimes of, ii. 399; v. 320
 Randolph's Hall, in *Awntyrs of Arthure*, ii. 122
 Randolph, Robert, brother of Thomas Randolph (1605-1635), vi. 476
 Randolph, Sir Thomas, 1st earl of Moray (d. 1332), in *Bruce*, ii. 105
 Randolph, Thomas (1523-1590), iii. 187
 Randolph, Thomas (1605-1635), vi. 28, 212, 475, 476; vii. 4, 38, 317, 489
Amyntas or the Impossible Dowry, vi. 234, 366, 371
Aristippus, or, The Jovial Philosopher, vi. 232, 233, 325, 372
Conceited Peeler, The, vi. 232, 325
Elogue to Mr Johnson, An, vi. 232
Jealous Lovers, The, vi. 232, 325
Muses Looking-Glasse, The, vi. 233, 234, 371
 Randolph, Thomas (1701-1783), x. 307, 507; xiv. 593
 Random, Roderick, in Smollett's novel, x. 37, 204
 Rands, William Brighty (1823-1882), xi. 489; xiv. 164, 523
Chaucer's England, xiv. 163
 'Great, wide, beautiful, wonderful world,' xv. 163
Henry Holbeach, xiv. 163
Lilliput Lectures, xiv. 163
Lilliput Legends, xiv. 163
Lilliput Levee, xiv. 163
Lilliput Revels, xiv. 163
Tangled Talk, xiv. 163
 Ranger, in Hoadly's *Suspicious Husband*, x. 87
 Ranke, Frederick Heinrich, vii. 176
 Ranke, Leopold von, ix. 207, 208, 213; xiv. 100; *History of England*, ix. 206; x. 295, 503; *History of the Popes*, xiv. 63
 Rankins, William (fl. 1587-1601), iv. 323, 516, 518, 519; v. 312; *Mirror of Monsters*, vi. 395, 496

Ransome, Arthur, xiv. 528
 Ransome, Cyril, xiii. 466
Ranulf de Glanville. See Glanville
Ranulph, earl of Chester. See Randolph
Raoul le Fevre, Recuyell of the Histories of Troy, II. 230, 311 ff.
Raper, Robert William, xiv. 208
Raphael, in Kingsley's Hypatia, xiii. 363
Raphael (Milton's), vii. 101
Raphael Sanzio, ix. 59; x. 130; xi. 172; xii. 111; xiv. 99
Rapids, the, in Morton's *Cure for the Heartache*, xi. 281
Rapin, René de (1621–1687), viii. 374, 376, 449; *Réflexions sur la poétique d'Aristote*, viii. 374
Rapin de Thoyras, Paul de (1661–1725), vii. 268; ix. 140, 495; x. 279; *Histoire d'Angleterre*, ix. 235, 236; x. 280
Rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune, v. 117, 162, 413
Rare Willie drowned in Yarrow, ix. 371
Rashdall, Hastings, xiv. 469, 480; *Universities of Europe*, i. 202
Rashleigh, in Scott's Rob Roy, xii. 21, 26
Rask, Rasmus Christian, Anglo-Saxon Grammar, xii. 344
Razor, in Vanbrugh's Provok'd Wife, viii. 162
Raspe, Rudolf Eric (1737–1794), x. 424; *Baron Munchausen*, xi. 492
Rastall, William (1801), vi. 290
Rastell, Elizabeth, sister of Sir T. More, wife of John Rastell, lawyer and printer, iv. 198; v. 90
Rastell, Elizabeth (afterwards wife of John Heywood), iv. 198; v. 90
Rastell, John (d. 1536), ii. 327; iv. 70, 198, 354, 546; v. 57, 99, 100, 103, 253; viii. 467; *Interlude of the Nature of the Four Elements*, v. 57
Rastell, William (1508?–1565), iii. 40; v. 90, 92, 95; viii. 467
Ratcliffe, iv. 238
Rate, David, ii. 449
Rathbone, Hannah Mary (1798–1878), xiii. 565; *Diary of Lady Willoughby*, xiii. 434
Rathery, J. B., xii. 525
Rathmell academy, x. 386
Rathmill, Yorkshire, ix. 393
Rathmore, D. R. P., lord, xiv. 510
Ratis Raving, ii. 449, 498
Ratisbon, iii. 155; viii. 137
Ratramnus, i. 75, 117, 120, 124
Ratsey, Gamaliel, The Life and Death of, iv. 530
'Rattlesnake,' ship, xiv. 296
Rattlin, Jack, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, x. 37
Rattray, Sylvester (fl. 1650–1666), xii. 521
Rauf Coilgear, i. 291, 470; ii. 112, 125, 280, 451, 501
Raunce, John, vii. 509
Rausch, Danish tale of, iii. 94
Ravaillac, in Friar Rush, vi. 53

Ravaillac, Francis, iv. 363
Ravenna, ii. 364; xii. 34, 35, 48 ff., 324
Ravenscroft, Edward (fl. 1671–1697), viii. 168, 420
Careless Lovers, The, viii. 140
Italian Husband, The, viii. 194
King Edward and Alfreda, viii. 194
London Cuckolds, viii. 140
Mamamouchi, or the Citizen Turned Gentleman, viii. 140
Titus Andronicus, Ravenscroft's adaptation of, viii. 120, 140
Ravenscroft, Thomas (1592?–1635?), iv. 113, 465
Ravenswood, in Scott's *Bride of Lammermoor*, xii. 23
Ravis, Christian (1613–1677), vii. 309, 491
Ravis, Thomas (1560?–1609), vii. 316
Rawley, William (1588?–1667), iv. 278, 284
Rawlidge, Richard, vi. 496; *A Monster lately found out and discovered or the Scourging of Tipplers*, vi. 400, 403
Rawlins, John (fl. 1622), vii. 449
Rawlins, Thomas (1620?–1670), vi. 458; *The Rebellion*, viii. 129, 440
Rawlins, T. J., xiv. 542
Rawlinson, George (1812–1902), xii. 316, 334, 477, 478, 499; *The History of Herodotus*, xii. 317
Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswick (1810–1895), xii. 316, 317, 342, 477, 499
Rawlinson, Richard (1690–1755), ix. 342, 353, 355, 530, 531, 533, 535, 537, 538; x. 355; *Natural History of Surrey*, ix. 351
Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond, xiii. 479, 558
Rawnsley, Willingham Franklin, xiii. 478
Raworth, widow, vii. 361
Ray, James (fl. 1745), ix. 563, 565
Ray, John (1627–1705), vii. 479; viii. 478, 479; ix. 412; xiv. 282, 563, 565; *The Wisdom of God*, x. 346, 514
Rayleigh, lord. See Strutt, John William
Raymond, iv. 98
Raymond (Haji Mustapha), xiv. 335, 579
Raymund of Pennaforte, i. 355
Raymundus, in *Kynge Johan*, v. 66
Rayne, in Aberdeenshire, ii. 103
Rayner, Edward, x. 387
Rayner, J., of the Inner Temple (1658), iv. 511
Rayner, John, x. 387
Reach, Angus Bethune (1821–1856), xiv. 545
Read, Charles Anderson, xiv. 573
Read, Meredith, Historic Studies, x. 301
Reade, A. L. Johnsonian Gleanings, x. 157; *The Reades of Blackwood Hill*, x. 157
Reade, Charles (1814–1884), xiii. 267, 268, 425 ff., 432, 458, 459, 516, 522, 565, 566
Autobiography of a Thief, The, xiii. 427
Christie Johnstone, xiii. 425

Reade, Charles
Cloister and the Hearth, The, XIII. 426,
 428; XIV. 255
Drink, XIII. 425
Foul Play, XIII. 425, 427
Gold, XIII. 425
Good Fight, A, XIII. 428
Griffith Gaunt, XIII. 425, 426
Hard Cash, XIII. 426, 427
Hero and a Martyr, A, XIII. 427
It is never too late to mend, XIII. 425, 427
Jack of all Trades, XIII. 427
Love me Little, Love me Long, XIII. 426
Masks and Faces, XIII. 425
Peg Woffington, XIII. 425
Put Yourself in his Place, XIII. 425, 427
Terrible Temptation, A, XIII. 426, 427
Wandering Heir, The, XIII. 426
Woman Hater, A, XIII. 427

Reade, John, XIV. 582

Reade, William Winwood (1838–1875),
 XIV. 479, 553; *African Sketch-Book*,
 XIV. 254

Reader, The, XIV. 200

Reading, II. 342; V. 116; IX. 563; XI. 376;
 XIII. 427, 430

Reading, John (1588–1667), VII. 514

Real Life in London, XIV. 225, 545

Real Presence, doctrine of the, I. 154

Real Presence and the Rule of Faith, A Poem on the, VIII. 47

Reardon, in Gissing's *New Grub Street*,
 XIII. 460

Reason, in *Complaint upon Love to Reason*,
 III. 187

Reason, in *The Goldyn Targe*, II. 253

Reason, in *Hymenaei*, VI. 346

Reason, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, II. 140, 141

Reason, in *Nature*, V. 54

Reason, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10, 26,
 27

Reasons humbly offered by the Company... of Upholders, IX. 132

Rebecca, in *Jacob and Esau*, V. 112

'Rebel, A' (Defoe's), IX. 19

Recarede, king, I. 105

Recklessness, in *Piers the Plowman*, II.
 25, 26

Reclus de Moiliens, the *Charité* of, II. 140;
 the *Miserere* of, II. 140

Record, The, XII. 258

Record commission, XII. 357; XIV. 52, 67

Record office, XIV. 67, 82

Recorde, Robert (1501?–1558), III. 107,
 425, 493, 494; IV. 460; *The Castel of Knowledge*, III. 425, 553

Recorder, the, in *The Returne from Per-nassus*, VI. 313, 314

Recreation, in *The Playe of Playes and Pastimes*, VI. 392

Rectitudines Singularum Personarum, VIII.
 310, 465

Recueil des Historiens des Gaules, X. 282

Reculver, XII. 347

Red Barn murder, the, XIV. 228

Red Book of Hergest, I. 249, 252, 263, 461

Red Cross Knight, in *The Faerie Queene*,
 II. 234; III. 232; VII. 173

Red Horse, vale of, X. 112

Red house, Boxley Heath, XIII. 119

Red Indians, the, XIV. 459

Red Lion, the, in George Eliot's *Janet's Repentance*, XIII. 387

Red Riding Hood, XI. 375

Red sea, IV. 30

Redcap, in *Looke about you*, V. 321

Redding, Cyrus (1785–1870), XI. 289, 459
 XIII. 410; XIV. 534

Rede, Sir Robert (d. 1519), II. 360

Rede, William (d. 1385), IV. 427

Rede lecture, XIV. 81

Redesdale, lord. See Mitford, John Freeman

Redford, John (fl. 1535), V. 57, 392

Redhouse, Sir James William (1811–1892), XII. 342, 504

Redi, Francesco, XII. 443

Redman, William, bishop of Norwich (d. 1602), III. 432

Redmond, in *Britannia's Pastorals*, IV. 157

Redresse, in *Magnyfycence*, III. 77

Reed, Arthur William, V. Add. 2

Reed, Isaac (1742–1807), V. 275, 277; VI.
 296; VIII. 423; IX. 497; X. 442; XI. 453

Reed, Joseph (1723–1787), X. 40, 440

Reede, in *Arden of Feversham*, V. 241

Rees, A., XIV. 599

Rees, Thomas Mardy, XIII. 503

Rees's *Cambro-British Saints*, I. 262

Reeve, Anne (Restoration actress), VIII. 9

Reeve, Clara (1729–1807), X. 47, 424; XI. 464
Champion of Virtue, X. 61; XI. 300
Charoba, X. 300
Old English Baron, X. 61 ff.; XI. 300
Progress of Romance, XI. 300

Reeve, Henry (1813–1895), XIII. 153, 426,
 427; XIV. 114, 171, 503

Reeve, John (1608–1658), X. 377

Reeve, L., XIV. 560

Reeve, Richard (1642–1693), IX. 345

Reeves, Mr, in Pepys's *Diary*, VIII. 350

Reeves, William (1815–1892), XII. 518;
 XIV. 328, 571; *Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Down and Connor*, XII. 361

Refined Courtier, III. 438

Reflector, The, XII. 192, 193, 434, 437

Reform act, XI. 50

Reform bill, XI. 58; XIII. 24, 262, 342, 347,
 348, 357, 384, 397; XIV. 57, 125, 129,
 414, 427

Reformation, in *Respublica*, V. 60

Reformation, Scottish, and the stage, VI.
 374

Reformation and Renascence in Scotland,
 III. 138 ff., 500 ff.

Reformation literature in England, III.
 25 ff., 471 ff., also see Add.

Regales Aphorismi (1650), VIII. 470

Regan, in *King Lear*, V. 169

Regan, Morice (fl. 1171), *History of Ireland*, VII. 211, 448

Regeln für Schauspieler, XI. 284

Regensburg, xiv. 306
 Reggio, x. 119, 224
 'Regina' (K. Philips's), vii. 88
 Reginald of St Augustine's, Canterbury, i. 191, 456
 Reginella, in *The Goblins*, vi. 239
Regiomontanus. See Müller
Registrum Omnium Brevirum (1531), viii. 487
 Regnard, Jean-François, *Le Retour Im-prévu*, x. 22, 417
 Regnault, Elias, xiii. 465
 Regnault, François, iv. 402, 421
Regrets, in *The Court of Love*, ii. 221
Regula placitandi (1691), viii. 469
Regulus, xi. 273
Regulus, in Alfred's *Boethius* and *Orosius*, i. 95, 100
Rehearsal, The (Leslie's), ix. 5
 Reid, John (1808–1841?), xii. 523
 Reid, Stuart Johnson, xiv. 509
 Reid, Thomas (1710–1796), iv. 294; x. 345, 347 ff., 512, 514; xi. 76, 400; xiv. 9, 10, 37, 49, 393, 474
Essays on the Active Powers of Man, x. 348
Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man, x. 348
Inquiry into the Human Mind, x. 348
Works, xiv. 7, 11
 Reid, T. D. (d. 1624), iv. 550
 Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss (1842–1905), xiii. 506, 558, 560; xiv. 199, 505, 509, 534; *Charlotte Brontë*, xiii. 379
Reidpath ms., ii. 475
 Reitz, Francis W., xiv. Add. 8, 9; *Afrikaanse Gedigte*, xiv. 373; *Ver in de Wildernis*, xiv. 375
Relation...of the Isle of England (an Italian's), ii. 500
Relation of the Ten grand, infamous Traytore, A, vii. 388
Relations, vii. 344 ff., 348
Religion, in Carew's *Coelum Britannicum*, viii. 19
Religious Tract Society, x. 203; xi. 362
Reliquiae Antiquae, Wright and Halliwell, i. 362, 365
Remarks on the Academic, ix. 414
 Rembrandt van Ryn, xl. 12; xli. 172, 173
Remedies against Discontentment...from the writings of ancient philosophers, iv. 343, 524
Remedy of Love, The, ii. 162
Remembrance, dame, in *The Dreme*, iii. 117, 118
Remembrancia, vi. 381, 491
Remonstrant clergy, viii. 330
Remus, Uncle, xiv. 314
 Renan, Ernest, i. 253, 274; xiii. 99 ff., 458; xiv. 502; 'The Poetry of the Celtic Races,' xiii. 100
 Renard, G., xii. 525
Renascence, Englishmen and the Classical, iii. 1 ff., 466 ff.
Renauard the fox, i. 366

Renaud de Beaujeu, i. 284
Renfrewshire, ix. 364, 370, 559; x. 500; xi. 237
Renfrewshire, Harp of, xi. 443
Rengifo, Spanish critic, vii. 265
 Rennell, James (1742–1830), xiv. 334, 579
 Rennie, John (1761–1821), xiv. 381
 Renouard, A. A., iv. 263
 Renouf, Sir Peter le Page (1822–1897), xli. 500
 Renton, Richard, xiii. 485, 544; xiv. 502
 Renuchio, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 75, 76
 'Repentance,' ship, iv. 77
Repentance, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 239
Repentance, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12, 23
 Repington, Philip (d. 1424), ii. 442
Reply of Friar Daw Topias, ii. 40, 432, 435
Reports of cases, viii. 319
Repository of Arts, Literature, etc., xiv. 216
Repository Tracts, xi. 362
Representative, The, xiii. 353
Reproch, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 239
Repton school, vii. 331, 493
Requests, master of, iii. 16
 Roresby, Sir John (1634–1689), viii. 264 ff., 451; *Memoirs*, viii. 264, 265; *Travels*, viii. 265
 Resch, Wolfgang, dialogues, iii. 81
'Resolution,' ship, xi. 145
Respublica, iv. 513; v. 59, 124, 392
Restless, Tom, in Johnson's *Idler*, x. 178
Restoration, tho, iv. 107 140, 228, 315, 421, 425
Restoration comedy, vi. 214
Restoration pamphlets, xi. 470
Resurrection, v. 39
Retines, Robert de. See Robert the Englishman
Retinues of the Great People, A Song against the, i. 370
Retrospective Review, The, xii. 346, 430
'Retters', Rethel or Retiers, near Reims, ii. 156
Returne from Pernassus, The. See *Parnassus* trilogy
Return of the Knight of the Post from Hell..., The, iv. 352
 Retz, cardinal de, vii. 436
 Reuchlin, Johann, iii. 113; vii. 264; *De arte cabballistica*, iv. 275; *De verbo mirifico*, vii. 370; Henno, v. 101
 Reunert, Theodore, xiv. Add. 9
Revels, Documents relating to the Office of the, v. 478
Revels, Master of the, viii. 423
Revels Accounts, v. 122
Revenge, goddess of, in *Locrine*, v. 239
Revenge, in *Jeronimo*, v. 160
'Revenge,' the, lord Sandwich's battleship, viii. 202
'Revenge,' the, Sir Richard Grenville's ship, iv. 56, 376
Reverdies, v. 34
Revett, in Lincolnshire, v. 32, 33
 Revett, Nicholas (1720–1804), xii. 499

Review, The (Defoe's), ix. 1, 4, 5, 10, 11, 13, 14, 34, 432
 Reviews and magazines in the early years of the 19th century, xli. 425 ff.
Revue des deux Mondes, La, ix. 71; xlii. 71, 75
Rex Fabarum, vi. 294
Rex Humanitas, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124
 Reyher, A., *Les Masques Anglais*, vi. 334, 335, 487
Reynard the Fox, i. 366, 479; ii. 245, 313, 314, 332, 486; iii. 494; xl. 334
 Reynolds, chancellor, x. 382
 Reynolds (clerk to Essex), vii. 343
 Reynolds, Edward (1599–1676), viii. 329
 Reynolds, Edward, of Nottingham, x. 387
 Reynolds, Frederick (1764–1841), xi. 428, 458; xlii. 522; *The Dramatist*, xi. 281
 Reynolds, G. F., vi. 265, 266, 270
 Reynolds, George William McArthur (1814–1879), xliii. 566; xiv. 545; *Pickwick Abroad*, xlii. 319
 Reynolds, Henry (fl. 1627–1632), iii. 305; iv. 138, 169; vi. 490; *Mythomystes*, vii. 264, 273, 466
 Reynolds, John (1621–1650), iv. 526; *God's Revenge against Murder*, vi. 199
 Reynolds, John (1667–1727), x. 386
 Reynolds, John Hamilton (1796–1852), xlii. 70, 82, 89, 418, 422
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua (1723–1792), x. 85, 157, 181, 207, 213, 215, 262, 263, 285 ff. (main entry), 268, 348, 461, 462, 470, 472, 473, 483, 494, also see Add.; xl. 32, 143, 326, 350, 353, 360, 364, 472; xlii. 132, 166, 172; *Discourses*, x. 265 ff.; xl. 200, 432
 Reynolds, Myra, ix. 168
Reynolds's Weekly Newspaper, xiv. 192
 Reysby, Nicholas, ii. 480
 Rhadamant, in *Loocrine*, v. 240
 Rhadamantus, xlii. 136
 Rhampsinitus's Treasure Chamber (Herodotus), ix. 39
 Rhé, isle of, iv. 293; vii. 5
 Rheged, Urien's lordship of, i. 249
 Rheimis, vi. 311; x. 119
 Rheimis, council of, i. 185
 Rheims, English college at, iv. 274
 Rhenanus, Beatus, iii. 41
 Rhetoric, in *The Passeyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 231
 Rhetorique, land of, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
 Rhind, Alexander Henry (1833–1863), xlii. 512; *Thebes, its Tombs and their Tenants*, xlii. 351
 Rhind lectures in archaeology, xlii. 351
 Rhine, the, v. 6; vii. 20; xl. 302; xlii. 33, 418; xliii. 443; xiv. 221
 Rhineland, the, xiv. 294
 Rhinwallon and his sons, xlii. 514
 Rhodalind, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, vii. 71
 Rhode, in *Solymannidae*, vi. 301
 Rhode island (America), ix. 281, 282
 Rhodes, island of (Mediterranean), ii. 111; viii. 117; xlii. 339
 Rhodes (prompter at Blackfriars), vi. 262
 Rhodes, Cecil, xiv. Add. 8, 9
 Rhodes, Hugh (fl. 1550–1555), *Boke of Nurture*, iii. 341; xi. 368
 Rhodes, John (fl. 1660), viii. 118, 121
 Rhodes, William Barnes (1772–1826), xlii. 523
 Rhodes, W. E., xiv. 75
Rhonabwy, Dream of, i. 253
 Rhone, the, ii. 123
 Rhuddlan, x. 115
 Rhuys, life of Gildas by a monk of, i. 65
Rhyme of Sir Launcelot Bogle, The, in The Bon Gaultier Ballads, xliii. 161
 Rhys, Ernest, xlii. 399, 401; xliii. 485
 Rhys, Sir John, i. 250 ff., 254, 255, 273, 463
 Rhys ap Tewdwr, i. 256
 Riah, in *Our Mutual Friend*, xliii. 336
 Ribemont, in *Edward the Black Prince*, xi. 450
 Ricardo, in *The Coxcombe*, vi. 120, 133
 Ricardo, David (1772–1823), x. 335; xi. 75, 399; xiv. 2 ff., 21, 22, 186, 407, 479; *Principles of Political Economy and Taxation*, xiv. 2
 Riccaltoun, Robert (1691–1769), *Winter*, x. 94
 Riccoboni, Louis or Lewis, v. 289; x. 442
 Rice, James (1843–1882), xliii. 560
 Rich, Anthony (1804–1891), xlii. 412
 Rich, Barnabe (1540?–1620?), iii. 536; iv. 4, 18, 436, 460, 526, 527, 528, 531, 535, 540; v. 220, 358, 479; ix. 556
A polonius and Silla, vi. 305
Dialogue, between Mercury and an English Souldier, etc., v. 360
Don Simonides, iii. 349
Farewell to the Military Profession, v. 316
Honesty of this Age, The, iv. 317, 526; v. 349, 358, 360
New Description of Ireland, vi. 173
 Rich, Charles, 4th earl of Warwick, viii. 268
 Rich, St Edmund, of Abingdon or Pontigny (1170?–1240), i. 205, 339, 343, 456
 Rich, Sir Henry, earl of Holland (1590–1649), vii. 224
 Rich, Jeremiah (d. 1660?), viii. 243
 Rich, John (1682?–1761), ix. 163; x. 39, 70, 71, 85, 211; xl. 258, 282; xlii. 264; xiv. 213
 Rich, Mary, countess of Warwick (1625–1678), viii. 453
Autobiography, viii. 268, 269
Diary, viii. 269
Occasional Meditations, viii. 269
Rules for a Holy Life, viii. 269
 Rich, Penelope, lady Rich (1562?–1607), iii. 254; vii. 54
 Rich, Richard (fl. 1609–1610), iv. 460

Rich, Sir Robert, 1st earl of Warwick, III. 254
 Rich, Sir Robert, 2nd earl of Warwick (1587–1658), VII. 454; VIII. 269
Rich Cabnit furnished with a Varietie of exquisite Descriptions, The, VI. 401
Rich Closet of Physical Secrets, A (1652), VII. 512
 Richard, in *Richard Casteler*, III. 369
 Richard I, in *Histoire de la Guerre Sainte*, II. 420
 Richard I, king of England, I. 174 ff., 199, 337; III. 325; VI. 97; IX. 535
Richard I, History of King, I. 175
Richard II, A Poem on the Deposition of, ed. T. Wright, II. 35
 Richard II, king of England, I. 322; II. 3, 35 ff., 55, 71, 134, 137, 144, 145, 153, 154, 157, 158, 170, 346; III. 195, 196, 337; IV. 137, 169, 182; V. 44; VI. 280, 330; VII. 211; IX. 222, 233, 535; X. 284, 287
Richard II, pre-Shakespearean, V. 83
 Richard III, king of England, III. 196, 282, 314, 334, 335; VII. 443; VIII. 123; X. 85, 131, 291, 505
 Richard III, in Shakespeare's play, XII. 171
 Richard III, Garrick as, XI. 257
Richard III, History of, III. 17, 334, 335, 531
 Richard III, W. H. W. Betty as, XI. 283
 Richard (Fitznigel), bishop of London, *Dialogus de Scaccario*, IV. 309
 Richard, prior of Hexham (fl. 1138–1154), I. 161, 450; *Acts of King Stephen and the Battle of the Standard*, I. 161, 163, 167, 168, 449
 Richard, Sir, in Robin Hood legends, II. 416
 Richard, 3rd duke of York (1411–1460), II. 302
Richard Coeur de Lion, I. 287, 307 ff., 317, 318, 399, 470; II. 308, 325
 Richard Coeur de Lion, in *Looke about you*, V. 320
 Richard Coeur de Lion, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, V. 318, 319
Richard Duke of Yorke, The True Tragedie of, V. 135, 153, 184, 220, 237, 238, 260, 398, 433
 Richard of Almaine, X. 233
 Richard of Armagh. See FitzRalph
 Richard of Bury (1281–1345), I. 183, 213, 214, 456; II. 362; *Philobiblon*, IV. 411, 414, 415
 Richard of Cirencester (d. 1401?), IX. 540; XII. 488
 Richard de Conyngton (d. 1330), I. 453
 Richard of Cornwall, brother of Henry III, I. 368
 Richard of Devizes (fl. 1189–1192), I. 159, 163, 173, 176, 449; II. 342, 488
 Richard of Dover, I. 188
 Richard L'Évêque, I. 184
 Richard of Middleton (d. 1308), VII. 505
 Richard of St Victor (d. 1173?); *Benjamin*, II. 327, 498
 Richard the Englishman (Richard of Wendover, d. 1252), II. 365
Richard the Reckless, II. 3, 36, 432 ff.
Richard the Third, The True Tragedy of, IV. 393; V. 153, 185, 398
 Richardes, Thomas, V. 110
 Richards, John Morgan, XIII. 562
 Richards, Nathaniel (d. 1652), VII. 413; *Messallina*, VI. 266, 268, 458
 Richardson, of Stratford, V. 168
 Richardson, Sir Benjamin (1828–1896), IX. 138
 Richardson, David Lester (1801–1865), XIV. 579; *Literary Chit-Chat*, XIV. 337; *Literary Leaves*, XIV. 337; *Literary Recreations*, XIV. 337
 Richardson, Fanny, in Le Fanu's story, XIII. 415, 416
 Richardson, Frederika, XIII. 555, 558
 Richardson, John (1796–1852), XIV. 581, 583; *Canadian Brothers, The*, XIV. 360; *Waconsta*, XIV. 359; *War of 1812, The*, XIV. 359
 Richardson, Jonathan (1665–1745), IX. 70, 443, 448; XII. 172
 Richardson, Joseph (1755–1803), XI. 35, 36, 391
 Richardson, Mary (d. of Samuel R.), X. 12, 61
 Richardson, Robert (1850–1901), XIV. 369, 587
 Richardson, Samuel (fl. 1643–1658), X. 520
 Richardson, Samuel (1689–1761), I. 319; VI. 82; IX. 144, 248, 475; X. 1 ff. (main entry), 30, 31, 43, 46 ff., 58, 61, 63, 64, 171, 201, 411 ff., 458, also see Add.; XI. 327, 358, 365, 468, 474; XII. 168, 231 ff.; XIII. 340, 421
Clarissa Harlowe, VIII. 196; IX. 245; X. 2, 7 ff., 15 ff., 29, 48, 57, 252, 273; XI. 265, 277, 356
Collection of the Moral and Instructive Sentiments, X. 11
Meditations collected from the Sacred Books, X. 12
Pamela, VI. 99; IX. 400; X. 3 ff., 14 ff., 17 ff., 24 ff., 48, 79, 84, 89, 273; XI. 325; XII. 235
Sir Charles Grandison, X. 9, 10, 15 ff., 252, 273; XII. 238
 Richardson, Thomas (? 1584), III. 191
 Richardson, Thomas (1828–1831), XIII. 516
 Richardson, Sir Thomas (1569–1635), VIII. 319
 Richborough, XII. 347
 Richelieu, Armand-Jean Duplessis du cardinal, IV. 258, 260; VII. 446; VIII. 371, 383; IX. 228
 Riches, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 20
 Richey, Alexander George (1830–1883), XIV. 497
 Richmond, IX. 251; X. 95, 102, 395; XI. 259, 364; XIII. 281

Richmond, duke of. *See* Lennox, Charles
 Richmond, Legh (1772–1827), XII. 472;
The Dairymen's Daughter, XII. 281
 Richmond, Yorkshire, II. 49
 Richmond churchyard, XII. 419
Richmond Examiner, The, XIV. 326
 Richmond forest, VI. 239
 Richmond gardens, XIV. 286
 Richmond hill, X. 101, 104
 Richmondshire, XII. 514
 Richter, Helene, XIII. 553; XIV. 528
 Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, X. 422;
 XII. 445; XIII. 4, 7 ff., 447, 465, 468
 Ricketts, J., *Byrsa Basilica*, VI. 300, 476
 Rickett, A. Compton, XIII. 493
 Rickman, John, XI. 167, 169; XII. 188,
 433
 Ridd, John, in *Lorna Doone*, XIII. 434
 Riddell, James (1823–1866), XII. 492
 Riddell, Robert (d. 1794), IX. 368
 Riddell ms., II. 474
Riddles, Old English, I. 49, 51, 60, 61,
 428, 430; runes in, I. 12; Latin, I. 78
Riddles, books of, III. 488
 Rideal, Charles F., XIII. 544
 Rider, John (1562–1632), III. 555; VII.
 486
Riderhood, in *Our Mutual Friend*, XIII.
 336
 Ridgeley, Thomas (1667?–1734), X. 384
'Ridings', V. 34
 Ridley, Annie E., XIV. 599
 Ridley, Gloucester, X. 136
 Ridley, Nicholas (1500?–1555), bishop of
 London, III. 38, 179, 213, 419, 432, 473;
 IV. 232, 234
Ridolfi conspiracy, III. 401
 Ridpath, George (d. 1726), IX. 15, 550;
The Flying Post, IX. 5, 434
 Ridpath, George (1717?–1772), IX. 554
Rievaulx. *See* Airedale
Rievaulx abbey, IV. 421
 Rigaud, in *Little Dorrit*, XIII. 317, 331
 Rigby, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*, XII. 155;
 XIII. 349, 350
 Rigby, Elizabeth. *See* Eastlake, lady
 Rigg, James Harrison, XIII. 548
Right of Succession, Poem on the, VIII. 92
 Righteousness, in Anglo-Norman plays,
 v. 21
 Riguelme, Don Francisco, XII. 439
Rigveda, the, XII. 343, 503
 Riley, Thomas, VI. 476
Riming Poem, I. 62, 374, 428
 Rimini, Francesca, XII. 395
 Rimmer, A., XIII. 544
 Rinaldo (Tasso's), VIII. 25
Ring of the Roy Robert, II. 280
 Ringsfield, Suffolk, VII. 33
 Rintoul, Robert Stephen (1787–1858),
 XIV. 198, 534
 Rio, A. F., XII. 440
 Riot act, XIV. 387
 Rip van Winkle, XIII. 266
 Ripert-Monclar, count Amédée de, XIII.
 55

Ripley, George (d. 1490?), II. 469; *The Compound of Alchemy or the Twelve Gates, and Medulla Alchemiae*, II. 211ff.; *Vision*, II. 212; *Scroll*, II. 212
 Risdon, Tristram (1580?–1640), *Survey of Devon*, IX. 353, 538
 Rishanger, William (1250?–1312?), L. 181,
 450
 Ristori, Adelaide, V. 307; XIII. 514, 515
 Ritchie, lady Anne Isabella (born Thackeray), XI. 491; XII. 447; XIII. 478, 485,
 502, 529, 530, 549, 551, 558; XIV. 524,
 605; *A Discourse on Modern Sibyls*, XIII.
 377, 379
 Ritchie, David George (1853–1903), XIV.
 479
 Ritchie, Leitch (1800?–1865), XII. 421,
 451; XIV. Add. 5; *Schinderhannes*, XI.
 304
 Ritchie, William (1781–1831), XV. 535
 Ritson, Joseph (1752–1803), I. 361; II. 205,
 391; V. 277; VII. 443; IX. 567; X. 234,
 239, 490, 492; XII. 516, 523
Bibliographia Poetica, II. 198; XIII. 363
Collection of all the Songs etc. on Robin Hood, XII. 364
English Romances, X. 233
Northern Chorister, XI. 231
Observations on Warton's History of English Poetry, XII. 363
Select Collection of English Songs, XII.
 364
 Ritwise, John (? 1532), III. 13; V. 102
 Rivers, Alice, VII. 16
 Rivers, earl of. *See* Woodville, Anthony
 Rivers, Sir John, lord mayor of London,
 VII. 16
 Rivers, Sir John (Charlotte Brontë's), XIII.
 409
 Rivière, Pierre, III. 59
Rivière des Prairies, XIV. 355
 Rivington, Charles (1688–1742), XI. 323
 Rivington, Charles (1754–1831), XI. 327
 Rivington, Francis (1745–1822), XI. 327
 Rivington, Septimus, XIV. 598
 Rivingtons, publishers, XI. 468
 Rizzio, David, XIII. 133
 Roach, Richard (1662–1730), IX. 307, 515,
 575
 Rob Roy (Robert Macgregor), in Scott's
 novel, XII. 18, 26
 Robberds, J. W., XII. 380, 429
Robbers and Shefters, A ballet, III. 492
 Robene (Robin), in *Robene and Makyme*,
 II. 249
 Robert, duke, in *Thomas of Reading*, III.
 368
 Robert, earl of Gloucester (d. 1147), I.
 156, 166, 168, 169, 256, 258; V. 320
 Robert, earl of Huntington, in *Looke about you*, V. 320
 Robert, prior of Winchester, I. 176
 Robert II, king of Scotland, II. 102, 103,
 117
 Robert III, king of Scotland, II. 280, 369
 Robert of Artois, II. 421

Robert of Avesbury (*fl.* 1350), II. 498; IX. 535
Robert of Cicylyc, Kynge, v. 13, 49, 50
Robert of Cricklade (1157–1170), I. 191, 456
Robert of Gloucester (*fl.* 1260–1300), I. 336; II. 133; III. 440; IX. 535; *Chronicle*, I. 152, 298, 335 ff., 347, 350, 377, 476; II. 194, 211; III. 279
Robert de Gretham (*fl.* 13th cent.), II. 508
Robert of Jumièges, archbishop of Canterbury (*fl.* 1037–1052), I. 111
Robert of Melun (d. 1167), I. 184, 456
Robert de Monte (1110?–1186), or *Robert of Torigni*, I. 168, 170, 172, 175, 256, 450
Robert of Sicily, I. 286, 465, 470
Robert the Bruce. See *Bruce*
Robert the Devil, I. 471; II. 501
Robert the Englishman, or *Robert de Retines* (*fl.* 1141–1143), I. 153
Robert the Robber, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 12, 33
Roberto, in Greene's *Groatsworth of Wit*, III. 360
Roberts, Alexander, *A treatise of Witchcraft*, IV. 535; VII. 506
Roberts, C. T., xv. Add. 9
Roberts, Daniel, *The Memoir of John Roberts*, VIII. 106, 416
Roberts, David (1757–1819), *The Military Adventures of Johnny Newcome*, XIV. 220, 545
Roberts, James (*fl.* 1564–1606), IV. 384, 394
Roberts, James, publisher, IX. 247; XI. 323
Roberts, Lewes or Lewis (1596–1640), IV. 513
Roberts, Robert Davies, XIV. 595
Roberts, William (1767–1849), XI. 475; XIV. 600
Robertson, Charles, XIV. 608
Robertson, Eben William (1815–1874), XII. 512
Robertson, Eric S., XI. 410
Robertson, Frederick William (1816–1853), XI. 411; XII. 290 ff., 469; XIII. 475; 'On the Glory of the Virgin Mother', XII. 291
Robertson, George Croom (1842–1892), VII. 288; XII. 309, 476; XIV. 24, 473, 479
Robertson, James, X. 95
Robertson, James Logie, XII. 373, 409; XIII. 546
Robertson, John G., IX.
Robertson, John Mackinnon, VI. Add.; XIII. 472, 489
Robertson, Joseph (1810–1866), XII. 513, 518; XIV. 497; *Illustrations of the Topography of Aberdeen and Banff*, XII. 359
Robertson, T. (*fl.* 1520–1561), *Inventory of the Riches of the Cathedral of Sarum*, IV. 422
Robertson, Thomas William (1829–1871), XIII. 271 ff., 523
Caste, XIII. 272
David Garrick, XIII. 271
M.P., XIII. 272
Robertson, Thomas William
Ours, XIII. 272
Play, XIII. 272
School, XIII. 272
Society, XIII. 271, 272
Robertson, William (d. 1686?), VII. 490
Robertson, William (1721–1793), X. 132, 281, 285, 287 ff. (main entry), 294, 297, 303, 307, 313, 315, 316, 324, 504, 505; XI. 76, 400; XII. 142, 300, 426; XIV. 102
Disquisition concerning the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India, X. 288
History of America, X. 288, 289
History of Charles V, X. 287 ff.; XI. 326
History of Scotland, X. 287 ff.; XIV. 50
Robertson, William Archibald Scott (1836–1897), XII. 513
Rобеспierre, Maximilien Marie Isidore, XI. 413; XIII. 12, 420
Robethon, Jean, IX. 236
Robethon, John (d. 1722), X. 295
Robin, in de la Halle's plays, V. 34
Robin, in Mrs Trimmer's *Robins*, XI. 379
Robin Conscience, *The Booke in Meeter of*, III. 81, 97, 491; IX. 51
Robin Good-fellow, IV. 353, 532, 533; V. 320
Robin Goodfellow, in *Love Restored*, VI. 351, 352, 357, 358, 370, 371
Robin Goodfellow, in *The Devil and his Dame*, V. 329
Robin Goodfellow, in *The Sad Shepherd*, VI. 11
Robin Hood, I. 218, 300, 369, 371; II. 110, 194, 309, 323, 399, 402, 411, 416, 417, 428, 502, 507; III. 68, 358; IV. 529; V. 32, 34, 35, 108, 317 ff., 324 ff.; VI. 238, 365; X. 490; XII. 3, 516
Robin Hood, IX. 166
Robin Hood, in *Looke about you*, V. 320
Robin Hood, in *Robert, Earle of Hunting-ton*, V. 319, 323
Robin Hood, in *The Sad Shepherd*, VI. 11, 369 ff.
Robin Hood, *True Tale of*, II. 416. See, also, *Robyn*
Robin Hood and his Crew of Soldiers, V. 35
Robin Hood and Little John, *The Pastoral Comedy of*, V. 318
Robin Hood and the Monk, II. 402, 408, 416
Robin Hood and the Potter, II. 408
Robin Hood's Death, II. 416
Robin's Courtship, IX. 364
Robins, Robert, *Whip for the Marshal's Court, A.*, IV. 530
Robinson, Agnes Mary Francis, XIII. 481, 484
Robinson, Benjamin (1666–1724), X. 386
Robinson, Clement (*fl.* 1566–1584), III. 190, 191, 249, 524
Robinson, Elizabeth. See *Montagu, Mrs Elizabeth*
Robinson, Emma, XIII. 566
Robinson, George (1737–1801), XI. 327

ROBINSON

Robinson, Henry (1605?–1664?), iv. 310, 513; x. 372
 Robinson, Henry Crabb (1775–1867), xi. 122, 133, 192, 197 ff., 411, 417, 423, 434; xii. 167, 201, 433, 441; xiv. 173, 178, 505; *Diary*, xv. 113
 Robinson, J., *The Birth of a Day* (1654), vii. 517
 Robinson, James (*fl.* 1600), vi. 289, 290
 Robinson, John, *Endoxa*, vii. 239
 Robinson, John (1650–1723), bishop of London, ix. 249
 Robinson, Sir John Richard, xiv. 532, 535, *also see Add.* 9
 Robinson, Matthew, x. 262
 Robinson, Matthew (1628–1694), xii. 488
 Robinson, Mrs, widow of Rich. Burbage, vi. 276
 Robinson, Nicholas (d. 1585), vi. 298
 Robinson, Philip Stewart (1847–1902), xiv. 580; *In my Indian Garden*, xiv. 341
 Robinson, Richard (*fl.* 1576–1600), ‘Eupolemia,’ iv. 391, 461, 545; *Harmony of King Davids Harp*, iv. 391
 Robinson, Robert (1735–1790), x. 522
 Robinson, Thomas, *New Citharene Lessons*, iv. 465
 Robinson, Thomas (D.D.), ix. 527
 Robinson, Mrs William, x. 261
Robinson des enfants, Le, xiii. 201
Rob's Jok cam to woo our Jenny, ix. 361
 Robson, Mary, xi. 482
 Roby, Henry John (1830–1915), xii. 492; xiv. 609
Elementary Latin Grammar, xii. 336
Essays on the Law of Cicero's Private Orations, xii. 337
Introduction to Justinian's Digest, xii. 337
Latin Grammar from Plautus to Suetonius, xii. 336
Roman Private Law, xii. 337
Robyn and Gandelyn, ii. 408
Robyn Hode, The Gest of, ii. 329, 402, 408, 416, 428
 Robynson, Ralph (*fl.* 1551), vii. 298
 Rocea, Don Juan, in *FitzGerald's Painter of his own Dishonour*, xiii. 144
 Rochdale, xii. 31, 519; xiv. 93
 Roche, J., xiii. 465
 Roche, James (1770–1853), xiv. 571
 Roche, Regina Maria (1764?–1845), xi. 464; *Children of the Abbey*, xi. 299
 Rochefort, xiv. 201
 Rochefort, expedition to, x. 466
 Rochefoucauld, xii. 482
 Rochelle, iii. 381, 382
 Rochester, iii. 95; iv. 421; vii. 82; viii. 5; ix. 145, 538, 540; x. 352, 362; xiii. 335; xiv. 238
 Rochester, in *Jane Eyre*, xiii. 407, 408
 Rochester, bishop of, in *The merry jests of the widow Edith*, ii. 327
 Rochester, earls of. *See Hyde, Lawrence; Wilmot, Henry; Wilmot, John*
 Rochow, F. E. von, xiv. 382

ROGERS

Rocke, Life of St., in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 333
 Rockingham, marquis of. *See Watson-Wentworth, Charles*
 Rockingham ministry, the, x. 399
 ‘Rod. Staf.’ v. 72
 Rodamant, in *St Patrick for Ireland*, vi. 206
 Roderick, Visigothic king, xii. 211
 Roderigo, in *Othello*, v. 203
 Rodes, Sir John, vii. Add.
 Rodger, Alexander (1784–1846), xiii. 508
 Rodger, M., xiv. 525
 Rodney, George Brydges, 1st baron Rodney (1719–1792), xiv. 214, 245
 Rodomont, iii. 305
 Roe, Sir John, iv. 206, 209, 216
 Roe, Richard B., xiii. 240, 512
 Roe, Sir Thomas (1581?–1644), iv. 90, 216; vii. 434, 437; x. 412; xiv. 332, 333, 580
 Roe Head, xiii. 405
 Roebuck, in *Farquhar's Love and a Bottle*, viii. 70
 Roebuck, John Arthur (1801–1879), xiv. 419
 Roet, Sir Payn, ii. 157
 Roet or Rouet, Katharine (Swynford), ii. 157
 Roet or Rouet, Philippa, wife of Chaucer, ii. 157
 Roger, in *A Dialogue...against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 109
 Roger, in *The English Traveller*, vi. 94
 Roger, count of Sicily, xii. 316
 Roger, Mons., dancing-master, x. 440
 Roger of Hoveden or Howden (d. 1201?), i. 160, 161, 172 ff., 178, 450; iii. 314; iv. 68
 Roger of Wendover (d. 1236), i. 159, 178, 179, 451; *Flores Historiarum*, i. 178, 179, 451; ii. 318
 Rogero, iv. 24
 Rogero, the new, a tune, iii. 190
 Rogers, Arthur George Liddon, xiv. 497
 Rogers, A. W., xiv. Add. 9
 Rogers, Benjamin Bickley (1828–1919), xii. Add. 3
 Rogers, Charles (1825–1890), x. 193, 478; xi. 441, 444; xii. 515
 Rogers, Frederic, lord Blachford (1811–1889), *Letters*, xii. 277, 454
 Rogers, F., *The Seven Deadly Sins in Literature*, iv. 321, 516
 Rogers, Henry (1806–1877), xii. 427, 472, 473; ‘The Religious Movement in Germany,’ xii. 153
 Rogers, James Edwin Thorold (1823–1890), xiv. 479, 497, 508, 509; *History of Agriculture and Prices*, i., xiv. 68; *Protests of the Lords*, xiv. 78
 Rogers, John (1500?–1555), iii. 44, 474; iv. 446
 Rogers, John (1627–1665?), vii. 515; viii. 319
 Rogers, Mrs, x. 121, 126

Rogers, Samuel (1763–1855), *ix.* 170; *xii.* 148, 149, 291; *xii.* 36, 95 ff. (main entry), 101, 102, 124, 133, 139, 148, 150, 381, 382, 384, 408, 491; *xiii.* 230; *xiv.* 139, 403, 438
'Campagna of Rome, The,' *xii.* 98
Italy, *xii.* 96, 98
Jacqueline, *xii.* 96
Pleasures of Memory, The, *xii.* 41, 96, 97, 100
Table Talk, Porsoniana, *xii.* 325

Rogers, solicitor, *x.* 117

Rogers, Thomas (d. 1616), *iv.* 441, 495

Rogers, William (1819–1896), *xiv.* 609

Rogers, Woodes (d. 1732), *xiv.* 242, 553

Rogges, a Ballette, *iii.* 492

Rogue pamphlets, *iv.* 529

Rogue pamphlets and burlesques, *vii.* 515

Rohan, house of, *viii.* 35

Rohault, Jacques, *Traité de physique,* *ix.* 297

Rohilcand, *xiv.* 334

Rohilla Afghans, *xiv.* 334

Roi d'Angleterre et le Jongleur d'Ely, Le, *v.* 25

Rojas, Fernando de, *Celestina,* *iv.* 9, 447; *v.* 99, 100, 409; *viii.* 125

Rokayle or Rokesle, Stacy de, *ii.* 35

Roland, in *Rauf Coil year,* *ii.* 126

Roland, tales and *Song of,* *i.* 281, 283, 291, 302, 470

Roland and Vernagu, *i.* 302, 465, 470

Rolfe, shoemaker, in the *Mercuries,* *vii.* 356

Rolland, John (*fl.* 1560), *iii.* 499; *The Court of Venus,* *iii.* 131; *The Sevin Sages,* *iii.* 131

Rolle, Edward, *x.* 136

Rolle, Henry (1589?–1656), *Abridgment des plusiers Cases et Resolutions del Commun Ley,* *viii.* 320, 469

Rolle, John (1750–1842), *xi.* 34

Rolle, Richard, of Hampshire (1290?–1349), *i.* 364, 399; *ii.* 43 ff., 49, 51, 58, 59, 62, 89, 91, 189, 299, 424, 425, 437 ff.; *iii.* 31, 274, 275

Works by, or attributed to, Rolle:
Canticles, on the, *ii.* 48
Ego dormio et cor meum vigilat, *ii.* 47, 48
E.I.O. poem, *ii.* 439
Lord's Prayer and Commandments, *ii.* 48
Mending of Life (or the *Form of Living*), *ii.* 46, 47
Mirror of St Edmund, The, *ii.* 47
Prickie of Conscience, *ii.* 48
Psalter (Rolle's versions and commentaries), *ii.* 46, 47

Rolleston, George (1829–1881), *xii.* 513; *xiv.* 563; *Forms of Animal Life,* *xv.* 300

Rolleston, Thomas William, *xii.* 401; *xiv.* 310, 330, 573

Rolliad, The, *x.* 239; *xi.* 34 ff., 39, 40, 42, 53, 391; *xii.* 120; *xiii.* 161

Rollington, Ralph, *xiv.* 532

Rollo, in *The Bloody Brother,* *vi.* 129, 138

Rollo, Norman duke, in *The Rolliad,* *xi.* 34

Rollock, Robert (1555?–1599), *iii.* 553

Rolls series, the, *xii.* 336, 356; *xiv.* 74, 82

Rolt, Richard (1725?–1770), *x.* 468

Romagna, the, *xii.* 36

Romaine, William (1714–1795), *x.* 365; *xii.* 473

Roman alphabet in England, *i.* 426

Roman antiquities, *ix.* 352, 355, 538 ff., 552; *xi.* 286; *xii.* 346, 347, 350, 476, 510

Roman Breviary, *i.* 53; *xii.* 420

Roman Britain, *xii.* 507

Roman Caesars, in *The Roman Actor,* *vi.* 153

Roman catholic doctrine, *xii.* 261, 270

Roman catholicism, *ix.* 245; *x.* 42; *xl.* 167, 295; *xiii.* 44, 260, 366; *xiv.* 53, 55

Roman catholics, *ix.* 3, 4, 100, 101, 110; *xii.* 259, 260, 267, 271, 273, 275, 276; *xiv.* 212, 249, 314, 317, 329, 417

Roman catholics attacked, in *Loiola,* *vi.* 324

Roman conquest of Britain, *xiv.* 71

Roman empire, *viii.* 286, 309, 378

Roman history, *x.* 319, 320

Roman history and life, Jonson's treatment of, *vi.* 19, 20

Roman jubilee of 1600, *v.* 161

Roman law, *viii.* 309, 310, 312 ff., 317; *x.* 314; *xi.* 16; *xii.* 335; *xiv.* 80

Roman mythology, *xiii.* 271

Roman poets, *ix.* 68

Roman republic, the, *ix.* 561; *x.* 501

Roman ritual, in *Hymenaei,* *vi.* 345

Roman soldiers, in *Christus Redivivus,* *vi.* 295

Roman stage, *vi.* 373, 376, 390, 399

Roman studies, society for the promotion of, *xii.* 340

Roman tragedy, *ix.* 64; *xl.* 273

Roman wall, the, *xii.* 346, 508

Roman de Renart, Le, *viii.* 59

Roman de la Rose. See *Rose*

Romance qualities in English verse, *viii.* 223

Romances, *i.* 277 ff., 465 ff.; *ii.* 194, 506

Romaiello, *iii.* 167

Romanes, George John (1848–1894), *xiv.* 479, 563

Romanes lecture, *xiv.* 34

Romanno, *ix.* 370

Romans, the, *x.* 232; *xi.* 273, 352, 362; *xii.* 249, 316

Romans, the, in *Believe as you List,* *vi.* 148

Romans, the, in *The Roman Actor,* *vi.* 152

Romany novels, *xiv.* 145, 146

Rombus, in *The May Lady,* *vi.* 336

Rome, *i.* 64, 71, 79, 149, 185, 196; *ii.* 50, 55, 61, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 77, 79, 84, 119, 131, 238, 287, 288, 310, 345, 350; *iii.* 5, 29, 32, 99, 154, 316, 329, 340, 365, 376, 400, 401; *iv.* 3, 127, 243, 254, 257, 264, 323, 424, 428, 429; *v.* 16, 38, 58, 198, 312; *vi.* 8, 18 ff., 147 ff., 174, 311; *vii.* 10, 35, 99, 100, 180, 183,

Rome 206, 276, 297; viii. 23, 221, 267, 291, 310, 388; ix. 73, 112, 159, 256, 274; x. 41, 104, 107, 169, 202, 231, 304, 313, 318, 319; xi. 273; xii. 50, 63, 67, 76, 92, 257, 273, 302, 340, 401; xiii. 72, 74, 77, 79, 104, 393, 435; xiv. 100, 108, 230
Capitol, the, iv. 13; x. 298, 304
English college, iii. 422; xv. 127; v. 313
Temple of Jupiter, x. 304
Vatican library, xv. 429
Rome (state), xiv. 61, 68 ff., 79, 110, 175; history of, xlii. 280, 301 ff., 322
Rome, church of, iv. 166, 262, 348, 352; v. 2, 10, 36, 40, 139, 209, 344, 366; vi. 3, 149, 150, 197, 324, 387; vii. 10, 142 ff., 208, 212, 217, 222, 223, 297, 304, 309 ff., 327, 378; viii. 45 ff., 82, 86, 93, 111, 275, 294, 297, 302, 305, 306, 309, 310, 345; ix. 147, 195, 197; x. 293, 301, 373; xlii. 259, 261, 262, 264, 269, 274, 276, 292, 299, 331; xliii. 178, 348, 361; xv. 26, 54, 55, 110
Rome, court of, in *Miroir de l'Omme*, ii. 141
Rome, St Paul at, xlii. 477
Rome, street cries of, vi. 101
Rome and Keats, xlii. 407
Rome for Canterbury or a true relation of the Birth and Life of William Laud, vii. 145
Romei of Ferrara, count Annibale, iii. 437, 438; iv. 448; *Discorsi*, iii. 438
Romelio, in *The Devil's Law-case*, vi. 183
Romeo, in *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 79; vii. 8; xli. 54
Romeo, W. H. W. Betty as, xl. 233
Romeus et Iulieta, vi. 486
Romford, Essex, vii. 46
Romford, Facey (Surtees's), xiv. 234
Romfrey, lord (George Meredith's), xlii. 446
Romillon, vi. 183
Romilly, John, 1st lord Romilly (1802–1874), xlii. 356
Romilly, Sir Samuel (1757–1818), xi. 59; xlii. 418; xiv. 403, 479, 505, 511, 604
Romney, George (1734–1802), xi. 427
Romney, earl of. See Sidney, Henry
Romney, Kent, v. 90
Romola (George Eliot's), xlii. 383, 392, 395, 396
Romont, in *The Fatal Dowry*, vi. 223
Ronaldshay, ii. 115
Roncivalles, ii. 112
Rondiel, in *Tournament of Totenham*, i. 366
Ronsdale, William, xi. 482; *The Child's Week's Work*, xi. 371
Ronsard, Pierre de, iii. 136, 250 ff., 257, 259, 262 ff., 266, 269, 296, 524; iv. 24, 196, 197, 210, 472; vi. 334; viii. 385
Abrége de l'art Poétique Français, iii. 296
Amours, xi. 259
Odes, iii. 259
Sonnets, iii. 259
Sonnets pour Hélène, iii. 259

Röntgen rays, xiv. 270
Rood, legend of, i. 133, 341, 342. See, also, *Dream of the Rood and Cross*
Rood-Tree, Holy, v. 15, 389
Rookery, the, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
Rooper, Thomas Godolphin (1847–1903), xiv. 609
Roper, Abel (1665–1726), ix. 461; xi. 471; *Post Boy*, ix. 5, 434
Roper, Mary, daughter of viscount Balinglas, vii. 245
Roper, William (1496–1578), iii. 470; v. 247; ix. 534
Roper, William John Duff, xiv. 597
Rosa, Sir Richard, *La Belle Dame Sans Merci*, ii. 161, 162, 164, 215, 216
Rosa, Salvator, x. 100, 106
Rosabella, in *Ignoramus*, vi. 322
Rosabella, in Scott's *Lay of the Last Minstrel*, xli. 9
Rosalind, in *As You Like It*, i. 298; v. 169, 192, 193; vi. 123, 304
Rosalind, in Shelley's *Rosalind and Helen*, xlii. 62
Rosalind (Spenser's), iii. 214, 215, 217, 222, 224, 243
Rosaline, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 178
Rosamond, in *The Civil Wars*, iv. 137
Rosamond's Pond, ix. 36
Rosamund, Fair, in *Looke about you*, v. 320
Rosamund, the Fair (d. 1176?), iv. 182; vii. 206
Roscellinus, i. 212
Roscius, vi. 250
Roscius, the English, xi. 282
Roscius, the young, xi. 452, 453. See, also, Betty, W. H. W.
Roscoe, Edward Stanley, xiv. 509
Roscoe, Elizabeth M., xiv. 521
Roscoe, Sir Henry E., xiv. 597
Roscoe, Robert, son of W. Roscoe, xi. 385
Roscoe, William (1753–1831), ix. 451; xi. 482; xiv. 505, 514
Butterfly's Ball, The, xi. 377, 385, 386, 476
Life of Leo X, xiv. 108
Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, xiv. 108
Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini, xiv. 108
Roscoe, William Caldwell (1823–1859), xi. 420; xlii. 408; xliii. 189, 508, 559
Roscommon, x. 196
Roscommon, earl of. See Dillon, Wentworth
Rose (George Meredith's), xlii. 446
Rose, poem by Hilarius, 191
Rose, F. Horace, xiv. Add. 9
Rose, George (1744–1818), xiv. 506
Rose, G. M., xiv. 581
Rose, Henry John (1800–1873), xiv. 593
Rose, Hugh James (1795–1838), xli. 254, 256, 272, 453, 454, 462
Rose, John Holland, xi. 396; xlii. 465
Rose, the Red, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227

Rose, Romaunt of the, or Roman de la, I. 280, 291, 321, 330; II. 150, 201, 202, 219, 222, 228, 230, 240, 244, 261, 280, 463; III. 170; V. 22; VIII. 59
Rose, Samuel (1767–1804), X. 480
Rose, the White, in The Example of Virtue, II. 227
Rose, William Stewart (1775–1843), XIII. 422, also see Add.
Rose the Red and White Lily, II. 411
Rose-alley ambuscade, VIII. 35
Rosebury, earl of. See *Primrose, Archibald Philip*
Rosehill, in Loves Sacrifice, VI. 192
Rosemund, in Confessio Amantis, II. 151
Rosencrantz, in Hamlet, V. 201, 261
Roses, wars of the, I. 301; II. 228, 335, 358; III. 166, 211; IV. 187; VI. 90; VII. 194; XI. 280
Rosette stone, XIII. 491
Rosiall, in The Court of Love, II. 220, 221
Rosicrucianism, VII. 378
Rosicrucians the, IV. 278
Rosier, James (1575–1635), IV. 461
Rosières, R., XIII. 535
Rosimunda, in The Bugbears, V. 115
Rosin, Will, in The Tailor, IX. 41
Rosinante, in Don Quixote, VIII. 67; IX. 268
Rosiphelee, in Confessio Amantis, II. 151, 219
Roslyn, Guy, XIII. 552
Ross, Alexander (1591–1654), VII. 238, 239, 407, 466, 474, 511, 512; VIII. 408; IX. 374, 567
Bridal O't, The, IX. 372
Helenore, or the Fortunate Shepherdess, II. 110; IX. 372
Rock and the Wee Pickle Tow, The, IX. 372
Wooed and Married and a', IX. 372
Ross, Sir James Clark (1800–1862), XIV. 245, 296, 553, 563
Ross, John. See *Rous*
Ross, John, printer, IV. 413
Ross, Sir John (1777–1856), XIV. 245, 554
Ross, J. H., XIV. 586
Ross, Robert E., XIII. 524; XIV. 527, 528
Rossalline, in Antonio and Mellida, VI. 48
Rossall school, XIV. 414
Rosset, Francois de, VI. 33, 174, 176
Rosseter, Philip (1575?–1623), IV. 113, 142, 143, 465
Rossetti, Christina Georgina (1830–1894), IX. 178; X. 369; XI. 482; XII. 119, 276, 277; XIII. 111, 137, 138 ff. (main entry), 147, 148, 175, 178, 181, 252, 496 (main entry)
Ballad of Boding, A, XIII. 140
Birthday, A, XIII. 139
Brandons Both, XIII. 140
Christmas Carol, A, XIII. 140
Dream Land, XIII. 138
End, An, XIII. 138
German-French Campaign, The, XIII. 140
Goblin Market, XIII. 138, 139

Rossetti, Christina Georgina Later Life, XIII. 138
Martyr's Song, XIII. 139
Maude Clare, XIII. 140
Monna Innominatea, XIII. 138
New Poems, XIII. 138
Oh roses for the flush of youth, XIII. 138
Old and New Year Ditties, XIII. 140
*'Passing away,' XIII. 140
Pause of Thought, A, XIII. 138
Prince's Progress, The, XIII. 138
Sleep at Sea, XII. 128
Testimony, A, XIII. 138
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (1828–1882), X. 220; XI. 305, 416, 431; XII. 87, 92, 119, 154, 275; XIII. 52, 54, 72, 110 ff. (main entry), 119, 120, 122, 129, 132, 133, 137, 140, 147, 166, 185, 187, 205, 207, 219, 221, 223, 252, 440, 442, 448, 474, 490 ff. (main entry), 496, also see Add. 2; XIV. 462
Ave, XIII. 112
Ballads and Sonnets, XIII. 112
Blessed Damozel, The, XIII. 111 ff., 116, 138
Bride's Prelude, The, XIII. 114
Burden of Nineveh, The, XIII. 112, 138
Card-Dealer, The, XIII. 115
Dante and his Circle, XIII. 112
Dante at Verona, XIII. 118
Early Italian Poets, The, XIII. 112
Eden Bower, XIII. 115
Hand and Soul, XIII. 111
House of Life, The, XIII. 112, 117
Jenny, XIII. 116
King's Tragedy, The, II. 472; XIII. 112, 114
Last Confession, The, XIII. 116
Love's Nocturn, XIII. 116
My Sister's Sleep, XIII. 111, 113, 138
Pax Vobis (World's Worth), XIII. 112
Poems (1870), XIII. 112, 211
Rose Mary, XIII. 112, 115
Sister Helen, XIII. 115
Song of the Bower, The, XIII. 117
Staff and Srip, The, XIII. 112, 116
Stream's Secret, The, XIII. 116
Troy Town, XIII. 115
White Ship, The, XIII. 112, 114, 116
Wood-spurge, XIII. 179
World's Worth, XIII. 112
Rossetti, Elizabeth Eleanor (born Siddal), XIII. 112
Rossetti, Maria Francesca, XIII. 118
Rossetti, William Michael (1829–1919), XI. 406, 412, 431, 433, 441; XII. 381, 384, 397, 399 ff., 404, 405, 407, 408, 410, 418; XIII. 72, 110, 138, 490, 491, 495, 496, 499, 561, also see Add. 2
Rossi, v. 307
Roslyn, earls of. See *Erskine, Francis*; *Wedderburn, Alexander*
Ross-shire, XIV. 294
Rostand, Edmond, Chantecler, VIII. 47
Rostgaard, Frederik, Deliciae Quorundam Poetarum Danorum, IV. 267*

ROSWALL

Roswall and Lilian, I. 291, 470
Roswitha. See *Hrotsvitha*
Rot amongst the Bishops, VII. 145
Rota, *The Censure of the*, VII. 389
Rota club, VII. 362, 389
Rotha, river, XIII. 94
Rotheram, Thomas (1423–1500), IV. 432
Rotherham, Caleb (1694–1752), X. 386
Rotherham school, III. 428; V. 80
Rotherhithe, VII. 308, 318
Rothes, lady, wife of Benet Langton, XI. 365
Rothesay, duke of. See *Stewart*, David
Rothwell, X. 371
Rothwell, John, bookseller, XI. 338
Rotrou, Jean de, VIII. 13
Rotterdam, VII. 308; VIII. 282; IX. 246
Rotterdam, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, III. 363
Rotuli de oblatis et finibus, XII. 355
Rotuli Normanniae, XII. 355
Rouen, II. 335, 352, 505; IV. 142, 402, 427; VII. 22, 308; IX. 256, 270; XIV. 73
Rouen academy, XI. 274
Rougham, IX. 241
Rougon-Macquart family, Zola's, XIII. 457
'Round Robin', III. 80
Round Table, the, I. 235, 251, 255, 260, 264, 266, 267, 286, 327, 336; II. 116, 122, 123; XII. 354
Roundway Down, battle of, VII. 350
Rous or Ross, John (1411?–1491), II. 498; *Historia Regum Angliae*, V. 31; IX. 349, 534
Rous, John (1584–1644), *Diary of*, VII. 224, 225, 453
Rous or Rouse, John, Bodley's librarian (1574–1652), IV. 251; VII. 132, 135, 453
Rouse, William Henry Denham, XIII. 486; XIV. 598
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, IV. 260; V. 292; VIII. 141; IX. 399, 401; X. 18, 57 ff., 134, 155, 190, 323, 324, 458; XI. 19, 27, 32, 71, 73, 79, 87, 93, 292, 295, 296, 305, 382; XII. 44, 76, 164, 168, 177, 178, 397, 525; XIII. 13, 341, 417; XIV. 248, 405
Discourse, X. 57, 59
Emile, X. 59, 135; XIV. 382, 391 ff., 395, 421
La Nouvelle Héloïse, X. 17, 19, 60; XIV. 382
Le contrat social, XI. 139
Letter to Philopolis, X. 57
Rêveries, X. 60
Routh, Edward John (1831–1907), XIV. 265, 556
Routh, Martin Joseph (1755–1854), IX. 209; XII. 260, 327, 462; *Reliquiae Sacrae*, XII. 278, 327
Rover, in O'Keeffe's *Wild Oats*, XI. 281
Rovers, The, XI. 41
Row, Charles Adolphus, XIV. 417, 596
Row, John (1568–1646), IX. 550; XII. 515
Row, John (1598?–1672?), IX. 558
Rowallane, the House of, IX. 556

ROWLEY

Rowbotham, John Frederick, XIV. 598
Rowcroft, Charles, XIV. 369, 587
Rowe, Nicholas (1674–1718), V. 166, 222, 267 ff., 271; VI. 3, 248; VIII. 193, 195 ff., 440, 445; IX. 75, 144, 476; X. 69, 82, 86, also see Add.
Ambitious Stepmother, The, VIII. 195
Biter, The, VIII. 196
Fair Penitent, The, VI. 165; VIII. 195, 197; X. 68, 73
Lucan, trans. of, VIII. 197
Lutrin, trans. of Boileau's, VIII. 197
Rowley, *Satyr on Old*, VIII. 97
Royal Convert, The, VIII. 196
Shakespeare, XI. 319, 320
Tamerlane, VIII. 195
Tragedy of Jane Shore, The, VI. 90; VIII. 196; X. 68, 74
Tragedy of Lady Jane Grey, The, VIII. 181, 196; XI. 322
Ulysses, VIII. 196
Rowe, Richard, *pseud.* Peter Possum (1828–1879), XIV. 362, 587
Rowe, Thomas (1657–1705), X. 385
Rowland (*i.e.* Michael Drayton), IV. 172, 173, 175
Rowland, David (*fl.* 1569–1586), trans. of *Lazarillo de Tormes*, III. 536; IV. 9, 446; VIII. 127
Rowland, William, VII. 509
Rowlands, *alias* Verstegen, Richard (*fl.* 1565–1620), VII. 353; *Restitution of Decayed Intelligence*, III. 81
Rowlands, Samuel (1570?–1630?), III. 114, 482; IV. 323, 334, 357 ff., 363, 516, 517, 519, 526, 529, 530; V. 371, 479; VII. 395, 407; IX. 32, 51; XII. 376
Betraying of Christ, The, IV. 357
God save the King, IV. 351
Greenes Ghost haunting Coniecatchers, IV. 358
Letting of Humours Blood in the Head-Vaine, The, IV. 333, 357, 360
Looke to it for Ile Stabbe ye, IV. 358
Melancholy Knight, The, IV. 359
Terrible Battell betweene the two consumers of the whole world, A, IV. 358
Tis merrie when Gossips meete, IV. 341, 357
Tis mery when Knaves mete, IV. 517
Rowlandson, Thomas (1756–1827), X. 479; XIV. 215 ff., 221 ff., 225, 232, 235, 340, 541, 543
Rowley, in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*, XI. 271
Rowley, Alexander, VII. 490
'Rowley, Old', VIII. 207
Rowley, Samuel (d. 1633?), V. 312, 475, 476; VI. 215
Bristow Tragedy, The, VI. 96
Joshua, V. 333
Noble Souldier, The, VI. 215
When you see me, You know me, V. 333, 334, 344, 362
Rowley, Thomas (*pseud.*, see Chatterton), X. 236; XI. 390

ROWLEY

Rowley, William (1585?–1642?), iv. 532, 533; v. 236, 249 ff., 333, 349, 366, 370; vi. 58–80 (main entry), 104, 116, 132, 138 ff., 145, 184, 185, 190, 424, 427, 445, 455; viii. 132
Alls Lost by Lust, vi. 59, 68, 71; viii. 129
Birth of Merlin, The. See *Birth Match at Midnight, A*, vi. 68
New Wonder, A Woman never vext, A, vi. 68, 70, 72
Search for Money, A; or, the Lamentable Complaint for the Loss of the Wandering Knight, Monsieur L'Argent, vi. 59
Shoo-maker a Gentleman, A, iii. 371; vi. 68, 70
Witch of Edmonton, The, vi. 58, 69, 76, 96, 190
Rowley, William and J. Fletcher, *The Maid in the Mill*, viii. 128, 129
Rowley, William and T. Middleton, *The Spanish Gipsie*, viii. 129
Rowley poems, the, x. 234, 236, 237, 241, 485, 486, 492
Rowllis Cursing, Sir John, ii. 289, 280
Rowntree, John Wilhelm, xiv. 592
Rowton heath, battle of, vii. 6, 39
Roxana, in Lee's *Rival Queens*, viii. 261
Roxburgh, duke of. See Ker, John
Roxburgh, earl of. See Ker, Robert
Roxburgh Ballads, viii. 411; ix. 361, 378; xi. 368
Roxburgh club, ii. 503; xii. 357, 365, 393
Roxburghshire, x. 93; xii. 511
Roxolana, in D'Avenant's *Siege of Rhodes*, viii. 261
Roy, J. A., xiv. 571
Roy, Ram Mohan, xiv. 336, 341, 580
Roy, Richmond (Meredith's), xiii. 441
Roy, William (fl. 1527–1531), iii. 40, 80, 473; translation of *Dialogus inter patrem christianum et filium continuacem*, iii. 80; *Rede me and be not wrothe*, iii. 80, 105, 481
Royal academy, x. 265, 266; xi. 181; xiii. 449
Royal Archaeological institute, xii. 349
Royal Asiatic society, xii. 352
Royal Botanic society, xiv. 288
Royal Dublin society, xiv. 288
Royal Historical and Archaeological association of Ireland, xii. 351
Royal Horticultural society, xiv. 287
Royal Irish academy, xii. 351, 352
Royal Lancasterian institute, xiv. 403
Royal society, vii. 222, 234, 270, 302, 303, 305, 478; viii. 8, 61, 62, 247, 248, 277, 291, 329, 354 ff., 358, 359, 361, 364 ff., 368, 369; ix. 27, 32, 130, 213, 352, 358, 387, 389, 412, 413, 573; x. 466; xi. 334; xii. 319; xiv. 266, 280, 283, 284, 286, 287, 460, 461; *Philosophical Transactions*, ix. 139, 358, 538; *Proceedings*, xiv. 264
Royal society of Antiquaries of Ireland, xii. 352

RUNNEMEDE

Royal society of Painters in Water Colours, xiv. 221
Roydon, Matthew (fl. 1580–1622), iv. 471
Roydon, Owen, iii. 190; iv. 471
Rubens, Peter Paul, v. 331; xi. 12; xiv. Add. 3
Rubini, Giovanni Battista, x. 199
Rudd, Anthony (1549?–1615), iv. 199
Rudd, Mrs, x. 190
Rudd, Thomas (1584?–1656), iv. 456
Ruddiman, Thomas (1674–1757), ix. 493, 561, 562, 566; x. 193, 498; xi. 342, 470; xii. 350, 508
Ruddiman, Walter, printer, ix. 567
Ruddiman's Magazine, xi. 234, 235
Ruddiman's Weekly, ix. 562
Rudge, Barnaby (Dickons's), xiii. 317, 320
Rudolf II, emperor, in *Euphormio*, iv. 256
Rudyerd or Ruddier, Sir Benjamin (1572–1658), *Le Prince d'Amour*, iv. 209; vii. 512
Rueda, Lope de, *Comedia de los Engaños*, viii. 126
Rufa, in Pope's *Characters of Women*, ix. 82
Ruff, in *Cambises*, v. 64
Ruffhead, Owen (1723–1769), ix. 447; x. 390, 522
Ruffians Rant, The, xi. 232
Ruffio (Hall's), iv. 330
Rufina, St, i. 74
Rufinus, i. 66, 75, 117
Rugbeian, The, xiv. 539
Rugby school, vii. 326, 336, 493; ix. 408; xii. 288, 302, 304, 328, 474; xiii. 86, 87, 102, 103, 370; xiv. 386, 413, 414, 422
Rugge, Thomas (d. 1672), *Diurnall, the*, viii. 241
Ruggieri (Boccaccio's), vi. 304
Ruggiero, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 231, 236
Ruggile, George (1575–1622), *Ignoramus*, iv. 410, 518; vi. 314, 322, 323, 327, 476
Ruhnen, David, xii. 325
Ruin, The, i. 1, 4, 39, 423, 428
Rule, Britannia, ix. 186
Rule, Gilbert (1629?–1701), ix. 547
Rümelin, Gustav, v. 209, 305
Rumford, in *Club Law*, vi. 309
Rumford, count von. See Thompson, Sir Benjamin
Rump: or an exact collection of the choicest Poems and Songs relating to the Late Times, vii. 1, 385, 512
Rump parliament, vi. 408; vii. 161, 355 ff., 360 ff., 383; viii. 74, 75, 79
Runcie, John, xrv. Add. 5
Runciman, James (1852–1891), xiv. 535
Runes, i. 7, 424. See, also, Add. to third impression
Runic monuments, xii. 513
Runic ode, x. 224
Runic Poem, i. 62
Runic poems, x. 489
Runnymede, vii. 60

Rupert, prince (1619–1682), vii. 178, 227, 383, 438, 512, 513; viii. 202, 358, 359; xiv. 459
 ‘Rupert of debate,’ the, xiv. 129
 Rusconi, Carlo, v. 306
 Rushe, Anthony (1537–1577), v. 102
 Rushton, Northants, viii. 46
 Rushworth, John (1612?–1690), i. 132; vii. 351, 355 ff., 434, 435, 440; ix. 193; *Collections of Private Passages of State*, vii. 187, 350; *London Poet, The*, vii. 187, 350; *Perfect Diurnal of the Armies*, vii. 355
 Rushworth, Mr, in Jane Austen’s *Mansfield Park*, xii. 239, 241
Rushworth Gospels, i. 132
 Ruskin, John (1819–1900), r. 217; iv. 45; vii. 25, 126; ix. 321; xi. 28, 386, 387, 482, 485, 491, also see Add.; xii. 173, 177, 178, 372, 438, also see Add. 1; xiii. 8, 110, 120, 128, 451, 458; xiv. 139, 148 ff. (main entry), 157, 158, 408, 416, 462, 515, 523, 524, also see Add. 3
Academy Notes, xiv. 151
Aratra Pentelici, xiv. 155
Arrows of the Chace, xiv. 154
Art of England, The, xiv. 156
Cestus of Aglaia, The, xiv. 154
Crown of Wild Olive, The, xiv. 154, 415, 416
Elements of English Prosody, xiii. 248, 512
Enquiries on the causes of the Colour of the Water of the Rhine, xiv. 150
Ethics of the Dust, The, xiv. 154
Facts and Considerations on the Strata of Mont Blanc, xiv. 150
Fors Clavigera, xiv. 148, 154, 155
Joy for Ever, A, xiv. 152
Lectures in Landscape, xiv. 155
Lectures on Architecture and Painting, xiv. 152
Lectures on Art, xiv. 155
Modern Painters, xiv. 138, 148 ff., 155, 157
Mornings in Florence, xiv. 155
Munera Pulveris, xiv. 138, 152
Note on the Perforation of a Leaden Pipe by Rats, xiv. 150
Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds, xiv. 151
On the Old Road, xii. Add.; xiv. 149
Pleasures of England, The, xiv. 156
Poetry of Architecture, The, xiv. 149, 150
Political Economy of Art, The, xiv. 152, 153
Praeterita, xiv. 148, 150, 156, 157
Pre-Raphaelitism, xiv. 151
Queen of the Air, The, xiv. 154
Relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret, The, xiv. 155
St Mark’s Rest, xiv. 155
Salsette and Elephanta, xiv. 149
Sesame and Lilies, xiv. 154
Seven Lamps of Architecture, The, xiv. 150, 151, 153
 Ruskin, John
Stones of Venice, The, xiv. 150, 151, 415
Time and Tide, xiv. 154
Two Paths, The, xiv. 152
Unto this Last, xiv. 148, 152 ff.
 Ruskin, John, and Scott’s MSS., xii. 372
 Ruskin college, xiv. 409
 Rusport, lady, in Cumberland’s *West Indian*, xi. 264
 Russel, Alexander (1814–1876), xiv. 203, 204, 535
 Russell, Alexander (1715?–1768), x. 466
 Russell, Arthur, of Killowen, xiv. 329
 Russell, Charles, 1st baron Russell (1832–1900), xiv. 329
 Russell, Sir Edward R., xiii. 515; xiv. 535
 Russell, E. S., xiii. 573
 Russell, Francis, 5th duke of Bedford (1765–1805), x. 246; xi. 29, 30, 389
 Russell, George, xiv. Add. 9
 Russell, George William Erskine, *Collections and Recollections*, xiv. 296, 537; *Matthew Arnold*, xiii. 87, 88, 488; *Sydney Smith*, xiv. 203
 Russell, John, 1st earl of Bedford (1486?–1555), iii. 167
 Russell, John, 4th duke of Bedford (1710–1771), x. 29, 404
 Russell, lord John, 1st earl Russell (1792–1878), xi. 396; xii. 319, 412; xiii. 350; xiv. 107, 116, 121, 126, 198, 417, 502, 506, 511, 604; ‘Earls Grey and Spencer.’ xii. 153; *Life of William Lord Russell*, ix. 199
 Russell, Lucy, countess of Bedford (d. 1627), iv. 15, 175, 176, 197, 202, 203, 205, 211, 216, 265; vi. 9, 337
 Russell, Matthew (1834–1912), xiv. 329, 571
 Russell, R., contributor to *The Grub Street Journal*, xi. 466
 Russell, Rachel, lady (1636–1723), viii. 272, 452; *Letters*, viii. 272, 452; ix. 201; x. 500
 Russell, Robert, xiv. Add. 9
 Russell, Robert C., xiv. 373
 Russell, Thomas (1762–1788), x. 456
 Russell, William, lord Russell (1639–1683), viii. 272, 452; ix. 199, 203, 239, 490; x. 351, 500
 Russell, William (1741–1793), x. 504; *History of Modern Europe*, x. 294
 Russell, William Clark (1844–1911), xiii. 566
 Russell, Sir William Howard, xiv. 173, 178, 182, 190, 535
 Russell, Wriothesley, 2nd duke of Bedford (1680–1711), viii. 272
 Russell, house of, xi. 30
Russell’s Farewell, viii. 96
Russet, in Colman’s Jealous Wife, x. 89
 Russia, v. 308; x. 466; xi. 58, 72, 358; xii. 46, 55; xiii. 55; xiv. 132, 137, 173, 294

Russia and Landor, *xii.* 440
 Russian language, *xiv.* 434, 457, 458
 Russo-Turkish war, *xiv.* 179
 Rust, George (d. 1676), *viii.* 290, 456
Rusticus, in *Horeses*, *v.* 64
Rusticus ad Academicos, *viii.* 111
 Ruth, *iv.* 43; *x.* 104
 Ruth, in Biblical comedies, *v.* 101
 Ruth, in Crabbe's *Tales of the Hall*, *xiii.* 380
 Rutherford, Mark (William Hale White) (d. 1914), *x.* 412; *xiii.* 438–439, 567; *Autobiography*, *xiii.* 431; *The Revolution in Tanner's Lane*, *xiii.* 438
 Rutherford, Samuel (1600–1661), *vii.* 483; *ix.* 544, 545
 Rutherford, William Gunion (1853–1907), *xii.* 492; *The New Phrynicus*, *xii.* 334
 Rutherford, Thomas (1712–1771), *viii.* 473
 Ruthven, *x.* 230
 Ruthven, William, 1st earl of Gowrie (1541?–1584), *xiv.* 486
 Ruthwell Cross, the, Dumfriesshire, *i.* 12, 56, 57, 425; *ii.* 88
 Rutland, *vii.* 340; *ix.* 541
 Rutland, duchess of. See Manners, Catherine
 Rutland, duke of. See Manners, Charles
 Rutland, earl of. See Manners, Roger
 Rutt, John Towill, *xiv.* 608
 Rutter, Joseph (fl. 1635), *viii.* 13; *Sherpherd's Holiday, The*, *vi.* 366, 491; version of *The Cid* by, *viii.* 180
 Ruysbroek, Johannes, *ix.* 314, 318
 Ruyter, admiral de, *viii.* 11
 Ryan, Richard (1796–1849), *xiv.* 571
 Rycaut, Sir Paul (1628–1700), *ix.* 247, 495
 Rydal mount, *xi.* 109, 409
 Ryder, Dudley, 1st earl of Harrowby (1762–1847), *xiv.* 115, 510
 Rye, Sussex, *vi.* 110
 Rye, Walter, *xii.* 520
 Rye house plot, *viii.* 44, 90; *ix.* 199, 202, 239, 364
 Ryland, John Collett (1723–1792), *x.* 522
 Ryland, Jonathan Edwards (1798–1866), *xiv.* 518
 Ryland, William Wynne (1732–1783), *xiv.* 216
 Rylands, Mrs John, *xii.* 365
 Ryle, John Charles (1816–1900), *xii.* 471, 473
 Ryley, J. Horton, *xiv.* 576
 Rymehild, princess, in *Horn*, *i.* 304, 306
 Rymer, Thomas (1641–1713), *v.* 222; *vi.* 21, 129, 441; *vii.* 268; *viii.* 164, 167, 194, 213, 374 ff., 410, 433, 441; *ix.* 122, 473; *x.* 219, 220; *xi.* 286
Edgar, or the English Monarch, *viii.* 195, 441; *ix.* 140
Foedera, *viii.* 195; *ix.* 141, 356, 495; *x.* 280; *xii.* 355, 516
Reflections on Aristotle's Treatise of Poesie, *ix.* 140
Short View of Tragedy, A., *vii.* 275; *viii.* 163, 195, 221, 375; *ix.* 140
 Rymer, Thomas
Tragedies of the Last Age, The, *viii.* 195, 375
Tragedies of the Last Age considered. *ix.* 140
 Ryswick, peace of, *viii.* 90; *ix.* 149, 205, 214
 Ryves, Bruno (1596–1677), *Mercurius Rusticus*, *vii.* 351
 S., J. K. See Stephen, James Kenneth
 S., Mr, *vi.* 296, 297
 S. B., *vii.* 250
 S. G. O. See Osborne, lord Sidney Godolphin
 S. R., *The Noble Souldier*, *v.* 333
 S. S., *pseud.*, *xi.* 378, 430
'Sa Singularit ' (duchess of Queensberry), *ix.* 162
 Saadi, *x.* 144
 Sabellian heresy, *i.* 224
 Sabellianism, *x.* 377
 Sabie, Francis (fl. 1587–1596), *iv.* 471, 472
 Sabina, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, *xiii.* 365
 Sabine, Joseph (1770–1837), *xiv.* 287, 288, 563
 Sabine women, *vi.* 392
*'Sabinus,' in Pope's *Hippistles**, *ix.* 81
 Sabl , Mme de, *xiii.* 552
 Sabron, in *Locrinc*, *v.* 239
 Sabrina, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, *i.* 171
Sabrinae Corolla, *xii.* 329
 Sacharissa (Dorothy, countess of Sunderland), *viii.* 267, 380. See, also, Sunderland
 Sacharissa (Wallor's), *vii.* 54 ff.
 Scheverell, Henry (1674?–1724), *ix.* 11, 13, 95, 130, 139, 234, 394, 473, 478, 490, 571; *x.* 353, 374, 390; *xiv.* 212
 Sachs, Hans, *Goody disputation*, *iii.* 30
 Sachs, Julius von, *xiv.* 283
Sack-full of News, The, *iii.* 95, 488
 Sackville, Charles, 6th earl of Dorset (lord Buckhurst) (1638–1706), *vii.* 180; *viii.* 49, 91, 133, 136, 198 ff., 203 ff., 212, 214 ff., 410, 411, 444, 445; *ix.* 146, 148, 169, 278; *x.* 226; *To all you Ladies now at Land*, *viii.* 217; *To Mr Edward Howard*, *viii.* 217; version of *Pomp *, *viii.* 180
 Sackville, Sir Edward, 4th earl of Dorset (1591–1652), *vii.* 222, 235
 Sackville, lord George. See Germain, George Sackville
 Sackville, Richard, 5th earl of Dorset (1622–1677), *viii.* 13
 Sackville, Thomas, 1st earl of Dorset and lord Buckhurst (1536–1608), *ii.* 220; *iii.* 192, 193, 197, 199 ff., 228, 283, 285, 287, 517; *iv.* 145, 193, 265; *v.* 66, 67, 69, 78, 227; *vii.* 222; *Induction*, *ii.* 228; *iii.* 192, 193, 200, 201, 228. See, also, *Gorboduc*
 Sacrament, songs based on the, *ii.* 387
Sacred Books of the East, *xii.* 343

SACRIFICE

ST JOHN

Sacrifice of Abraham, The, v. 390, 391
 Sacro Monte, at Varallo-Sesia, xiii. 450
 Sad Circumspeccyon, in *Magnyfycence*,
 III. 77
 Sadducees, vii. 303, 370
 Sadler, John (d. 1595?), iv. 440
 Sadler, John (1615–1674), vi. 477; vii. 509
 Sadler, Sir M. E., xiv. 592, 596
 Sadler, Sir Ralph (1507–1587), xii. 376;
 Life, Letters and State Papers, xii. 16
 Sadler, Thomas (1822–1891), xiv. 505
 Sadlier, Mary Ann, xiv. 581
 Sadoleto, Jacopo, bishop of Carpentras,
 III. 420
 Saeferth (Sigeferth?), in *Widsith*, i. 34
 Saemund, x. 487
 Saenger, S., xiv. 478
 Saewulf of Malmesbury, iv. 68
 Saffron Walden, iii. 213; v. 372
 Saffron Walden academy, x. 385
 Sage library, xiii. 127
 Sage, John, bishop (1652–1711), iv. 151;
 ix. 547, 561
 Sagittarius, bishop of Embrun, i. 67
 Sahara, the, xiv. 167
St Albani, Chronica Monasterii, i. 449, 451
 St Albans, i. 153, 159, 174, 178, 179, 181,
 182, 193, 214; ii. 80, 81, 302, 317, 318;
 iv. 409, 426; v. 7, 38; vi. 196; xi. 80;
 xii. 182
 St Albans, library at, iii. 48
 St Albans, duke of. *See* Beauclerk, Charles
 St Albans, earl of. *See* Jermyn, Henry
St Albans, The Book of, ii. 318, 323, 420;
 iv. 364, 370, 375, 543
 St Albans' grammar school, vi. 197; vii.
 330
 St Aldegonde, in Disraeli's *Lothair*, xiii.
 350
 St Andrews, ii. 126, 129, 250, 259, 273,
 285, 367, 368 ff.; iii. 122, 140, 142, 149,
 151, 157, 424, 426; vii. 448; ix. 129,
 358, 378, 542, 545, 566; x. 295; xi. 243;
 xii. 359; xv. 40, 209, 210, 297, 424, 432
 St Leonard's college, ii. 369, 370
 St Mary's college, ii. 369, 370
 St Salvator's college, ii. 369; x. 291
 United college, xii. 259
St Andrews College Echoes, The, xiv. 209
St Andrews University Magazine, The,
 xiv. 538
 St Angelo, x. 314
 St Anne, v. 48, 56
 St Asaph, ii. 288; ix. 196, 329, 350, 541;
 xi. 364, 399
 St Barbe, in Disraeli's *Endymion*, xiii. 351
 St Bartholomew, massacre of, iii. 402;
 iv. 276; v. 341; vii. 191, 304; viii. 87;
 xiv. 54, 118
 St Bertin's monastery in Flanders, i. 89
 St Brice's day, massacre of, v. 31
 St Catharine's convent, mount Sinai, xii.
 341
 Saint Chaumont, marchioness de, sister
 of Gramont, viii. 263
 St David's, i. 89, 194, 196; viii. 305; ix. 540
 St David's, see of, xii. 308
 St Domingo, v. 361
 Saynt Dyryk, v. 97
 St Edmund's. *See* Bury St Edmunds
 St Edmundsbury. *See* Bury St Edmunds
 Saint-Évremond, Charles de Marguetel de
 Saint-Denis de (1613?–1703), vi. 273;
 viii. 30, 135, 174, 199, 212, 376, 377,
 402, 424, 445, 481; ix. 499
 St Gall or St Galen, v. 36, 37; Bede's
 Death Song at, i. 61
 St-Gelais, Mellin de, v. 62
 St Gelais, Octavien, bishop of Angoulême,
 III. 153, 502
 St George, guild of, xiv. 153 ff.
 St Germain, court of, viii. 267; x. 295
 Saint-German, Christopher (1460?–1540),
 Doctor and Student, viii. 315, 467
 St Gluvias, Cornwall, x. 193
 St Helena, xiii. 276
 St Hubert's abbey in the Ardennes, i. 82
 St Ives, vii. 54
St James's Chronicle, x. 479; xi. 402
St James's Gazette, ix. 445; xiv. 189, 195
 St Jean de Luz, xiii. 456
 St John, Charles George William (1809–
 1856), xiv. 545
 St John, Henrietta, ix. 217
 St John, Henry, 1st viscount Bolingbroke
 (1678–1751), v. 288; viii. 410, 411;
 ix. 14, 15, 81, 83, 85, 89, 95 ff., 112, 124,
 131, 150 ff., 161, 166, 185, 192, 207,
 216 ff. (main entry), 252, 288, 433, 434,
 444, 445, 467, 472, 478, 483, 487, 504,
 509, 547; x. 272, 279, 301, 386, 482,
 521; xi. 2 ff., 9, 12, 26; xii. 426; xiii.
 346, 419
Case of Dunkirk consider'd, ix. 224
Craftsman Extraordinary, ix. 221
Dissertation upon Parties, ix. 224, 225
Final Answer, A, ix. 223
First Vision of Camelick, ix. 221
Idea of a Patriot King, ix. 230, 231
Letter on the Spirit of Patriotism, ix. 229,
 230
Letter on the True Use of Retirement,
 ix. 228, 233
Letter to Sir William Wyndham, ix. 218,
 219, 223
Letters and Correspondence, ix. 216
Letters on the Study...of History, ix.
 226 ff.
Occasional Writer, The, ix. 223, 491
*Of the State of Parties at the Accession
 of George I*, ix. 231
Philosophical Works, ix. 295
Plan of a General History of Europe,
 ix. 228
Reflections on Exile, ix. 218
Remarks upon the History of England,
 ix. 221, 223
*Some Reflections on the Present State of
 the Nation*, ix. 231
 St John, Henry. *See* Oldcastle, Humphry
 St John, knights of (Hospitallers), i. 189;
 ii. 111; iii. 13; vii. 333

St John, Percy Bolingbroke (1821–1889), **xi.** 387, 489
 St John's day, **viii.** 54
 St Kilda, **x.** 102
 St Leonards, lord. *See* Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw
 St Lo, George (1682?–1729), **iv.** 102, 461
 Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de (1743–1803), **ix.** 328, 521
 St Mary Charlcombe, **x.** 22
 St Michael's mount, **iv.** 200
 St Michael's mount, in Arthurian legend, **i.** 256, 260
 St Michel, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Pepys, **viii.** 253
 'Saynt Modwin,' **v.** 97
 'Saynt Myghell,' in *The Four P.P.*, **v.** 97
 St Neot, **x.** 510
 St Ogg's, in *The Mill on the Floss*, **xiii.** 392
 St Omer, **ix.** 213; college at, **iii.** 422; **iv.** 402; **vii.** 45; **viii.** 266
 St Osyth, **viii.** 373
St Patrick's Purgatory. *See* Staunton, W.
 St Petersburg. *See* Petrograd
 St Pierre, Eustace de, in Colman's *Siege of Paris*, **xi.** 257
 Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de, *Paul et Virginie*, **xi.** 280
 St Pierre, Martinique, **xiv.** 165
 St Prassede, church of, **xiii.** 69
 St Praxed's, the bishop of (Browning's), **xiii.** 63
 Saint-Preux, in Rousseau's *La Nouvelle Héloïse*, **x.** 17; **xii.** 60
 Saint-Réal, Abbé de, *Don Carlos*, **viii.** 182, 439; *La Conjuración des Espagnols contre la république de Venise en 1618*, **viii.** 183
 St Scholastica's day, **ii.** 345, 346
 St Serf, in Wyntoun, **ii.** 131
 St Serf's priory, Lochleven, **ii.** 129
 St Serfe, Sir Thomas, *Taruto's Wiles, or the Coffee House*, **viii.** 131, 189, 422
 Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de, **ix.** 250; **x.** 68; **xiii.** 22, 442, 447; *Memoirs*, **iii.** 147
St Stephen, Life of, in *The Golden Legend*, **ii.** 314
St Stephen and Herod, **ii.** 408
 'Saint Sunday,' **v.** 97
 St Thomas, play on, **v.** 56
 Saint Thomas de l'Enfer, rue de, in *Sartor Resartus*, **xiii.** 6
St Ursula, Guiscard and Sigismund, The Life of, **ii.** 486
 Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, **iii.** 147; **ix.** 61; **x.** 255, 317; **xl.** 87, 404; **xii.** 211, 524, 525; **xiii.** 99
Sainte Maria Virgine, **i.** 220
 Ste Marie, near Pornic, **xiii.** 77
Saints, Legends of the, **i.** 298; **iii.** 92
Saints, Lives of the, **i.** 120 ff., 128, 151, 229, 286, 298; **iii.** 19. *See, also, under* Barbour, Bokenam, Lydgate
 Saintsbury, George, **ii.** 233; **v.** 20, 21; **viii.** 8, 30, 42, 54; **ix.** 158; **x.** 413, 418, 421, *also see Add.*; **xi.** 183, 393, 419, 423, 429, 434, 443, 446, 459, 463, 492, *also see Add.*; **xii.** 376, 381, 410, 412, 413, 418, 421, 425, 426, 433, 441, 444 ff., 449, 453, 524, *also see Add.*; **xiii.** 27, 472, 478, 485, 488, 495, 498, 509, 530, 544, 553, 559, 567, 568, 570, *also see Add.* 3; **xiv.** 493, 509, 516, 524, 528, 570; *History of Criticism*, **xi.** 353; *History of English Prosody*, **A.**, **i.** 289, 338, 350; **ii.** 424; **ix.** 157; **xiii.** 32, 512
Sakuntala, **xii.** 502, 503
 Salazar, George Augustus Henry (1828–1896), **xii.** 435; **xiii.** 532, 541; **xiv.** 191, 192, 535
 Saladin, **i.** 307; **ii.** 87; **vii.** 159
 Salamenes, in Byron's *Sardanapalus*, **xii.** 49
 Salamis, **xiii.** 135
 Salanio, in *The Merchant of Venice*, **iv.** 79
 Saldar, countess de (Meredith's), **xiii.** 441
 Sale, Antoine de la, *Les Quinze Joies de Mariage*, **iii.** 89, 90, 485; **iv.** 8, 526; **viii.** 59
 Sale, George (1697?–1736), **ix.** 529
Sale of Authors, The, **x.** 131
 Salem, grand jury of, **xr.** 12
 Salernitano, Masuccio, **vi.** 102
 Salerno, Salernum, Salerne, **iii.** 109; **v.** 76; **vi.** 304
 Salisbury or Salisbury, William (1520?–1600?), *A Dictionary of Englishe and Welshe*, **iii.** 461, 555
 Salisbury, **iv.** 190, 228, 274, 409, 421; **vi.** 141; **vii.** 29, 244, 245, 277, 333; **viii.** 245, 319, 360; **ix.** 200, 221, 287, 294, 538; **x.** 22, 207, 209, 346, 470; **xl.** 424; **xii.** 192; **xiii.** 424
 Salisbury. *See* John of
 Salisbury, countess of (Drayton's), **iv.** 182
 Salisbury, countess of, in *Edward IV*, **v.** 244, 245
 Salisbury, earl of. *See* Cecil, Sir Robert
 Salisbury, marquis of. *See* Gascoyne-Cecil, Robert A. T.
 Salisbury breviary, **iv.** 427
 Salisbury cathedral inventory, **v.** 37
 Salisbury plain, **v.** 251; **ix.** 269
Salisbury Postman, The, **xiv.** 169
 Salisbury theatre, **xi.** 451
 Salle, Eusèbe de, **xii.** 385
 Sallust, **i.** 76; **ii.** 366; **iii.** 20, 164, 290, 291, 416, 429, 431; **iv.** 439; **vi.** 86; **vii.** 131; **ix.** 340, 528; **xii.** 306, 476; *Catilina*, **iv.** 4; *Jugurtha*, **iv.** 4
Sally in our Alley, **ii.** 272
 Salmacis and Hermaphroditus, in Sandys's trans. of Ovid, **vii.** 50
 Salmasius or Saumaise, Claude de, **iii.** 157; **vii.** 125, 131, 307, 422; *Defensio Regia*, **vii.** 104; *Plinianae Exercitationes*, **vii.** 316
 Salmon, David, **xiv.** 592, 602
 Salmon, George (1819–1904), **xiv.** 263, 556

SALMON

Salmon, Nathaniel (1675–1742), ix. 355, 538
Sal-Nitro, de, viii. 354
Salomon and Marcolf, i. 218
Salomon and Saturn, Dialogue of, i. 11, 62, 76, 432
 Saloniūs, bishop of Gap, i. 67
 Salt, Henry (1780–1827), xiv. 247
 Salt, Henry Stephens, xii. 445; xiii. 478, 489, 570
 Salt, Samuel (d. 1792), xii. 180, 181, 183, 189, 191
 Salter, Samuel (d. 1778), viii. 457
 Salter, Thomas (*fl.* 1580), iv. 518
 Salterne, George, *Tomumbelius*, vi. 301, 477
 Saltire, lord, in Henry Kingsley's *Ravens-hoe*, xiii. 433
 Saltmarsh, John (d. 1647), vii. 246, 352, 426, 494, 499
 Saltonstall, Wye (*fl.* 1630–1640), iii. 114, 487; iv. 461, 521, 522; vii. 485; *Picturæ loquentes or Pictures drawn forth in characters*, iv. 341
 Saltrey. *See* Henry of
 Salutati, Coluccio, v. 61
Salutation and Conception, The, v. 21
 Salutation tavern, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 135
 Salvian, *De Gubernatione Dei*, vi. 390
 Salvini, Osbert (1835–1898), xiv. 297, 563
 Salvini, Tommaso, v. 307; xiii. 515
 Salzmann, Auguste, xi. 339
 Salzmann, C. G., xi. 395
 Samarah, xi. 289
 Samaria, woman of, iii. 88
 Samaritan, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 24, 27
 Samaritan language, vii. 319
 Samber, Robert, xi. 374, 492
 Sambourne, Edwin Linley (1844–1910), xiv. 239
 Sampson, dominie, in Scott's *Guy Manerling*, xii. 25
 Sampson, Elizabeth. *See* Inchbald, Mrs
 Sampson, George, xii. 406; xiv. 528
 Sampson, John, xi. 184, 431 ff.
 Sampson, Thomas (1517?–1589), iii. 45
 Sampson, William (1590?–1636?), *The true tragedy of Herod and Antipater*, iv. 377, 539; vi. 456
 Sampson Legend, Sir, in *Love for Love*, viii. 151, 164
 Samson, i. 74; viii. 164
 Samson, abbot, of Bury (1135–1211), i. 176; ii. 342; xiii. 15, 16
 Samson, in *Samson Agonistes*, vii. 121, 122, 136
 Samson de Nanteuil, ii. 508
 Samuel, ii. 106; xii. 321
 Samuel, son of Beulan, i. 70
 San Domingo, xi. 114
 San Francisco, viii. 112
 San Juan de Ulloa, iv. 73
 Sanazzaro or Sannazaro or Sannazarius, Jacopo, iii. 219, 262, 300, 351, 352, also *see Add.*; iv. 261, ix. 69; *Arcadia*, iii. 219, 351; vi. 364

SANDYS

Sanazzaro, in *The Great Duke of Florence*, vi. 156
 Sancho, in *The Spanish Gipsie*, vi. 77
 Sancho Panza, in *Don Quixote*, viii. 70; x. 41, 51
 Sancroft, William (1617–1693), archbishop of Canterbury, iv. 55, 426; vii. 159; viii. 99, 298, 461, 463; x. 355; *Fur Praedestinationis*, viii. 306
 Sand, George (Mme Dudevant), xiii. 71, 272, 283
 Sandars, Nicholas, *De Origine ac Progressu Schismatis Anglicani*, ix. 196, 198
 Sandells, of Stratford, v. 168
 Sanders, Lloyd C., xi. 456; xiv. 510
 Sanderson, John (d. 1602), *Institutionum Dialecticarum libri quatuor*, iv. 274, 508
 Sanderson, Robert (1587–1663), ix. 513; vii. 149, 150, 157, 252, 426, 463, 474; viii. 293; *De juramenti promissori ob-ligatione*, vii. 280; *De obligatione conscientiae*, viii. 280
 Sanderson, Robert (1660–1741), ix. 495; x. 280
 Sanderson, Sir T. H., xiv. 509
 Sanderson, William, seaman, iii. 327
 Sanderson, Sir William (c. 1586–1676), vii. 447, 454, 518
 Sandford, Sir Francis (1824–1893), xiii. 88
 Sandford, Harry, in *Sandford and Merton*, xi. 382
 Sandford or Sanford, James (*fl.* 1567), iv. 436; vi. 377; vii. 517
 Sandham, Elizabeth, xi. 383, 489
 Sandle bridge, Cheshire, xiii. 372
 Sandon, Essex, ii. 208
 Sandoval, Prudencio de, *History of Charles V*, ix. 278, 501
 Sandown castle, vii. 227
 Sandwich, earls of. *See* Montagu, Edward; Montagu, John
 Sandwich islands, xiv. 245
 Sandys, Edwin (1516?–1588), archbishop of York, iii. 189; iv. 235, 299, 494, 513; vii. 49
 Sandys, Sir Edwin (1561–1629), iii. 406; iv. 235; *Europæ Speculum*, iii. 548
 Sandys, George (1578–1644), iv. 439, 461; vi. 102; vii. 16, 49 ff. (main entry), 56 ff., 409; viii. 229; ix. 87
Aeneid, trans. of 1st book, vii. 52
Christ's Passion, vii. 52
Ovid, vii. 53, 67
Paraphrase of songs in Old and New Testaments, vii. 52
Paraphrase upon the Psalms of David, vii. 52, 67
Paraphrases, vii. 86
Paraphrases of Job, Ecclesiastes, Lamentations of Jeremiah, etc., vii. 52
Relation of a Journey, iv. 89, 401
Song of Solomon, vii. 52
 Sandys, Sir John Edwin (1844–1921), xii. 482, 485, 489; *Classical Scholarship*, i. 206

SANGSTER

Sangster, Charles (1822–1893), xiv. 350, 357, 582
Sannie Beyers, xiv. 377
Sanny Briggs, ix. 365
 Sansfoyt, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 234
 Sanskrit language and literature, xii. 318, 327, 343, 352, 362; xiv. 97, 416
 Sanskrit scholars, xiv. 334, 335, 337
 Sansovino, F., iv. 448
 Santa Maria Maggiore, xiii. 69
 Santander, vii. 53
 Santon Downham, Suffolk, vii. 224
 Santorio, vi. 175
 Santos, Brazil, Jesuit college (library) at, iii. 359
 Sapience, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 125
 Sapience, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 228
 Sapience, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260
 Sapience (Wisdom), in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 228
Sapientia Salomonis, play, vi. 486
 Sapless, Miss, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, xi. 281
 Sappho, iv. 30; xi. 232, 426; xii. 329
 'Sappho,' in Pope's *Imitations of Horace*, ix. 85, 251
 Saracen, princess, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 334
 Saracenic wars, vii. 367
 Saracens, in romance, i. 282, 293, 302, 304 ff., 317
 Saracens, the, ii. 350, 366; iv. 68; x. 281; xi. 25
 Saravia, Adrian (1531–1613), iii. 409; vii. 309, 317
 Sarcastic, Mr, in Peacock's novel, xi. 309
 Sardanapalus, in Byron's drama, xii. 49
 Sardego, in *The City Witt*, vi. 225, 229
 Sardinia, iv. 259
 Sardinian legation, x. 301
 Sardou, Victorien, xiii. 266, 272, 525
 Sargent, E., xii. 409
 Sargent, John Young (1829–1915), xii. 493
 Sarmiento, iv. 78
 Sarpedon, ix. 70, 74
 Sarpi, Paolo (father Paul), iv. 448; vii. 190, 308; x. 164, 460, 464; *History of the Council of Trent*, ix. 197
 Sarrazin, Gabriel, v. 161; xiii. 485, 491, 495
 Sarsnet, Mrs, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, xi. 277
 Sarto, Andrea del, x. 119
 Sarum, dean of. See Bridges, John
Sarum Missal, ii. 315; iii. also see Add.; iv. 421, 427
Sarum Ordinale, ii. 315
 Sarum play, v. 37
Sarum Use, the, ii. 377; iv. 427
 Sassanian or New Persian Empire, the, xii. 478
 Satan, iv. 167; vii. 370, 373, 375, 397, 503, 509; xi. 106, 193, 196, 197, 199, 305; xiv. 306

SAVERY

Satan, in Dryden's *The State of Innocence*, viii. 28
 Satan, in *Genesis B*, i. 46, 47
 Satan, in *Mary Magdalene*, v. 20
 Satan, in Milton's *Paradise Lost*, i. 47; vii. 118, 119, 136; ix. 60, 339; xii. 48, 85, 398
 Satan, in *The Devill is an Asse*, vi. 24
Satan, Old English, i. 428
 Satire, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
 Satire, political and ecclesiastical, viii. 408 ff.
Satire against Satirists, The, vi. 88
Satire against Separatists, A, vii. 408
 Satire Méniplée, iii. 388, 398; iv. 449
 Satires, Satyres, iv. 518, 519
 Satires on political characters (Civil War), vii. 512
 Saturday papers, in *The Spectator*, ix. 59
Saturday Review, The, xii. 306, 471, 475; xv. 71, 76, 85, 110, 146, 180, 194, 198, 199, 531, 533 ff.
 Saturn, ii. 276
 Saturn, in Alfred's *Boethius*, i. 100
 Saturn, in Keats's *Hyperion*, xii. 85
 Saturn, in *The Four Ages*, vi. 92, 93
 Saturn, in *The Testament of Crescend*, ii. 248
Saturnalia, v. 8; vi. 319, 474; x. 226
 Saturn's rings, viii. 350
 Saul, ii. 10, 151; vii. 67, 296, 395
 Saul, in Cowley's *Davideis*, vii. 66
 Saumur (in Anjou), viii. 265
 Saunceopere, lady, in *The Bouye of Courte*, iii. 73
 Saunders, Charles, *Tamerlanc the Great* (1681), viii. 401
 Saunders, Sir Edmund (d. 1683), viii. 469
 Saunders, Sir Edward (d. 1576), iii. 189
 Saunders, Julius, x. 385
 Saunders, Montagu, xiii. 537
 Saunders, 'Silenus', ix. 240
 Saurin, Bernard-Joseph, *Béverlei*, x. 68, 81
 Savage, Eliza Mary Ann, xiii. 454
 Savage, Henry (1604?–1672), ix. 539
 Savage, John (1673–1747), ix. 499
 Savage, Marmion W. (1803–1872), xiv. 323, 571; *Bachelor of the Albany*, The, xiv. 324; *Falcon Family*, The, xiv. 324; *Reuben Medlicott*, xiv. 324
 Savage, Richard (d. 1743), ix. 449, 486, also see Add.; x. 95, 165, 274, 454, 460, 464, 465; xi. 246; xii. 424
Author to be Let, The, xi. 330
Bastard, The, ix. 186, 187
Volunteer Laureat, ix. 187
Wanderer, The, ix. 186
 Savage, Samuel Morton (1721–1791), x. 384
 Savage family, Warwickshire, xii. 441
 Savannah, x. 368
 Savery, Thomas (1650?–1715), iv. 461; xiv. 258

Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, *xiv.* 79; *Geschichte des römischen Rechts im Mittelalter*, *xiv.* 80

Savile, in *The Scornful Lade*, *vi.* 133

Savile, Sir George, marquis of Halifax (1633–1695), *viii.* 268, 370, 387 ff., 481, also see Add.; *ix.* 190, 201, 490
A Lady's Gift: Advice to a Daughter, *viii.* 388; *xi.* 371
Anatomy of an Equivalent, *viii.* 388
Character of a Trimmer, The, *viii.* 387, 388
Character of King Charles the Second, *viii.* 387, 388
Letter to a Dissenter, *viii.* 387; *ix.* 4, 418
Miscellanies, *viii.* 387

Savile, Sir Henry (1549–1622), *i.* 218; *III.* 421, 424 ff., 428; *IV.* 4, 265, 411, 440; *VII.* 205, 312, 314, 316, 328, 329, 443, 483, 485, 487; *VIII.* 360

Savile, Henry (1642–1687), *viii.* 200, 210, 212, 452

Savile family, *vii.* 87

Savilian professor of astronomy, *ix.* 386

Savilian professorships at Oxford, *vii.* 288

Saville or Savile, captain Henry, *iv.* 461

Saviolo, Vincenzo (fl. 1595), *III.* 553; *v.* 479

Savonarola, Girolamo, *III.* 8, 17; *vii.* 376; *xii.* 440, 477

Savonarola, in *Romola*, *xiii.* 394, 395

Savonarola, Don Jeremy, *pseud.* See Mahony, Francis Sylvester, *xiv.* 316

Savory, Hester, *xii.* 194

Savoy, *xiii.* 74

Savoy, Charles Emmanuel, duke of, *vii.* 306

Savoy, house of, *III.* 402

Savoy alps, the, *xiii.* 83

Savoy and Shelley, *xii.* 403

Savoy conference, *III.* 34; *viii.* 7, 273, 285, 294; *ix.* 383

Saw ye my Father, *ix.* 374

Sawbridge, John (1732?–1795), *x.* 503

Sawle, Rose, lady Graves, *xii.* 441

Sawles Warde, *i.* 227, 228, 355, 459

Sawney will ne'er be my love again, *viii.* 96

Sawtrey, William (d. 1401), *II.* 422

Sawyer, Bob, in *Pickwick Papers*, *x.* 41

Sawyer, Edmund (d. 1759), *x.* 504

Sawyer, Elizabeth (d. 1621), *vi.* 190

Sawyer, mother, in *The Witch of Edmonton*, *vi.* 54

Saxe Coburg, house of, *xii.* 232

Saxo Grammaticus, *i.* 8, 9, 25, 27, 28, 34, 37; *v.* 159, 221

Saxon, Old, paraphrase of Bible, *i.* 46

Saxon drummer, in *The Rolliad*, *xi.* 34

Saxon language, *xiii.* 29

Saxon poems, *x.* 237

Saxons, the, *xii.* 26; *xiv.* 68, 76

Saxony, *vii.* 231, 453

Saxony, Eastphalian, *v.* 6

Say, Samuel (1676–1743), *xi.* 250

Say, Sir William, *III.* 3

Sayee, Archibald Henry, *xiv.* 533

Sayer, James (1748–1823), *A Nightmare*, *xiv.* 214; ‘Elijah’s Mantle,’ *xiv.* 214

Sayers, Frank (1763–1817), *xi.* 160, 161, 172, 177 ff., 428; *xiii.* 227, 512
Cyclops, *xi.* 179
Dramatic Sketches, *xi.* 179
Moina, *xi.* 179
Starno, *xi.* 179
To Night, *xi.* 179

Sayers, Tom (1826–1865), *xiv.* 183, 231

Sayes court, Deptford, *viii.* 245, 246, 354, 365

Sayings of the Fathers, *xii.* 341

Sayle, Charles Edward, *xii.* 518

Say-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii.* 19

Scaccario, Dialogus de. See Fitz-Neale

Scales, lord. See Woodville, Antony

Scaliger, Julius Caesar and Joseph Justus, *III.* 301, 305, 424, 426; *IV.* 22, 255, 259 ff., 322, 500, 519; *VI.* 9, 37, 225; *VII.* 261, 263, 268, 272, 307, 310, 320, 477; *VIII.* 321; *IX.* 170; *XIV.* 109

Scaliger, Julius Caesar, *Poetices libri septem*, *ix.* 60

Scaliger, Joseph Justus, *Censura Euphorionis*, *iv.* 260

‘Scalogram,’ *x.* 224

Scamperdale, lord (Surtees’s), *xiv.* 234

Scandal, in Congreve’s *Lore for Love*, *viii.* 152

Scanderoon, *vii.* 449

Scandinavia, *v.* 283, 307; *xiii.* 123; *xiv.* 293

Scandinavian gods, the, *xiii.* 271

Scandinavian legend, *x.* 221, 490. See also, Norse and Icelandic

Scandinavian poetry, *x.* 132, 228, 487

Scandinavian studies, *x.* 222, 484

Scarborough, *II.* 424

Scarborough, Sir Charles (1616–1694), *vii.* 320

Scarborough, earl of. See Lumley, Richard

Scardassale, Tomasso, *xii.* 55

Scarron, Paul, *viii.* 67, 69, 183, 407; *ix.* 256, 257, 259, 500, 502; *x.* 482
City Romance, *viii.* 170
Don Japhet d’Arménie, *viii.* 372
Les trois Dorothées, *viii.* 372
Nouvelles trag-i-comiques, *viii.* 372
Roman Comique, *viii.* 372; *x.* 26
Typhon, *ix.* 268
Virgile Travesti, *viii.* 65; *ix.* 256, 257

Searth, Harry Mengden (1814–1890), *xii.* 513

Scattercash, lord, *xiv.* 232

Sceldwea, in *Beowulf*, *i.* 28

Scenici, *v.* 24

Schaarschmidt, C., *Joh. Saresberiensis*, *i.* 184

Scharf, Sir George (1820–1895), *x.* 254

Schaub, lady, *x.* 126

Schaub, Sir Luke (d. 1758), *x.* 126

Schaw, Quintyne, *II.* 268; *Advye to a Courtier*, *II.* 266

Schedoni, in Mrs Radcliffe’s *Italian*, *xi.* 302, 304

Scheidt, Caspar, III. 82
 Schelling, Felix E., v. 129; vi. 4, 7, 8, 11, 17, 23, 90, 305, 363; XIII. 515
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von (1775–1854), IX. 328, 522; XI. 137; XIV. 9, 11, 16; *System des transzendentalen Idealismus*, XI. 136
 ‘Schembertlaufen,’ v. 25
 Scheppig, Richard, XIV. 481
 Schepss, Georg, I. 101
 Scherer, Edmond, VII. 138; XIII. also see Add. 3
 Schevill, Rudolph, VIII. 125, 126, 128
 Schiavonetti, Luigi (1765–1810), X. 453
 Schick, John, II. 237
 Schiedam, II. 327
 Schildburg, witticisms on, III. 95
 Schilders, Richard, III. Add.; IV. 402
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, v. 300, 303, 465; VIII. 182, 439; X. 504; XI. 42, 138, 414; XII. 4, 7, 90, 168, 254, 436, 526; XIII. 4, 22, 277, 465, 468
Das Ideal und das Leben, XI. 130
Das Reich der Schatten, XI. 130
Der Pilgrim, VII. 177
Die Räuber, XI. 303, 414
Die Sehnsucht, VII. 177
Horen, v. 299
Robbers, *The*, XIII. 418
Wallenstein, XIII. 260
 Schipper, Jakob, I. 96
 Schism, the Great, I. 371
 Schism act, IX. 394; X. 373, 374
Schisme, A Treatise of, IV. 381
 Schlegel, August Wilhelm and Johann Elias, v. 209, 222, 290, 299, 300, 303, 304, 307
 Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, XI. 135, 448; XII. 169, 527; XIII. 3, 4, 8
 Schlegel, Caroline, v. 299
 Schlegel, Friedrich, v. 304; IX. 328; XII. 343
 Schlegel, Johann Heinrich, X. 448
 Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von, IX. 522
 Schleich, II. 320
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst, *A Critical Essay on the Gospel of St Luke*, XII. 280, 288, 289, 308, 470
 Schlettstadt, III. 13
 Schlosser, F. C., IX. 226; X. 302
 Schmidt, Alexander, v. 305; XIII. 466
 Schmidt, Erich, X. 18
 Schmidt, K., XIII. 465
 Schmitz, Leonhard, XII. 478
 Schofield, W. H., Pref. x, I. 61
 Scholarly and scholarship, 1600–1660, VII. 476 ff.
Scholastica, I. 74
 Scholefield, James (1789–1853), XII. 329, 473, 482, 491
Schole-houſe of Women, *The*, III. 486; IV. 318, 340, 523
 Schomberg, Frederick Hermann, duke of (1615–1690), VIII. 202
 Schomburgh, Sir Robert (1804–1865), IV. 57

School plays, v. 410
Schoole of Slovenrie, *The* (trans. of Dedekind's *Grobianus*), III. 82; IV. 528
 Schooling, John Holt, XIV. 549
 Schoolmen, VII. 482, 483
 Schools, public, to the time of Colet, 341 ff., 487 ff.
 Schopenhauer, Arthur, IX. 522; XIII. 457
Schorl's Memorials of the Scottis corniklis for addicoun, *The*, II. 285, 479
 Schott, Peter, of Strassburg, III. 14
 Schreiner, Olive, XIV. Add. 9
 Schröder, F. L., V. 298, 299, 307
 Schröer, Arnold, I. 114; VI. 155
 Schück, Henrik, V. 308
 Schulenburg, Countess Ehrongard Melusina von der, duchess of Kendal (1667–1743), IX. 115
 Schulpforte, IV. 260
 Schulze-Gävernitz, G. von, XIII. 545
 Schwellenborg, Mrs, X. 260
 Schwenckfeld, Caspar von, IX. 315
 Schwentor, Daniel, V. 285
 Sciarra, in *The Traytor*, VI. 199
 Science, in Tudor moralities, V. 57
 Scientific periodicals, XIV. 565, 566
 Scilly isles, VII. 214; X. 466
Scinilla, or a light broken into darke ware-houses, IV. 407, 545
 Scioppius, Gaspar, IV. 260; VII. 311
 Scipio, I. 95; IV. 62
 Scipio, C. (pseud.), XII. 427
Scipio Africanus, V. 123
 Slater, William Lutley, XIV. Add. 9
 Scobell, Henry (d. 1660), VIII. 469; *Several Proceedings in Parliament*, VII. 354
 Scoble, John, XIV. Add. 9
 Scogan, Henry (1361?–1407), II. 159, 161, 162, 164, 187, 498
 Scogan, John (fl. 1480?), II. 498; III. 92, 94. See also, *Skoggan, Geystes of Scogin's Jests*, XI. 334
 Scolimorphodia (i.e. England), in *Euphorbia*, IV. 256
 Scoloker, Anthony (fl. 1548), IV. 448
 Scop, the, I. 3, 58; V. 26, 27
 Scoresby, William (1789–1857), XIV. 554
Scornfu' Nansie, IX. 360
‘Scorpion, The’ (J. G. Lockhart), XII. 154, 158
 Scot, John (fl. 1552–1571), IV. 412
 Scot, Michael (1175?–1234?), I. 153, 199, 456
 Scot, Reginald (1538?–1599), III. 495; V. 479; VII. 366, 370, 371, 374, 395, 396, 506; VIII. 357; *Discoverie of Witchcraft*, III. 112 ff.; IV. 326, 530, 534; *Perfit platforme of a hoppe-garden*, A, IV. 542
 Scot, Robert, XI. 331
 Scot, Thomas (fl. 1605), IV. 520
 Scot or Scott, Thomas (d. 1660), VII. 361; VIII. 470
 Scot of Scotstarvet, Sir John (1585–1670), IV. 261; IX. 550

Scot the Minotaur, in the *Mercuries*, vii. 356
 Scota, Pharaoh's daughter, in *The Orygynale Cronykil*, ii. 130
Scotch Drink, ii. 278
Scotch jig, ix. 362
Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence, ix. 548
Scotch Wooing of Willy and Nanny, ix. 363
 Scotia, dame, in *The Complaynt of Scotland*, iii. 153
Scotichronicon, ii. 128, 451
Scottish Feilde, i. 292; ii. 40, 432, 435
 Scotists, theological school of, i. 211
 Scotland, v. 35, 171, 262; vi. 1, 169, 238, 361, 371; vii. 206 ff., 253 ff., 358, 435, 438; viii. 47, 111, 356; ix. 4, 11 ff., 19, 130, 192, 194, 202, 203, 214, 215, 259, 301, 352, 359, 361 ff., 519; x. 42, 43, 55, 131, 132, 154, 182, 192, 226, 227, 231, 281, 282, 291, 321, 324; xi. 209, 211, 217, 232, 235, 240, 241, 315; xii. 1, 6, 12, 18, 30, 129, 142, 143, 156, 161, 167, 251, 337, 344, 349 ff., 357 ff., 370; xiii. 2, 115; xiv. 94, 95, 103, 159, 185, 204, 209, 255, 291, 327, 357, 374, 434, 437
 Church of, iv. 305; xi. 244; xii. 478
 Court of exchequer, xii. 350
 Free church, xii. 296
 Scots, vii. 200, 214, 231, 308, 363, 458
 Scots, lowland, xii. 24
Scots, The Tragedie of the King of, vi. 286
Scots Acts, The, xii. 357
 Scots (Middle) anthologies, ii. 267 ff., 478 ff.
 Scots dialect, xiii. 233
'Scots Gentleman in the Swedish Service,' i.e. Defoe, ix. 19
Scots Magazine, ix. 562; x. 191, 192, 477, 479; xi. 232, 242, 243
Scots Minstrelsy, ix. 567; xi. 444
Scots Nightingale, ix. 372
 Scots novels, xiii. 431
Scots Observer, The, xiv. 199
 Scots papers, the (1646), vii. 347
Scots Spy, ix. 562
Scotsman, The, xiv. 176, 192, 203, 204, 531 ff., 535
 Scotsmen, x. 148, 281, 282, 285, 289, 393, 396; xiv. 243, 345, 368
 Scott, Alexander (1525?–1584?), ii. 269, 281; iii. 132, 134, 135, 136, 499, also see Add.; ix. 361, 365; xi. 203
Derisious and Scorne of Wantoun Wemen, iii. 135
Justing and Debait, The, iii. 135; xi. 215
Lament of the Master of Erskine, iii. 134, 135
Lo Quhat it is to Lufe, iii. 135
New Yeir Gift to Queen Mary, iii. 134, 135
Of May, iii. 134
Oppressit Hairt Indure, iii. 135
Up Helsum Hairt, iii. 135
When his Wife Left Him, ix. 360

Scott, Alexander John (1805–1866), xii. 466
 Scott, Charles W. H., 4th duke of Buccleuch (1772–1819), xi. 239
 Scott, Clement, xiii. 515, 525; xiv. 192, 535
 Scott, D. C., xiv. 350
 Scott, Henry, 3rd duke of Buccleuch (1746–1812), x. 335
 Scott, Hew (1791–1872), *Fasti Ecclesiae Scotticanae*, xii. 359, 518
 Scott, Hugh Stowell (*pseud.* Henry Seton Merriman, 1862–1903), xiii. 566
 Scott, H. Spencer, xiv. 537
 Scott, James, duke of Monmouth (1649–1685), vii. 364; viii. 30, 36, 37, 90, 92, 99; ix. 6, 159, 160, 214; xiii. 434
 Scott, James, of Heckmondwike academy, x. 385
 Scott, James (1733–1814), x. 401, 525
 Scott, James R. A., xiii. 485
 Scott, John (fl. 1654–1696), viii. 257
 Scott, John (1730–1783), x. 474
 Scott, John (1783–1821), xii. 161, 163
 Scott, John, 1st earl of Eldon (1751–1838), xi. 158; xii. 62; xiv. 406, 509
 Scott, Martha, x. 393
 Scott, Michael (1175?–1234?), xi. 131
 Scott, Michael (1789–1835), xii. 451; *Tom Cringle's Log*, xiv. 255
 Scott, Robert (1811–1887), xii. 333, 487
 Scott, Robert Falcon (1868–1912), xiv. 554; *Journal of Last Expedition*, xiv. 246
 Scott, Sir Robert Forayth, iv. 275; *Admissions to the College of St John*, x. 393
 Scott, Temple, xiii. 491, 555
 Scott, Thomas (1580?–1626), iv. 452
 Scott, Thomas (fl. 1695), viii. 441
 Scott, Thomas (1747–1821), ix. 313; xii. 281, 461, 473
 Scott, Walter (1614?–1694), ix. 552
 Scott, Sir Walter (1771–1832), i. 199, 279, 283, 287; ii. 87, 107, 186, 250, 409 ff., 414; iii. 148, 366; iv. 45; vi. 58, 132, 226; vii. 231; viii. 4, 5, 20, 42, 44, 54, 167, 261, 441, 451; ix. 12, 150, 154, 453; x. 26, 27, 41, 50, 55, 56, 58, 62, 93, 133, 137, 158, 190, 217, 232, 234, 236, 238 ff., 424, 451, 476, 489 ff.; xi. 27, 109, 117, 131, 145, 149, 150, 154, 158, 162, 170, 219, 220, 231, 236, 240, 241, 285, 286, 295 ff., 300 ff., 304, 305, 307, 309, 382, 405, 410, 416, 423, 441, 442, 444, 459, 464, 465; xii. 1 ff. (main entry), 34, 45, 46, 51, 57, 62, 95, 101, 102, 112, 120, 122, 125, 126, 128, 131, 133, 138, 144, 147, 150, 155, 157, 161 ff., 168, 170, 205, 212, 213, 223, 230, 237, 241, 245, 249 ff., 254, 255, 266, 300, 303, 357, 358, 367, 370, 372 ff. (main entry), 384, 385, 394, 397, 412, 422, 429, 430, 447, 451, 513, 517, also see Add.; xiii. 9, 15, 25, 63, 137, 160, 171, 226, 228, 230, 259, 263, 292, 295, 303, 306, 307, 312, 320, 338, 340, 379, 434, 457, 469; xiv. 50,

SCOTT

Scott, Sir Walter
 94, 96, 156, 170, 223, 228, 278, 334, 341,
 346, 373, 375, 399, 450, 491
Abbot, The, XII. 26, 29
Albert Graeme, XII. 7, 9
Allan a Dale, XII. 14
Anne of Geierstein, XIV. 106
Antiquary, The, XII. 29, 151, 350; XIII.
 265
Apology for Tales of Terror, XII. 5
Black Dwarf, The, XII. 156
Bonnie Dundee, XII. 14; XIII. 234, 235
Border Antiquities, XII. 16
Bridal of Triermain, The, XII. 13
Bride of Lammermoor, The, XII. 22
Brigand Banks, XII. 14
County Guy, XII. 14
Donald Caid, XII. 14
Doom of Devorgoil, The, XII. 13
Eve of St John, The, XII. 7
Fortunes of Nigel, The, VIII. 174; XII.
 18, 372
Gray Brother, The, XII. 7
Guy Mannering, XII. 18, 21, 151; XIV.
 255
Hail to the Chief, XII. 12
Halidon Hill, XII. 13
Harold the Dauntless, XII. 13
Heart of Midlothian, The, XII. 17, 18;
 XIII. 380
Ivanhoe, X. 63, 220, 227; XII. 26, 378,
 379; XIV. 107
Kenilworth, XII. 372
Kinmont Willie, II. 415, 417; XII. 6
Lady of the Lake, The, XII. 11, 12, 377
Lay of the Last Minstrel, XI. 127, 131;
 XIII. 7 ff., 14, 146, 381; XIII. 233
Legend of Montrose, The, XII. 29, 372
Life of (Lockhart's), XIV. 106
Life of Dryden, VIII. 124
Life of Napoleon, XII. 16, 372, 378, 379;
 XIV. 106
Lord of the Isles, II. 108; XII. 13
Love Wakes and Weeps, XII. 14
Macduff's Cross, XII. 13
Macgregor's Gathering, XII. 14
Marmion, XII. 9 ff., 42, 149, 365, 372
Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, IX.
 373, 375; XI. 242; XII. 6, 7, 364, 372,
 378, 380
Old Mortality, XII. 18, 21, 22, 27; XIII.
 265
One Volume More, XII. 364
Otterbourne, XII. 6
Peveril of the Peak, XIII. 265
Pibroch of Donald Dhu, The, XII. 14
Poetical Works, XII. 364
Prefatory Memoir to Sterne, XII. 366
Proud Maisie, XII. 14; XIII. 234
Quentin Durward, X. 44; XII. 26; XIII.
 419
Rebecca's Hymn, XII. 14
Redgauntlet, XII. 18, 21, 26, 29
Rest, Warrior, Rest, XII. 12, 14
Rob Roy, XII. 17, 29
Rokeye, XII. 12, 13, 105

SCOTTISH

Scott, Sir Walter
Sun upon the Weirdlaw Hill, The, XII. 14
 Swift's Works, XII. 372
Tales of a Grandfather, XII. 16
Tales of my Landlord, XII. 151, 380
Talisman, The, X. 227
Tragedy of Auchindrane, The, XII. 13
Vision of Don Roderick, The, XII. 13
Waken Lords and Ladies Gay, XII. 14
Wandering Willie's Tale, XII. 22, 29
Waverley, VII. 86, 88; XI. 301; XII. 26,
 151, 372; XIII. 239
Waverley novels, XI. 293; XII. 251; XIV.
 163
Weary Lot, A, XII. 14
When Israel of the Lord Beloved, XII. 14
Woodstock, XII. 372; XIII. 265
Young Lochinvar, XII. 14; XIII. 234, 235
 Works edited by, XII. 16
 Scott, Sir W., Sheriff Court at Selkirk,
 XII. Add.
 Scott, Wm (1813–1872), XII. 454; XIV. 198
 Scott, Wm Bell (1811–1890), XII. 384, 399,
 405, 450; XIII. 110, 156, 186, 187, 508;
Sphinx, The, XIII. 187
 Scott of Amwell, VIII. 230
 Scottish antiquities, XII. 25, 351
 Scottish ballads, XII. 125, 358
 Scottish bar, X. 191; XII. 143; XIV. 7, 112
 Scottish book-clubs, XII. 355, 357, 359
 Scottish booktrade, XI. 342
 Scottish Calvinism, XIII. 18
 Scottish campaigns of 1639 and 1640, VII.
 22, 24, 194
 Scottish-Canadians, XIV. 345
 Scottish Chaucerians, I. 297; II. 239 ff., 471
 ff.
 Scottish church, X. 356
 Scottish dialect, IX. 361; X. 174; XI. 204,
 238; XII. 125; XIV. 209, 447, 457
 Scottish dialect, in *The Sad Shepherd*, VI.
 371
 Scottish divines, XII. 284
 Scottish drama, X. 87
 Scottish education, XIV. 405 ff.
 Scottish historians, XIV. 94 ff.
Scottish Historical Review, The, XII. 358
 Scottish history, X. 295; XIV. 101
 Scottish humour, XIV. 209
 Scottish king, in *Eastward Hoe*, VI. 30
 Scottish language, the, II. 88 ff., 446; VII.
 455
 Scottish literature, the earliest, II. 100 ff.,
 447 ff.
 Scottish literature from 1603–1786, IX.
 Add.
Scottish Minstrel, The, XI. 233
 Scottish moors, XIII. 10
 Scottish music, X. 232
 Scottish novels, XII. 25 ff., 30
 Scottish parliament, IV. 306; X. 36
 Scottish Pasquils, VIII. 411
 Scottish peasants, XI. 206; XII. 414; XIII.
 2, 16
 Scottish people, VIII. 69, 121, 298, 299
 Scottish philosophers, X. 345, 347

Scottish philosophy, xiv. 6 ff., 41, 48, 209
 Scottish poems, xv. 377
 Scottish poetry, x. 226, 233; xii. 14, 45, 358
 Scottish popular music, ix. 361 ff.
 Scottish popular poetry, ix. 359 ff., 565 ff.
 Scottish press, iv. 412, 547
 Scottish prose literature, ix. 215
 Scottish pulpit, xv. 119
Scottish Registers, The, xiv. 95
 Scottish school of rhetoric, xiv. 398, 399, 428
 Scottish schools commission, xiv. 421
 Scottish State Papers in Jacobean times, vii. 435
 Scottish Text society, xii. 344, 359
 Scottish theology, xii. 296
 Scottish universities, ii. 487, 489; x. 182; xiii. 2; xiv. 410, 411, 424
 Scottish university periodicals, xiv. 239
 Scottish verse, xi. 203 ff.
 Scottish writers, x. 285, 290 ff.
 Scotts of Eskdale, the, xii. 9
 Scotus or Erigena, Joannes (*Jl.* 850), i. 154, 434; iii. 214; iv. 269 ff.; *De Divisione Naturae*, iv. 270; trans. of pseudo-Dionysian writings, iv. 270
 Seougal, Henry (1650–1678), ix. 547
Scourge, The, xiv. 221, 223
Scourge of Simony, The. See Parnassus trilogy
 Scrag, Sir Gosling, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, x. 39
 Scrape, Ezekiel, viii. 122
 Scratch, lord, in Reynolds's *Dramatist*, xi. 281
 Scribes, i. 17
 Scriblerus, xiii. 452
 Scriblerus, Martinus. See *Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus*
 Scriblerus club, ix. 103, 131, 166, 167, 281
 'Scriblerus Secundus' (Henry Fielding), x. 21
Scriptores Rerum Anglicanarum, x. 312
 Scriptoria, i. 18, 153, 426
 Scriptural chronology, ix. 227
 Scripture, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 20, 21, 25
 Scripture paraphrases (metrical), xi. 244
 Scriven, Yorks., vii. 224
 Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose (1813–1891), xii. 340, 501
 Sorocca, in *Sicelides*, vi. 323
Seroggs, The Lord Chief Justice, his Speech in the King's Bench, viii. 90
 Scroop, Adrian (1601–1660), viii. 470
 Scroop, Sir Car or Carr (1649–1680), viii. 213
 Scroope-Grosvenor suit, ii. 156, 158
 Scrope, George Julius Poulett (1797–1876), xrv. 292, 563
 Scrope, Richard le (1350?–1405), ii. 422, 423
 Scrope, William (1772–1852), xiv. 545
 Scroupe, Jane, in *Phyllip Sparowe*, iii. 71
 'Scrub,' x. 201
 Scruple, in Wilson's *Cheats*, viii. 122
 Scruton, William, xiii. 559
 Scudamore, James, *Homer à la Mode*, ix. 258, 500
 Scudéry, Georges de, ix. 500; *Ibrahim*, viii. 22, 193
 Scudéry, Madeleine de, iv. 327; vi. 239; vii. 222, 391; viii. 132, 186, 434
Almahide, viii. 22, 371; ix. 268
Oldie, iv. 523; viii. 22, 371, 372
Ibrahim, ou L'illustre Bassa, viii. 20, 193, 371
Le Grand Cyrus, iv. 523; viii. 15, 20, 22, 119, 194, 371; x. 14
 Scudmore, in *A Woman is a Weathercocke*, vi. 221
 Scully, William Charles, xiv. 589, also see Add. 5, 10
 Scyld, in *Beowulf*, i. 2, 22, 25, 28
 Scylla, iii. 343
 Scylla, in Keats's *Endymion*, xii. 82
 Scythia, ii. 130
 Sea and travel, the literature of the, iv. 66 ff., 453 ff.
Seafarer, i. 1, 2, 38, 42, 54, 275, 423, 428
Seafaring Men, in Hope of Good Fortune, *In Prais of*, iv. 97
 Seagrim, Molly, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, x. 31
 Seagull, capt., in *Eastward Hoe*, vi. 47, 48, 355
 Seaman, Lazarus (d. 1675), xl. 336
 Seaman, Owen, xiii. 500; xiv. 548
 Search, Edward. See Tucker, Abraham
 'Searle, J.', xli. 416
 Searle, Laurence, iv. 141
 Sebastian, in *The Tempest*, v. 194, 206
 Sebastian story, the, vi. 149
 Secombe, Thomas (1866–1924), xi. 448; xiii. 573; xiv. 537
Sechnall, Hymn of St, i. 65
 Secker, Thomas (1693–1768), x. 386, 517; xi. 355 ff.; *Lectures on the Church Catechism*, x. 362; *Memoirs*, ix. 393, 394, 574
Second and Third Blast of retreat from plaiyes and theatres, A, vi. 390, 392, 496.
 See, also, *Third Blast, The*
Second collection of tractis proving...the only true God, x. 378
Second Maiden's Tragedy, The, vi. 178
Second Merchant's Tale, The. See *Beryn, The Tale of*
Secreta Secretorum, ii. 149, 301, 483
Secularist, The, xiii. 108
 Secunda, St. i. 74
Secunda Pastorum, v. 15, 18, 19
 Secundus, Johannes, vii. 83, 489
 Security, bill of, ix. 215
 Sedaine, Michel-Jean, x. 79; *Le philosophe sans le savoir*, x. 68; xi. 265
 Sedan, xiii. 445
 Sedbergh school, iii. 427; vii. 329, 330, 493
 Seddon, John (1725–1770), x. 385

Sedgefield, Durham, xi. 244
 Sedgwick, Adam (1785–1873), xiv. 289, 291, 292, 294, 295, 563, 593, 595; xv. 300
 Sedgwick, Joseph (fl. 1653), ix. 571
 Sedgwick, William (1610?–1669?), vii. 509
 Sedition, in *Kynge Johan*, v. 65
 Sedley, Amelia, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 286 ff., 290, 296
 Sedley, Catharine, countess of Dorchester (1657–1717), viii. 216
 Sedley, Sir Charles (1639?–1701), vii. 180; viii. 133, 136, 142, 143, 198 ff., 215, 217, 420, 423, 444, 446; ix. 169, 174
Antony and Cleopatra, viii. 139, 216
Beauty the Conqueror, viii. 139
Bellamira, or the Mistress, viii. 139
Grumbler, The, viii. 139
Happy Pair, The, viii. 216
Mulberry Garden, viii. 134, 137, 139, 143, 216
 ‘Not Celia that I juster am,’ viii. 216
 ‘Phyllis is my only Joy,’ viii. 216
Tyrant King of Crete, viii. 139, 216
 Vergil’s *Elegiacs*, viii. 216
 Sedley, Jos, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 286
 Sedley family, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 286, 288
 Sedulius, copy at Antwerp, i. 72, 76
 Seebohm, Frederic (1833–1912), xii. 513; xiv. 78, 497; *English Village Community, The*, xii. 348; xiv. 79; *Oxford Reformers of 1498, The*, xiv. 79; *Tribal System of Wales, The*, xii. 348
 Seeley, Sir John Robert (1834–1895), xii. 469, 493; xiv. 90 ff., 197, 426, 479, 497, 594, 606, 609
Ecce Homo, xii. 154, 297; xiv. 91
Essays on a liberal education, xiv. 432
Expansion of England, The, xiv. 61 ff.
Growth of British Policy, The, xiv. 93
Lectures and Essays, xiv. 91
Life and Times of Stein, The, xiv. 92
Natural Religion, xiii. 452
 Seeley, Robert Benton (1789–1886), xii. 473
 See-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
 Segar, Sir William (d. 1633), iv. 543;
Honor Military and Civill, iv. 401
 Segismundo, in Calderon’s *La Vida es Sueño*, xiii. 144, 145
 Seine, river, xiv. 185, 221
 Selborne, x. 270, 271
 Selbourne, earl of. *See* Palmer, Sir Roundell
 Selden, Camille, xiii. 559
 Selden, John (1584–1654), iii. 97; iv. 49, 55, 190, 293, 425, 432, 434, 461; v. 371, 479; vi. 6, 376; vii. 148, 315, 318 ff., 442, 475, 484, 485, 496; viii. 62, 309, 469; ix. 355; xiv. 309
De Dis Syris, vii. 281, 318
De jure naturali et gentium iuxta disciplinam Hebraeorum, vii. 281
Fleta, edition of, viii. 318, 465
 Fortescue’s *De Laudibus*, edition of, viii. 318

Selden, John
Historia Placitorum Coronae, viii. 320
History of the Common Law of England, viii. 320
History of Titles, vii. 281; viii. 322
Jani Anglorum Facies Altera, viii. 318
Mare Clasum, vii. 281, 307; viii. 318
Marmora Arundeliana, vii. 316, 489
Table-Talk, vii. 392; viii. 60, 321 ff.; x. 472
Title of Honour, iv. 408, 513
Works, viii. 322
 Selden society, xii. 355; xiv. 80, 81
 ‘Select Socioit,’ the, x. 281, 288, 290
 Selena, in Drayton’s *Elegies*, iv. 173, 175, 176
 Selim, in Lyttelton’s *Persian Letters*, x. 114
Selimus, v. 85 ff., 134, 238, 398, 418
 Selinecourt, Ernest de, xi. 408, also see Add.; xii. 405 ff.
Selio and Olimpio (Caelo and Olympo?), vi. 93
 Selkirk, Alexander (1676–1721), ix. 19; xiv. 243, 554
 Selkirkshire, xxi. 5
 Sell, Henry, xrv. 532
 Sell’s *Dictionary of the World’s Press*, xiv. 174
 Seller, William Young (1825–1890), xii. 493; *Roman Poets of the Republic*, xii. 337
 Seller, John (fl. 1700), iv. 461
 Selling. *See* Tilly, William
‘Selma,’ x. 130, 227, 229
 Selvaggia, xiii. 118
 Selwyn, George Augustus (1719–1791), x. 88, 494; xiii. 304
 Selwyn, Thomas Kynaston, xiv. 597
 Selwyn, William, xiv. 589, 595, also see Add. 5
 Selymus, in *Solymannidae*, vi. 301
Semans sacred safeye..., The, iv. 399
 Semitic peoples, xii. 296
 Semitic religions, vii. 318
 Semly academy, x. 387
 Sempill, Francis (1616?–1682), *The Banishment of Poverty*, ix. 365
 Sempill, Sir James (1566–1625), ix. 545
 Sempill, Robert (1530?–1595), ii. 280; iii. 122, 132, 149, 150, 505; iv. 412
Ballat on Margaret Fleming, ii. 280
Defence of Crissell Sandelandis, ii. 280
Life of the Tulchene Bischope of St Andrews, iii. 132
Legend of a Lymaris Lyfe, iii. 150
Sege of the Castel of Edinburgh, iii. 150
 Sempill, Robert (1595?–1665?), ix. 364, 365, 372; *Life...of Habbie Simson*, ix. 365; xi. 211
 Sempills of Beltrees, the, ix. 556
 Semple, John, ix. 549
 Sempringham, i. 344. *See, also*, Gilbert of
 Sempronio, in *Celestina*, v. 99
 Sempronius, in Addison’s *Cato*, ix. 64
 Semur, xiii. 431

Sénancour, Étienne Pivert de, XIII. 93, 94; *Obermann*, XI. 288
 Sencer, in *The Wise-woman Of Hogsdon*, VI. 83
 Sendall, Walter J., XIV. 537
 Seneca, L. Annaeus, I. 76, 99, 100, 213, 355; II. 363, 366; III. 173, 189, 198, 430; IV. 2, 4 ff., 23, 333, 348, 349, 439, 440, 523, 525; V. 61 ff., 66, 70 ff., 76, 78 ff., 84, 88, 118, 149, 152, 157, 158, 162, 163, 238 ff., 248, 288, 324, 334, 394 ff.; VI. 9, 20, 296, 299 ff., 311, 319, 327, 366; VII. 261, 272, 304, 390; VIII. 13, 133, 188, 378, 447; IX. 28, 41, 55, 57, 233, 265, 418; XII. 49
Agamemnon, V. 75, 78, 79; VI. 178
Consolatio ad Helviam, IX. 218
Hecuba, VI. 295
Hercules Furens, IV. 249; V. 75, 78
Hercules Oetaeus, V. 75, 78
Medea, V. 75, 78; VI. 295
Morals, IX. 273, 275
Octavia, V. 61, 63, 75, 79; VI. 301
Oedipus, V. 75, 78, 80, 85; VI. 295
Phaedra, V. 75
Tenne Tragedies, V. 80, 162, and see Add. 2
Thebais, V. 68, 78, 80
Thyestes, III. 198; V. 75, 76, 78, 79; VI. 46, 178, 301
Troas (=Troades), V. 80; VI. 295
 Seneca, in Gray's *Agrippina*, X. 119
 Senior, Nassau William (1790-1864), XIV. 480, 506
Conversations, XIV. 116
Correspondence and Conversations of A. de Tocqueville, XIV. 116
 'European and American State Confederacies,' XII. 153
Journals kept in France and Italy, XIV. 116
Journals...relating to Ireland, XIV. 116
 Senlac, XIV. 72
 Sennacherib, IV. 30; XII. 499
 Sense, in *Complaint upon Love to Reason*, III. 187
Sense of the House, The, VII. 385
 Sensual Appetite, in *The Nature of the Four Elements*, V. 57
 Sensualitie, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 124 ff.
 Sensuality, in *Nature*, V. 54
 Sensuality, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
Sententiae Pueriles, XI. 367
 Sentry, captain, in *The Spectator*, IX. 51
 Sephestia, in *Menaphon*, III. 356, 357
Septem contra Christum, XII. 294
 Septennial act, IX. 224
Septuagint. See under Bible
 Serafina, in FitzGerald's *The Painter of his own Dishonour*, XIII. 144
 Serafino dell' Aquila, III. 187, 253
 Serbia, XIV. 191
 'Serena,' X. 299
 Seres, William (d. 1579?), IV. 384, 386, 397
 Sergeant, Emily Frances Adeline (1851-1904), XIII. 566
 Sergeant, John (1622-1707), VIII. 475; *Solid Philosophy*, VIII. 346
Sergius I, II. 347
Serlio, Sebastian, III. 553
Serre, de la, VII. 391
Serres, Jean de, IV. 448; VI. 33, 138
Seres, Olivier de, IV. 312
Sertorius, in Robert Landor's *Fawn of Sertorius*, XII. 230
Servatius, Michael, prior, III. 3
Servetus, Michael, III. 400
Serving-man's Comfort, The, V. 351, 353, 374
Servius, IV. 284
Servus, in Saturnalia, VI. 319
Sesostris, X. 301
Set at Maw, The, VI. 98
Seth, I. 134; II. 20
Seth, James, XIV. 467
Seth's wife, VII. 255
 Seton, George, 5th baron Seton (1530?-1585), XII. 27
 Seton, George, 5th earl of Winton (d. 1749), IX. 247
 Seton, Henry, in Scott's *Abbot*, XII. 27
 Seton, Mary, in Scott's *Abbot*, XII. 27
 Setoun, Christopher, in *Bruce*, II. 105
 Setter, the pimp, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, VIII. 147
 Settle, Elkanah (1648-1724), VIII. 4, 21, 271, 409, 441
Absalom Senior, VIII. 26, 41, 92
Cambyses, VIII. 192
City Rambler, The, XI. 322
Empress of Morocco, The, VIII. 192, 193, 401, 403
Female Prelate, The, VIII. 193
Ibrahim, VIII. 193
Love and Revenge, VIII. 193
Seven Champions of Christendom, V. 32, 34; X. 220
Seven Dayes of the Weeke, The, VI. 319, 320, 474
 Seven deadly sins, V. 42, 52, 313
Seven Deadly Sins, in Lydgate, II. 201.
 See, also, Dunbar and Vices
Seven Deadly Sins, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 237; VI. 335
Seven Sages of Rome, Romance of the, I. 286, 308, 309, 470; II. 150, 177, 308; IV. 361
Seven Sins (Byrhtferth's), I. 131
Severall Proceedings, VII. 353
 Severn, Joseph (1793-1879), XII. 92, 407
 Severn, river, IV. 190; X. 112
 Severn, river, Layamon and, I. 234, 265
 Severus, Alexander, VI. 299
Sévigné, Madame de, II. 395; IX. 245; X. 248, 273; XIII. 376
 Seville, III. 422; IV. 69, 71
 Seward, Albert Charles, XI. 426; XIV. 559
 Seward, Anna (1747-1809), X. 479, 491,
 also see Add.; XI. 459; XII. 124, 376, 422
 Seward, Thomas (1708-1790), X. 136

Seward, William (1747–1799), x. 473
 Sewell, Anna (1820–1878), xi. 489
 Sewell, Eleanor L., xiii. 566
 Sewell, Elizabeth Missing (1815–1906),
 xii. 462; xiii. 566; xiv. 600
 Sewell, G. A., ix. 436
 Sewell, John, xi. 335
 Sewell, William (1804–1874), xii. 462;
 xiv. 596, 598, 609
 Sezburga, ii. 210
 Sexby, Edward (d. 1658), vii. 460
 Sexton, Alexander Humboldt, xiv. 592
 Sextus Placidus, English version of *Medicina de quadrupedibus*, i. 136
 Seymour, Edward, 1st earl of Hertford
 and duke of Somerset (1506?–1552), iii.
 26, 152, 175, 418, 419, 431; vii. 325, 326
 Seymour, Elizabeth, countess of North-
 umberland, x. 209, 470, 482
 Seymour, Laura, xiii. 425
 Seymour, Robert (1800?–1836), xiii. 311;
 xiv. 232, 235
 Seymour, Thomas, baron Seymour of
 Sudeley (1508?–1549), iv. 230, 231
 Seymour, William, 2nd duke of Somerset
 (1588–1660), ix. 202
 Seymour-Conway, Francis, earl and 1st
 marquis of Hertford (1719–1794), x.
 118, 249, 274, 495
 Seymour-Conway, Francis Charles, 3rd
 marquis of Hertford (1777–1842), xiv.
 115
Seynt Albons, Bellum apud, ii. 302
 Seyssel, Claude de, iv. 3
 Seyton, Catherine, in Scott's *Abbot*, xii.
 22, 27
 Sforza, in *The Duke of Millaine*, vi. 155,
 158, 159, 163
 Shackleton, Elizabeth, xiv. 323
 Shackleton, Mary. *See* Leadbeater, Mary
 Shackleton, Richard (1728–1792), xi. 1, 2;
 xiv. 323
 Shadow, in *Henry IV*, v. 360
Shadow of Night, The, vi. 30
 Shadwell, Charles (d. 1726), *Fair Quaker
 of Deal*, viii. 168
 Shadwell, Lionel Lancelot, xv. 602
 Shadwell, Thomas (1642?–1692), v. 291;
 vii. 183; viii. 6, 21, 28, 40, 41, 49, 91,
 92, 133, 168, 173, 193, 214, 215, 398,
 401, 403, 404, 409, 410, 430, 441; ix. 79
Bury Fair, viii. 174
Epsom Wells, viii. 174
Humorists, The, iv. 333
Libertine, The, viii. 174
Medal of John Bayes, The, viii. 2, 3, 5,
 40, 92
Miser, The, viii. 134, 174
Scoulers, The, ix. 362
Squire of Alsatia, The, viii. 174
Sullen Lovers, viii. 134, 173, 174
Tempest, The, viii. 120, 398
Timon of Athens, adaptation of, viii.
 120, 174
Tory Poets, The, viii. 40
True Widow, A, viii. 40, 401
 Shaen, Margaret Josephine, xiv. 600
 Shaftesbury, vii. 74; x. 20
 Shaftesbury, earl of. *See* Cooper, Anthony
 Ashley
 Shaftesbury academy, x. 387
Shaftesbury's Farewell, viii. 92
 Shafton, Sir Piercie, ii. 218
 Shah, B. B., xiv. 575
 Shairp, John Campbell (1819–1885), xi.
 411, 417, 441; xii. 250, 381, 457, 466;
 xiii. 473, 504; xiv. 525
 Shakebag, in *Arden of Faversham*, v. 200,
 240
 Shakerley, Jeremy (*fl.* 1651), vii. 509
 Shakespeare, Hamnet, v. 169, 175, 219
 Shakespeare, John, v. 167, 172, 219
 Shakespeare, Judith, v. 169, 172, 175, 219
 Shakespeare, Richard, v. 167
 Shakespeare, Susanna, v. 168, 219
 Shakespeare, William (1564–1616), i. 1, 7,
 152, 274, 276, 296, 298, 316; ii. 104,
 173, 176, 266, 391, 412, 415; iii. 24, 54,
 62, 107, 156, 188, 198, 200, 212, 244,
 247, 252, 253, 259, 260, 263 ff., 268,
 271, 283, 284, 300, 302, 305, 320, 323,
 327, 335, 341, 356, 362, 371, 374, 385,
 455, 460, 465, *also see Add.*; iv. 3, 6, 7,
 10, 43 ff., 49, 50, 55, 77 ff., 88, 115, 117,
 129, 132, 137, 168, 183, 193, 195 ff.,
 199, 243, 248, 266, 300, 349, 390, 392 ff.,
 472, 473, 544, 545, *also see Add.*; v. 56,
 63, 83, 91, 100, 119, 120, 126 ff., 131,
 135 ff., 145 ff., 153, 155 ff., 165–308
 (main entry), 309 ff., 314, 315, 319, 322,
 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330 ff., 336,
 346 ff., 370 ff., 380; vi. 1 ff., 13, 20,
 28 ff., 39, 42, 43, 51, 52, 55, 57, 62,
 69, 70, 77, 85, 95 ff., 106, 108 ff., 113,
 118, 119, 123, 125 ff., 139, 140, 143,
 151 ff., 157, 165, 167, 180, 185, 188, 193,
 195, 196, 206, 211, 218, 256, 276, 278,
 290, 291, 311 ff., 316, 330, 336, 359,
 365, 370, 373, 381, 394, 399, 405, 409,
 437; vii. 3, 7, 8, 16, 73, 95, 101, 111,
 112, 116, 133 ff., 140, 146, 153, 161, 163,
 164, 176, 221, 259, 272, 275, 366, 387,
 also see Add.; viii. 13, 17, 27 ff., 119 ff.,
 125, 127 ff., 150, 155, 157, 163, 164, 176,
 181, 185, 191, 196, 197, 202, 205, 214,
 219, 221 ff., 230, 231, 233, 237, 377, 411;
 ix. 42, 77, 80, 118, 140, 142, 144, 145,
 188, 296, 351, 362, 363, 396, 447 ff.,
 474 ff., 479, 509; x. 1, 13, 27, 31, 50,
 68, 69, 82, 85 ff., 120, 127, 143, 145,
 146, 148, 167, 177, 179, 180, 184, 186,
 202, 227, 234, 236, 445, 452, 454, 460,
 462, 469, 474, 490, 505; xi. 10, 13, 133 ff.,
 181 ff., 206, 255, 260, 282, 284, 290,
 291, 319, 320, 322, 327, 354, 414 ff.,
 447, 450, 451, 453, 457, 472, 474, *also
 see Add.*; xii. 23, 24, 30, 40, 49, 68,
 70, 83, 88, 91, 93, 98, 106, 108, 111,
 120, 168, 169, 171, 177, 186, 189 ff.,
 196, 211, 218, 243, 268, 280, 331, 347,
 369, 394, 396, 398, 404, 407, 409, 422,
 432, 434, 440, 476, 490, 524; xiii. 13,

Shakespeare, William

39, 43, 63, 64, 82, 101, 117, 129, 136, 144, 198, 210, 230, 231, 233, 242, 244, 253, 257, 261, 303, 304, 312, 317, 382, 390, 407, 411, 495, also see Add. 2

xiv. 106, 142, 147, 157, 307, 308, 339, 358, 434, 435, 442, 446 ff.

Bibliography, v. 397, 426 ff.

Boydell's edition, xiv. 215

Folios:

First Folio, iv. 394, 395; vi. 6, 248

Perkins Folio, the, xii. 368

Second Folio, iv. 394

Plays and poems:

All's Well that Ends Well, v. 174, 177, 180, 181, 190, 212, 220, 265; vi. 103

Antony and Cleopatra, v. 177, 196, 198–199 (main entry), 204, 217, 221, 291; viii. 28, 216; x. 433

As You Like It, i. 298; iii. 349, 385; iv. 79; v. 126, 127, 139, 171, 177, 183, 188, 191 ff. (main entry), 220, 300, 318, 369; vi. 28, 213, 305, 365, 367; viii. 224; xiv. 443

Comedy of Errors, The, iv. 4, 79; v. 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 183, 188, 191, 215, 219, 220, 283, 320; vi. 14, 215

Coriolanus, v. 196 ff. (main entry), 202,

221, 265, 266, 278, 374; viii. 443; xi. 274

Cymbeline, v. 138, 189, 195, 203 ff. (main entry), 215, 221, 265, 290, 298; vi. 110, 121, 200, 236; viii. 226, 428; x. 433

Hamlet, i. 16; iii. 179, 349, 456; iv. 44, 336, 394; v. 76, 79, 81, 145, 157 ff., 169, 177, 179, 193, 198 ff. (main entry),

202, 203, 210, 214, 216, 221, 248, 260 ff.,

265, 267, 273, 274, 278, 283, 288, 290,

294, 295, 298 ff., 304, 307, 327, 333,

340, 349, 356; vi. 34, 45, 46, 49, 121,

155, 162, 170, 177, 178, 186, 190, 200,

209, 217, 220, 248, 266, 268, 272 ff.,

302, 312, 325, also see Add.; viii. 116

121, 152, 224; ix. 268; x. 77, 81, 83,

141; xi. 135, 258; xii. 170; xiii. 66, 67;

xiv. 447

Henry IV, iv. 393; v. 161, 174, 184,

187, 189, 194, 220, 260 ff., 264, 298, 300,

356; vi. 49; viii. 116, 120

Henry V, ii. 77; iii. 349; iv. 188, 192,

393; v. 152, 189, 194, 195, 220, 243,

249, 260, 261, 263, 300, 346; vi. 2, 222,

253; ix. 187; x. 121

Henry VI, v. 129, 147, 153, 175, 184 ff.

(main entry), 220, 221, 237, 248, 260,

263, 275, 280, 290, 300; vi. 247; vii.

110; viii. 188

Henry VIII, v. 195, 221, 261, 333, 344,

346; vi. 116, 128, 137, 231

Julius Caesar, v. 196–197 (main entry),

199, 221, 265, 268, 284, 287, 288, 290,

294, 296, 300; vi. 19, 49, 127; ix. 142;

x. 81; xi. 353, 413

King John, v. 147, 161, 174, 184, 185

(main entry), 220, 294, 300, 356; viii.

426

Shakespeare, William

Plays and poems:

King Lear, iii. 102, 355, 448, 517; iv. 394, 534; v. 179, 196, 199, 203, 204 (main entry), 214, 221, 260 ff., 266, 272, 273, 279, 283, 294, 295, 298, 306, 310, 333; vi. 153, 158, 186, 190, 200, 209, 248; vii. 128; viii. 120, 443; x. 81, 91, 429; xi. 258, 283, 450; xii. 94, 170

Lover's Complaint, A, v. 223, 224, 233

Love's Labour's Lost, iv. 119, 366, 394, 434; v. 126, 174, 175, 177 ff. (main entry), 182, 215, 220, 224, 238, 260, 264, 315, 356; vi. 214, 335; viii. 126, 425

Love's Labour's Won. See *All's Well that Ends Well*

Lucrece, xii. 181

Macbeth, iv. 206; v. 169, 179, 199, 201, 203 (main entry), 213, 221, 241, 265, 268, 288, 290, 294, 298, 300, 315, 333; vi. 49, 76, 98, 158, 192, 217, 315, 318, 349; x. 77, 81, 141, 460; xi. 261, 282, 283, 352, 450; xii. 94; xiii. 30

Measure for Measure, v. 119, 188, 190–191 (main entry), 212, 220, 245, 265,

298, 397; vi. 99, 110, 236; viii. 120;

xiv. 443

Merchant of Venice, The, iv. 79, 394; v. 174, 175, 181, 183 (main entry), 216,

220, 260, 278, 283, 298, 300, 301; vi.

300; viii. 194; xiv. 441, 449

Merry Wives of Windsor, The, iii. 181; v. 169, 187, 189 (main entry), 220, 252,

260, 263, 284, 291, 298, 308, 348, 369;

vi. 95; viii. 116, 436

Midsummer Night's Dream, A, iii. 349; iv. 394, 533; v. 174, 181 ff. (main entry),

188, 192, 203, 216, 220, 260, 265, 272,

277, 283, 285, 298, 300, 317; vi. 207,

213, 285, 367; viii. 120; x. 432, 433; xiii. 30

Much Ado about Nothing, iv. 393; v. 126, 127, 191 (main entry), 192, 207,

220, 260, 284, 285, 298, 358; viii. 224;

xiii. 262; xiv. 440

Othello, iii. 188; v. 177, 199, 202–203 (main entry), 204, 206, 221, 260, 261,

264, 266, 277, 284, 288, 290, 294, 295,

298, 301, 302, 304; vi. 186, 192, 248;

viii. 120, 375; x. 73, 81; xi. 352; xii.

170; xiii. 30, 67, 412

Passionate Pilgrim, The, v. 148, 221,

223, 224, 233

Pericles, ii. 152; iii. 456; v. 178, 188

(main entry), 190, 221, 236, 237, 260;

vi. 2, 110; x. 78, 436

Phoenix and the Turtle, The, v. 221, 224,

233

Poems, v. 221, 260, 275

Rape of Lucrece, The, iii. 198; iv. 394;

v. 166, 170, 219, 221, 223, 227 (main

entry), 228, 233, 259; vi. 312

Richard II, iv. 78, 393; v. 145, 153, 174,

175, 184 (main entry), 185, 220, 260,

262, 298, 300, 324, 326, 346, 371, 374;

vi. 36, 49; viii. 443

Shakespeare, William

Plays and poems:

Richard III, III. 88, 458; IV. 393; V. 79, 174, 175, 184 ff. (main entry), 213, 220, 260, 261, 269, 271, 279, 281, 290, 291, 295, 297, 300; VI. 46, 129, 248, 301; VII. 265; VIII. 123, 426; XII. 150

Roman plays, V. 100, 196, 197, 199, 221; VI. 182

Romeo and Juliet, II. 391; III. 268, 271, 359; IV. 79, 393, 434; V. 77, 174, 175, 181, 182 (main entry), 185, 216, 221, 242, 244, 260 ff., 265, 268, 269, 279, 283, 294, 296, 298, 299, 301, 322, 374; VI. 93, 221 ff., 248, 300, 311, 335; VIII. 120, 151, 182; X. 432; XI. 133, 260

Sonnets, IV. 392, 394, 407; V. 166, 170, 172, 174, 176, 219, 221, 223 ff., 228-233 (main entry); VI. 30; XI. 181; XIII. 450; XIV. 304

Sonnets to Sundry Notes of Music, IV. 119; V. 224

Taming of the Shrew, The, III. 454; V. 115, 147, 181 (main entry), 220, 283, 285; VI. 97, 138; VIII. 126, 140; X. 433; XIV. 443. See, also, under *Taming of a Shrew*

Tempest, The, III. 178; IV. 21, 78, 79; V. 172, 178, 188, 192, 203 ff., 206-207 (main entry), 215, 220, 285, 298, 299, 300; VI. 23, 24, 110, 239; VIII. 9, 120, 126, 135, 224, 226, 430; X. 433; XI. 274; XII. 191, 516

Timon of Athens, V. 196 (main entry), 198, 221, 265, 291, 308; VIII. 120, 174; XI. 265

Titus Andronicus, IV. 393; V. 75, 139, 147, 152, 163, 164, 174, 175, 177, 178-179 (main entry), 182, 184, 185, 188, 191, 194, 195, 204, 218, 221, 260, 283, 322; VI. 23; VIII. 140, 420

Troilus and Cressida, IV. 298; V. 195-196 (main entry), 221, 260, 261, 263, 264; VI. 30, 44, 207; VIII. 29; XI. 319

Twelfth Night, IV. 78; V. 138, 191, 192, 193-194 (main entry), 220, 300; VI. 204, 305; VII. 84; VIII. 126

Two Gentlemen of Verona, III. 268; V. 126, 174, 177, 180 (main entry), 182, 220; VIII. 126

Two Noble Kinsmen, The, VIII. 120

Venetian Comedy, The, i.e. *The Merchant of Venice*, V. 175

Venus and Adonis, IV. 128, 165, 180, 195, 222, 328, 394, 413; V. 166, 169, 170, 219, 221, 223, 225 ff. (main entry), 233, 258; VI. 86, 198, 311, 312; XI. 181

Winter's Tale, The, III. 356; V. 138,

189, 194, 204 ff. (main entry), 215, 217,

220, 374; VI. 23, 24, 110, 236, 350; VIII.

226; X. 85, 429, 433; XI. 414

Songs by:

'Full fathom five,' XII. 191

'Hark, hark, the lark,' V. 126

'In me thou see'st,' XII. 92

?On a day (alack the day!),' IV. 119

Sheares, 'Chandos' portrait of, VIII. 50

Shakespeare and Fletcher, *History of Cardenio*, The, VIII. 127

Shakespeare and the continent, V. 85, 209, 287 ff., 305, 306, 456 ff.

Shakespeare festival at Stratford, X. 192

Shakespeare society, V. 247; XII. 355, 368, 369, 504

Shakespearian scholars, XII. 344

Shaking of the Sheets, The, III. 87, 484

Shallow, Justice (Shakespeare's), V. 187, 189, 350

Shallow Mannerly, Sir, in *Crowne's The Country Wit*, VIII. 188

Shalott, Lady (of Tennyson's), XIII. 37

Shame, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 239

Shan van Vocht, The, XIV. 311

Shandon, captain, in Thackeray's *Pendennis*, IV. 252; XII. 159; XIII. 292; XIV. 177, 194

Shandy, Tristram, in Sterne's novel, XIV. 345

Shandy, Walter, in Sterne's novel, X. 50

Shandy family, in Sterne's novel, X. 49

Shankes, John (d. 1636), VI. 276, 277

Sharp, Amy, XIII. 498

Sharp, Becky (Thackeray's), V. 213; XIII. 276, 286 ff., 290, 296

Sharp, Elizabeth Amelia, XIII. 476

Sharp, Granville (1735-1813), XII. 473

Sharp, James (1613-1679), archbishop of St Andrews, VIII. 91; XIII. 22

Sharp, John (1645-1714), archbishop of York, IX. 394

Sharp, John (fl. 1756), X. 131

Sharp, Robert Farquharson, XIII. 515

Sharp, William ('Fiona Macleod,' 1855-1905), XXX. 373, 404, 407; XIII. 216, 485, 491, 498, 504, 508, 559, also see Add. 3

Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick (1781-1851), II. 409; XI. 444; XII. 150, 430, 518

Sharpe, Gregory (1713-1771), IX. 529

Sharpe, Lewis (fl. 1640), VI. 458

Sharpe, Roger (fl. 1610), IV. 520

Sharpe, William, engraver, XII. 323

Sharper, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, VIII. 147

Sharpham, Edward (fl. 1607), IV. 350, 529; VI. 458; *Cupid's Whirligig*, VI. 218; *The Fleire*, VI. 218

Sharpham park, X. 20

Shaw, Cuthbert (1739-1771), X. 471

Shaw, Stebbing (1762-1802), XII. 513

Shaw, William (1749-1831), X. 471, 472, 489; XIV. 592, 609

Shaw, William A., XIV. 484, 487, 489, 499, 501

Shawcross, J., XI. 415; XII. 527

Shawe, Isabella. See Thackeray, Isabella

Shaylor, J., *The Fascination of Books*, XI. 378

Sheafe, Streatfield, and Evans, X. 375

Sheale, Richard, II. 415

Sheane, Hubert, XIV. Add. 7

Sheares, William, VI. 38

Sheath and Knife, II. 412
 Sheavyn, Miss Phoebe, V. 370, 371
 Sheba, queen of, x. 160
 Shebbeare, John (1709–1788), x. 40, 41, 523, 525; *Letters to the people of England*, x. 389
 Shebden hall, Upper, near Halifax, Yorks., VII. 233
 Sheehan, John (1812–1882), XIV. 571
 Sheen, VIII. 386; IX. 70
 Sheeres, Sir Henry (d. 1710), VIII. 402; IX. 287, 528
 Sheffield, VII. 353; X. 386; XI. 340, 469; XII. 136; XIII. 156
 Sheffield, earl of. See Holroyd, John Baker
 Sheffield, John, 3rd earl of Mulgrave, afterwards 1st duke of Buckingham and Normanby (1648–1721), VIII. 50, 202, 204, 211, 219 ff., 396, 443, 444, 481; IX. 70, 152, also see Add.
Essay on Poetry, VIII. 205, 219, 375, 409, 446
Essay on Satire, VIII. 35, 212, 219
Ode on Love, VIII. 219
Temple of Death, VIII. 219
Vision, The, VIII. 219
Sheffield Daily Telegraph, The, XIV. 531, 532, 534
Sheffield Iris, The, XIV. 203
 Sheffield place, Sussex, X. 312
 Sheffield university, XIV. 432
 Sheil, Richard Lalor (1791–1851), XIII. 257 ff., 261, 523; XIV. 127, 135, 316, 326, 511, 571
Adelaide; or The Emigrants, XIII. 258
Apostate, The, XIII. 258; XIV. 319
Bellamira; or, The Fall of Tunis, XIII. 258, 259
Evdadne; or, The Statue, XIII. 259; XIV. 319
Huguenot, The, XIII. 259
Montoni, XIII. 259
Sketches of the Irish Bar, XIV. 319
 Shelburne, earl of. See Petty, William
 Sheldon, Gilbert (1598–1677), archbishop of Canterbury, VII. 117, 150, 151, 153, 426; VIII. 3, 298, 302, 305
 Sheldon, Ralph (1623–1684), IX. 348
 Shelford, Robert, *Discourses*, VII. 33, 153, 426
 Shelley, lady Jane, XII. 404
 Shelley, Mrs (Harriet Westbrook), XII. 59, 62
 Shelley, Mrs (Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin), XII. 35, 37, 59, 61, 62, 64, 71, 76, 399 ff., 403, 404, 451, 452
Frankenstein, XII. 247, 248
Last Man, The, XII. 248
Lodore, XII. 248
Valperga, XII. 248
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe (1792–1822), I. 370; IV. 153; VII. 76, 77, 109; VIII. 237; XI. 44, 46, 102, 112, 117, 150, 158, 308, 405, 410, 414, 416, 422, 463; XII. 33 ff., 37, 39, 44, 56, 57 ff. (main entry), 79, 89, 91, 92, 94, 106, 107, 112, 113, 115, 119, 120, 126, 136, 138, 139, 157, 162
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe
 174, 179, 180, 199, 205, 219, 222, 247, 248, 392 ff., 397, 399 ff. (main entry), 405, 407, 445, 521, 527, also see Add.; XIII. 23 ff., 27, 44, 52, 56, 57, 69, 108, 109, 129, 130, 137, 138, 184, 204, 230, 238, 250, 442, 481, 489; XIV. 198, 363, 373, 453
Adonais, IV. 152; VII. 114; XII. 71, 73 ff., 78, 87, 93; XIII. 236
Alastor, XI. 202; XII. 58, 59, 70, 71; XIII. 236, 237
Apollo, Hymn of, XII. 72
Ariethusa, XII. 72
Aziola, XII. 75
Castlereagh Administration, Lines written during the, XII. 40
Cenci, The, XII. 61, 68 ff., 213
Certain Letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley, XIII. 75
Charles I, XII. 75
Christianity, On, XII. 60
Cloud, The, XII. 71, 72, 75
Cosimo and Fiordispina, XII. 71
Daemon of the World, The, XII. 59
Defence of Poetry, The, XII. 74, 75, 78
Edward Williams, Lines to, XII. 75
Epipsychedion, IX. 169; XII. 73, 74
Euganean Hills, Lines written among the, XII. 63
Future State, On a, XII. 60
Hellas, XII. 75
Intellectual Beauty, Hymn to, XII. 59, 60
Julian and Maddalo, XII. 34, 62, 63
Laon and Cythna, XII. 61
Liberty, To, XII. 72
Life, On, XII. 60
Lord Chancellor, To the, XII. 62
Love, On, XII. 60
Maria Gisborne, Letter to, XII. 62, 73
Masque of Anarchy, The, XII. 69
Medusa, XII. 58
Mercury, Hymn to, XII. 71
Metaphysics, On, XII. 60
Mont Blanc, XII. 60
Morals, On, XII. 60
Naples, To, XII. 72
Napoleon's death, Lines on, XII. 75
Orpheus, XII. 71
Pan, Hymn of, XII. 72
Peter Bell the Third, XII. 70
Prince Athanase, XII. 61
Prometheus Unbound, XI. 202; XII. 58, 65 ff., 70
Queen Mab, XI. 180; XII. 59, 60; XIII. 53, 227, 236, 237
Revolt of Islam, The, III. 246; XI. 202; XII. 59, 61; XIII. 130, 236
Rosalind and Helen, XII. 62
St Irvine, XI. 299; XII. 59
Sensitive Plant, The, XII. 70, 71
Skylark, To a, XII. 70, 72, 77
Stanzas written in dejection, near Naples, XII. 63
Swellfoot the Tyrant, XII. 70
Tasso, XII. 64

Shelley, Percy Bysshe
 Translation of Plato's *Symposium*, XII.
 73
Triumph of Life, The, XII. 58, 76
Vision of the Sea, A., XII. 71
West Wind, Ode to the, VII. 181; XII. 72;
 XIV. 351
When the lamp is shattered, XII. 75
William Shelley, To, XII. 62
Witch of Atlas, The, XII. 71
Zastrozzi, XI. 299; XII. 59
 Shelley society, XII. 400 ff.
 Shelton, Thomas (1601–1650?), *Tachygraphy*, VIII. 243
 Shelton, Thomas (fl. 1612–1620), IV. 395,
 443; IX. 269; *Don Quixote*, VIII. 127,
 128; IX. 278
 Shenstone, William (1714–1763), III. 184;
 IX. 217, 412, 574; X. 112, 113, 135 ff.,
 149 ff. (main entry), 153, 156, 271 ff.,
 369, 456, 496, 497; XI. 206, 248, 251,
 252, 255; XII. 132; XIII. 227, 232,
 239
Dying Kid, The, X. 151
Economy, X. 150
Elegies, X. 151
 ‘Here in cool grot,’ X. 151
Jemmy Dawson, X. 151
Judgment of Hercules, X. 150
Levites, X. 151
Love and Honour, X. 150
Miscellaneous Poems, X. 151
Moral Pieces, X. 150
Ode to Memory, X. 151
 ‘Odes, Songs, Ballads, etc.’ X. 151
Pastoral, X. 151
Progress of Taste, The, X. 150
Ruined Abbey, The, X. 150
Rural Elegance, x. 274
Schoolmistress, The, IX. 191, 405; X. 105,
 136, 151; XI. 247, 323
Song of Valentine’s Day, X. 151
 Shepheard, Henry, XIII. 559
 Shepherd, Luke (fl. 1548), *John Bon and
 Mast Parson*, III. 81, 481
 Shepherd, Miss, in *David Copperfield*, XIII.
 327
 Shepherd, Richard Herne (1842–1895),
 VII. 251; XI. 412, 414, 417, 433; XII. 35,
 399, 401, 412, 431, 435; XIII. 464, 493,
 503, 532, 541, 542
Shepherd of Hermas, I. 75
 ‘Shepherd Tony,’ III. 302; IV. 117 ff. See,
 also, Munday, Anthony
Shepherds, Play of the, V. 19. See, also,
 under *Secunda Pastorum* and *Officia
 Pastorum*
 Shepherds of the Scottish border, II. 396
 Shepherdson, William, XIV. 532
 Sheppard, Sir Fleetwood (1634–1698),
 VIII. 215, 410, 411, 433, 444, 447; IX.
 473; *King James’s Declaration*, VIII.
 94
 Sheppard, Jack (1702–1724), IX. 23
 Sheppard, John (1785–1879), XIV. 518
 Sheppard, John George, XIV. 609

Sheppard, Samuel (fl. 1646–1652), VII. 274,
 347, 350, 351, 356 ff., 413, 466, 497,
 498
Mercurius Dogmaticus, VII. 357
Mercurius Mastix, VII. 357
Mercurius Pragmaticus, VII. 356, 357,
 360
Mercurius Pragmaticus Reviv’d, VII. 357
Mercurius Scommaticus, VII. 357
Phreneticus, VII. 357
Royal Diurnall, The, VII. 357
Socratic Session, The, VII. 274, 466
Weepers, The, VII. 357, 359
 Sheppard, William (d. 1675?), VIII. 469
 Shepperton church, in George Eliot’s
Amos Barton, XIII. 387
 Sherborne, III. 167
 Sherborne school, VII. 330
 Sherbrooke, viscount. See Lowe, Robert
 Sherburne, Sir Edward (1618–1702), VII.
 87, 413; VIII. 447; ‘Chloris! on thine
 eyes I gaze,’ VII. 87; ‘Love once love
 ever,’ VII. 87; *The Vow*, VII. 87
 Sheridan, Alice, XIV. 309
 Sheridan, Caroline E. S. See Norton,
 Caroline E. S.
 Sheridan, Mrs Frances (1724–1766), X.
 438; XIV. 309; *Journey to Bath*, XI. 454
 Sheridan, Helen Selina, countess of
 Dufferin (1807–1867), XIII. 177, 499
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (1751–1816),
 IV. 361; V. 127, 254; VIII. 137, 139, 153;
 X. 88, 90, 92, 263, 265, 438; XI. 51,
 54 ff., 251, 261, 262, 265, 266 ff. (main
 entry), 282, 306, 414, 452, 454, 457;
 XII. 49, 390, 411, 412, 443; XIII. 289;
 XIV. 107, 120, 121, 186, 214, 309, 498
Critic, The, VIII. 26, 402; X. 83, 87;
 XI. 271, 272
Duenna, The, X. 71; XI. 267, 269
 ‘Here’s to the maiden,’ VI. 238
Ode to Scandal, XI. 271
Pizarro, XII. 526
Rivals, The, X. 89; XI. 266, 267, 269
St Patrick’s Day, XI. 267
School for Scandal, The, X. 91; XI. 268 ff.,
 273, 275, 276
Trip to Scarborough, A., XI. 268
 Sheridan, Thomas (1719–1788), IX. 453,
 464, 467; XI. 250, 255; XIV. 309, 400,
 609; *British Education*, XIV. 391, 397 ff.
 Sheridan, Tom (1775–1817), XIV. 309
 Sheriff, Laurence (d. 1567), VII. 336
 Sheriff Hales academy, X. 386
 Sheriffmuir, IX. 373
 Sherlock, Thomas (1678–1761), IX. 293,
 503, 508; X. 360, 517; *Letter...on...the
 late Earthquake*, X. 358; *Remarks*, X.
 357; *Trial of the Witnesses of the Re-
 surrection*, IX. 294; X. 358
 Sherlock, William (1641?–1707), VIII. 347,
 461, 462, 475; X. 358; *Defence of Dr
 Sherlock’s notion of a Trinity in Unity*,
 X. 378; *Practical Discourse concerning
 a Future Judgment*, VIII. 304; *Vindica-
 tion of the Trinity*, X. 378, 379

SHERMAN

Sherman, John (d. 1671), *Commonplaces*, VIII. 278, 279; *A Greek in the Temple*, VIII. 278
 Sherman, Stuart Pratt, VI. 190 ff., 194
 Sherrard, William, XIV. 286
Sherry or Shirrye, Richard (fl. 1550), IV. 442; *Treatise of Schemes and Tropes*, III. 432, 553
 Sherwen, John (1749–1826), X. 486
 Sherwood, Mrs Mary Martha (1775–1851), XI. 369, 380, 479, 482; XIV. 335, 580
Fairchild Family, XI. 381
Henry Milner, XI. 381
Infant's Progress, XI. 381
Little Henry and his Bearer, XI. 381; XIV. 336
Susan Grey, XI. 381
 Sherwood forest, IV. 190; V. 318; VI. 11, 365
 Shetland, II. 413, 414, 417; IX. 552
 Shetland dance, V. 32
 Shetland islands, XIV. 434
 Sheva, in Cumberland's Jew, XI. 282
 Shewell, head of Coventry academy, X. 385
 Shields, Alexander (1660?–1700), IX. 547
 Shiels, Robert (d. 1753), *Lives of the Poets*, x. 184
 Shifnal, IX. 256; X. 233
 Shilleto, Richard (1809–1876), XII. 312, 330, 493
 Shiloh, oracle of, in Cowley's *Davideis*, VII. 67
 Shimei, in Dryden's *Absalom*, VIII. 39
 Ship money fleet, the, IV. 107
Ship of Fools, The, prose version, II. 324, 325
 Shipley, Sir Arthur Everett, XII. 508
 Shipley, Orley, *Dryden as a Hymnodist*, VIII. 54
 Shippen, William, XII. 174
 Shipton-Moyne, near Tetbury, Gloucestershire, VIII. 82
 Shipton-under-Wychwood, II. 35
 Shipwrights' play, the, V. 391
 Shirley, *pseud.* See Skelton, Sir John
Shirley (Charlotte Brontë's), XIII. 409
 Shirley, Henry (d. 1627), VIII. 442; *The Martyr'd Souldier*, VI. 458
 Shirley, James (1596–1666), V. 344, 366; VI. 27, 132, 135, 140, 188–209 (main entry), 211, 234, 421, 449 ff., also see Add.; VII. 3, 489; VIII. 124; IX. 318; XII. 190; XIII. also see Add. 2
Arcadia, III. 355; VI. 205
Ball, The, V. 350; VI. 32, 202
Bearities, The, VI. 204
Bird in a Cage, The, VI. 204
Brothers, The, VI. 203
Cardinal, The, VI. 200, 209; VIII. 121
Changes: or, Love in a Maze, VI. 201
Constant Maid, The, VI. 197, 203
Contention for Honour and Riches, A, VI. 206
Contention of Ajax and Ulysses for the Armor of Achilles, The, VI. 198, 207
Coronation, The, VI. 132, 140, 204, 205

SHORTER

Shirley, James
Court Secret, The, VI. 197, 206
Cupid and Death, VI. 207
Doubtfull Heir, The, VI. 197, 205
Dukes Mistris, The, VI. 200
Echo, or the Infortunate Lovers, VI. 198
Example, The, VI. 202, 208
Gamester, The, V. 352; VI. 202; X. 86, 433
Gentleman of Venice, The, VI. 197, 200, 205, 206
'Glories of our blood and state, the', VI. 198
Grateful Servant, The, VI. 144, 203
Hide Parke, VI. 202
Honoraria and Mammon, VI. 206
Humorous Courtier, The, VI. 205, 208
Imposture, The, VI. 205
Lady of Pleasure, The, VI. 202
 Latin grammars, VI. 198
Love Tricks, VI. 201
Loves Crueltie, VI. 199, 203
Maides Revenge, The, VI. 199
Narcissus, or The Self-lover, VI. 198
Opportunitie, The, VI. 204, 208; VIII. 129
Poltitian, The, VI. 197, 200
Rosanza, or Love's Victory, VI. 205
Royall Master, The, VI. 197, 205, 208; XIII. 401
St Patrick for Ireland, VI. 197, 206
Sisters, The, VI. 206
Traytor, The, VI. 199, 200, 208; XIII. 259
Triumph of Beauty, The, VI. 207
Triumph of Peace, The, VI. 197, 207, 363
Wedding, The, VI. 201, 208
Wittie Faire One, The, VI. 201
Young Admirall, The, VI. 204, 208; VIII. 129
 Shirley, John (1366?–1456), II. 161, 166, 170
 Shirley, John, *Lord Jeffrey's Life*, XI. 330
 Shirley, William (fl. 1739–1780), *Edward the Black Prince*, XI. 449
 Shireff, Emily Anne Eliza (1814–1897), XIV. 430, 600, 609
 Shirrye, Richard. See Sherry
 Shirwood, William (fl. 1260), I. 456
 Shore, Jane (d. 1527?), IV. 182
 Shore, Jane, in *Edward IV*, VI. 90, 91
 Shore, Jane, in *The History of K. Richard III*, III. 335
Shore, Jane, The tragedy of, VIII. 196
 Shore, John, 1st baron Teignmouth (1751–1834), XIV. 602
 Shore, Louisa (1824–1895), XIII. 509
 Shore, master, in chronicle play, VI. 98
 Shore, mistress, in Praed's *Red Fisherman*, XII. 112
 Shore, William Teignmouth, XIII. 544
 Short, Ames, X. 387
 Short, John, X. 385
 Short, Peter, printer, IV. 546
 Short parliament, the, VII. 54, 224, 285
Short Treatise against Stage-Playes, A, VI. 403, 497
 Shorter, Clement King, XIII. 464, 503, 555, 556, 559, 569; XIV. 516

Shorter catechism, the, xiv. 405
 Short-hand, x. 469
 Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (1834–1903), xi. 411; xiii. 566, also see Add. 3; *John Inglesant*, xii. 277; xiii. 434, 435
 Shortreed, Robert, xii. 4
Shotover Papers, The, xiv. 207
 Shower, John (1657–1715), x. 385
 Shrapnel, doctor (George Meredith's), xiii. 446
 Shrewsbury, ii. 2; iii. 182; iv. 408; v. 39, 171, 391; vi. 252; vii. 326, 337; viii. 171
 Shrewsbury, duchess of, ix. 125
 Shrewsbury, duke of. See Talbot, Charles
 Shrewsbury, earls of. See Talbot, George; Talbot, Sir John
 Shrewsbury, lady, in Gramont's *Memoirs*, viii. 264
 Shrewsbury academy, x. 386
Shrewsbury Chronicle, The, xii. 174
 Shrewsbury school, iii. 424, 425, 428, 429; iv. 159; v. 103; vii. 336, 493; ix. 165, 408; xii. 328, 329, 331, 333, 335, 336, 339; xiii. 449; xiv. 386, 413, 422
 Shrimp, in *John a Kent*, v. 317
 Shropshire, i. 120; vi. 37; vii. 27, 78, 330, 337; viii. 142, 274; xi. 120; xii. 166, 346, 509, 520; xiii. 142; xiv. 233
 Shuckburgh, Evelyn Shirley (1843–1906), xii. 493
 Shute, bishop of Durham, xiv. 492
 Shuter, Edward (1728?–1776), x. 212
 Shutte, R. N., xiv. 514
 Shuttlewood, John (1632–1689), x. 387
 Shylock, in Shakespeare's *Merchant of Venice*, v. 145, 181, 183, 366; vi. 69; xii. 171
 Shylock, Macklin as, x. 85; xi. 257
 Sibbald, James (1745–1803), xi. 446
 Sibbald, Sir Robert (1641–1712), ix. 552; x. 193
 Sibbes, Richard (1577–1635), vii. 426
 Siberch, John (fl. 1521–1522), iv. 409, 547
 Sible Hedingham, ii. 208
 Sibly, Ebenezer (d. 1800), vii. 511
 Sibthorp, Richard Waldo (1792–1879), xii. 454
Sic Perrell in Paramouris lyis, ii. 280
 Sichaeus, in *Didone*, v. 76
 Sichel, Edith, xiv. 515
 Sichel, Walter, ix. 231; x. 422; *Boling-broke and his Times*, ix. 98, 132, 217, 218, 220, 232; *Life of Sheridan*, xi. 272, 456
 Sicily, iv. 258, 259; v. 206; vi. 156; vii. 75, 99; ix. 280; xii. 316, 475; xiv. 73, 292, 293
 Sicily, Athenian expedition to, iv. 62
 Siculus, Diodorus, iv. 408, 436
 Sidanen, in *John a Kent and John a Cumber*, v. 317, 475
 Siddal, Elizabeth Eleanor. See Rossetti, Elizabeth Eleanor
 Siddons, Mrs Sarah (1755–1831), viii. 184, 191, 196; x. 88; xi. 260, 261, 454, 461; xii. 171, 409
 Sidgwick, Frank, ii. 408
 Sidgwick, Henry (1838–1900), xii. 469; xiv. 36 ff., 425, 426, 473, 480, 602, 606; *Methods of Ethics, The*, xi. 66; xiv. 37, 38
 Sidney, Sir William, iv. 265
 Sidmonton, ix. 168
 Sidmouth, xiii. 70
 Sidmouth, viscount. See Addington, Henry
 Sidney, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*, xi. 263
 Sidney, Algernon (1622–1683), ii. 163; viii. 267, 452; ix. 240; x. 290
 Sidney, Dorothy. See Spencer, Dorothy
 Sidney, Sir Henry (1529–1586), iii. 429; iv. 72, 391
 Sidney, Henry, earl of Romney (1641–1704), viii. 167, 251, 268; ix. 495; *Diary of*, viii. 267, 453
 Sidney, lord Henry, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*, xiii. 350
 Sidney, lady Mary, iv. 7
 Sidney, Sir Philip (1554–1586), iii. 175, 188 ff., 199, 212, 219, 220, 227, 236, 240 ff., 247, 253 ff., 257, 259, 261, 264, 265, 267, 285, 299 ff., 312, 340, 342, 349, 351 ff., 357, 364, 425, 429, 432, 437, 446, 524, 527, 535, 553, also see Add.; iv. 10, 18, 81, 108, 113, 116 ff., 121, 124, 125, 145, 149, 150, 152, 158 ff., 172, 179, 196, 210, 264 ff., 275, 391, 434, 447; v. 66, 173, 222, 226, 341, 347, 349; vi. 2, 14, 113, 196, 272, 302, 364 ff., 392, 497; vii. 25, 26, 114, 140, 154, 259, 306, 337, also see Add.; ix. 35, 69; x. 174, 222; xii. 493; xiv. 460
Apologie for Poetrie (Defence of Poesie), ii. 154, 415; iii. 199, 219, 255, 259, 290; v. 63, 70, 117, 130, 337; vi. 15, 267, 303, 388; vii. 261, 263, 271
Arcadia, iii. 188, 265, 351, 353, 354, 358; iv. 265, 398, 401, 414; v. 254, 338; vi. 137, 180, 191, 192, 205, 212, 213; vii. 263, 265; x. 221; xi. 179
Astrophel and Stella, iii. 253, 254, 256, 265; iv. 117, 133, 142, 177, 222
 De Mornay, trans. of, iv. 21
Excellent sonnet of a nymph, An, iv. 118
May Lady, or The Lady of the May, The, iv. 117; vi. 336, 369
Sonnets, iv. 392
 Sidney, Philip, 3rd earl of Leicester (lord Lisle) (1619–1698), ii. 163; viii. 51, 267
 Sidney, Robert, 2nd earl of Leicester (1595–1677), vii. 54
 Sidney, Sir Robert, iv. 154
 Sidney, Thomasine, vii. 86
 Sidney or Sydney, house of, vii. 54; ix. 496
 Sidney Letters (Sydney Papers), vii. 436; viii. 267, 453; x. 500
 Sidonia, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*, xiii. 346, 349, 351, 360
 Sidonius Apollinaris, i. 76; xiv. 303
 Sidrophel, in *Hudibras*, viii. 61, 72, 73
Siege of London, The, vi. 90

Siegen, Ludwig von, VIII. 359
 Siena, VIII. 126
 Sievers, Eduard, ix. I. 46, 55, 60, 101, 372
 Sigebert, II. 341
 Sigeforth, in *Finnisbury*, I. 31
 Sigemund, in *Beowulf*, I. 23, 26
 Sigeric, I. 121
 Sigeric, archbishop of Canterbury, I. 116
 Sigerson, George [Eironach], XIV. 303, 573
 Sigewulf, I. 121
 Sigfirth or Sigweard, I. 126, 127
 Sigmund, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, XIII. 126
Signs of Death, I. 227, 458
 Signy, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, XIII. 126
Sigrdrifumál, I. 62
 Sigrim the wolf, I. 366
 Sigurd, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, XIII. 126
 Sikes, Bill, in *Oliver Twist*, XIII. 316
 Sikes, George, VII. 447
 Sikes, Thomas, XII. 256
 Silburn, Percy Arthur Baxter, XIV. Add. 10
 Silchester, XIII. 513
 Silence, in *Henry IV*, V. 189, 194
 Silenus, III. 389
 Silexeda, in *Euphues and his England*, III. 345, 350
 Silia, in Pope's *Characters of Women*, IX. 82
 Silius Italicus, IV. 249, 414; IX. 44, 182
 Sillery, IV. 259
 Silurian system, XIV. 292, 294
 Silua, Juan de, IV. 448
Silvanus, VI. 304, 486
 Silver, Henry, XIV. 238, 239
 Silverster, pope, V. 16
 Silvestre, J. B., *Universal Palaeography*, XII. 356, 517
 Silvestre, P., VIII. 481
 Silvia, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, VIII. 147
 Silvia, in Farquhar's *Recruiting Officer*, VIII. 169, 171
 Silvius, in *As You Like It*, VI. 304
 Simancas, XIV. 85
 Simancas, archives of, X. 289
 Simcox, Edith, XIV. 480
 Simcox, George Augustus (1841–1905), XII. 493; XIII. 207, 509
 Simcox, William Henry (1843–1889), XII. 493
 Simeon, Charles (1759–1836), XII. 281, 473
 Simeon, Sir John (1756–1824), IV. 209
 Simeon, Joseph (1594–1671), VI. 477
 Simeon of Durham (fl. 1130), I. 90, 148, 160 ff., 174, 449
 Simeon Stylites, St., XIV. 305
 Simeon Stylites (Tennyson's), XIII. 29
 Simiane, Madame de, X. 248
 Simmias of Rhodes, IV. 123
 Simmons, Bartholomew (1804–1850), *Flight to Cyprus, The*, XIV. 327; *Napoleon's last look*, XIV. 327
 Simmons, Nevill (fl. 1692), XI. 340
 Simmons, Samuel (fl. 1667), VII. 116, 117; XI. 315
 Simnel, Lambert (fl. 1487–1525), VII. 203
 Simon, abbot of St Albans, I. 178
 Simon, H., XV. 478
 Simon, Richard, *Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament*, VIII. 42
 Simon Magus, VII. 370
 Simon de Meopham. See Meopham
 Simon de Montfort. See Montfort
 Simon of Swynsett, V. 66
 Simon of Tournay, I. 456
 Simon and Jude, SS., I. 354
 Simond, L., XII. 525
 Simonides, IX. 54
 Simon's Town, XIV. 254
 Simony, in *Negromansir*, III. 77
 Simony, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 7, 8
 Simple, Sir Gervase, in *Changes*, VI. 202
 Simplicity, in *The World tost at Tennis*, VI. 75
 Simpson, Harold, XIII. 515
 Simpson, Sir James Young (1811–1870), XII. 513; *Archaeological Essays*, XII. 350
 Simpson, John Palgrave (1807–1887), XIII. 521; *A Scrap of Paper*, XIII. 525
 Simpson, Joseph, X. 464
 Simpson, Mrs Mary Charlotte Muir, XIV. 506
 Simpson, Richard (1820–1876), V. 247, 248, 344; XIV. 118, 506
 Simpson, Selwyn George, XIII. 499
 Simpson, Thomas (1710–1761), XIV. 257
 Simrock, Karl, V. 305
 Simson, Archibald. See Symson
 Simson, Habbie, IX. 364, 365
 Simson, Patrick (1556–1618), IX. 550
 Sin, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, II. 140, 141
 Sinai, mount, II. 13, 79; VII. 170; XII. 341, 478
 Sinclair, Catherine (1800–1864), XI. 482
Holiday House, XI. 386
 Sinclair, George (d. 1696), IX. 560
 Sinclair, James (d. 1762), X. 323
 Sinclair, John (1688–1750), IX. 565
 Sinclair, Sir John (1754–1835), X. 488; XIV. 514
 Sinclair, May, XIII. 555 ff., 573, also see Add. 1
 Sinclair, William, bishop of Dunkeld (d. 1337), II. 110
 Sinfiotli, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, XIII. 126
 Sing, Cheyete, XI. 20
 Singer, Samuel Weller (1783–1858), V. 277; VI. 95; VII. 74, 77; IX. 67
 Singleton, Hugh (fl. 1579), IV. 398
 Singleton, Mrs Mary Montgomerie (afterwards lady Currie, *pseud.* Violet Fane, 1843–1905), XIII. 180, 504
 Singleton, Thomas, IX. 392
 Sinker, Robert (1838–1913), XII. 370, 523
 Sinners Beware, I. 226, 227, 458
 Sinon, in *The Palace of Honour*, II. 260, 261
 Sion college, London, IV. 418
 Sion nunnery, Chudleigh, IV. 418

Sir Bevis, iv. 529
Sir Clymon...and Sir Clamydes, v. 414,
 417
Sir Edmundbury Godfrey's Ghost, viii. 92
Sir Eglamore, viii. 96
Sir Gawayne, xii. 517
Sir Patrick Spens, x. 233
Sir Tristrem, xii. 7. *See also* Tristram, Sir
Siriz, Dame, v. 25, 55
Sisamnes, in *Cambyses*, v. 65
Sisley, Clement, iv. 141
Sisley, Thomas, iv. 141
Sivagi, Maratha chieftain, xiv. 338
Siward, abbot of Abingdon, i. 110
Six Articles, the, iv. 299
Six Yeomen of the West, The, iii. 371
Sixille, or Six Hills, priory of, near Market
 Rasen, i. 344
Sixtus IV, pope, ii. 348
Sixtus V, pope, iv. 429; vi. 174, 175
Sixtus V, in *The White Divel*, vi. 176
Skaldskaparmál, i. 27
 Skeat, Walter William (1835–1912), i. ix,
 298; ii. 1 ff., 5, 8, 13, 22, 23, 26, 28, 30,
 34 ff., 36, 38 ff., 166, 194, 216, 236, 241;
 vi. 339; xii. 505; xiii. 249; xiv. 611;
*Etymological Dictionary of the English
 Language*, xii. 344
 Skelton, John (1460?–1529), ii. 154, 210,
 221, 223, 250, 257, 258, 316, 321, 328,
 330, 331; iii. 27, 52, 60 ff., 67–79 (main
 entry), 184, 185, 279, 302, 480, 481,
 486, *also see Add.*; iv. 322, 361, 517,
 521; v. 319; viii. 65
Against the Scottes, iii. 70
Against venomous tongues, iii. 72
Apollo that Whirlyd up his chare, iii. 72
Bouge of Court, The, ii. 323; iii. 62, 73,
 74, 78, 109; vii. 174
Colyn Clout, iii. 69, 74 ff., 78
De bono ordine, iii. 77
Edward the Forth, Of the death of, iii. 70
Enterlude of Godly Queene Hester, iii. 77
*Eulogium pro suorum temporum
 conditione*, iii. 70
Garlande of Laurell, The, iii. 67, 69, 70,
 77
Garnesche, poems against, iii. 68, 72, 73
Hymns on the battle of the Spurs, con-
 quest of Terouenne, and victory of
Flodden, iii. 70
In Bedel, iii. 72 .
*Lawde and Prayse made for our Sov-
 reigne Lord the Kyng*, A, iii. 70
Magnyfycence, iii. 62, 77, 78; v. 54, 57,
 60, 392
Mannes Lyfe the Peregrynacioun, Of,
 iii. 67
Merie Tales of Master Skelton, iii. 93,
 94, 487; iv. 327
Nacyoun of Folys, iii. 61
Negromansir, iii. 77, 80
*New Gramer in Englysshe compylyd,
 The*, iii. 67
*Northumberlante, Upon the doulourus
 dethe of the Erle of*, iii. 70

Skelton, John
Phyllip Sparowe, iii. 68, 71 ff., 75
Prince Arthuris Creacyoun, iii. 70
*Replycacion agaynst certayne yong scolers
 abjured of late*, iii. 69
Robin Hood, a pageant of, iii. 68
Speculum principis, iii. 67
Speke, Parrot, iii. 67, 75, 76
Three Fooles, The Boke of, iii. 61
Tunning of Elynour Rummyngh, The,
 iii. 73, 88; iv. 362
Ware the Hawke, iii. 72
Why come ye nat to courte, iii. 76, 77
 Skelton, Sir John (pseud. Shirley, 1831–
 1897), xii. 559; xiv. 506, 525; *John
 Dryden, In Defence*, viii. 45; *Nugae
 Criticae*, xv. 161; *Table Talk of Shirley*,
 The, xiv. 161
 Skelton, John Henry, *My Book, or, The
 Anatomy of Conduct*, xiii. 278
 Skelton, Matthew, x. 362
 Skelton, Philip (1707–1787), ix. 465; xiv.
 571
 Skene or Skeyne, Gilbert (1522?–1599),
 iii. 108, 494
 Skene, James (1775–1864), xii. 26, 381
 Skene, William Forbes (1809–1892), xii.
 518; xiv. 497; *Celtic Scotland*, xiv. 95;
Four Ancient Books of Wales, i. 247, 249
 Skewton, Mrs, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii.
 325
Skiddaw, xii. 188
Skimpole, Harold, in *Dickens's Bleak
 House*, ix. 81; xii. 205; xiii. 328
Skink, in Looke about you, v. 320
Skinner, Cyriack, vii. 108
Skinner, David, vii. 141
Skinner, John (1721–1807), ix. 567; xi.
 226
Ewie wi' the Crookit Horn, ix. 372
Old Age, ix. 372
Tullochgorum, ix. 372
Tune your Fiddle, ix. 372
 Skinner, Vincent, iv. 447
Skinnerswell, v. 44
Skíðldr and Skíldunga Saga, i. 25, 27, 32
Skipsey, Joseph (1832–1903), xiii. 509
Skipton school, vii. 330
Skirving, Adam (1719–1803), ix. 373
Skoggan, xv. 360
Skoggan, The Geystes of, iii. 91, 93, 94,
 104, 487, 488
Skoloker, Anthony, iii. 80
Skot, John (or Scott, or Scot) (*fl.* 1530),
 ii. 328
Skrine, Huntley, xiv. 602
'Skroddler' (William Mason), x. 136
Skye, xii. 13; xiii. 209
Slade, Matthew (1569–1628?), vii. 308
Slade professor of fine art at Oxford, xiv.
 152, 154, 155
Sladen, Douglas Brooke Wheelton, xiv.
 584, 586
Slander, in The Faerie Queene, ii. 234
Slang, Jack, x. 199
Slater, Francis Carey, xiv. Add. 5

Slater, John Herbert, **xiii.** 532
 Slater, Samuel (d. 1704), **x.** 522
 Slaughden quay, **x.** 141
 Slearys, the, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, **xiii.** 329
 Sleeman, Sir William Henry (1788–1856), **xiv.** 338, 554
 Sleidanus, Johannes, **iv.** 448
 Sleigh, Dr, **x.** 201
 Slender, in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, **iii.** 181; **v.** 189, 194
 Slick, Sam, *pseud.* See Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
 Slingsby, Sir Henry (1602–1658), **vii.** 453; **xii.** 376; *Civil War Memoirs*, **xii.** 16; *Diary*, **vii.** 224
 Slingsby, Jonathan Freke, *pseud.* See Waller, John Francis
 Slipshop, Mrs, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, **x.** 25; **xi.** 266
 Sloane, Sir Hans (1660–1753), **ix.** 139, 443; **xiv.** 285, 563, 566
 Slop, Dr, in *Tristram Shandy*, **x.** 50
 Slope, Obadiah (Trollope's), **xiii.** 422
 Sloperton, **xii.** 103
 Sloss, Duncan J., **xl.** 188
 Sloth, in *Confessio Amantis*, **ii.** 147
 Sloth, in Dunbar's *Sevin Deidle Synnis*, **ii.** 255
 Sloth, in *Piers the Plowman*, **ii.** 12, 16, 23, 28, 33
 Slough of Despond, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, **vii.** 178
 Slowboy, Tilly, in Dickens's *The Cricket on the Hearth*, **xiii.** 324
 Sludge, Mr (Browning's), **xiii.** 63, 72, 73
 Sluys, battle of, **i.** 357, 359
 Sly, in *The Malcontent*, **vi.** 170
 Slye (actor), **vi.** 248, 276
 Smaland, **i.** 94
 Small, John (1828–1886), **xii.** 517
 Small, Roscoe Addison, **vi.** 3, 4, 17
 Small v. Attwood, **xiv.** 124
 Smalridge, George (1663–1719), **ix.** 153; **x.** 352, 353, 517
 Smaragdus, **i.** 117
 Smart, Christopher (1722–1771), **x.** 60, 123, 138, 153–154 (main entry), 156, 177, 457; *Hannah*, **x.** 207; *Song to David*, **x.** 153, 154
 Smart, lady, in Swift's *Complete Collection of... Conversation*, **ix.** 106
 Smart, Thomas Burnett, **xiii.** 486, 488
 Smeaton, Oliphant, **xiii.** 466
 Smeectymnuus, **viii.** 72
 Smedley, Francis Edward (1818–1864), **xv.** 216, 545; *Frank Fairleigh*, **xv.** 234; *Harry Coverdale's Courtship*, **xiv.** 234; *Lewis Arundel*, **xiv.** 234
 Smedley, Jonathan (fl. 1689–1729), **ix.** 448
 Smedley, Menella Bute, **xiii.** 177, 509
 Smeeton, George (fl. 1800–1828), **xiv.** 231
 Smelfungus, in Sterne's *Sentimental Journey*, **x.** 42
 Smellie, William (1740–1795), **xi.** 440, 470; *Philosophy of Natural History*, **xi.** 327

Smelt, Jacob, in *The Weakest goeth to the Wall*, **v.** 316
 Smelt, Leonard (1719?–1800), **xi.** 365
 Smetham, James (1821–1889), **xiv.** 525
 Smethwick, John (fl. 1623), **iv.** 394, 395
 Smiglesius, Martin, **x.** 198
 Smike, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, **xiii.** 318, 320, 321
 Smiles, Samuel (1812–1904), **xii.** 430, 450; **xiv.** 506, 613
 Smirdis, in *Cambyses*, **v.** 65
 Smith, in Buckingham's *Rehearsal*, **ix.** 147
 Smith, Adam (1723–1790), **iv.** 312; **viii.** 343; **x.** 158, 173, 285, 321, 324, 334, 335 ff. (main entry), 511, 512; **xi.** 76, 400; **xii.** 442, 426, 427; **xiv.** 2, 3, 21, 22, 153, 387; *Theory of Moral Sentiments*, **x.** 335, 337; *Wealth of Nations*, **The**, **viii.** 367; **x.** 335 ff., 340; **xi.** 71; **xv.** 381, 400, 401
 Smith, Albert, **xiv.** 545
 Smith, Albert Richard (1816–1860), **xiv.** 236, 546
 Smith, Alexander (1830–1867), **xi.** 437; **xiii.** 156 ff., 509; **xiv.** 525
Barbara, **xiii.** 159
City Poems, **xiii.** 158
Dreamthorp, **xiii.** 158; **xiv.** 160
Edwin of Deira, **xiii.** 158
Life Drama, **A.** **xii.** 114; **xiii.** 158 ff.
On the Writing of Essays, **xiv.** 160
Summer in Skye, **A.** **xiii.** 158; **xiv.** 160
 Smith, Alfred Charles (b. 1822), **xii.** 513
 Smith, Arthur Lionel, *Frederick William Maitland*, **xv.** 79, 494
 Smith, Blanche. *See* Clough
 Smith, Charles, **xiv.** 555
 Smith, Charles Eastlake, **xiv.** 523
 Smith, Charles Roach (1807–1890), **xii.** 513; 'Antiquarian Notes' (*Gentleman's Mag.*), **xii.** 346; *Retrospections*, **xii.** 347
 Smith, Charlotte (1749–1806), **xi.** 465; **xiii.** 239; *The Old Manor House*, **xi.** 299
 Smith, Edmund (or 'Rag') (1672–1710), **ix.** 181 ff., 487; *Phaedra and Hippolitus*, **viii.** 181; **ix.** 183
 Smith, Edward, **vii.** 444
 Smith, Edward, **xiv.** 558
 Smith, Miss Egerton, **xiii.** 83
 Smith, Francis (fl. 1661), **viii.** 10
 Smith, Gamaliel (*see* Bentham, Jeremy), **xi.** 398
 Smith, George (c. 1643), **vii.** 498; *Scotish Dove*, **vii.** 350
 Smith, George, editor of *Bede* (1693–1756), **x.** 498
 Smith, George (1824–1901), **xiv.** 194, 534
 Smith, George (1840–1876), **xii.** 499; **xiv.** 192; *Chaldaean Genesis*, **xii.** 342
 Smith, George Charles Moore, **iv.** 350; **vi.** 295, 297, 307, 308, 324, 458; **xiii.** 559
 Smith, George Gregory, **iii.** 304; **xi.** Add.
 Smith, Goldwin (1823–1910), **xii.** 447; **xiii.** 350; **xiv.** 90 ff., 343, 344, 497, 596
Empire, The, **xiv.** 90

Smith, Goldwin
Irish History and Irish Character, xiv. 90
Lectures on Modern History, xiv. 90
On the Foundations of the American Colonies, xiv. 90
Three English Statesmen, xiv. 91
Smith, Harriet, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 240
Smith, Harry B., xiii. 542
Smith, Henry (1550?–1591), iv. 237, 494; vii. 427
Smith, Henry John Stephen (1826–1883), xiv. 262, 264, 556
Smith, Horatio ('Horace') (1779–1849), xii. 422; *Rejected Addresses*, xi. 151; xii. 120; xiv. 238
Smith, James, Massinger's patron, vi. 144
Smith, James (1605–1667), vii. 413, 512; viii. 232, 408; *Musarum Deliciae*, vii. 512
Smith, James (1775–1839), xii. 422; *Rejected Addresses*, xi. 151; xii. 120; xiv. 200, 238
Smith, James, of Hawthorn, Virginia, *Junius Unveiled*, x. 305
Smith, James Cruickshank, xiii. 559
Smith, Sir James Edward (1759–1828), xiv. 287, 564
Smith, James Elimaelet (1801–1857), xii. 473; xiv. 535
Smith, John (d. 1612), iii. 422
Smith, captain John (1580–1631), iv. 104, 311, 461, 513; *General History of Virginia*, iv. 95, 401; *Map and description of Virginia*, iv. 411; *Sea Grammar*, iv. 95, 105
Smith, John (1618–1652), viii. 288 ff., 301, 456, 457; *Select Discourses*, viii. 288
Smith, John, *The Mysterie of Rhetorique Unvail'd* (1657), vii. 466
Smith, John (fl. 1673–1680), x. 377; *Designed End to the Socinian Controversy*, x. 379
Smith, John (1747–1807), xii. 518
Smith, John (fl. 1819), viii. 242, 243
Smith, John, M.D., xiii. 487
Smith, John Christopher (1712–1795), x. 426, 432, 433
Smith, John Pye (1774–1851), xii. 469
Smith, John Russell (1810–1894), xii. 523
Smith, John Thomas (1766–1833), x. 473; xi. 434; xii. 513; *A Book for a Rainy Day*, xiv. 226, 546
Smith, Joseph, xii. 523
Smith, Joseph T., xiv. 563
Smith, Logan Pearsall, xiv. 611
Smith, Lucy Toulmin (1838–1911), xii. 518
Smith, Miles (d. 1624), vii. 317, 482
Smith, Miss M. Steele, Pref. ix.
Smith, Mr. in Burney's *Evelina*, x. 65
Smith, Mrs. in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240
Smith, Nowell C., xi. 408
Smith, Ralph, xi. 332
Smith, Reginald Bosworth (1839–1908), xii. 316, 478
Smith, Reginald J., xii. 426
Smith, Richard, iv. 399
Smith, Robert, *Strange Lamentable and Tragical Histories*, xv. 449
Smith, Robert Archibald (1780–1829), xi. 223, 236, 444, 445
Smith, Robert Harvey, xiv. 538
Smith, Sir Robert Murdoch (1835–1900), xii. 339, 498
Smith, Robert Payne (1819–1895), xii. 341, 503
Smith, Samuel, xi. 334
Smith, Sydnc (1771–1845), xi. 343, 461, 483; xii. 143, 144, 146, 281, 426, 427, also see Add. 2; xiv. 139, 203, 394, 403, 405, 409, 410, 506
Smith, Thomas (1638–1710), ix. 349, 530
Smith, Sir Thomas (1513–1577), iii. 331, 418, 419, 423, 425, 432, 433, 553, 556; iv. 70, 513; vii. 191; viii. 467; ix. 496; *Discourse on the Commonwealth of England*, iii. 331, 531; iv. 297
Smith, Sir Thomas (1558?–1625), iv. 461
Smith, Sir Thomas (d. 1644), vii. 454
Smith, Thomas, university librarian, Cambridge, iv. 228
Smith, Walter (fl. 1525), *The merry jests of the widow Edith*, ii. 327, 486; iii. 88, 89, 487
Smith, Walter Chalmers (1824–1908), xiii. 509
Smith, Wentworth (fl. 1601–1623), v. 312, 319, 371; vi. 89, 100, 168; *The Hector of Germanie*, v. 331. See, also, *Lady Jane*
Smith, William (fl. 1596), iii. 256, 264, 266; iv. 117; *Chloris*, iii. 256, 266, 524; xv. 121, 472
Smith, William (Rouge Dragon) (1550?–1618), iii. 324
Smith, William (1756–1835), xi. 157, 421
Smith, William (1769–1839), xiv. 291, 564
Smith, Sir William (1813–1893), xii. 429, 478, 493
Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, xii. 335
Dictionary of Christian Biography, xii. 317, 335
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, xii. 335
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, xii. 317, 335
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography, xii. 317, 335
Dictionary of the Bible, xii. 317, 335
Latin Dictionary, xii. 335
Smith, William, *History of Canada*, xiv. 358, 583
Smith, William Anderson, xiv. 535
Smith, William Henry (1808–1872), xii. 469, 470; xiv. 480
Smith, William James, *Grenville Papers*, x. 410

Smith, William Robertson (1846–1894), XII. 342, 470; *Old Testament in the Jewish Church, The*, XII. 296; *Prophets of Israel, The*, XII. 296
Smith and Dame, II. 501
Smith and Elder, publishers, x. 204; XIII. 415
 Smith-Hill house, x. 196
 Smollett, Elizabeth (d. 1763), x. 41
 Smollett, Sir James (1648–1731), x. 36
 Smollett, Lydia, x. 47
 Smollett, Tobias George (1721–1771), VI. 24, 28; VIII. 162; IX. 236, 245; X. 20, 21, 29, 35 ff. (main entry), 50, 56, 65, 204, 205, 395, 397, 418 ff., 431, 504, 522, also see Add.; XI. 264, 330; XII. 2, 30, 231, 245, 246, 250, 251; XIII. 305, 308, 309, 314; XIV. 215, 223, 225, 554
Advice, x. 36
Briton, The, x. 390
Burlesque Ode on the Loss of a Grandmother, x. 36
Don Quixote (trans.), x. 40
Ferdinand Count Fathom, x. 39, 40
'Habbakuk Hilding, Justice and Chapman', x. 34, 39
History of an Atom, x. 40, 42
History of England, x. 40, 202, 293, 502; XI. 449; XIV. 50
Humphrey Clinker, x. 36, 39, 42, 43; XIII. 279; XIV. 255
Letters from France and Italy, IX. 247
Memoirs of a Lady of Quality, x. 39
Ode to Independence, x. 43
Peregrine Pickle, IX. 245, 405, 409, 410; X. 34, 37 ff., 43; XI. 449
Present State of the Nations, x. 41
Regicide, The, x. 36, 37, 39
Reprisal, The, x. 40; XI. 449
Reproach, The, x. 36
Roderick Random, IX. 245; X. 34, 36 ff., 43, 45, 48; XI. 262, 449
Sir Launcelot Greaves, x. 40, 41
Tears of Scotland, The, x. 36
Travels through France and Italy, x. 42, 43; XIV. 213
Universal History, x. 41
 Smug, in *The Merry Devil*, v. 252
 Smug of Lemnos, in *Mercury Vindicated*, VI. 357
 Smyrna, XIV. 251
 Smyth, Nicolas, IV. 436
 Smyth, Richard, *A Confutation of the true and Catholic Doctrine*, III. 33
 Smyth, William (1765–1849), XIV. 109, 498; *Lectures on the French Revolution*, XIV. 110
 Smythe, A. J., XIII. 515
 Smythe, George A. F. P. S., 7th viscount Strangford (1818–1857), XIV. 196; *Historic Doubts*, IX. 224, 231
 Smythe, James Moore, IX. 449
 Smythe, Sir John, IV. 461
 Smythe, Robert, XIV. 597
 Smythe exhibition, x. 198
 Snap, Miss Laetitia, in Fielding's *Jonathan Wild*, x. 28
 Snape, Andrew (1675–1742), IX. 510
 'Snark' (Lewis Carroll's), XIII. 167
 'Snowdoun' (=Stirling), III. 120
 Sneakup, Pyannet, in *The City Witt*, VI. 229
 Snear, in Sheridan's *Critic*, XI. 272
 Snearwell, lady, in Sheridan's *Scandal*, XI. 270
 Snell, F. J., XIII. 560
 Snelling, Thomas, VI. 477
 Sneyd, Honora. See Edgeworth, Honora
 Snitterfield, x. 112
 Snob, Mr., pseud. of W. M. Thackeray, XIII. 278, 284, 285
Snob, The, XIII. 277; XIV. 207
 Snodgrass, Augustus, in *The Pickwick Papers*, XIII. 313
 Snowden, Jane, in Gissing's *The Nether World*, XIII. 458
 Snowdon, x. 115
 Snuff, in *Cambises*, V. 64
 Soames, Sir William, trans. of *Art Poétique*, VIII. 373; X. 169
 Soane, George (1790–1860), XI. 491
'Soaping Club', x. 191
 Sober, Mr., in Johnson's *Idler*, x. 178
 Sobieski, John III, king of Poland, VIII. 94
 Sobry, Mlle A., XIII. 545
 Social [and political] aspects of the later Elizabethan and earlier Stewart period, V. 476 ff.
 Social satire in Middle English, I. 360 ff.
 Social tracts of Elizabethan England, IV. 515
 Socialism, XII. 290
 Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, IX. 407, 573
 Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, XII. 307
 Society for the Encouragement of Learning, XI. 325
 Society for the Suppression of Vice, XI. 380
 Society Islands, XIV. 244
 Society of Antiquaries of London, XII. 345, 347, 506, 510
 Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, IX. 372; XII. 349
 Society of Friends, VII. 169; IX. 307; X. 519
 Society of Friends, the early, VIII. 412
 Socinian heresies, the, VII. 21
 Socinianism, x. 373, 377 ff.; XII. 287
 Socinians, VIII. 275, 291
 Socinus, VII. 150
 Socrates, II. 313; III. 216, 420; V. 93; IX. 524, 529; XII. 309, 313, 442, 475
 Sodom and Gomorrah, in *Cleanness*, I. 323
 'Sodom of Italy,' in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, III. 364
 Sodomy, in *The Three Laws*, V. 58
 Sodom and Man, bishopric of, X. 359
 Sohrab, in Arnold's poem, XIII. 92
Soirées de Médan, XIII. 456
 Sol, in Welsh tradition, I. 255
 Solace, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 124, 126

SOLANDER

SOPHOCLES

Solander, Daniel Charles (1736–1782),
xiv. 289

Solebay, battle of, vii. 56; viii. 11, 24

Solempne, Anthony de, iv. 409

Solihull, x. 112

Solinus, Julius, i. 76, 81; iv. 448

Solitary, in Wordsworth's *Excursion*, xi.
106

Solitary Plot, Sir, in *The Example*, vi. 202

Solleysel, iv. 369

Solomon, in *New Atlantis*, vii. 299, 303

Solomon, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii.
260

Solomon, king, i. 62, 63, 134, 205, 349;
ii. 21, 129, 207, 319, 370; ix. 337; xi.
235, 290

Solomon, The Wisdom of (15th century
tract), ii. 284

*Solomon and Marcolphus, Dialogue or
communing between the wise king*, ii. 319,
486

Solomon's house, in *New Atlantis*, ix. 388

Solomon's Song, ii. 395

Solomons, Ikeby, junior, pseud. of W. M.
Thackeray, xiii. 279

Solorzano, A. del Castillo, ix. 418

Solway Moss, battle of, iii. 147

Solyman II, sultan, in *Solymannidae*, vi.
301

Solyman the magnificent, in D'Avenant's
Siege of Rhodes, viii. 117

Solymannidae, vi. 301, 486

Some, Robert (1542–1609), iii. 390, also
see Add.

Some wiser than Some, vii. 386

*Somer and Wynter, Debate and Stryfe Be-
tweene*, ii. 501

'Somer is comen with love to toune,' ii.
501

Somers, Sir George (1554–1610), iv. 78;
v. 220

Somers, John, lord Somers (1651–1716),
viii. 445; ix. 8, 94, 101, 112, 113, 150;
x. 295, 373

Somers' Tracts, vii. 456; viii. 10, 411;
ix. 217, 435, 539; x. 499; xi. 16, 376

Somersby, Lincolnshire, xii. 39; xiii. 23

Somerset, iv. 190; x. 393; xi. 99, 101,
155; xii. 509, 512

Somerset, lord Charles, xiv. 373

Somerset, dukes of. See Seymour, Ed-
ward; Seymour, William

Somerset, earl of. See Carr, Robert

Somerset, Edward (1557), *The Pore estate
to be held for best*, iii. 179

Somerset, Edward, 4th earl of Worcester
(1553–1628), iv. 143, 203, 259

Somerset, Edward, 2nd marquis of Wor-
cester (1601–1667), vii. 392; viii. 479;
Century of Inventions, viii. 359

Somerset, Elizabeth, duchess of. See
Percy, lady Elizabeth

Somerset, lord Fitzroy James Henry,
1st baron (1788–1855), xiv. 94, 173

Somerset, Frances, duchess of (lady Hert-
ford, d. 1754), x. 94, 271 ff.

Somerset, Francois (Devereux), duchess of
(d. 1674), iv. 421

Somerset, Henry, 1st marquis of Wor-
cester, viii. 470, 471

Somerset, Henry Charles, 6th duke of
Beaufort (1766–1835), xiv. 232

Somerville, William (1675–1742), x. 109 ff.,
271, 273, 449, 497
Chace, The, x. 109 ff.; xiv. 232
Epistle to Mr Thomson, x. 110
Hobbinol, x. 111
Occasional Poems, x. 109
Rural Sports, x. 111

Somerville, Elizabeth, xi. 489

Somerville, James (1632–1690), *Memorie
of the Somervilles*, xii. 376

Somerville, Mary (1780–1872), xiv. 556

Somerville, Thomas (1741–1830), xiv. 498

*Somme des Vices et des Virtus, or Li Livres
roiaux des Vices et des Vertus, or Somme
le Roi*, i. 354

Sommer or Somer, Sir Henry (fl. 1407–
1413), ii. 208

Sommers, Will, in *When you see me, etc.*,
v. 333

Sommer, William (1598–1669), vii. 481;
ix. 539; *Canterbury*, ix. 353; *Dictiona-
rium*, ix. 355

Somnus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315

Somnus, in *The Vision of the Twelve God-
desses*, vi. 337

'Son of the Marshes, A.' See Jordan,
Denham

Sonare, iii. 249

Song to the Virgin, A, i. 232, 458

Song-Books and Miscellanies, iv. 109 ff.,
462 ff.

Song writers, iv. 468

Songer, Ralph, iv. 432

Songes and Sonnettes. See under *Tottel's
Miscellany*

Songs of Divers Noblemen and Gentlemen,
iv. 142

'Songs of Selma,' x. 130

Sonnenthal, v. 306

Soothness, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 8

Soowynthern. See Southern

Sophia, in *Cumberland's Brothers*, xi. 264

Sophia, Charlotte, queen of Prussia, ix.
290

Sophia, Dorothea, x. 499

Sophia, electress of Hanover, ix. 200, 290,
490; xiv. 111

Sophister, The, vi. 481

Sophistici Elenchi, i. 206

Sophocles, iii. 430, 433; iv. 4; v. 289,
295 ff.; vi. 295, 298; vii. 489; viii. 30,
149; ix. 477; xii. 68, 328, 332, 333, 338,
340, 403, 480, 482, 483, 485 ff., 491,
494, 495; xiii. 90, 257, 497

Ajax, Latin version of, vi. 300

Electra, v. 75

Oedipus, v. 295; ix. 142; xi. 283; xii.
327, 329; xiii. 145

Oedipus Coloneus, xii. 327

Philoctetes, x. 79

SOPHONISBA

Sophonisba, in *The Wonder of Women*, vi. 49
Sophonisba, or Hannibal's Overthrow, viii. 185
Sophora tree, xiv. 286
Sophron, xi. 329
Sopwell nunnery, near St Albans, ii. 318
Sorastanus, duke of Tuscany, in *Perfidus Hebris*, vi. 302
Sorbière, Samuel de, xi. 331
Sorby, Henry Clifton (1826–1908), xiv. 293, 564
Sorcery, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149
Sordido, in Every Man out of his Humour, iv. 358; v. 354; vi. 40
Sorel, Charles, *Remarques sur le Berger extravagant*, iv. 260, 523; *Le Berger Extravagant*, viii. 372
Sorley, Charles Hamilton (1895–1915), xiii. 509, also see Add. 2
Sorrel, Hetty, in *Adam Bede*, xiii. 390, 391
Sorrow, in Sackville's Induction, iii. 200
Sorrow for another's joy, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147
Sorrows Joy, iv. 165
Sosia, Amphitryon's servant, v. 107
Sotheby, Samuel (1771–1842), xi. 336
Sotheby, William (1757–1833), xii. 128, 422
Sotherton, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 241
Soties, v. 22, 91
Soto, in The Spanish Gipsie, vi. 77
Soto, Andrew de, iv. 94
Soudan, the, xiv. 191
Souhaits des hommes, et les souhaits et beautés des dames, Les, iii. 89
Soul, the, in Mirour de l'Omme, ii. 140
Soul and Body Addresses, i. 61, 129, 227, 428, 458, 459
Souldiers Catechism, The, vii. 382
Soulby, Lucy Helen Muriel, xiv. 599
Sound, the, viii. 254
Sourton down, vii. 348
Souter, Alexander, xii. 488
Souter, Johnnie, in Burns's *Tam o' Shanter*, xi. 219
South, Esquire, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 134, 135
South, Robert (1634–1716), vii. 246, 247; viii. 303, 370, 461, 462; ix. 32, 147, 387; *Animadversions upon Dr Sherlock's Vindication*, viii. 304; x. 378; *Sermons*, viii. 304
South Africa, xiv. 372 ff., 457
South African Magazine, The, xiv. 588
South African Philosophical society, xiv. Add. 4
South Cadbury, Somerset, x. 393
South Eastern railway, xiii. 334
South English Legendary, The, xiv. 306
South Sea, the, xiv. 242, 243
South Sea Bubble, ix. 21, 105, 162, 220; xiv. 212
South Sea company, x. 272, 299
South Sea islands, x. 228

SOUTHEY

Southampton, iv. 190; x. 132; xii. 232, 519; xiii. 276
Southampton, Arthur at, in Wace's *Brut*, i. 237
Southampton, earl of. See Wriothesley, Henry
Southampton, Minot's poem on the battle of, i. 357, 359
Southcott, Joanna (1750–1814), xi. 163; xii. 153
Southdean, x. 93
Southern, Henry (1799–1853), xii. 430
Southern or Soouthern, John (fl. 1584), iv. 24, 25; *Pandora*, iv. 472
Southerne or Southern, Thomas (1660–1746), viii. 181, 195, 400, 401, 442
Disappointment, The, viii. 189, 191
Fatal Marriage, The, viii. 191, 192
Fate of Capua, The, viii. 191
Isabella, x. 118, 433
Loyal Brother, The, viii. 34, 190
Maids Last Prayer, The, viii. 191
Money the Mistress, viii. 191
Oroonoko, or the Royal Slave, viii. 191, 192; x. 118
Sir Anthony Love, viii. 191
Spartan Dame, The, viii. 190, 191; xi. 317
Wives' Excuse, The, viii. 55, 191, 396
Works, viii. 190
Southesk, earl of (d. 1905), xiv. 584
Southey, Mrs Caroline Anne (born Bowles, 1786–1854), xi. 156, 421, 422; xii. 124, 127, 401, 414; *The Mariner's Hymn*, xii. 128
Southey, Charles Cuthbert, xi. 422; xii. 219
Southey, Mrs Edith (born Fricker), xi. 155, 156
Southey, Herbert, xi. 156
Southey, Isabel, xi. 156
Southey, Sir Richard, xiv. Add. 11
Southey, Robert (1794–1843), iii. 78, 536; iv. 89, 252, 267; viii. 244; ix. 170, 178; x. 217, 221, 364, 367, 368, 485, 486, 518; xi. 40, 118, 119, 122, 124, 126, 149, 153 ff. (main entry), 172, 173, 176 ff., 201, 202, 250, 254, 294, 309, 341, 393, 401, 411, 413, 415 ff., 420, 468, 490, also see Add.; xii. 42, 59, 95, 96, 98, 101, 107, 111, 113, 120, 122, 124, 133, 135, 136, 138, 150, 154, 158, 184, 167, 179, 182, 186, 205, 208, 210, 214 ff., 219, 268, 303, 364, 401, 415, 424, 429, 441, 527; xiii. 52, 157, 225 ff., 230, 233, 239, 244 ff., 306; xiv. 184, 312, 387, 403, 482, 506, 592, 601
All for Love, xi. 166
Amadis, xi. 162
Ballads, xi. 159, 160
Battle of Blenheim, xi. 160
Bishop Hatto, xi. 160
Book of the Church, The, xi. 167; xiv. 55
Botany Bay Eclogues, xi. 159
Chronicle of the Cid, xi. 162
Colloquies, xi. 167; xii. 215, 230

Southey, Robert
 'Come, for ye know me!' xi. 161
Commonplace Books, xi. 163
Cross Roads, The, xi. 160
Curse of Kehama, The, xi. 162, 164; xiii. 232
Doctor, The, xi. 163, 168, 169
Essays Moral and Political, xi. 167
Expedition of Orsua, xi. 163
Fall of Robespierre, xi. 161
History of Brazil, xi. 162
History of Portugal, xi. 162
History of the Peninsular War, xi. 167; xiv. 107
Holly-Tree, xi. 159
Inchcape Rock, xi. 160
Joan of Arc, xi. 158, 159, 161, 413
Lay of the Laureate, xi. 166
Letters, xi. 156, 159, 170
Letters from Spain and Portugal, xi. 161, 163
Letters of Espriella, xi. 162
Life of John Wesley, ix. 328; xi. 167
Life of Nelson, xi. 162 ff., 167
Lives of the Admirals, xi. 167
Madoc, xi. 159, 161, 162, 173
Metrical Tales, xi. 161
Minor Poems, xi. 161
My days among the Dead are passed, xi. 159
Ode to Horror, xi. 158
Old Woman of Berkeley, The, xi. 160; xii. 111, 123
Oliver Newman, xi. 166
Omniana, xi. 162, 163; xiii. 164
Palmerin, xi. 162
Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo, xi. 166
Queen Orraca, xi. 160
Roderick, xi. 159, 166
Sappho, xi. 158
Specimens of Later English Poetry, xii. 132
Story of the Three Bears, xi. 168
Tale of Paraguay, xi. 166
Thalaba, xi. 160, 161, 164, 180; xii. 145; xiii. 227, 232, 236
Vindiciae Ecclesiae Anglicanae, xi. 167
Vision of Judgment, A, xi. 166; xii. 36, 53, 54, 199; xiii. 240, 244
Wat Tyler, xi. 157 ff., 161
Well of St Keyne, xi. 160
 Southland, T., *Love-a la Mode* (1663), viii. 422
 Southover, viii. 244
 Southward, John, xiv. 536
 Southwark, ii. 233
 Southwark, priory of St Mary Overes, ii. 135
 Southwark, St Saviour's church, ii. 135, 137
 Southwell, iii. 428, 478
 Southwell, Robert (1561?–1595), iii. 177; iv. 127 ff., 139, 140, 218, 237, 477, 495, 496
Burning Babe, The, iv. 130
Maeoniae, iv. 130

Southwell, Robert
New Heaven, New Warre, iv. 130
New Prince, New Pompe, iv. 130
Saint Peters Complaint, iv. 128 ff.
 Southwell, Sir Robert (d. 1599), iii. 183
 Southwell, Sir Robert (1635–1702), ix. 92; x. 500
Southwell's Notes and Illustrations on the Bible, xi. 326
 'Southwerke' in *Colin Blawbol's Testament*, iii. 86
Sovereign of the Seas, The, vi. 84
 Sowden, Mr., ix. 246
Soudome of Babylone, i. 471
 Spa, iv. 202
 Spademan, John, x. 385
 Spagnoletto school, ix. 252
 Spain, i. 153; ii. 310, 340; v. 99, 123, 132, 304, 306, 337, 341, 347, 356, 359, 365; vi. 79, 103, 147, 150, 248, 364, 396; vii. 53, 180, 191, 194, 197, 198, 200, 215, 219, 222, 274, 306, 367, 455; viii. 65, 271, 329; ix. 6, 7, 23, 221, 231, 256, 265, 268, 277; x. 182, 306, 391, 404; xi. 27, 72, 280; xii. 32, 42, 149, 488; xiii. 2, 40, 107, 258, 396; xiv. 102 ff., 122, 180, 241, 250, 251, 293
 Spain and Byron, xii. 393
 Spalatro, vii. 309
 Spalding, John (fl. 1650), *History of Scotland*, ix. 550; xii. 359
 Spalding, Robert (fl. 1592–1607), vii. 317
 Spalding, William (1809–1859), v. 258; xv. 480, 525
 Spalding club, xii. 359
 Spalding school, ix. 330
 Spaniards, the, vii. 64, 210; x. 288; xiv. 125, 242, 245, 250
 Spanish affairs, ix. 215; x. 291
 Spanish ambassador at the English court, vi. 148
 Spanish American colonies, xiv. 122
 Spanish armada, the, vii. 282; xiv. 84, 97
 'Spanish Armada, The,' in Sheridan's *Critic*, xi. 272
 Spanish bull-fight, xii. 43
 Spanish coast, the, xv. 73
 Spanish drama and English, v. 1, 303
 Spanish fleets, vii. 446
 Spanish influences, vii. 165, 260; viii. 14, 17, 23, 124 ff., 424, 425
 Spanish language and literature, vii. 142, 265; viii. 182, 308, 311, 353, 354; ix. 4, 277, 403, 413; x. 40, 72, 233; xi. 369; xii. 13, 157, 272, 308; xiii. 143, 144; xiv. 251, 385, 434, 457 ff.
 Spanish Main, the, xiv. 241
 Spanish mysticism, vii. 155
 Spanish navy, the, xiv. 187, 201
 Spanish plays, vi. 124
 Spanish politics, viii. 384
 Spanish prince, the, in *Mucedorus*, v. 253
 Spanish romances, v. 254; vi. 239, 365
 Spanish sources, vi. 123, 132, 136, 204, 205, 208; viii. 144
 Spanish succession, the, ix. 11, 228, 231

SPANISH

Spanish succession, war of the, xiv. 89
 Spanish (Peninsular) war, the, xi. 103
 Spanish wines, v. 358
 Spanus, in Robert Landor's *Fawn of Ser-torius*, xii. 230
Spare your good, iii. 491
 Sparling, H. Halliday, xiv. 573
 Sparrow, John (1615–1665?), ix. 515, 517
 Sparrowe, Thomas (fl. 1629–1633), vi. 478
 Sparsit, Mrs, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, xiii. 330
 Sparta, youths of, iii. 22
 Speaker, *The*, xiv. 199, 534
Spectacle de la Nature, xi. 382
Spectacle of Lovers, ii. 326
Spectacula, Roman, vi. 373
Spectacula theatralia, in Rome, v. 38
Spectakle of Luf or Delectatioun of Wemen, ii. 284, 479
 Spectator (Mr Addison's), xiii. 445
Spectator, The, v. 286, 290; viii. 378; ix. 18, 32, 33, 35, 41, 48 ff. (main entry), 69, 144, 165, 171, 181, 220, 412, 436, 438, 439, 441, 444, 448, 455, 474, 492; x. 26, 56, 69, 90, 171, 172; xi. 146, 280, 317; xii. 140, 193, 223, 231; xiii. 284; xiv. 213, 441, 442, 444, 446, 461
Spectator, The (the founded 1828), xiv. 141, 172, 194, 198, 199, 530, 534
Spectator, The (1862), xiii. 440
Speculum Christiani, ii. 319, 426, 503
Speculum Ecclesiae, i. 206
Speculum Stultorum, ii. 144
 Spedding, James (1808–1881), iv. 280; v. 248; vii. 203; xi. 463; xiii. 24, 142, 246, 479; xiv. 506; *Evenings with a Reviewer*, xiv. 63; *Life and Letters of Bacon*, xiv. 63; *Studies in English History* (with J. Gairdner), xiv. 82, 83
Speech of a Fife Laird, ix. 366
 Speeches, in Jacobean times, vii. 439 ff.
 Speed, John (1552?–1629?), iii. 313, 323, 325, 335, 336, 532; iv. 159, 401; vii. 203, 442; ix. 352; *Historie of Great Britaine*, iii. 325; iv. 58
 Speed, Miss, x. 126
 Speed, Samuel (1631–1682), *Prison Pietie*, vii. 45
 Speght, Thomas (fl. 1598), ii. 162, 217; iii. 449; x. 236
 Speke, John Hanning (1827–1864), xiv. 554; *Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile*, xiv. 253
 Spelman, Sir Henry (1564?–1641), iii. 323; vii. 442; viii. 318, 469; ix. 344, 355, 539, 540; *Glossarium Archaeologicum*, ix. 356
 Spelman, Sir John (1594–1643), ix. 534
 Spence, Catherine Helen, xiv. 587; *Clara Morison*, xiv. 369
 Spence, F., viii. 481
 Spence, Joseph (1699–1768), viii. 370; ix. 67, 68, 73, 77, 131, 141, 188, 448, 451, 485; x. 119, 244; xi. 323, 467; *Anecdotes*, viii. 322; x. 174; *Essay on Pope's Odyssey*, ix. 77

SPENSER

Spencer, in *The Fair Maid of the West*, vi. 101
 Spencer, Dorothy (born Sidney), countess of Sunderland (1617–1684), vii. 54; viii. 251, 267, 268, 453
 Spencer, Edm. (translator), iv. 439
 Spener, Gabriel (d. 1598), vi. 3
 Spencer, George, 5th duke of Marlborough (1766–1840), xii. 365
 Spencer, George John, 2nd earl Spencer (1758–1834), xii. 365, 366
 Spencer, Henry, 1st earl of Sunderland (1620–1643), viii. 55
 Spencer, Henry le. See Despenser, Henry le
 Spencer, Herbert (1820–1903), ix. 401; xii. 275; xiii. 385; xiv. 28 ff., 33, 38, 43, 199, 393, 478, 480, 609
Autobiography, xiv. 28
Classification of the Sciences, *The*, xiv. 28
Data of Ethics, *The*, xiv. 30, 35
Descriptive Sociology, xiv. 28
'Development Hypothesis, The', xiv. 28
Education, xiv. 28, 395, 396, 421
Factors of Organic Evolution, xiv. 28
First Principles, xiv. 28
'Genesis of Science, The', xiv. 28
Man versus The State, The, xiv. 28
Principles of Biology, xiv. 28
Principles of Ethics, xiv. 28
Principles of Psychology, xiv. 28, 30
Principles of Sociology, xiv. 28, 30
'Programme of a System of Synthetic Philosophy', xiv. 28
'Progress: its law and cause', xiv. 28
'Proper Sphere of Government, The', xiv. 28
Social Statics, xiv. 28, 31
Study of Sociology, The, xiv. 28
 Spencer, Sir John (fl. 1595), iii. 213
 Spencer or Spenser, John (1559–1614), vii. 316
 Spencer, John (1630–1693), vii. 490
 Spencer, John Charles, viscount Althorp and 3rd earl Spencer (1782–1845), xiv. 115, 125, 180
 Spencer, Sir Robert (fl. 1603), vi. 339, 340
 Spencer, Robert, 2nd earl of Sunderland (1640–1702), viii. 268; ix. 183, 213, 442, 483
 Spencer, William, vii. 483
 Spencer, William Robert (1769–1834), vii. 84; xii. 131, 422
 Spencer family, of Althorp, iii. 213
 Spens, Sir Patrick, i. 300; ii. 395, 413
 Spense, *Bellum grammaticale*, ix. 551
 Spenser, Edmund (1552?–1599), i. 170; ii. 163, 165, 184, 213, 220, 233 ff., 332, 337; iii. 66, 168, 185, 188, 199, 200, 211–246 (main entry), 247, 250 ff., 254, 256 ff., 264, 271, 272, 273, 283 ff., 293, 294, 302, 303, 305, 320, 327, 409, 425, 435, 448, 455, 519 ff., 524, 527, also see Add.; iv. 17, 25, 47, 77, 88, 109, 117, 121, 124, 125, 131, 135, 138, 139, 149,

Spenser, Edmund
 150, 158, 165, 167, 173, 180, 183, 208,
 211, 248, 246, 330, 360, 390, 434, 513,
 516, 525; v. 18, 156, 171, 183, 225 ff.,
 234, 327, 368; vi. 2, 11, 103, 113, 196,
 311, 312, 329, 336, 366, 388; vii. 2, 10,
 26, 46, 49, 62, 70, 73, 76, 110, 135, 176,
 210, 272, 274; viii. 40, 48, 51, 88, 219,
 222, 228, 230, 233, 239, 284, 384; ix.
 68, 69, 143, 158, 165, 184, 188, 189,
 338, 396, 477, 479, 483; x. 105 ff., 132,
 174, 184, 221, 224, 227, 238, 239, 397;
 xi. 157, 179, 182, 206, 247, 252, 255,
 425; xii. 3, 86, 93, 168, 177, 208, 221,
 272, 392, 440, 455; xiii. 38, 233, 235,
 238, 512; xiv. 113, 307, 487
Amoretti, iii. 215, 243, 256, 257
Astrophel, ii. 240; iv. 118
Colin Clout's Come Home Again, iii.
 183, 213, 214, 242, 243; iv. 53, 134
Complaints, iii. 241, 250; v. 85 ff., 136
Discourse of Civil Life, vii. 211, 448
Dreames, iii. 229
Dying Pelican, The, iii. 229
Epithalamion, iii. 228, 243; vii. 209;
 xii. 79
Faerie Queene, The, i. 284; ii. 228, 233,
 234; iii. 199, 213, 218, 228 ff. (main
 entry), 242 ff., 271, 286, 409, 448; iv. 53,
 54, 67, 76, 120, 222, 321, 398; v. 83, 87,
 239, 338; vi. 330, 335, 365; vii. 173,
 209, 253, 449; viii. 65, 279; x. 235, 240,
 241, 492; xii. 44, 61, 79, 87; xiv. 308
Hymnes in honour of Love and Beautie,
 iii. 215 ff., 221, 243
Mutabilitie, vii. 209
Nine Comedies, iii. 229
Prosopopoeia or Mother Hubberd's Tale,
 iii. 241, 246, 286; viii. 36, 226
Prothalamion, iii. 228, 243
Ruines of Time, The, iii. 250; v. 85
Ruins of Rome, The, iii. 250; v. 86, 238
Shepheards Calender, The, ii. 213; iii.
 66, 214, 218 ff. (main entry), 225, 226,
 228, 230, 238, 242 ff., 284, 286, 300,
 302 ff., 442, 448; iv. 118, 171, 196, 398;
 v. 157, 226, 338; vi. 305, 364, 365; vii.
 13; ix. 161
Tears of the Muses, The, iii. 241, 396;
 vii. 112
Veue of the Present State of Ireland, vii.
 209 ff., 448
Visions of Bellay, The, iii. 250, 251
Visions of Petrarch, The, iii. 250
 Spenser society, the, iv. 156
 Spenserian stanza, x. 155; xi. 241, 247,
 250; xii. 11, 44, 74, 100, 138; xiii.
 229, 234 ff.; xiv. 311
 Spenserians, iv. 149 ff., 223
 Speranza, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
 Spec (Hope), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii.
 27
 Spezia, bay of, xii. 37, 75, 76
Sphere, The, xiv. 201
 Spice islands, the, iv. 67, 72, 73, 76, 98
 Spickernell, Thomas (fl. 1594), iv. 362
 Spielmann, Marion Harry, xiii. 530, 555,
 559; xiv. 236, 532, 549; *The History
 of Punch*, xv. 236, 532, 549
 Spigott, in *Times Complaint*, vi. 320
 Spilman or Spelman, Thomas, iv. 124
 Spinagros, Sir, in *Golagros and Gawane*,
 ii. 123
 Spingarn, Joel Elias, vi. 9; ix. 60, 61
 Spinola, v. 361
 Spinoza, Baruch (or Benedict), ix. 291,
 298; xii. 100; xii. 60, 402; xiii. 18, 98,
 439; xiv. 8, 41, 47, 469, 477; *Ethics*,
 xiii. 383; *Tractatus Theologico-Politicus*,
 xiii. 383
 Spirae, Vindelin de, iv. 421
Spirit of Men, The, i. 428
Spiritual Sangis, iii. 142
 Spiritualities, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii.
 125, 126, 127, 128
 Spithead, xiv. 243
 Splügen pass, the, xiii. 83
 Sponge (Mr Surtees's), xiv. 234
 Sport, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii. 241
Sporting Magazine, The, xiv. 232
 Sporting periodicals, xiv. 547
Sportive Wit (1656), vii. 512
 'Sporus,' in Pope's *Epistle*, ix. 251, 252
 Spottiswoode, John (1565–1637), iii. 165;
*History of the Church and State of
 Scotland*, vii. 208, 448; xii. 359
 Spottiswoode society, xii. 358, 359
Spoyle of Antwerp, The, v. 344
 Sprague, Sir Edward (d. 1673), viii. 202
 Spraggon, Jack (Surtees's), xiv. 234
 Sprat, Thomas (1635–1713), vii. 257, 264;
 viii. 5, 25, 26, 91, 365, 369, 378, 394,
 402, 410; ix. 32, 148, 158, 495; *History
 of the Royal Society*, viii. 379, 480;
 ix. 387, 412, 573; xiv. 460; *Life of
 Couley*, x. 184; *True Account of that
 Horrid Conspiracy*, ix. 239
 Spratt, Albert William (1842–1920), xii.
 Add. 3
 Spratt, Thomas Abel Brimage (1811–
 1888), xii. 339, 498
 Sprenger, Jacob, vii. 368, 375, 377, 394,
 505
 Sprigg, Joshua (1618–1684), vii. 450
 Spring, Tom, xiv. 231
 Springer, the, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering
 Heights*, xiii. 411
 Springett, Mrs (born Mary Proude, after-
 wards wife of Isaac Penington), viii.
 109
 Springlove, in *A Joviall Crew*, vi. 230
 Springly, Tom, in *The Toller*, ix. 36
 Spratt, Thomas (fl. 1270?), ix. 535
 Spur, Mercurius, x. 471
 Spurcock, Sir Launcelot, in *The London
 Prodigal*, v. 255
 Spurgeon, Charles Haddon (1834–1892),
 xii. 473
 Spurs, battle of, iii. 70
 Spurstow, William (1605?–1666), vii. 416
Spy, The (Hogg's), xi. 239
 'Square-Cap' (Cleleveland's), vii. 97

Squeerxes, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, **xiii.** 319, 321, 325
 Squeezum, justice, in Fielding's *Coffee-House Politician*, **x.** 21, 29
Squire of Low Degree, **i.** 288, 315, 471
 'Squirrel,' the (ship), **iv.** 74
Stael Delaunay, Madame de, **x.** 135
Stabat Mater, **ii.** 383
 Stables, William Gordon (1840–1910),
xiii. 566
Stacions of Rome, The, **ii.** 503
Stael, Madame de, **v.** 301; **xii.** 282; **xiii.** 468; *De l'Allemagne*, **xiii.** 3, 4
 Stael, Peter, **ix.** 412
 Stafford, East Gate street, **vii.** 250
 Stafford, Edward, 3rd duke of Buckingham (1478–1521), **ii.** 358
 Stafford, Sir Edward, ambassador (d. 1605), **iv.** 79
 Stafford, George, **iii.** 27, 37
 Stafford, Henry, 2nd duke of Buckingham (1454?–1483), **iii.** 193
 Stafford, Henry, 1st lord Stafford (1501–1563), **iii.** 194
 Stafford, John, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1453), **ii.** 288
 Stafford, the Hon. John, *The Spartan Dame* (1719), **viii.** 442
 Stafford, Thomas, lieutenant, **vii.** 211
 Stafford, W., *A Briefe Conceipt of English Policy*, **v.** 355, 363, 479
 Stafford family, the, **iii.** 188; **iv.** 132
 Staffordshire, **viii.** 146; **ix.** 533, 538; **x.** 374; **xii.** 509, 513; **xiii.** 390
Staffordshire Advertiser, The, **xiv.** 529, 532
Stage-Players Complaint, The, **vi.** 406, 497
Stage-Playes, A Short Treatise against, **vi.** 497
Stage-Playes, An Ordinance...for The Utter Suppression and abolishing of, **vi.** 495
 Stagyrite, the. See Aristotle
 Stählin, K., **v.** 341
 Staines, in Greene's *Tu Quoque*, **vi.** 219
 Stair, earls of. See Dalrymple, Sir John
 Stair, viscount. See Dalrymple, James
 Stallard, Dr., **iv.** 382
 Stallybrass, J. S., **i.** 420, 424
 Stamboul, **xiv.** 247
 Stamford, **ii.** 345; **ix.** 308
Stamford News, The, **xiv.** 202
 Stamp act, **xi.** 5, 7, 10
 Stanbridge, John (1463–1510), **ii.** 498
 Standard, colonel, in Farquhar's *The Constant Couple*, **viii.** 170
Standard, The, **xiv.** 180, 188, 189, 196
 Standish, Arthur (*Jl.* 1611), **iv.** 541
 Stanford (Lincoln, Rutland and Northamptonshire), **ix.** 538
 Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers (1852–1924),
x. 130; **xiii.** 474
 Stanford, Sir Wm (1509–1558), **viii.** 467
 Stanhope, Arthur Charles (d. 1770), **x.** 494; **xv.** 391
 Stanhope, Charles, 3rd earl Stanhope (1753–1816), **xi.** 390
 Stanhope, Sir Edward (1546?–1608), **iv.** 427
 Stanhope, Eugenia, **x.** 258, 494
 Stanhope, lady Hester Lucy (1776–1839),
ix. 244; **xiv.** 506
 Stanhope, James, 1st earl of Stanhope (1673–1721), **ix.** 17, 483, 486
 Stanhope, Leicester Fitzgerald Charles, 5th earl of Harrington (1784–1862), **xii.** 384
 Stanhope, Philip, **x.** 257, 258, 494
 Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th earl of Chesterfield (1694–1773), **iv.** 103; **viii.** 388; **ix.** 152, 190, 246, 250, 252, 254, 485; **x.** 164, 167, 173, 176, 188, 207, 255 ff. (main entry), 369, 460, 463, 475, 477, 494, also see Add.; **xi.** 82, 173, 248, 260, 323; **xii.** 321; **xiv.** 605
Letters, **viii.** 389; **ix.** 133, 471, 498; **xl.** 278, 371
Letters to his Godson, **x.** 257 ff.
Letters to his Son, **x.** 255, 257, 258; **xiv.** 390, 391
Letters to A. C. Stanhope, **xiv.** 391
 'The Duty, Utility and Means of Pleasing', **x.** 258
 Stanhope, Philip, 5th earl of Chesterfield (1755–1815), **x.** 257; **xiv.** 391
 Stanhope, Philip Henry, 5th earl Stanhope (1805–1875), **ix.** 498; **xl.** 396; **xiv.** 498
History of England, **xiv.** 89
History of the War of the Succession in Spain, **xiv.** 89
Life of the Younger Pitt, **xiv.** 90
Miscellanies, **xiv.** 89
Reign of Queen Anne, The, **xiv.** 90
 Stanley, Alice, countess dowager of Derby, lady Strange (born Spencer), **vii.** 112, 113
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (1815–1881), **iv.** 35; **xii.** 153, 264, 283, 288, 295, 319, 320–321 (main entry), 464, 467, 468, 470, 474, 477, 478, also see Add.; **xiii.** 96, 473, 541; **xiv.** 506, 601
Epistles of St Paul to the Corinthians, **xii.** 292
Lectures on the Church of Scotland, **xii.** 321
Lectures on the Jewish Church, **xii.** 294; **xiii.** 98
Life of Arnold, **xii.** 320; **xiii.** 370; **xiv.** 413
Memorials of Canterbury, **xii.** 321
Memorials of Westminster Abbey, **xii.** 321
 Oxford lectures, **xii.** 321
Sinai and Palestine, **xii.** 321
 Stanley, Edward, 3rd earl of Derby (1508–1572), **vii.** 83
 Stanley, Edward G. G. S., 14th earl of Derby (1790–1869), **xii.** 384; **xiii.** 175, 509; **xiv.** 74, 90, 125, 129, 182, 197
Iliad (trans.), **xiv.** 130

Stanley, Edward H. S., 15th earl of Derby (1826–1893), xv. 509

Stanley, Ferdinand, lord Strange, 5th earl of Derby (d. 1594), vi. 247, 249

Stanley, Henry, 4th earl of Derby (1531–1593), iii. 382; xii. 518

Stanley, Sir Henry Morton (1841–1904), xv. 192, 554

Stanley, Maria Josepha, lady (d. 1863), x. 299, 302

Stanley, Owen, xiv. 296, 564

Stanley, Thomas (1625–1678), iv. 125; vi. 197; vii. 4, 85, 87, 88, 94, 413, 475, 489; xii. 324, 328

Basia, vii. 83

Blush, The, vii. 84

Celia, To, vii. 84

‘Chide, chide no more,’ vii. 84

Clarissa, To, vii. 84

Cupido Crucis Affixus, vii. 83

History of Philosophy, vii. 83, 281

Kiss, The, vii. 84

Pervigilium, vii. 83

‘Tell me no more,’ vii. 83

Venus Vigils, trans. of, vii. 489

Stanley, Venetia, ix. 351

Stanley, William, 9th earl of Derby (1656–1702), x. 358

Stanley family, the, ii. 40

Stanley of Alderley, Henrietta Maria, lady (d. 1895), xiv. 430

Stanley's remedy, or the way to reform wandering beggars, etc., iv. 513

Stanley's catalogue of Parker MSS. at Corpus, iv. 426

Stanmore, Gordon Arthur Hamilton, lord (1829–1912), xiv. 508, 510

Stannard, Henrietta E. V. (*pseud.* John Strange Winter, 1856–1911), xiii. 566

Stans Puer ad Mensam, ii. 502

Stansby, William, iv. 400

Stanyhurst, Richard (1547–1618), ii. 265; iii. 295, 307, 318, 319, 448, 527; x. 293; *Description of Ireland*, iii. 319; xiv. 308; trans. of *Vergil*, iv. 17 ff., 23, 399, 440

Stapfer, Paul, x. 422

Stapleton, Augustus Granville (1800–1880), xiv. 506, 508

Stapleton, Thomas (1535–1598), iii. 415, 470

Stapylton, Sir Robert (d. 1669), vii. 487, 489; viii. 421; *Hero and Leander*, viii. 123; *The Slighted Maid*, viii. 123; *The Stepmother*, viii. 123

Star, The, xiv. 194

Star, The (1888), xv. 195

Star Chamber, the, iii. 76, 375, 378; iv. 279, 379, 380 ff., 386, 387, 411; v. 371, 372; vi. 290, 404; vii. 343, 345, 346, 441, 456; viii. 315; x. 287; xi. 311, 312

Starcatherus, i. 25

Starkey, John (fl. 1671), vii. 120; xi. 339

Starkey, Thomas (fl. 1499?–1538), iii. 478, 496; *Dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Lupset*, iv. 300, 573

Starkie, Thomas, xiv. 536

Starlight, captain, xiv. 370

State of Grace, the carvel of the, in *The Police of Honour*, ii. 261

State papers and other public documents in Jacobean times, vii. 433

State papers of the Earl of Clarendon, x. 294

State papers for 1616, vi. 402

State Poems (1697), viii. 410

Stately, lord, in Crowne's *The English Friar*, viii. 188

Statham, E. Reginald, xiv. Add. 10

Statham, Nicholas (fl. 1467), viii. 314, 466

Statilia, in *The Bond-Man*, vi. 155

Stationers' company, iii. 96, 375, 378, 445; iv. 59, 63, 378 ff., 431; v. 260, 371; x. 12; xi. 312, 313, 467

Stationers' registers, iii. 79, 81, 396; iv. 9, 544 ff.; xi. 314; xii. 357, 368, 515

Statius, i. 170; ii. 150, 366; iv. 250; vii. 487; ix. 44, 527; xii. 306; *Silvae*, ix. 341; *Thebaïs*, iv. 253; ix. 68, 446

Statuta Ecclesiae Scoticanae, xii. 359

Statutes of the Realm (1235–1713), viii. 466

Staubach, the, xii. 47

Staunton, Howard (1810–1874), v. 279

Staunton, W., *St Patrick's Purgatory*, iv. 353, 527

Stavordale, lord, xiv. 503

Stead, J. J., xiii. 559

Stead, William Thomas (1849–1912), xiv. 193, 195, 535

Stearne, John, *A Confirmation and Discovery of Witch-Craft*, vii. 376, 507

Stebbing, William, xiv. 496

Stedman, Edmund Clarence, xiii. 485, 491

Steele, Anne (1717–1778), x. 522

Steele, Joshua (1700–1791), xi. 250, 251 (main entry), 256; xiii. 240

Steele, Sir Richard (1672–1729), vi. 82; vii. 244; viii. 145, 175, 390; ix. 5, 26 ff. (main entry), 75, 94, 109, 114, 118, 124, 142, 144, 161, 165, 171, 172, 248, 271, 436, 438 ff., 446, 456, 462, 569; x. 26, 67 ff., 80, 92, 205, also see Add.; xi. 261, 280, 320; xii. 177; xiii. 312, 429; xiv. 169, 197, 441, 446, 448, 461

Apology for Himself and his Writings, ix. 29

Christian Hero, The, ix. 28, 30, 33, 42

Conscious Lovers, The, ix. 57, 64

Drummer, The, ix. 43

Fishpool, The, ix. 439

Funeral, or Grief-à-la-mode, ix. 30

Lover, The, ix. 437, 439, 441

Lying Lover, The, viii. 131; ix. 30; xi. 322

Miscellanies, viii. 158

Miscellany, ix. 169

Old Whig, The, ix. 439, 442

Plebeian, The, ix. 439, 442

Reader, The, ix. 439, 442

Spinster, The, ix. 439

Tea-Table, The, ix. 442

Tender Husband, The, ix. 30, 33; x. 70

Steele, Sir Richard
Town Talk, The, ix. 439, 442
 See, also, *Spectator, The*, and *Tatler, The*
 Steele sisters, the, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, xii. 237, 240, 243

Steere, W., ix. 435

Steerforth, James, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327

Steevens, George (1736–1800), iii. 252; v. 275 ff.; ix. 477; x. 263, 462, 471, 490, also see Add.; xi. 333; xii. 365; *Shakespeare*, xi. 320

Steevens, George Warrington (1869–1900), xiv. 193, 208, 535

Steil, David, dean, ii. 280; iii. 132
 Attributed to: *The Ring of the Royal Robert*, ii. 132; *Absent*, ii. 132; *The Lantern of Love*, ii. 132

Stein, iii. 2

Stein, Sir Aurel (b. 1862), xii. Add. 5

Stella (lady Rich), alluded to in *Fame's Memorial* and *The Broken Heart*, v. 347; vi. 191, 196

Stella (Sidney's), iii. 254; iv. 196; vi. 113

Stella (Swift's). See Johnson, Esther

Stella (Waller's), vii. 54

Stella, To, x. 168

Stelliana (Venetia Stanley), in Digby's *Memoirs*, vii. 222

Stelvio pass, in George Meredith's novel, xiii. 447

Stendhal (Marie Henri Beyle), v. 301; xiii. 447; xv. 138

Stengesius, G., vii. 368, 505

Stenhouse, William (1773?–1827), ix. 361; xl. 444, 446

Stennett, Joseph (1663–1713), x. 387, 522

Stephano, in *Damon and Pithias*, v. 118

Stephano, in *The Tempest*, v. 206

Stephen, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, xiii. 329

Stephen, king of England, i. 111, 161, 166, 188, 171, 172, 364, 369; ii. 350; xiv. 72

Stephen, Caroline Emelia, xii. 427

Stephen, Sir James (1789–1859), x. 300; xii. 153, 282, 427, 471; xiii. 471; xiv. 507; *Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography*, xiv. 109, 120; *Lectures on the History of France*, xiv. 109, 110

Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames (1829–1894), xiv. 194, 198, 481, 498, 507; *Liberty, Equality, Fraternity*, xiv. 21; *The Story of Nuncomar*, xiv. 110

Stephen, James Kenneth (1859–1892), xiii. 162, 509; xiv. 205 ff., 337, 537; *Lapsus Calami*, xiii. 166; xiv. 206, 208

Stephen, Sir Leslie (1832–1904), viii. 245; ix. 253; x. 409, 411, 413, 422, 445, also see Add.; xi. 394, 395, 397, 411, 417, 419, 423, 439; xii. 131, 381, 404, 426, 431, 433, 441, 445, 464, 468, 486, 524; xiii. 97, 100, 180, 360, 407, 473, 478, 485, 488, 510, 553, 559, 567; xiv. 56, 65, 81, 103, 111, 143–144 (main entry), 467, 470, 472, 481, 486, 488, 493, 494, 498, 509, 515, 524 ff., 561, 595

Stephen, Sir Leslie
Agnostic's Apology, An, xiv. 144
English Utilitarians, The, xiv. 35, 144
Essays on Free Thinking and Plain Speaking, xiv. 143
History of English Thought in the 18th century, ix. 310, 321, 324; x. 296; xiv. 35, 144
Hours in a Library, xii. 148; xiii. 379; xiv. 143
Johnson, xiv. 144
Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, xiv. 110
Playground of Europe, The, xiv. 143, 248, 254
Science of Ethics, The, xiv. 35
Sketches from Cambridge, xiv. 143
Studies of a Biographer, xiv. 144

Stephen de Hasfeld, ii. 351

Stephens, Alexander (1757–1821), x. 524

Stephens, Catherine, countess of Essex, xii. 171

Stephens, Frederick George, xiii. 110, 491

Stephens, French family of printers and scholars, vii. 307, 477

Stephens, George (1813–1895), i. 425; xii. 513

Stephens, James Brunton (1835–1902), xiv. 369, 587; *Convict Once*, xiv. 368; *To a Black Gin*, xiv. 368; *Universally Respected*, xiv. 368

Stephens, Jeremiah (1591–1665), ix. 539

Stephens, John (fl. 1615), iii. 487; vi. 497; vii. 379; *Satirical essays, characters and others*, iv. 340 ff., 345, 518, 521, 524

Stephens, John (d. 1726), ix. 277, 343, 501, 539; *Pablo de Segovia*, ix. 278; *Spanish Libertines*, ix. 278

Stephens, Robert (1665–1732), ix. 529

Stephens, Thomas, vii. 487

Stephens, Thomas (1549?–1619), xiv. 322

Stephens, William Richard Wood (1839–1902), xii. 457; xiv. 488, 507; *History of the English Church*, vol. II, xiv. 101; *Life and Letters of H. A. Freeman*, xiv. 67, 71

Stephens, Winifred, xiii. 566

Stephenson, B. C. and Scott, Clement, *Diplomacy*, xiii. 525

Stephenson, George (1781–1848), xiv. 381

Stepmothers Tragedy, The, v. 325

Stepney, George (1663–1707), viii. 410, 411, 447; ix. 174, 176, 487; xiv. 180

Sterling, John (1806–1844), xi. 441; xii. 288, 425, 467; xiii. 18, 24, 473, 552; xiv. 180

Sterling, Joseph, x. 491

Sterne, Laurence (1713–1768), iv. 248, 264; ix. 127, 128; x. 15, 39, 43, 46 ff. (main entry), 56 ff., 352, 369, 421, also see Add.; xi. 174, 289, 296, 347, 429; xii. 56, 124, 177, 250; xiii. 7, 319, 326, 420, 421, 428; xiv. 142, 146, 217, 223, 554; *Sentimental Journey*, x. 42, 47; xiv. 240, 246; *Tristram Shandy*, iv.

Sterne, Laurence
 252; *ix.* 136, 137; *x.* 44, 47 ff., 252;
xi. 206, 260, 341; *xiii.* 295; *xiv.* 216
 Sternhold, Thomas (d. 1549), *iii.* 46;
Psalms, *viii.* 41
 Stesichorus, *xii.* 329
 Stettin, duke of, *vi.* 291, 292
 Stewart, Archibald Francis, *x.* 295
 Steuart, Sir James (1712–1780), *Inquiry
 into the Principles of Political Economy*,
x. 337, 338, 514
 Stevens, B., *xiv.* 584; *The Golden Treasury
 of Australian Verse*, *xiv.* 365
 Stevens, George Alexander (1710–1784),
xi. 472
 Stevens, John (d. 1726), *ix.* 533
 Stevens, William Bagshaw (1756–1800),
x. 491
 Stevenson, Elizabeth. *See* Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
 Stevenson, François Seymour, *i.* 204
 Stevenson, John (1798–1827?), *xiii.* 378
 Stevenson, Sir John Andrew (1760?–
 1833), *xii.* 410, 411
 Stevenson, John Hall (1718–1785), *x.* 47;
xl. 172 ff., 428; *xii.* 120
Crazy Tales, *xl.* 174, 175
Fables for Grown Gentlemen, *xl.* 174
Makarony Tales, *xl.* 174
Pastoral Cordial, *xl.* 174
Pastoral Fuke, *xl.* 174
 Stevenson, Joseph (1806–1895), *xii.* 356;
xv. 499
 Stevenson, Matthew (fl. 1654–1685), *Nor-
 folk Drollerie* (1673), *vii.* 512
 Stevenson, Mrs Margaret Isabella, *xiv.* 526
 Stevenson, Robert Alan Mowbray (1847–
 1900), *xiv.* 525, *also see* Add. 3
 Stevenson, Robert Louis (1850–1894), *i.*
 367; *vi.* 230; *viii.* 112; *xi.* 387, 441;
xii. 30, 168, 176, 178, 179, 381, 433;
xiii. 214, 441, 509, 523; *xiv.* 161 ff.,
 211, 462, 525, 526, 538, 554
A Child's Garden of Verses, *xiii.* 215
Across the Plains, *xiv.* 162
Amateur Emigrant, The, *xiv.* 162
Beach of Falesa, The, *xiv.* 162
Beau Austin (with W. E. Henley), *xiv.*
 163
Black Arrow, The, *xiv.* 162, 443
Catrina, *xiv.* 162
Christmas Sermon, A, *xiv.* 162
'College Magazine, A', *xiv.* 210
Familiar Studies, *xiv.* 162
In the South Seas, *xiv.* 162
Inland Voyage, An, *xiv.* 162, 240
Kidnapped, *xiv.* 162
Markheim, *xiv.* 162
Master of Ballantrae, The, *xiv.* 162
Memories and Portraits, *xiv.* 162, 210
New Arabian Nights, The, *xiv.* 162
'Old Scotch Gardener, An', *xiv.* 210
Ordered South, *xiv.* 161
Pavilion on the Links, The, *xiv.* 162
St Ives, *xiv.* 163
Silverado Squatters, The, *xiv.* 162

Stevenson, Robert Louis
Thrawn Janet, *xiv.* 162
Travels with a Donkey, *xiv.* 162
Treasure Island, *xiv.* 162, 255
Virginsbus Puerisque, *xv.* 162
Weir of Hermiston, *xiv.* 163
 Stevenson, William (fl. 1546–1560), *vi.*
 296, 297, 478
 Stevenson, William (1772–1829), *xiii.* 372
 Stevenson, William Henry, *i.* 90
 Stevenon, Hampshire, *xii.* 231
 Steward, Augustine, *iv.* 141
 Steward, Richard (1593?–1651), *vii.* 147,
 160, 426, 428
 Stewards, manor house, near Romford,
vii. 46
 Stewart, in Blind Harry's *Wallace*, *ii.* 112
 Stewart, Alexander (1493?–1513), *ii.* 369
 Stewart, Arabella, *iv.* 265
 Stewart, David, duke of Rothsay (1378?–
 1402), *iii.* 120
 Stewart, Dugald (1753–1828), *ix.* 301; *xi.*
 75, 76, 221, 222, 400; *xii.* 4, 427; *xiv.* 16
*Elements of the Philosophy of the Human
 Mind*, *xi.* 76
Life of Adam Smith, *x.* 335, 504, 511,
 512, 514
Life of Robertson, *x.* 289
Outlines of Moral Philosophy, *xi.* 76
Philosophical Essays, *xi.* 76
*Philosophy of the Active and Moral
 Powers*, *xi.* 76
Progress of...Philosophy, *xi.* 76
 Stewart, Esme, 1st duke of Lennox
 (1542?–1583), *x.* 288
 Stewart, Henry, earl of Darnley (1545–
 1567), *iii.* 131, 164; *xiii.* 133
 Stewart, Henry B. M. C. (1725–1807),
 cardinal of York, *ii.* 77
 Stewart, Hugh Fraser, *xii.* 488
 Stewart, lord James, earl of Mar and
 Moray (1531?–1570), *iii.* 159
 Stewart, Sir James (d. 1713), *ix.* 546, 547
 Stewart, James, *xiv.* Add. 10
 Stewart, John, duke of Albany (1481–
 1536), *iii.* 70
 Stewart, Matthew, 4th or 12th earl of
 Lennox (1516–1571), *iii.* 164
 Stewart, prince James Francis Edward,
 the Old Pretender, *viii.* 44
 Stewart, Robert, viscount Castlereagh
 (1769–1822), *xli.* 69, 392; *xiv.* 121,
 122, 508
 Stewart, royal family of, *iv.* 104, 274, 304,
 307, 311, 312, 315; *viii.* 2, 6, 8, 38, 258,
 261, 301, 303, 309, 312, 321, 349 ff.,
 358, 361; *x.* 351, 352, 355, 500
 Stewart, T. B. Phillips (1864–1892), *xiv.*
 357, 582
 Stewart of Baldines, *An Abbegement of
 Roland Furios*, *iii.* 137
 Stewart cause, the, *xiv.* 96
 Stewart dramatists, *viii.* 366; *xli.* 198
 Stewart period, *x.* 40, 286, 355, 397
xiv. 86, 114, 281, 284
 Stewart princesses, *xiv.* 111

STEWARTE

Stewarte, III. 131; *Flying betwix the Sowtar and the Tailour*, III. 131; *For to declare the hie Magnificece of Ladies*, III. 131
 Stewarte, W. or Stewarte of Lorne? *This Hinder Nyght*, III. 131; IV. 322
 Stewarton, Ayrshire, II. 126
 Steyne, lord (Thackeray's), XIII. 286 ff., 291
 Stiefel, A. L., VI. 32, 124, 140, 204, 205, 208
 Stiggins (Dickens's), VI. 28
 Still, John, bishop of Bath and Wells (d. 1608), VI. 296
 Stilling, Johann Heinrich (Jung-Stilling), VII. 177; IX. 328
 Stillingfleet, Benjamin (1702-1771), X. 135; XI. 344, 345
 Stillingfleet, Edward (1635-1699), bishop of Worcester, VIII. 46 ff., 292, 298, 302, 332, 346, 370, 402, 462, 471, 475; IX. 195, 196, 199, 330, 335; X. 373, 377; XI. 416; XII. 259
Irenicum, VIII. 300
Origines Britannicae, VIII. 300
Origines Sacrae, VIII. 300
Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity, VIII. 46, 331
 Stillingfleet, James, IX. 313, 330
 Stinstra, John, X. 19
 Stipes, in *The Rival Friends*, VI. 324
 Stirling, III. 120, 122; IV. 163; VII. 455; IX. 552; XI. 373, 440, 469
 Stirling, Amelia Hutchison, XIV. 481
 Stirling, earl of. See Alexander, Sir William
 Stirling, James Hutchison (1820-1909), XIII. 478; XIV. 474, 481; *Secret of Hegel, The*, XIV. 42; *Sir W. Hamilton: being the Philosophy of Perception*, XIV. 7; *Text book to Kant*, XIV. 42
 Stirling-Maxwell, lady. See Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Stirry, Thos., VII. Add.
 Stobaeus, Johannes, III. 416; XII. 328, 484
 Stock, Thomas (fl. 1780), XIV. 389
 Stockbridge, IX. 456
 Stockdale, John (1749?-1814), X. 463; XIV. 121
 Stockdale, Percival (1736-1811), X. 446, 463, 473; XV. 609; *Memoirs*, X. 183
 Stockenstrom, Sir Andries, XIV. Add. 10
 Stoeker, Thomas (fl. 1569-1592), *Diodorus Siculus*, IV. 4, 436, 439
 Stockholm, V. 283
 Stockport, XI. 375
 Stockton, III. 95; XI. 486
 Stockwell, in Cumberland's *West Indian*, XI. 264
 Stockwood, John (d. 1610), VI. 386, 497
 Stodart-Walker, A., XIV. 595
 Stoddard, Richard Henry, XIII. 532
 Stoddart, Anna M., XIV. 516, 600
 Stoddart, Sir John (1773-1856), XIV. 178, 179
 Stoddart, Sarah. See Hazlitt, Sarah
 Stoddart, Thomas Tod (1810-1880), XIII. 509

STOWE

Stoics, the, VII. 376; IX. 55, 63
Stoicus Vapulans, VI. 486
 Stoke Newington, VIII. 199; IX. 6, 21, 24
 Stoke Newington academy, X. 386
 Stoke Pogis, X. 121, 123, 126
 Stokes, Sir George Gabriel (1819-1903), XIV. 265 ff., 557
 Stokes, Margaret McNair (1832-1900), XII. 518; XIV. Add. 3; *Early Christian Architecture in Ireland*, XIV. 328
 Stokes, Whitley (1830-1909), V. 16; XII. 518; XIV. 305, also see Add. 3; *Thesaurus Palaeo-Hibernicus*, XII. 361
 Stokes, William (1804-1878), *The Life of George Petrie*, XIV. 312, 328, also see Add. 3
 Stoll, Elmer Edgar, VI. 169
 Stone, Edmund (d. 1768), VIII. 476
 Stone, William Johnson, XIII. 246, 247, 511
 Stonehenge, III. 106, 322; VII. 443; IX. 354, 532, 536, 540; XII. 192
 Stonehewer, Richard (1728?-1809), X. 133
 Stonor park, IV. 412
 Stonyhurst, XIV. 249
 Stopes, Mrs Charlotte Carmichael, VI. 286
 Storer, James Sargent (1771-1853), XI. 404
 Storer, Thomas (1571-1604), IX. 472
 Stork, Charles Wharton, VI. 170
 Storm of wind, the great (15 January 1362), II. 12
 Storr, Francis, XIV. 602
 Storr, Vernon Faithfull, *Development of English Theology*, XIII. 384
 Story, Robert Herbert (1835-1907), XII. 423; XIV. 507
 Story, William Wetmore, XIII. 74
Story of the St Alb'n's Ghost, IX. 130
 Stothard, Thomas (1755-1834), XI. 377; XII. 408
 Stoughton, Dr., VIII. 281
 Stoughton, John (1837-1897), XII. 464, 473
 Stourbridge, X. 159
 Stourbridge and Bromsgrove academy, X. 387
 Stout, George Frederick, XIV. 469
 Stow, IX. 235
 Stow, David (1793-1864), XIV. 602
 Stow, George William, XIV. Add. 10
 Stow, John (1525?-1605), II. 162, 164, 217; III. 111, 314, 318, 321, 323 ff., 332, 335, 532, 553; IV. 389; V. 83, 371; VI. 254, 282, 463; VII. 203; IX. 352; XII. 349
Annals, I. 336; III. 438; IV. 381
Brief Chronicle, IV. 389
Chronicles of England, III. 314 ff., 324; V. 242
Summarie of Englyshe Chronicles, III. 324
Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, III. 330; IV. 389; V. 321, 479; IX. 353; XII. 354
 Stowe, X. 101 ff., 126
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, XI. 492; XII. 393, 398; *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, XIII. 427

Stowe, John (scribe of *Jack Napes*), II. 424
 Stowe, William Henry (1825–1855), XIV. 535
 Stowey. *See* Nether Stowey
 Strabo, III. 109, 420; VII. 311
 Strachan, John, XII. 519; *Thesaurus Palaeo-Hibernicus*, XII. 361
 Strachan, Lionel Richard Mortimer, XIII. 499
 Strachey, J. St Leo, XII. 426
 Strada, *Prolusiones*, VI. 190
 Stradling, Sir John (1563–1637), VII. 407, 487; *Epigrammata*, IV. 360
 Stafford, earls of. *See* Wentworth, Thomas
Stafford's Letters and Despatches, The Earl of, VII. 194, 435
 Strahan, George (1744–1824), X. 462, 472
 Strahan, James Andrew, XIV. 536
 Strahan, William (1715–1785), X. 294, 511; XI. 326
 Strange, in *A Woman is a Weathercocke*, VI. 222
 Strange, Ferdinando. *See* Stanley, Ferdinand
 Strange, lady. *See* Stanley, Alice
Strange Metamorphosis of Man, A, IV. 522
Strange Predictions, VII. 394
 Strangeness, in *The Passeymte of Pleasure*, II. 234
 Strange's men, lord, V. 161; VI. 254, 255
 Stratford, 7th viscount. *See* Smythe, George A. F. P. S.
 Strap, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, X. 37 ff.
 Straparola, Gian Francesco, IV. 6
 Strassburg, II. 329; III. 80, 333, 431, 434; VII. 304; IX. 412
 Strassburg. *See* Gottfried von
 Stratford, John de, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1348), II. 352
 Stratford-atte-Bowe, VIII. 313
 Stratford de Redcliffe, viscount. *See* Canning, Stratford
 Stratford-on-Avon, IV. 394; V. 165 ff., 171, 222, 374; VI. 141, 247; VII. 278; X. 112, 192, 271, 335; XI. 451; XII. 369
 Stratford-on-Avon, New Place, V. 166, 170, 219; VI. 278
 Strathclyde, II. 88, 99
 Strathmore, earl of. *See* Lyon, John
 Stratonice, in *The Tatler*, IX. 38
Straunge Newes out of Affrick, VI. 388
 Straus, Ralph, XI. 468
 Strauss, David Friedrich, XII. 467; XIII. 469, 553; *Life of Jesus*, XII. 292; XIII. 383
 Straw, Jack, I. 369
 Straw, Sir John, in Barnabe Googe's *Elegies*, III. 186
 Strawberry hill, VII. 204; X. 244, 245, 495, 496; XI. 341, 363
 Strawberry hill press, X. 127, 244, 245, 253, 254, 496; XI. 469
 Streamer, court jester, in *Beware the Cat*, III. 494
 Streatfeild, Richard Alexander, XIII. 571, 572, *also see* Add. 1
 Streatchfield, Miss, X. 65
 Streatham, X. 186, 189; XI. 364
Streatham Letters, XI. 365
 Street, George Edmund (1824–1881), XIII. 119
 Street, George Slythe, XII. 398
 Street, Peter, a carpenter, VI. 258
 Street, Sir Thomas (1626–1696), VII. 365
 Street ballads, IV. 535
 Strength, in *The Pride of Life*, V. 52
 Strensham, in Worcestershire, VIII. 60
 Streoneshalh. *See* Whitby
 Strickland, Agnes (1796–1874), XI. 482; XIV. 507; *Lives of the Queens of England*, XIV. 111; *Lives of the Queens of Scotland*, XIV. 111; *The Moss House*, XI. 384
 Strickland, Elizabeth (1794–1875), XIV. 111, 507
 Strickland, Hugh Edwin (1811–1853), XIV. 563
 Strickland, Mr (fl. 1572), III. 402
 Stritch, A. R., XIV. 573
 Strode, Ralph (fl. 1350–1400), I. 332, 333; II. 54, 135, 443
 Strode, William (1599?–1645), VII. 160, 426; *The Floating Island*, VI. 325, 327, 478
 Strong, Chevalier, in *Pendennis*, XIII. 291
 Strong, Dr, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327
 Strong, Isobel, XIV. 526
 Strong, James, *Joanereidos* (1645), VII. 513
 Strong, Sandford Arthur (1863–1904), XII. 499
 Strowd, Tom, in *The Blind Beggar*, V. 373
 Strozzi, Ercole, III. 253
 Struldburgs, in *Gulliver's Travels*, IX. 105
 Strumbo, in *Locrine*, V. 239
 Struther, William (fl. 1633), IX. 545
 Struthers, John (1776–1853), XII. 423
 Strutt, John William, 1st baron Rayleigh, XIV. 269
 Strutt, Joseph (1749–1802), XII. 376, 412, 519; XIV. 499, 546; *Sports and Pastimes*, XIV. 230
'Strutt, Lord' in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, IX. 134
'Strutt, The Lord' (Charles of Spain), XIV. 212
 Struelpeter, the English, XI. 491
 Strype, John (1643–1737), V. 482; IX. 200–210 (main entry), 212, 354, 496, 539
Annals of the Reformation, IX. 210
Ecclesiastical Memorials, IX. 210
Life of Edmund Grindal, IX. 210
Life of John Aylmer, IX. 210
Life of John Whitgift, IX. 210
Life of Matthew Parker, IX. 210

STRYPE

SUDDARD

Strype, John
Life of Sir John Cheke, ix. 210
Life of Sir Thomas Smith, ix. 210
Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, ix. 210
Stuart, lord Bernard (1623?–1646), vii. 6
Stuart, Daniel (1766–1846), xi. 405, 416; xiv. 179, 183, 184, 187, 194
Stuart, Elena, xiii. 553
Stuart, Gilbert (1742–1786), x. 502, 505
Stuart, James (1713–1788), xii. 499
Stuart, James (1775–1849), xiv. 188
Stuart, James (1843–1913), xiv. 432, 602,
also see Add. 10
Stuart, James, of Dunearn, xi. 236
Stuart, John, 3rd earl of Bute (1713–1792), vi. 7; ix. 245, 497, 498; x. 41, 131, 390 ff., 394, 396, 399, 401, 523; xi. 174, 348; xiv. 213
Stuart, John (1813–1877), xii. 513; *The Book of Deer*, xii. 350; *The Sculptured Stones of Scotland*, xli. 350
Stuart, J. A. Erskine, xiii. 559
Stuart, lady Louisa, ix. 246; xi. 348, 349
Stuart, Peter (fl. 1788–1805), xiv. 179, 184
Stuart, Robert (1812–1848), xii. 513; *Caledonia Romana*, xii. 350
Stuart-Wortley, John, 2nd baron Wharncliffe (1801–1855), ix. 248
Stub, Edmund (fl. 1611–1631), vi. 478
Stubber, in *Blurt Master-Constable*, v. 362
Stubbs, Charles William, xiii. 548, *also see Add. 2*
Stubbs, Stubbes or Stubbe, Henry, the younger (1632–1676), vii. 317, 475, 489, *also see Add.*; *The Plus Ultra reduced to a Non Plus*, viii. 291
Stubbs, John (1543?–1591), v. 341
Stubbs, John William, *History of the University of Dublin*, x. 198
Stubbs or Stubbes, Philip (fl. 1583–1591), vi. 387, 393 ff., 401, 409, 462, 497; *The Anatomy of Abuses*, iii. 362; v. 352, 357, 359, 371, 479; vi. 376, 386, 393, 394
Stubbs, Robert, in Thackeray's *The Fatal Boots*, xiii. 280, 282
Stubbs, William (1825–1901), bishop of Oxford, i. 157, 160, 161, 172, 173, 175; viii. 306; xii. 271, 273; xiv. 57, 69, 74 ff. (*main entry*), 101, 143, 499
Appendices to the Report of the Commission on Ecclesiastical Courts, xiv. 75
Constitutional History of England, *The*, xiv. 75
Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents, xiv. 75
Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum, xiv. 74
Rolls series, edited by, xiv. 74
Select Charters, xiv. 75
Stubbs, John, viii. 414
Student, *The* (1751), x. 175, 466
Student, *The* (Edinburgh), xiv. 209, 210
Studioso, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, v. 360; vi. 311, 312
Studioso, in *Time's Complaint*, vi. 320
Studiosus, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
Studio Desire, in *The Nature of the Four Elements*, v. 57
Studley, John (1545?–1590?), iv. 440; v. 395
Study, Wit's wife, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19, 20
Study to be Quiet, vii. 515
Stukeley, Captaine Thomas, v. 399
Stukeley, William (1687–1765), ix. 352, 358, 540; *Itinerarium Curiosum*, ix. 352; *Stonehenge*, ix. 354
Stukely, Thomas (1525?–1578), vii. 75
Stumps, Bill (Dickens's), xiv. 444
Stupido, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
Sturgion, John (fl. 1657), x. 520
Sturm, John, iii. 429, 430, 432, 434, 554
Sturm und Drang, v. 297 ff., 463 ff.
Sturmy, Samuel, iv. 462
Sturt, Henry, xiv. 469
Sturt, John (1658–1730), vii. 402
Stuttgart, vii. 309
Stymmelius, Christopher, v. 101, 413
Styria, xiii. 432
Styx, river, xi. 352
Suard, Jean Baptiste Antoine, x. 422; xi. 354
Subiaco, printing press at, ii. 310
Subscription controversy, x. 377
Subtile, in *The Alchemist*, v. 369; vi. 22
Successio, ix. 68
Suckdry, in *Wilson's Projectors*, viii. 123
Suckling, Alfred Inigo (1796–1856), xii. 513
Suckling, Sir John (1609–1642), iii. 172; iv. 168, 187; v. 222; vi. 11, 212, 239, 458; vii. 2, 4, 7, 15, 20 ff. (*main entry*), 25, 57, 273, 399, 466; x. 115; xi. 318
A Session of the Poets, vii. 16, 22, 153, 263, 274
Aglaura, vi. 238; vii. 22; viii. 226
An Account of Religion by Reason, vii. 21, 22
Ballad of a Wedding, vii. 23
Brennoralt, or *The Discontented Colonell*, vi. 238; vii. 22
Fragmenta Aurea, vii. 22
Goblins, *The*, vi. 238, 239; vii. 22
Letter to Mr Henry Jermyn, vii. 21
‘O, for some honest lover's ghost,’ vii. 23
‘O, that I were all soul, that I might prove,’ vii. 21
‘Out upon it! I have loved,’ vii. 23
The Sad One, vii. 22
“Tis now since I sat down before that foolish fort, a heart,” vii. 21
‘Why so pale and wan, fond lover?’ vi. 238; vii. 23
Suckling, Sir John, father of the poet, vii. 21
Sudbury, Simon of, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1381), ii. 55, 56
Sudbury, Suffolk, vii. 223; ix. 217
Suddard, S. J. Mary (1888–1909), vi. Add.; ix. Add.; xi. 411; xii. 404, 407; xiii. 491, 566; xiv. 528

Suddene (*Isle of Man*), in *Horn*, i. 304
 Sue, Eugène, *Mystères de Paris*, xiii. 427
 Sue, Marie J. E., xiii. 559
 Suetonius, iii. 10; iv. 4, 14, 15, 342, 417,
 440; vi. 154; vii. 370, 392, 503; viii.
 378; xii. 206
 Suez canal, xiv. 195
 Sufferance, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 20
 Suffolk, ii. 134, 156, 197, 214, 224; iii.
 337; vii. 33, 223; ix. 294; xi. 140;
 xii. 198, 256, 331, 508, 513, 520; xiii.
 142; xiv. 221
 Suffolk, countess of. See Howard, Henrietta
 Suffolk, dukes of. See Brandon, Charles;
 Pole, William de la
 Suffolk, earl of. See Howard, Thomas
 Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw, baron St
 Leonards (1781–1875), xiv. 501, 514
 Suidas, ix. 336; xii. 328, 484, 490, 491, 494
 Sulby academy, x. 387
 Suliotes, xii. 39
 Sulky, in Holcroft's *Road to Ruin*, xi. 277
 Sullivan, Alexander Martin (1830–1884),
 xiv. 571
 Sullivan, Sir Edward (1822–1885), xiv.
 538
 Sullivan, Timothy Daniel (1827–1914),
 xiv. 571
God Save Ireland, xiv. 321
Madness of King Conchobar, *The*, xiv.
 321
Michael Dwyer, xiv. 321
Siege of Dunboy, *The*, xiv. 321
Soldier's Wake, *A*, xiv. 321
Song from the Backwoods, xiv. 321
Story of Blanaid, *The*, xiv. 321
 Sullivan, William Francis (1756–1830), xi.
 490
 Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de,
 iv. 312; ix. 231; *Mémoires*, x. 135, 487
 Sulpicius Severus, i. 75
 Sulpitius, iii. 13, 20
 Sumatra, xi. 278
 'Sumer is i-cumen in,' i. 360; ii. 393;
 iv. 462, 463; v. 29
Summa Ostiensis, ii. 364
 Summer, in folk-plays, v. 31
 Summerly, Felix, *pseud.* See Cole, Sir
 Henry
Summers, Life and Death of Will, iii. 488
 Summerson, Esther, in *Bleak House*, xiii.
 328
 Sumner, Charles Richard (1790–1874), vii.
 129, 141
 Sumner, John Bird (1780–1862), xii. 473
 Sumner, Robert Carey (1729–1771), xiv.
 386
Sun, The, xiv. 194
Sun rises Bright in France, ix. 377
Sunatorrek, i. 9
 Sunchildism, in Butler's *Erewhon Re-visited*, xiii. 453
 Sunday newspapers, xiv. 192, 201
 'Sunday observance, letter sent from
 heaven on,' i. 134
 Sunday schools, xiii. 51; xiv. 382, 389
 Sunday Schools' Union, xiv. 389
 Sunderland, countess of. See Spencer,
 Dorothy
 Sunderland, earls of. See Spencer, Henry;
 Spencer, Robert
 Sundridge, Kent, vi. 112
 Sunninghill, near Windsor, vii. 16
 'Sunshine,' the (ship), iv. 76
 Superbia, in *Psychomachia*, v. 51
 Superstition, in *A True Inventory*, vii.
 382
 Supplantation, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii.
 148
Supporters of the Bill of Rights, The, x. 401
 Surat, iv. 90, 99
 Surface, Charles, in Sheridan's *Scandal*,
 v. 254; x. 90; xx. 260 ff.
 Surface, Joseph, in Sheridan's *Scandal*,
 viii. 148; x. 75; xi. 270, 271
 Surflet, Richard, iv. 538, 541
 Surinam, viii. 140
 Surly, in Crowne's *Sir Courly Nice*, viii.
 189
Surmy's Mariner's Magazine, ix. 106
 Surrey, ii. 353; iii. 385; iv. 156, 190;
 vi. 247, 282; vii. 277; viii. 242, 244;
 ix. 531, 539; xi. 183; xii. 507, 508, 511;
 xiii. 275; xv. 294
 'Surrey, Another Freeholder of,' x. 401
 Surrey, countess of, in *The Garden of
 Laurell*, iii. 70
 Surrey, earls of. See Howard, Henry;
 Howard, Thomas
 Surrey archaeological collections, xii. 507
 Surtees, Robert (1779–1834), ix. 377; xii.
 6, 513; *History of Durham*, xii. 354
 Surtees, Robert Smith (1803–1864), xiv.
 216, 546, 547
Ask Mamma, xiv. 234
Handley Cross, x. 111; xiv. 234
Hawbuck Grange, xiv. 234
Jorrocks' Jaunts, xiv. 234
Mr Facey Romford's Hounds, xiv. 234
Mr Sponge's Sporting Tour, xiv. 234
 Surtees society, xii. 354
 Susan, in Meredith's *Earth and a Wedded
 Woman*, xiii. 443
 Susan, in *The Witch of Edmonton*, vi. 54
 Susanna, in Biblical comedies, v. 101
 Susanna, in *Ralph Roister Doister*, v. 106
Susanna, The Story of, ii. 120, 121
 Susanna and the elders, iii. 350
 Susannah, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*,
 x. 50
Susenbrots, vi. 486
Susenbrots, Epitome Troporum, iii. 429
 Suso, Heinrich, ix. 314
 Suspirius, in *The Rambler*, x. 172
 Sussex, iv. 190; v. 135; vi. 110; vii. 22,
 232; viii. 244, 298; x. 312, 378; xii. 507,
 511, 523; xrv. 221, 294
 Sussex, duke of. See Augustus Frederick
 Sussex, lord, in Glover's *Boadicea*, xi. 258
 Sussex archaeological collections, xii. 507
 Susy Pye, in *Young Beichan*, xi. 411

Sutcliffe, Matthew (1550?–1629), III. 538; IV. 491; VII. 309, 310, 484; *An Answere to a certaine libel supPLICATORIE*, III. 391; *An Answere unto a certaine calumnious letter*, III. 390, 391

Sutherland, Alexander (1852–1902), XIV. 584, 587; *Victoria and its Metropolis*, XV. 371

Sutherlandshire, VII. 231

Sutton, Christopher (1565?–1629), IV. 496

Sutton, Henry Septimus (1825–1901), XIII. 509

Sutton, Ned, IX. 191

Sutton, Oliver, bishop of Lincoln (d. 1299), II. 348

Sutton, Thomas (1532–1611), VII. 332, 338

Sutton, Thomas (1585–1623), VI. 224, 402

Sutton, Yorkshire, X. 47

Sutton Vellamore, Kent, VII. 361

Svears, the, I. 25

Swend Aagesen, I. 34

Swabia, V. 305

Swadlin, Thomas (1600–1670), VII. 509

Swain, Charles (1801–1874), XII. 423

Swainson, Charles Anthony (1820–1887), XII. 478

Swainson, William (1789–1855), XII. 523

Swulle, Abel, XI. 319

Swallow, Hereward's mare, in *Deeds of Hereward*, I. 364

Swallow, in *Time's Complaint*, VI. 320

Swallow, tale of, in *Henryson's Fables*, II. 246

Swan, the, in *Mum, Sothsegger*, II. 36

Swan, John, M.D., X. 467

Swan, privateer, XIV. 242

Swarthmore MSS., VIII. 412

Swavesey, Cambridgeshire, X. 280

Sweden, V. 307, 308; VII. 200, 345; VIII. 137, 267; X. 193, 500

Swedenborg, Emanuel, XI. 432; *Memorable Relations*, XI. 188

Swedenborgianism, XI. 181; XIII. 46, 47

Swedes, in *Beowulf*, I. 24, 25

Swedish government, the, XIV. 287

Swedish language, XIV. 458

Sweet, Henry (1845–1912), XII. 505; XIII. 248; XIV. 611; *New English Grammar*, XIV. 444

Sweet Trinity, II. 414

Sweet William's Ghost, II. 414

'Sweete violets (Loves paradise) that spred,' IV. 117

Swee Susane, *Epistill of*, II. 112, 116, 120, 121, 272, 450; III. 278

Sweyn, king of England and Denmark (d. 1014), I. 127

Sweynheym, printer, II. 310

Swift, Deane (1707–1783), IX. 124, 467

Swift, Godwin, IX. 91, 92

Swift, Jonathan, the elder, IX. 91

Swift, Jonathan, dean of St Patrick's (1667?–1745), III. 82, 417; IV. 45, 49, 251; VII. 167, 176; VIII. 146, 158, 160, 232, 234, 292, 302, 305, 380 ff., 386; IX. 17, 23, 25, 34, 35, 45, 46, 67, 75,

Swift, Jonathan, 78 ff., 84, 85, 87, 91 ff. (main entry), 129 ff., 133, 136, 139, 144, 151, 152, 157, 158, 160, 163 ff., 172, 184, 186, 202, 208, 209, 217, 220, 250, 326, 327, 340, 390, 401 ff., 440 ff., 445 ff., 452 ff., 469, 470, 472, 481, 569, 572, also see Add.; X. 14, 20, 27, 140, 185, 198, 202, 214, 316, also see Add.; XI. 16, 18, 27, 30, 81, 173, 187, 247, 261, 286, 314, 320, 330, 332, 343, 449, 466; XII. 20, 55, 56, 120, 164, 168, 175, 177, 376, 444; XIII. 295, 312, 453; XIV. 168, 197, 212, 215, 309, 313, 398, 448, 451, 455, 461, 518, 572
Advantages proposed by repealing the Sacramental Test, II. 110
Answer to The Story of the injured lady, IX. 116
Argument against abolishing Christianity, IX. 108
Battle of the Books, IX. 93, 100, 102, 333, 392
Baucis and Philemon, IX. 94, 119
Beasts Confession to the Priest, IX. 122
Cadenus and Vanessa, IX. 97, 98, 120; XIII. 254
Character of Mrs Johnson, IX. 99
Complete collection of...Conversation, IX. 99, 106
Conduct of the Allies, IX. 95, 115, 131
Dennis's Invitation to Steele, IX. 121
Description of a City Shower, IX. 119, 161
Description of the Morning, IX. 119, 161
Directions to Servants, IX. 99, 107
Discourse on the Dissensions in Athens and Rome, IX. 94, 112
Drapier's Letters, IX. 98, 115, 457, 459, 463 ff.
Epistle to Mr Gay, IX. 121
Essay on Modern Education, IX. 398
Examination of certain Abuses in Dublin, IX. 117
Fable of Midas, IX. 121
Grand Question debated, IX. 119
Gulliver's Travels, IX. 98, 103 ff., 132, 137, 458, 484, 486, 471; X. 43, 84; XI. 373; XIII. 452; XIV. 169, 255, 444
Hints towards an Essay on Conversation, IX. 106
Humours of the Age, IX. 465
Importance of the Guardian considered, IX. 114
Inquiry into the behaviour of the Queen's last Ministry, IX. 113
Journal of a Modern Lady, The, IX. 121; XIII. 426
Journal to Stella, IX. 42, 95, 124 ff., 130, 236, 488
Lady's Dressing Room, IX. 121
Last Judgment, IX. 121
Legion Club, IX. 99, 121
Letter concerning the Sacramental Test, IX. 110
Letter of Advice to a young Poet, IX. 118
Letter to a very young Lady, IX. 118

Swift, Jonathan

Letter to a Young Gentleman, ix. 111
Letter to Mr Harding the printer, ix. 115
'Letter to the Athenian Society', ix. 92
Letter to the Lord High Treasurer, A, xv. 396
Letter to the October Club, ix. 96
Letter to the shopkeepers...concerning the brass half-pence, ix. 115
Letter to the whole people of Ireland, ix. 116
May the Cook-maid's Letter, ix. 107
Memoirs relating to...the Queen's Ministry, ix. 113
Modest Proposal, ix. 99, 117
Mr C-ns's Discourse on Free Thinking, put into plain English, ix. 111
On Mrs Biddy Floyd, ix. 119
On Poetry, ix. 99, 122
On the Death of Dr Swift, ix. 123
On the Education of Ladies, ix. 398, 401, 402
On the present miserable state of Ireland, ix. 117
Petition of Mrs Frances Harris, ix. 94, 107
Polite Conversation, viii. 176
Predictions for the ensuing year...Isaac Bickerstaff, ix. 94, 454, 461
Preface to the B—p of S-r-m's Introduction, ix. 110
Progress of Beauty, ix. 121
Progress of Marriage, ix. 121
Project for the advancement of Religion, ix. 109
Proposal for correcting...the English Tongue, ix. 118; xiv. 462
Proposal for the universal use of Irish manufacture, ix. 98, 114
Public Spirit of the Whigs, ix. 114, 440
Reasons...for repealing the Sacramental Test, ix. 110
Sentiments of a Church of England Man, ix. 108, 109
Serious and useful Scheme, ix. 117
Sermons, ix. 112
Short character of Thomas Earl of Wharton, ix. 113
Short view of the state of Ireland, ix. 116
Some advice...to the members of the October Club, ix. 113
Some free thoughts upon the present state of affairs, ix. 113
Some Observations upon...the Report...relating to Wood's halfpence, ix. 116
Some Remarks on the Barrier Treaty, ix. 95, 113
Story of an injured lady, ix. 116
Strephon and Chloe, ix. 121
Swearers Bank, *The*, ix. 116
Tale of a Tub, A, iii. 398; ix. 94, 100, 101, 135, 308, 382, 392, 396; x. 353; xii. 9
Traulus, ix. 121
Virtues of Sid Hamei the Magician's Rod, ix. 95, 121

Swift, Jonathan

W-ds-r Prophecy, The, ix. 96, 121
Works, xii. 16, 372
See, also, Wagstaff, Simon
Swift, Thomas, ix. 91
Swift, W., xii. 440
Swinburne, Algernon Charles (1837-1909),
 iv. 186, 209; v. 154; vi. 8, 9, 62, 71,
 77, 79, 173, 367; vii. 1, 144, 262, also
 see Add.; x. 152; xi. 411, 412, 420, 434,
 441; xii. 117, 130, 154, 208, 209, 218,
 219, 268, 275, 398, 400, 404, 407, 424,
 438, 441, 442, also see Add.; xiii. 82,
 90, 105, 116, 117, 129 ff. (main entry),
 138, 147, 191, 193, 207, 209, 214, 219 ff.,
 245, 252, 426, 432, 438, 440, 442, 448,
 478, 488, 490, 491, 493 ff. (main entry),
 506, 512, 544, 559, also see Add. 2, 3;
 xv. 206, 365, 367, 453, 462
Adieu à Marie Stuart, xiii. 135
Anactoria, xiii. 131
Artemis, hymn to, xiii. 130
Astrophel, xiii. 135, 137
Atalanta in Calydon, xiii. 130, 131, 133,
 205; xiv. 442, 444
Athens, an ode, xiii. 135
Ave atque Vale, xiii. 133
Birthday Ode, xiii. 134
Bothwell, xiii. 133, 135
By the North Sea, xiii. 134
Century of Roundels, A, xiii. 135, 137
Channel Passage, A, xiii. 136
Chastelard, xiii. 130, 133, 135
Christmas Carol, A, xiii. 132
Dark Month, A, xiii. 135
Drae, xiii. 133
Dolores, xiii. 131, 132, 141, 253
Erechtheus, vii. 122; xiii. 133, 136
Essays and Studies, xiii. 136
Faustine, xiii. 131, 132
Forsaken Garden, A, xiii. 133
Heptalogia, xiii. 134
Hertha, xiii. 132
Hicet, xiii. 131, 132
Itylus, xiii. 132
Jacobite's Lament, The, xiii. 136
Laus Veneris, xiii. 131, 132, 141, 146,
 253
Leper, The, xiii. 131, 141
Litanies, A, xiii. 132
Locrine, xiii. 135
Marino Faliero, xiii. 134, 135
Mary Stuart, xiii. 133, 135
Masque of Queen Bersabe, The, x. 217;
 xiii. 132
Match, A, xiii. 132
Midsummer Holiday, A, xiii. 135
Miscellanies, xiii. 136
Poems and Ballads, xiii. 27, 130 ff., 136,
 137, 141, 211
Proserpine, iii. 184
Queen Mother and Rosamund, The, xiii.
 129
Quia Multum Amavit, xiii. 132
Rosamund Queen of the Lombards, xiii.
 136

SWINBURNE

T. T.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Sisters, The, XIII. 136
Song for the Centenary of Walter Savage Landor, XIII. 134
Song of Italy, A., XIII. 132
Songs before Sunrise, XIII. 132
Songs of the Springtides, XIII. 134
Studies in Song, XIII. 134
Study of Shakespeare, A., XIII. 136
Super Flumina Babylonis, XIII. 132
'Three damsels in the queen's chamber,' XIII. 140
Tristram of Lyonesse, I. 273; XIII. 134, 135, 137, 253
Triumph of Time, *The*, XIII. 131, 132, 253
Swinburne, Henry (1560?–1623), VIII. 467
Swinburne, Sir John, XIII. 129
Swineshead, Richard (*fl.* 1350), II. 498
Swinhoe, Gilbert, *Unhappy Fair Irene*, x. 161
Swinnerton, Frank, XIII. 573; XIV. 527
Swinnerton, Sir John, VI. 220
Swiss confederation, the, XIV. 71, 73
Swiss education, XIV. 419, 423
Swiss Family Robinson, *The*, XI. 492
Swiss liberty, x. 303
Swithun, St. (d. 862), I. 116, 120, 121, 131
Switzerland, II. 310; VII. 306; X. 134, 200, 201, 205, 366; XIII. 33 ff., 41, 44, 59, 60, 247, 311, 315, 420; XIII. 88, 96; XIV. 151, 294
Switzerland and Byron, XII. 395
Switzerland and Shelley, XII. 403
Swiveller, Dick, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, XIII. 320
Swoboda, v. 97
Swynsterby, William (the hermit preacher of Lincoln), II. 61
Sybant, A., v. 285
Sybilla, in *The Lords' Masque*, VI. 354
Sybilla, in *The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses*, VI. 338, 339
Sydenham, XII. 102
Sydenham, Thomas (1624–1689), VIII. 363, 472, 479; X. 164, 465, 467; XII. 355
Sydenham society, XII. 355
Sydney. See Sidney
Sydney, Australia, XII. 330; XIV. 361 ff.
Sydney Gazette, *The*, XIV. 362
Sydney Mail, *The*, XIV. 370
Sydney Papers. See Sidney
Syke, Henry, IX. 335
Sykes, Frank W., XIV. Add. 10
Sykes, Sir Mark Masterman (1771–1823), XII. 365
Sylla's ghost, in Ben Jonson's *Catiline*, VIII. 85
Sylli in *The Maid of Honour*, VI. 152, 153
Sylvanus (Mantuan's), III. 225
Sylvester, James Joseph (1814–1897), XIV. 262, 263, 557; *The Laws of Verse*, XIII. 248
Sylvester, Joshua (1563–1618), IV. 23, 124, 131, 185, 331, 434, 443, 475, 531; VI. 9; VII. 407; trans. of *Du Bartas*, VII. 118
Sylvester, St., I. 74, 75
Sylvia, in Drayton's *Eglogs*, IV. 173
Sylvius, Aeneas, III. 62, 65, 179; *Tractatus de curialium miseriis*, III. 65
Sylvius, lady, VIII. 251
Sym and his Brudir, II. 273; XI. 215
Sym Sadle-gander, II. 232
Syme, David, XIV. 535
Symes, John Elliotson, V. 353
Symmachus, IX. 330
Symmes (Marprelate printer), III. 382
Symmons, Edward, VII. 513
Symon, 'the Anker of London Wall' (fl. 1512–1529), IV. 496
Symon, James David, XIV. 532, 538
Symonds, John Addington (1840–1893), V. 149; VI. 13; XI. 411; XII. 404; XIII. 207, 500, 504, 507, 509; XIV. 108, 527
Blank Verse, XIII. 248
Le jeune homme caressant sa Chimère, XIII. 208
Renaissance in Italy, *The*, XIII. 208; XIV. 157
Shakespeare's Predecessors in the English Drama, XIV. 158
Symonds, William (1566–1616!), IV. 513
Symons, Arthur, XI. 412, 415, 423, 434; XIII. 132, 404, 406, 415, 442, 445, also see Add.; XIII. 488, 493, 496, 499, 500, 502, 503, 508, 557, 570, also see Add. 2; XIV. 518, 521, 523, 527, 528
Symphosius, 5th cent. Latin poet, I. 60, 76
Symposium, *The*, XIV. 208
Symson, Archibald (1564?–1628), VII. 485; IX. 545
Synge, Edward, bishop of Elphin, x. 199
Synge, John Millington (1871–1909), XIV. 571
Aran Islands, *The*, XIV. 330
Deirdre of the Sorrows, XIV. 330
In Kerry, XIV. 330
In Wicklow, West Kerry and Connemara, XIV. 330
Playboy of the Western World, *The*, XIV. 329, 330
Riders to the Sea, *The*, XIV. 330
Tinker's Wedding, *The*, XIV. 330
Well of the Saints, *The*, XIV. 330
Synge, M. B., XIV. 551
Syntax, Dr (William Combe's), XIV. 217 ff., 221
Syon monastery, Isleworth, IV. 418
Syphax, in Addison's *Cato*, IX. 63
Syracusans, in *The Bond-Man*, VI. 161, 163
Syracuse, V. 118, 119; VI. 155, 225; VII. 199; X. 135; XIII. 81
Syria, X. 503; XIV. 246, 252
Syriac language and literature, VII. 318, 319; VIII. 364; IX. 393; XII. 341, 342
T. C., *Morall Discourses and Essays*, VII. 388
T. D. (? Deloney), *Canaan's Calamities*, VI. 51
T. F., *Newes from the North*, VI. 387, 495
T. T., pseud. of W. M. Thackeray, XIII. 278

T. T. See Thorpe, Thomas
 T. T., *A Myrror for Martinists*, III. 397
Ta Fairshon, in *The Bon Gaultier Ballads*, XIII. 161
 Taal. See Cape-Dutch
 Tabachetti, artist, XIII. 450
 Tabarin, IX. 257
Tabernaemontanus, *Eicones plantarum*, IV. 375
Tablet, The, XIV. 326
 Tacitus, Cornelius, I. 143, 187, 188; III. 20, 329, 338, 426, 429; IV. 30, 342, 345, 421, 440; V. 33; VI. 225, 235; VII. 131, 263, 370, 487, 503; IX. 254, 274; X. 120, 197; XI. 2, 426; XII. 306, 475, 483, 493, also see Add.; XIV. 59, 98; *Agricola*, IV. 4; XI. 165; *Annals*, III. 426; IV. 5; *Description of Germany*, IV. 5; *Histories*, IV. 4
 Tactus, in *Lingua*, VI. 314, 315
 Tadpole, in Disraeli's *Sybil*, XIII. 349
 Taffy, in Du Maurier's *Trilby*, XIII. 433
 Taillefer, v. 26
 Tailor, Robert (fl. 1614), *The Hogge hath lost his Pearle*, VI. 219, 220, 459; VIII. 182
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, I. viii.; II. 190; IV. 247; VIII. 19, 33; XIII. 456, 473, 544; *Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise*, X. 316, 483
 Tait, A. (c. 1796), XI. 441
 Tait, Archibald Campbell (1811-1882), XII. 260
 Tait, Peter Guthrie (1831-1901), XIV. 263, 267, 555, 557
Tait's Edinburgh Magazine, XII. 430
 Talbot, Catherine (1721-1770), X. 171; XI. 352, 356 ff., 473, 475
 Talbot, Charles, duke of Shrewsbury (1660-1718), IX. 87, 151, 216
 Talbot, Sir Charles, baron (1685-1737), X. 94, 95
 Talbot, George, 6th earl of Shrewsbury (1528?-1590), III. 188
 Talbot, George (c. 1635), VII. 45
 Talbot, Sir John, 1st earl of Shrewsbury (1338?-1453), II. 303
 Talbot, William Talbot, 1st earl, XI. 29
 Talbot, James, IX. 571
Tales, An Alphabet of, II. 503
Tales in Middle English, I. 360
 Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon (1795-1854), IX. 475; XII. 201, 211, 432, 434, 435, 438; XIII. 483, 516, 523; XIV. 323; *Ion*, XII. 113; XIII. 58
 Talgol, the butcher, in *Hudibras*, VIII. 68
 Talesin (fl. 550), I. 248, 249, 255, 268, 462
Talesin, The Book of, I. 247, 251, 252
 Talkative, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, VII. 173
 Tallent, Francis (1619-1708), X. 386
 Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, prince of Benevento, XIV. 115
 Tallis, Thomas (1510?-1585), IV. 384
 Tallwch (father of Tristram), I. 273
 Tallyho, Bob, in *Real Life in London*, XIV. 227
 Talma, François Joseph, V. 294, 307; XII. 198
Talmud, the, VIII. 291
 Tam, in *Lichtounis Dreme*, II. 278
Tam Lin, II. 413
 Tam o' Shanter, XI. 219
 Tamerlane, VII. 164
 Tamil language, XII. 362
Taming of a Shrew, The (ballad), III. 91, 487
Taming of a Shrew, The (anon. play), IV. 394; V. 115, 118, 147, 162, 181, 403, 438; VI. 170; VIII. 126
 Tamlane, I. 295, 300
 Tamworth, IV. 169
 Tamworth manifesto, the, XII. 154
 Tamyla, countess of Montsorry, in *Bussy d'Ambois*, VI. 33
 Tancred, in *Gismund of Salerne*, V. 75, 76
 Tancred (Disraeli's), XIII. 348
Tancred and Gismund, V. 87, 138, 397, 399
 Tandler, Tobias, VII. 306, 505, 511
 Tanfield, Elizabeth, VII. 150
 Tanganyika, lake, XIV. 192
 Tangent, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, XI. 281
 Tangier, VIII. 202, 219, 257
 Tannahill, Robert (1774-1810), XI. 237, 445
Bonnie Wood of Craigielea, XI. 236
Braes o' Balquither, XI. 236
Gloomie Winter's noo Awaa, XI. 236
Jessie the Flower of Dunblane, XI. 236
Lass of Arrinteenie, XI. 236
Loudon's bonnie Woods and Braes, XI. 236
Poems and Songs, XI. 236
Rob Roryson's Bonnet, XI. 236
 Tanner, John (fl. 1744), IX. 350
 Tanner, Thomas (1674-1735), IX. 342, 350 (main entry), 351, 353, 354, 540, 541; *Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica*, IX. 350, 356; *Notitia Monastica*, IX. 350, 356, 358
 Tantalus, in Orosius, I. 95
 Tantulus, in *Thyestes*, V. 76, 78
 Taoist classics, XII. 343
 Taper, in Disraeli's *Sybil*, XIII. 349
 Tapley, Mark, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, XIII. 323
 Tappertit, Sim, in *Barnaby Rudge*, XIII. 321
 Tara hill, Ireland, XII. 512; XIV. 127
 Tarant, prince of, in *A Very Woman*, VI. 156
 Tarleton, Richard (d. 1588), III. 92, 201, 384, 387; IV. 353, 360, 597, 531, 533, 535; V. 313, 329; VI. 217, 232, 273, 397, 467; VII. 383; *Jigge of a horse load of Fools*, VI. 391; *The Seven Deadly Sins*, VI. 249
 Tarn Wadling, near Hesket, in Cumbria, II. 116, 122
 Tarpeia, VIII. 5
 Tarquin, in *The Rape of Lucrece*, VI. 101
Tarquin and Tullia, VIII. 92

TARRARANTANTARA

Tarrarantantara, etc., vi. 307
 Tarrent, Dorset, i. 230
Tars, King of, i. 471
 Tartaglia, N., iv. 448
 Tartars, the, xl. 17
 Tartarus, vi. 329; xi. 217
 Tartary, ii. 80; v. 144; xiv. 248
 Tartufe (Molière's), xiii. 446
 Tasker, William (1740–1800), xi. 429
 Tasmania, xv. 325
 Tasso, Torquato, iii. 230, 257, 261, 262,
 432; iv. 23, 131, 448, 543; vi. 366, 371;
 vii. 70, 74, 78, 83, 263, 265, 268; viii.
 25, 194, 219; ix. 185, 338; x. 234, 241;
 xi. 157; xii. 50, 64, 423, 442
Aminità, iii. 261; iv. 131; vi. 137, 317,
 318, 365, 490; vii. 264
Gerusalemme Liberata, iii. 230; vi. 98
Jerusalem Delivered, x. 127, 435
Padre di Famiglia, v. 157
 Tassoni, Alessandro, *Secchia Rapita*, ix.
 70
 Taste Vin, in *Le Testament de Taste Vin*,
 iii. 85
 Tate, Nahum (1652–1715), viii. 196, 394,
 401, 410, 411, 443
Brutus of Alba, xi. 319
*Cuckold's Haven, or An Alderman No
Conjuror*, vi. 47, 48
Island Princesse, The, viii. 120
King Lear, adaptation of, viii. 41, 120;
 xi. 258
Psalms, viii. 41
 Tatham, Frederick, xiii. 197
 Tatham, John (fl. 1632–1664), viii. 421
Distracted State, The, viii. 121
Love Crowns the End, viii. 121
Rump, The, viii. 121, 122, 142
Scotch Figgaries, The, viii. 121
Tailer, The, viii. 140, 158, 175, 390; ix.
 18, 32, 33 ff. (main entry), 63, 94, 109,
 118, 119, 125, 144, 161, 165, 404, 412,
 437 ff., 441, 485, 569; xi. 317, 373; xii.
 140, 193; xiii. 318; xiv. 461, 462
Tatler in Cambridge, The, xiv. 208, 537
 Tatlock, J. S. P., ii. 174, 464
 Tattle, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, viii.
 152, 156
 Tatton, R. G., xiv. 609
 Tattyoram, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
 Tatwin (d. 734), i. 78, 435
 Taubman, Matthew (d. 1690?), viii. 97,
 410
 Tauler, Johann, ix. 314, 315, 519
 Taunton, iv. 132
 Taunton academy, x. 386
 Taunton commission (Endowed schools),
 xiv. 421, 422, 429, 430
 Tautphœus, baroness von. See Mont-
 gomery, Jemima
 Tavernier, Richard (1505?–1575), iv. 444
 Tavernier, Jean Baptiste, xiv. 333;
 Voyages in the East, ix. 268
 Tavie, Welshman, in *Club Law*, vi. 308,
 309
 Tavistock, iv. 157, 194, 409

TAYLOR

Tawny-coat, in *If you know not me*, vi. 92
*Taxarum omnium beneficiorum Angliae,
Liber*, ii. 364
Taxes, Song against the King's, ii. 421
 Tay, firth of, ix. 552
 Tay, river, x. 274
Tayis Bank, ii. 281
 Taylor, Abraham (fl. 1727–1740), x. 384
 Taylor, Alfred E., xiii. 567
 Taylor, Mrs Ann, of Ongar (1757–1830),
 xi. 384, 482
 Taylor, Ann, afterwards Mrs Gilbert
 (1782–1866), xi. 384, 483; *My Mother*,
 xi. 383
 Taylor, Ann and Jane, xi. 483; *Hymns for
Infant Minds*, xi. 383; *Original Poems*,
 xi. 383; *Rhymes for the Nursery*, xi. 383
 Taylor, Charles (1840–1908), xii. 341, 501
 Taylor, E. J., ix. 519
 Taylor, Francis (fl. 1654), vii. 322, 490
 Taylor, Helen, xiv. 486
 Taylor, Henry (1711–1785), *Thoughts on...
the Grand Apostacy*, x. 309, 507
 Taylor, Sir Henry (1800–1886), xi. 411;
 xii. 107, 112–113 (main entry), 211,
 423; xiii. 467; xiv. 507
Edwin the Fair, xii. 112, 113
Isaac Comnenus, xii. 112
Minor Poems, xii. 113
Philip van Artevelde, xii. 112, 113;
 xiii. 177, 194
 'Quoth tongue of neither maid nor
 wife,' xii. 113
St Clement's Eve, xii. 112
 Taylor, Isaac (1759–1829), xi. 384, 483
 Taylor, Isaac (1787–1865), xii. 470; xiv.
 481, 609
 Taylor, Isaac (1829–1901), xii. 505
 Taylor, James W., xii. 513
 Taylor, Jane (1783–1824), xi. 384, 483;
 Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star, xi. 383
 Taylor, Jefferys (1792–1853), xi. 384, 483
 Taylor, Jeremy (1613–1667), vii. 130, 144,
 146, 148, 150, 162 ff. (main entry), 213,
 426, 427, 475; viii. 250, 293, 294, 297,
 303, 368 ff., 377, 386, 456; ix. 62; x.
 360, 364, 366; xi. 2; xii. 169, 176, 193,
 253, 277, 283; xiv. 460
Ductor Dubitanum, vii. 163, 280
Golden Grove, The, vii. 163
Great Exemplar, The, vii. 165
Holy Dying, vii. 163 ff.
Holy Living, vii. 163, 165
Liberty of Prophecying, The, vii. 165;
 viii. 344; x. 372
Marriage Ring, The, vii. 163
*Sacred order and offices of Episcopacy,
The*, vii. 166
 'The House of Feasting,' iv. 247
Worthy Communicant, The, vii. 163, 165
 Taylor, John, the 'water-poet' (1580–
 1653), iii. 288; iv. 361, 517, 518, 520,
 532, 533, 534, 545, 546; v. 144, 148;
 vi. 261; vii. 387, 494, 498, 499, 514, 515
All the Workes of J. T., iv. 392
John Taylor's Wit and Mirth, iv. 360

Taylor, John
Kicksy Winsey, or A Lerry Come-Twang, *A*, iv. 392
Penniles Pilgrimage, The, iv. 392
 Taylor, John, LL.D. (1694-1761), x. 385, 409, 463; *Defence of the Common rights of Christians*, x. 380; *Scripture doctrine of Original Sin*, x. 380
 Taylor, John (1704-1766), ix. 341, 528
 Taylor, John (1757-1832), x. 480
 Taylor, John (1781-1864), x. 527; xii. 195, 203
 Taylor, John Edward (1791-1844), xiv. 535
 Taylor, Joseph (1586?-1653?), vi. 248, 276, 277
 Taylor, Joseph, xi. 483
 Taylor, Mary, xiii. 404, 405
 Taylor, Nathaniel, x. 385
 Taylor, Philip Meadows (1808-1876), xiii. 566; xiv. 580
Confessions of a Thug, xiii. 432; xiv. 338
Ralph Darnell, xiv. 338
Seeta, xiv. 338
Tara, xiv. 338
Tippoo Sultan, xiv. 338
 Taylor, Robert (1784-1844), xiv. 482
 Taylor, Robert, bookseller (c. 1763), xi. 315
 Taylor, S. A., xiv. 541
 Taylor, Thomas (c. 1704), viii. 476
 Taylor, Thomas (1758-1835), xiv. 482
 Taylor, Tom (1817-1880), xii. 407; xiii. 264, 268, 516, 522, 524; xiv. 196, 238, 519, 548
Anne Boleyn, xiii. 267
Arkwright's Wife, xiii. 267
Fool's Revenge, The, xiii. 267
Jeanne Darc, xiii. 267
Lady Clancarty, xiii. 267
Plot and Passion, xiii. 267
Still Waters Run Deep, xiii. 267
Ticket-of-Leave Man, The, xiii. 267
'Twixt Axe and Crown, xiii. 267
 Taylor, William, of Norwich (1765-1836), i. 484; xi. 179, 423, 428; xii. 4, 97, 380, 429; xiii. 169, 244, 468
 Taylor, William, publisher (d. 1724), ix. 19; xi. 323
 Taylor, William Cooke (1809-1849), xiv. 571
 Taylor, quack oculist, in Foote's drama, x. 88
 Taylor family, the, xi. 384, 483
 Tayster. See John de
 Tea, x. 467
 Teachum, Mrs., in Sarah Fielding's *Governess*, xi. 380
 'Teachwell, Mrs.', xi. 379
 Teazle, lady, in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*, x. 90; xi. 269 ff.; xii. 171
 Teazle, Sir Peter, in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*, xi. 269, 270
 Techmesse, in *The Jealous Lovers*, vi. 325
 Techne, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 317
 Teddington, vii. 42; xiv. 283
 Tediousness, in Tudor moralities, v. 57
 Tedman, Mr., in Fanny Burney's *Wanderer*, x. 65
 Tedworth, the drummer of, ix. 436
 Tees, river, xiii. 136, 149
 Tegner, xii. 395
 Teignmouth, lord, xiv. 577
 Teixeira, Antony, ix. 501
 Telegonus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149
 Telemachus, v. 108; x. 134
 Telesius, iii. 416
 Telfer, Jamie, of the Fair Dodhead, xii. 3
 Tellus, in *Endymion*, v. 341
 Telugu language, xii. 362
 Temperance, the house of, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
 Temperley, Harold William Vazielle, xiv. 508
 Tempesti, vi. 174, 176
 Templars, the, i. 189
 Temple, the, in the Cross legend, i. 134
 Temple, the (Palestine), v. 15, 49
 Temple, Dorothy, lady, ix. 92, 93; x. 410.
See Osborne, Dorothy
 Temple, earl. *See Grenville, Richard Temple*
 Temple, Frederick (1821-1902), archbishop of Canterbury, xiv. 602, 609, 610; 'The Education of the World,' xii. 295
 Temple, Henry John, 3rd viscount Palmerston (1784-1865), xiii. 422; xiv. 124, 129, 132, 171, 172, 182, 184, 185, 187, 420, 505, 508; *Civis Romanus speech*, xiv. 126
 Temple, Sir Richard (1634-1697), viii. 476
 Temple, Sir Richard, viscount Cobham (1669-1749), viii. 428; ix. 445; x. 103
 Temple, Sir William (1555-1627), iv. 274 ff., 509; vii. 343; *Admonitio*, iv. 276
 Temple, Sir William (1628-1699), vii. 266 ff.; viii. 267, 268, 342, 379-386 (main entry), 482; ix. 47, 91 ff., 102, 103, 170, 332 ff., 390, 454 ff., 524, 572; x. 221, 224, 238, 484; xiv. 51, 63
An Essay upon the Advancement of Trade in Ireland, viii. 384
An Essay upon the present State and Settlement of Ireland, viii. 384
An Introduction to the History of England, viii. 384
Essay on Ancient and Modern Learning, viii. 385; ix. 391, 392
Essay upon the Original and Nature of Government, viii. 384
Letters, viii. 380, 381
Memoirs, viii. 380 ff.
Miscellanea, viii. 384
Observations upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands, viii. 383
Of Heroic Virtue, x. 222
Of Poetry, x. 222
Survey of the Constitution and Interests of the Empire..., *A*, viii. 384
Upon Conversation, viii. 386

Temple, Sir William
Upon Health and Long Life, viii. 385, 386
Upon Poetry, v. 286; viii. 385, 386
Upon Popular Discontents, viii. 386
Upon the Cure of the Gout, viii. 385, 386
Upon the different conditions of life and fortune, viii. 386
Upon the Gardens of Epicurus or Of Gardening, viii. 385, 386
 Temple, William Johnson (1739-1796), x. 193, 478
 'Temple of the Muses,' xi. 337
 Temple revels, Middle, viii. 244
 Temple's Gallicisms, viii. 383
Templum Chrystallinum, ii. 225
 Temporalities, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 128, 127, 128
 Temptation, in *Mirour de l'Orme*, ii. 140
 Ten Brink, Bernhard, i. viii, 102, 143, 420; ii. 28; iii. 75; v. 20, 39
Tencons, v. 27
 Tenerife, ix. 180
 Tenison, Thomas (1636-1715), archbishop of Canterbury, viii. 250, 305, 307, 431, 462; ix. 195; x. 353; *Baconiana*, viii. 402; *The Creed of Mr Hobbes Examined*, viii. 301, 475
 Tennant, William (1784-1848), xi. 445
Anster Fair, xi. 243
Cardinal Beihune, xi. 243
Dingin doon O The Cathedral, xi. 243
John Baliol, xi. 243
Tangier's Giant, xi. 243
Thane of Fife, xi. 243
 Tennent, Sir James Emerson (1804-1869), xiv. 197, 554
 Tenniel, Sir John (1820-1914), xi. 477, 491; xii. 411; xiv. 235, 239, 549
 Tennyson, Alfred, 1st lord Tennyson (1809-1892), i. 247, 266, 269, 284, 373; ii. 176, 182, 400; iv. 47, 112; vii. 137; ix. 73; x. 143, 152, 220; xi. 77, 111, 158, 159, 409; xii. 39, 63, 106, 113, 118, 126, 139, 154, 219, 271, 438, 483; xiii. 23 ff. (main entry), 69, 71, 72, 85, 120, 131, 140, 143, 147, 148, 152, 153, 155, 157 ff., 176, 179, 184, 188, 192, 194, 195, 200, 214, 216, 219, 221, 228, 230, 231, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 250 ff., 277, 297, 421, 442, 463, 473 ff. (main entry), also see Add. 3; xiv. 15, 148, 238, 255, 306, 321, 349, 378 ff., 443, 456, 493, 515, 517
A Dream of Fair Women, vi. 338
Akbar's Dream, and Other Poems, xiii. 39
Aylmer's Field, xiii. 40
Balin and Balan, xiii. 35, 36
Ballad of the Fleet, A, xiii. 39
Ballads and other Poems, xiii. 39
Becket, xiii. 39
Brook, The, xiii. 34, 36
 'By night we linger'd on the lawn,' xiii. 33
 Tennyson, Alfred
 'Calm is the morn without a sound,' xiii. 33
Charge of the Heavy Brigade, The, xiii. 40, 42
Charge of the Light Brigade, The, xiii. 186
Claribel, xiii. 26, 27, 44
Columbus, xiii. 40
 'Come into the garden, Maud,' xiii. 35
Coming of Arthur, The, xiii. 35
Crossing the Bar, xiii. 44
Cup, The, xiv. 380
Daisy, The, xiii. 42
 'Dark house, by which once more I stand,' xiii. 33
Death of Elnone, The, xiii. 39
Defence of Lucknow, The, xiii. 40
Demeter, xii. 332; xiii. 41
Demeter and other Poems, xiii. 39
Despair, xiii. 40, 42
Dora, xiii. 29, 39
Dream of Fair Women, A, xiii. 25, 26
Dying Swan, The, xiii. 26, 250
Elaine, xiii. 35
Enid and Nimue, xiii. 35
Enoch Arden, xi. 148; xiii. 38, 39, 379
Flight, The, xiii. 42
Four Idylls of the King, xiii. 35
Gardener's Daughter, The, xiii. 34, 40
Gareth and Lynette, xiii. 35, 37
Geraint and Enid, xiii. 35
Grandmother, The, xiii. 39, 40
Guinevere, xiii. 35
Harold, xiii. 39
Helen's Tower, xiii. 177
 'Hollyhock' song, the, xiii. 244
Holy Grail, The, xiii. 35, 37
 'I cannot see the features right,' xiii. 33
 'I have led her home,' xiii. 35
Idylls of the King, xiii. 27, 29, 31, 35 ff., 41, 201, 448
In Memoriam, vii. 42, 52; viii. 229; xii. 116, 330; xiii. 10, 27, 32 ff., 37, 183; xiv. 380
In the Children's Hospital, xiii. 40
Lady of Shalott, The, xiii. 25, 26, 29; xiv. 442
Last Tournament, The, xiii. 35, 37
Locksley Hall, xiii. 30, 34, 161; xiv. 374
Locksley Hall, Sixty Years After, xiii. 39, 40, 42
Lotos Eaters, The, xiii. 25 ff., 29
Love and Duty, xiii. 30
 'Love thou thy land,' xiii. 30
Lucretius, xiii. 39 ff.
Mariana, xiii. 26
Maud, xi. 151; xiii. 34, 72, 161
Maud, and Other Poems, xiii. 34, 42
Miller's Daughter, The, xiii. 25, 40, 190
Morte d'Arthur, xiii. 29, 30, 35
Nimue (Vivien), xiii. 35
Northern Farmer, The, xiii. 39
 'Now sleeps the crimson petal,' xiii. 31
 'O that 'twere possible,' xiii. 35

Tennyson, Alfred
Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington, XIII. 34
None, XIII. 25, 26, 28, 29, 41
 'Of old sat Freedom,' XIII. 30
 'Oh yet we trust that somehow good,' XIII. 33
 'Old Yew, which graspest at the stones,' XIII. 33
Palace of Art, The, VII. 253; XIII. 25, 26, 28, 30
Passing of Arthur, The, XIII. 35
Pelleas and Ettarre, XIII. 35
Poems (1830), XV. 139
Poems, Chiefly Lyrical (1830), XIII. 25
Poems (1833), XIII. 25
Poems, 2 vols. (1842), XII. 101; XIII. 25
Poems, by Two Brothers, XIII. 25
Princess, The, XIII. 30, 31, 251; XIV. 430
Queen Mary, XIII. 39
Recollections of the Arabian Nights, XIII. 26
Revenge, The, XIII. 39, 40, 42; XIV. 84
Rivulet, The, XIV. 380
Rizpah, XIII. 40
 'Sad Hesper o'er the buried sun,' XIII. 33
St Simeon Stylites, XIII. 41
St Telemachus, XIII. 40, 41
Sir John Oldcastle, XIII. 40
Sisters, The, XIII. 42
Spinster's Sweet-Arts, The, XIII. 40
 'Spirit haunts the year's last hours, A,' XIII. 26
 'Splendour falls, the,' XIII. 31
 'Sweet and low,' XIII. 31
 'Tears, idle tears,' XIII. 31, 42
Tiresias, XIII. 40, 41, 142
Tiresias and Other Poems, XIII. 39
Tithonus, XIII. 29, 41
To Virgil, XIII. 42
 'To-night the winds begin to rise,' XIII. 33
True and the False, The, XIII. 35
Two Voices, The, XIII. 30, 40
Ulysses, XIII. 29, 30, 32; XIV. 241
 'Unwatch'd, the garden bough shall sway,' XIII. 33
Vastness, XIII. 30, 41
Village Wife, The, XIII. 39, 40
Vision of Sin, The, VIII. 237; XIII. 26, 27, 30, 32, 253
Voyage of Maeldune, The, XII. 361; XIII. 42, 251; XIV. 328
 'We fell out,' XIII. 31
 'When on my bed the moonlight falls,' XIII. 33
 'Witch-elms that counterchange the floor,' XIII. 33
 'With trembling fingers did we weave,' XIII. 33
Wreck, The, XIII. 42
 'You ask me, why,' XIII. 30
 Tennyson, Charles. See Turner, Charles Tennyson

Tennyson, Frederick (1807-1898), XIII. 23, 45 ff., 78, 473, 479
Daphne, and other Poems, XIII. 46
Days and Hours, XIII. 46
Isles of Greece, The, XIII. 46
Poems of the Day and Year, XIII. 46
Psyche, XIII. 47
River of Life, XIII. 47
 Tennyson, Hallam, 2nd lord Tennyson, XIII. 473-474, 478, 479
 'Tenth Muse,' the, XIII. 175
 Tercer (America), V. 139
 Terence, II. 331, 359, 360; III. 20, 24, 53, 429, 430; IV. 4, 235, 245, 320, 414, 417, 428, 440; V. 6, 104, 105, 116; VI. 14, 15, 32, 297; VII. 487; VIII. 155, 247, 442; IX. 46, 58, 270, 274, 338, 418, 526, 526; X. 91, 429; XI. 266, 426; XII. 494
Adelphi, VI. 48; X. 90; XI. 265
Andria, V. 101, 103, 104, 115, 411; IX. 64
Eunuchus, V. 104, 105; VI. 300; VIII. 139
Heautontimoroumenos, V. 102, 104
Hecyra, II. 321
Phormio, V. 102
Terens in English, V. 103, 411
Terentia, IX. 218
Terentian, I. 120
 Teresa, St, VII. 34, 35, 37, 143; XIII. 356, 398
 Tereus, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 151
 Tereus, in *Philotela*, VI. 320
 Tereus, in *Progne*, VI. 299
 Tereus and Progne, III. 343
 Terilo, William, IV. 534; *Satire on Brazen Head*, I. 210
Term Catalogues, The, IV. 404; VIII. 182, 188; XI. 339; XII. 357
 Ternate, XIV. 298
 Terni, cataract of, XII. 44
 Terouenne, siege of, II. 338; III. 70
 Terra, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
 Terriss, William (1847-1897), XIII. 515
 Terry, Charles Sanford, *Catalogue of publications of Scottish Historical Societies*, XII. 358, 519
 Terry, Edward (1590-1660), IV. 462; *Relation of a Voyage to the Easterne India*, XIV. 333
 Terry, Ellen, XIII. 513, 515
 Tertullian, III. 9, 416; VII. 34, 505, 510; XII. 488
 Tervey, tykes of, II. 275
 Tessaro, E., *Cannocchiale Aristotelico*, VII. 269
 Tessa, in *Romola*, XIII. 395
 Tessaranactus (i.e. James I), in *Euphormio*, IV. 256
Test, The, X. 389, 390, 522
 Test act, the, X. 374; XIII. 24
Testament, New, II. 290, 292, 300, 430; III. 7, 13, 27, 42 ff., 127, 233, 448; IV. 27, 28, 34, 47; VII. 173, 304, 316, 317, 326
 Beza's Latin version, III. 45
 Genevan, of William Whittingham, III. 44

TESTAMENT

Testament, New
 Greek text of, viii. 277
 Irish version of, iv. 414
 Luther's preface to, iii. 45
 Purvey's version, iii. 45
 Scots, of Murdoch Nisbet, iii. 45
 Tindale's, ii. 330; iii. 42, 43; vii. 432
 Wycliffe, ii. 285, 430; iii. 45
Testament, Old, ii. 230, 292, 335; iii. 43 ff., 234; iv. 27, 28, 30, 46, 49, 170; vii. 324; viii. 37
 Tindale's, iii. 44
 Wycliffe, ii. 430
Testament de Taste Vin, Le, iii. 85, 483
Testament of the Hawthorne, The, iii. 86, 483
Testaments (English, Latin and French), iii. 482 ff.
Testaments, mock, iv. 357, 521
Testimony, in Crowne's Sir Courtly Nice, viii. 189
 Tetbury, Gloucestershire, viii. 82, 83
 Tetterbys, the, in Dickens's *The Haunted Man*, xiii. 324
 Teufelsdröckh (Carlyle's), xiii. 3, 6, 9
 Teutonic languages, x. 223
 Teutonic law, viii. 310
 Teutonic tribes, x. 313
 Tewkesbury, ii. 297; ix. 394
 Tewkesbury academy, x. 386
 Texte, Joseph, x. 16, 413, 458; xi. 407, 525, 527
 Textor, J. Ravisius, v. 107 ff., 407, 410; vi. 87; Latin *Dialogi*, v. 101; *Juvenis, Pater, Uxor*, v. 108, 109; *Thersites*, v. 108, 109
 Thackeray, Amelia (born Webb), xiii. 276
 Thackeray, Anne (born Becher), xiii. 276
 Thackeray, Isabella (born Shawe), xiii. 278, 280
 Thackeray, Richmond, xiii. 275, 276
 Thackeray, Thomas, xiii. 275
 Thackeray, William, bookseller, xi. 335
 Thackeray, William Makepeace (1811-1863), i. 287; ii. 176; v. 179, 212, 231; vii. 199; ix. 40, 127, 133, 190; x. 45, 120, 154, 422; xi. 306, 307, 385, 387, 423, 476, 483; xii. 21, 24, 109, 121 ff., 125, 128, 131, 178, 250, 252, 426, 430, 431; xiii. 142, 154, 162, 170, 177, 178, 189, 199, 275 ff. (main entry), 307, 344, 352, 386, 388, 406, 421, 422, 425, 433, 442, 457, 525 ff., 554, also see Add. 2; xiv. 142, 148, 152, 171, 177, 187, 194, 206, 224, 235 ff., 539, 540, 549
Amours of Mr Deuceace, The, xiii. 279
Ballads of Policeman X, The, xiii. 294
Barbazure, xiii. 284
Barry Lyndon, The Luck of, x. 44; xiii. 281, 284, 292, 300, 414
Bedford Row Conspiracy, The, xii. 431
Book of Snobs, The, xi. 297; xiii. 281, 284
Catherine, xiii. 279, 280, 282, 418
Christmas Books, xiii. 292, 294
Comic Tales and Sketches, xiii. 281

THALIA

Thackeray, William Makepeace
Denis Duval, x. 39; xiii. 300
Diary of Fitz-Jeames de la Pluche, xiv. 237
Dr Birch and his Young Friends, xiii. 294
English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century, The, x. 53, 418, 484; xiii. 294
Esmond, Henry, The History of, xiii. 277, 286, 292, 293, 297, 298, 300, 407
Fatal Boots, The, xiii. 280, 282
Fêtes of July, The, xiii. 283
Fitz-Boodle, Confessions of, xiii. 281
Flore et Zéphyr, xiii. 278
Four Georges, The, xii. 431; xiii. 295
George de Barnwell, xiii. 280, 418
Great Hoggarty Diamond, The, xiii. 281, 288
Irish Sketch Book, The, xiii. 282 ff., 414
Jeames's Diary, xiii. 284, 526
Kickleburys on the Rhine, The, xiii. 294
Legend of the Rhine, A, xiii. 284, 294
Lords and Liveries, xii. 246
Lovel the Widower, xiii. 299
Major Gahagan, xiii. 279, 281
Men's Wives, xiii. 281
Miss Tickleton's Lectures on English History, xiii. 284; xiv. 237
Mr Punch's Prize Novelists, xiii. 284; xiv. 237
Mrs Perkins's Ball, xiii. 292, 294
Newcomes, The, iv. 113; v. 213; xiii. 120, 277, 278, 295 ff., 299, 300
Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, xiii. 284
Novels by Eminent Hands, xii. 246
Our Street, xiii. 292
Paris Sketch Book, The, xiii. 281, 282; xiv. 196
Pendennis, iv. 252; x. 44; xi. 159; xiii. 276, 290 ff., 294, 391; xiv. 440
Philip, The Adventures of, xiii. 280, 288, 299, 300
Professor, The, xiii. 310
Ravenswing, The, xiii. 281
Rebecca and Rovena, xiii. 284, 294
Rose and the Ring, xiii. 294
Roundabout Papers, x. 204; xiii. 299
Scaramouch, xiii. 351
Second Funeral of Napoleon, The, xiii. 283
Shabby Genteel Story, A, xiii. 280, 299
Snobs of England, The, xiii. 284; xiv. 237
Timbuctoo, xiii. 277; xiv. 207
Vanity Fair, v. 213; xiii. 281, 284 ff., 292, 294; xiv. 255
Virginians, The, xiii. 297 ff.
Yellowplush Papers, The, ix. 57; xii. 431; xiii. 278, 281
 Thackeray, William Makepeace, grandfather of the novelist, xiii. 275
Thaïs, in Confessio Amantis, ii. 152
Thalaba, xiii. 357
Thalander, in Siceleides, vi. 323
Thalia, in The Tears of the Muses, iii. 2

Thame, vii. 104
 Thames, river, ix. 187; x. 102; xi. 362;
 xx. 265; xiii. 93, 120; xv. 221
 Thamesis (Thames), in *The Masque of Beauty*, vi. 344
 Thanet, isle of, ix. 536
 Thaon, P. de (*f.* 1120), i. 226, 227
 Tharmas, in Blake's *Vala*, xi. 195
 Thaxted, Essex, iv. 91
 Theagenes (Digby), in his *Memoirs*, vii. 222
 Theal, G. McCall, xiv. Add. 10
Thealma and Clearchus, vii. 251
Theatre, The, ix. 144, 439, 442
 Theatre, the Elizabethan, vi. 241–278,
 459 ff. *See, also, under specific names below:*
 Blackfriars, vi. 170, 243, 248, 255,
 257 ff., 262, 270, 273, 276 ff., 289 ff.,
 312, 404
 Cockpit, vi. 262, 272
 Curtain, vi. 247, 253 ff., 378, 384 ff.
 Fortune, vi. 250, 253, 255, 256, 258,
 259, 261, 268, 269, 272, 292, 398
 Globe, vi. 69, 247, 248, 253, 255 ff., 261,
 267, 269, 270, 272, 275 ff.
 Golding (now Golden) lane, vi. 258
 Hope, vi. 260, 261, 264, 267, 275, 402
 Newington Butts, vi. 247, 254, 255
 Phoenix, vi. 262
 Red Bull, vi. 262, 266, 272
 Rose, Southwark, vi. 83, 247, 250, 254,
 255, 257, 259, 261
 Salisbury court, vi. 232, 233, 262
 Swan, vi. 259 ff., 263 ff., 267, 268, 273
 Theater, vi. 243, 246, 247, 249, 251 ff.,
 257, 378, 384 ff., 391
 Theatre Royal, Drury lane, vi. 33, 261
 Whitefriars, vi. 140, 262
Theatre for Worldlings, A, iii. 213, 250
 Theatre Regulation act, xiii. 257
Theatres, A Second and Third Blast of retrait from plaies and, vi. 390, 392, 496
 Theatres, closing of the, vi. 210, 229, 234,
 238
 Theatres, war of the, vi. 4, 39
 Theatrical histories, dictionaries and general records, x. 442 ff.
 Theatrical pamphlets, Georgian era, xi. 449 ff.
 Thebes, subject of the wars of, i. 279, 285,
 286, 307
Thebes, The Siege of, ii. 308
 Thebes, Cambridge university so called by Dryden, viii. 4
 Thecla, i. 74
 Thegan's *Life of Ludwic the Pious*, i. 90
 Thel, in Blake's *Book of Thel*, xi. 186
 Theloall, S., *Le Digest des Briefes Originales* (1579), viii. 467
 Thelwall, John (1764–1834), xi. 119;
 xii. 240, 512; xiv. 610
 Themech, iv. 215
 Themistocles, ix. 524; xii. 363
 Thenot, in *The Faithfull Shepheardeesse*, vi. 368

Theobald, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1161), i. 185; ii. 341
 Theobald, Lewis (1688–1744), v. 270 ff.;
 viii. 177; ix. 77 ff., 84, 86, 89, 143, 145,
 168; x. 440; xi. 322; *Richard II*, xi.
 316; *Shakespeare*, xi. 320; *Shakespeare Restored*, ix. 79, 448, 449
 Theobaldus Stampensis (d. 1161), ii. 341
 Theocrine, in *The Unnaturall Combat*, vi.
 159
 Theocritus, iii. 62, 218, 219, 221, 222,
 224 ff., 300; iv. 121, 411, 440; vi. 364;
 vii. 9, 83, 87; viii. 44; ix. 69, 372, 526;
 x. 492; xi. 143, 426; xii. 330, 331, 486,
 489, 495; xiii. 34, 45; *The Adoniazusae*,
 iii. 226
 Theodberht, i. 26
 Theodore, in Walpole's *Castle of Otranto*,
 x. 61
 Theodore (602?–690), archbishop of Canterbury, i. 5, 71 ff., 77, 82, 87
 Theodoric of Chartres, i. 185
 Theodoric the great, xii. 322, 476
 Theodorus Prodromus, iv. 259
 Theodosius, vii. 395; xii. 476
 Theodosius, in *The Emperour of the East*,
 vi. 158
 Theodotion, ix. 330
 Theodric I, i. 26
 Theodric, in *Deor*, i. 36, 37
 Theodric, Ostrogothic king, i. 20, 21, 34,
 36, 37, 99
 Theognis, xi. 392; xii. 484
 Theological Falsehood, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 234
 Theological learning (1600–1660), vii. 484
 Theologus, in *A Dialogue...against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 109
 Theology, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 8
 Theophanius, count, i. 105
 Theophilus, *De Urinis*, ii. 365
 Theophilus, the legendary, vii. 503
 Theophrastians, iii. 91, 487
 Theophrastus, iii. 416; iv. 323, 335 ff., 339,
 341 ff., 436, 521; vii. 379, 384, 386;
 ix. 46; *Characters*, viii. 63; xii. 332, 485
 Theophrastus Such (George Eliot's), xiii.
 402
There'll Never be Peace till Samie comes Hame, ix. 377
There's nae luck aboot the Hoose, ix. 373
 Therry, Sir Roger (1800–1874), xi. 392
Thersites, iii. 280; v. 410
 Thersites, in Dryden's *Troilus and Cressida*, viii. 29
 Thersites, in Shakespeare's *Troilus and Cressida*, vi. 44
 Theseus, xiii. 354
 Theseus, in Alfred's *Orosius*, i. 95
 Theseus, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*,
 v. 183; vi. 213, 214
 Theseus, in *Palamon and Arcyte*, vi. 299
 Theseus, in *The Two Noble Kinsmen*, v.
 256
 Thespis, v. 176
 Thetbaldus, i. 227

THETFORD

Thetford, Norfolk, viii. 257
 Thetford, St Mary's priory, vi. 281
 Thetis, in *Iliad*, vi. 347
 Thierry, J. N. A., xiv. 77; *Norman Conquest*, xiv. 107
 Thims, Gregory, vii. 498
Third Blast; The, vi. 378, 391, 392, 395
Third collection of Tracts, x. 378
 Thirlestane keep, iii. 132
 Thirlwall, Connop (1797–1875), xii. 280, 288, 302, 303, 307 ff. (main entry), 318, 470, 478; xiv. 593; *History of Greece*, xii. 308; *Letters to a Friend*, xii. 309; 'On the Irony of Sophocles,' xii. 308
 Thirsk, the Three Tuns, xv. 203
 Thirty years' war, vii. 50, 437, 453; xiv. 459
 Thirty-Nine Articles, the, xiv. 383
 'This is the Time' (refrain), viii. 96
 Thisbe, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, v. 285; vi. 207, 316
 Thom, M., iii. 189
 Thom, William (1798?–1848), xi. 445
 Thomalin, in *The Shepheards Calender*, iii. 222
 Thomas (c. 1170), i. 273, 310, 316
 Thomas, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12
Thomas, Acts of, i. 75
 Thomas, C. H., xiv. Add. 10
 Thomas, Edward (1813–1886), xii. 352, 512, 513; *Ancient Indian Weights*, xii. 353
 Thomas, Edward, xiii. 495; xiv. 516, 521, 523
 Thomas, Frederick Moy, xiv. 535
Thomas, Lord Cromwell, v. 236, 238, 246, 247, 332, 442, 444
 Thomas, Mrs, ix. 84
 Thomas, St (apostle), i. 74, 75, 120, 232
 Thomas, St, *English Song on*, i. 117
 Thomas, St E. Hake, xiv. 527
 Thomas, Samuel (1627–1693), x. 386
 Thomas, Thomas, Cambridge printer (1553–1588), iii. 427; iv. 409, 410; vii. 486, 487
 Thomas, W. Moy, ix. 244, 248
 Thomas, William (d. 1554), iii. 554; *A Historeye of Itallye*, iii. 105
 Thomas, William (1670–1738), ix. 533, 540
 Thomas, William Luson (1830–1900), xiv. 535
 Thomas à Becket, Thomas of Canterbury. See Becket
 Thomas à Kempis. See Kempis
 Thomas Aquinas, St. See Aquinas
 Thomas de Bungay (fl. 1290), i. 210, 456; ii. 350
 Thomas de Eccleston (fl. 1250), i. 203, 453
 Thomas de Hales (fl. 1250), i. 233; *Luve Ron*, i. 233
 Thomas of Accon, St, vii. 332
 Thomas of Burton (fl. 1397), ii. 498
 Thomas of Ely (fl. 1175), i. 449
 Thomas of Erceldoun (True Thomas) (fl. 1220?–1297?), i. 316, 356, 471; ii. 100

THOMSON

Thomas of Woodstock, duke of Gloucester (1355–1397), ii. 158
Thomas of Woodstock, v. 399
 Thomas the Rimer, iv. 363
Thomas Rymer, ii. 413
Thomas Saga, i. 191
 Thomason, George (d. 1666), iv. 425; xi. 468, 470; collection of tracts of the times (1641–1660), vii. 346, 422, 491, 494, 499, 500, 502
 Thompson, in *Cooke Lorell's bote*, iii. 84
 Thompson, A. Hamilton, *Military Architecture during the Middle Ages*, xii. 349
 Thompson, Sir Benjamin, count von Rumford (1753–1814), xiv. 259, 556
 Thompson, Benjamin (1776?–1816), xi. 260
 Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth, xiv. 610
 Thompson, David (1796–1868), xiv. 359
 Thompson, Edward (1738?–1786), vii. 184; x. 525
 Thompson, Francis (1859–1907), xii. 404, 441; xiii. 140, 216 ff., 223, 510, also see Add. 2
Absence, xiii. 219
Hound of Heaven, The, xiii. 218
Inconstant, The, xiii. 218
Penelope, xiii. 219
 Thompson, Henry (1797–1878), xi. 475
 Thompson, Henry Yates, xiv. 195
 Thompson, Sir John, 1st baron Haversham (1647–1710), ix. 12, 421, 422
 Thompson, John S., xiv. 536
 Thompson, John Vaughan (1779–1847), xiv. 296, 564
 Thompson, Joseph, xiv. 386, 592, 597
 Thompson, Nathaniel (fl. 1685), viii. 98, 410, 411
 Thompson, Thomas Perronet (1783–1869), xiv. 514
 Thompson, William (1712?–1766?), xi. 172, 429
 Thompson, William Hepworth (1810–1886), xii. 330, 331, 494; xiii. 142; xiv. 469
 Thoms, William John (1803–1885), xi. 467; xii. 519; *Anecdotes and Traditions*, xii. 354
 Thomson, Anstruther, xiv. 541
 Thomson, Sir Charles Wyville (1830–1882), xiv. 296, 297, 564
 Thomson, Clara Liaklater, x. 412, 413; xiii. 553
 Thomson, David (1817–1880), xii. 513
 Thomson, David Croal, xiii. 541
 Thomson, George (1757–1851), xi. 207, 230, 232, 435, 439, 445; xii. 373; *Irish Airs*, xi. 236; *Scottish Airs*, xi. 226, 227, 231, 236; xii. 372; *Welsh Airs*, xi. 235
 Thomson, I., *Pyramus and Thisbie*, iii. 191
 Thomson, James (1700–1748), vi. 49; vii. 137; ix. 69, 181, 186, 254, 486; x. 73, 93 ff. (main entry), 112 ff., 147, 149, 152, 183, 230, 274, 369, 446 ff., 454, 460; xi. 86, 144, 206 ff., 216, 242,

THOMSON

Thomson, James
244, 314; XII. 131, 132, 136, 177, 504;
XIII. 35, 235, also see Add. 2
Agamemnon, x. 108
Alfred, x. 107 ff., 433, 437
Autumn, x. 94, 99 ff., 103, 104
Britannia, x. 94, 104
Castle of Indolence, The, III. 246; x. 95,
98, 100, 103, 105 ff., 114, 148, 235;
xi. 247; XIII. 100
Coriolanus, x. 96, 108, 114
Edward and Eleonora, x. 108
Hymn, A., x. 103
Liberty, x. 94, 95, 104, 105, 128
Poem sacred to the Memory of Sir Isaac Newton, x. 94
Return from the Fox-Chace, x. 101
Rule, Britannia, x. 109
Seasons, The, x. 93 ff., 109, 110, 112,
125, 145, 148; XI. 247, 315; XIII. 372
Sophonisba, x. 94, 108
Spring, x. 94, 96, 98 ff., 128, 273
Summer, x. 94, 96, 99 ff., 103, 104
Tancred and Sigismunda, x. 108
Winter, x. 94, 96, 99 ff.
Thomson, James, 'B.V.' (1834–1882), XII.
434; XIII. 106 ff., 147, 187, 193, 489
(main entry), 570
City of Dreadful Night, The, XIII. 106 ff.
Insomnia, XIII. 109
Sunday at Hampstead, XIII. 109
Sunday up the River, XIII. 109
To Our Ladies of Death, XIII. 109
Vane's Story, and other Poems, XIII. 109
Weddah and Om-el-Bonain, XIII. 109
Thomson, John, XII. 144
Thomson, John Arthur, XIV. 481
Thomson, J. Charles, XII. 434; XIII. 476,
493, 532
Thomson, Sir Joseph John, XIV. 269
Thomson, Richard (d. 1613), VII. 316
Thomson, Thomas (1768–1852), XII.
357 ff., 518
Thomson, Thomas Napier (1798–1869),
XL. 443
Thomson, William (fl. 1725), *Orpheus Caledonius*, IX. 361, 567; X. 233
Thomson, William (1746–1817), X. 291,
505
Thomson, William (1819–1890), *An Outline of the Laws of Thought*, XIV. 9,
482
Thomson, Sir William, lord Kelvin (1824–
1907), XIV. 265 ff., 556, 557
Thomson, William Roger, XIII. 544; XIV.
Add. 5
Thopas, Sir (Chaucer's), IV. 359
Thopas, Sir, in Llyly's *Endimion*, VIII. 127
Thor, x. 237
Thor, children of, III. 84
Thor, myths of, I. 297
Thorbiorga, in Taylor's *Edwin the Fair*,
XII. 113
Thoreau, Henry David, XII. 166, 176
Thoresby, Ralph (1658–1725), IX. 540;
XI. 340; XII. 514, 516; *Leeds*, IX. 353, 540

THORSTEIN

Thorgerðr, daughter of Egill Skallagrímsson, I. 9
Thorir or Thorius, John (fl. 1586–1593),
IV. 253, 448
Thorius, Raphael (d. 1625), IV. 531
Thorn, A. E., XIV. 521
Thornberry, Job, in Colman's *John Bull*,
XI. 280
Thornborough, John (1551–1641), VII.
145
Thornbury, George Walter (1828–1876),
XIII. 189, 510
Thorndike, Ashley Horace, VI. 121; VIII.
181
Thorndike, Herbert (1598–1672), VIII.
462; *Epilogue to the Tragedy of the Church of England*, VIII. 294; *The Reformation of the Church of England*, VIII. 294; trans. of *Veni Creator*, VIII.
295
Thorne, J., XIV. 613
Thorne, Robert (d. 1527), IV. 87
Thorne, William (fl. 1397), II. 498
Thorneganus (or Byrhiftherf), I. 131
Thornes, the, in Trollope's novels, XIII.
422
Thorney abbey, II. 289
Thornhill, squire, in *The Vicar of Wakefield*, X. 209
Thornley, George, VII. 489
Thornton, in Mrs Gaskell's *North and South*, XIII. 378, 381
Thornton, in Lytton's *Pelham*, XIII.
418
Thornton, Bonnell (1724–1768), X. 429,
455, 461; XIV. 594; *The Connoisseur*, XI. 448
Thornton, Henry (1760–1815), XII. 281,
473
Thornton, Percy Melville, XIV. 597
Thornton, Robert de (fl. 1440), IV. 422
Thornton, Robert John (1768?–1837), XI.
432
Thornton, William Thomas (1813–1880),
XIV. 22, 482
Thornton-le-Dale, near Pickering, II. 44
Thornton-le-Street, II. 44
Thoroton, Robert (1623–1678), *Antiquities of Nottinghamshire*, IX. 353, 540
Thorowgood, in Lillo's *George Barnwell*,
X. 74, 75
Thorowgood, G., VII. 514
Thorpe, Benjamin (1782–1870), I. 116,
117; XII. 344, 505; XIV. 52, 69, 499;
Yule-tide Stories, XII. 368
Thorpe, Isabella, in Jane Austen's *Northanger Abbey*, XI. 299, 300; XII. 236
Thorpe, John (1682–1750), IX. 540
Thorpe, Thomas (1570?–1635?), IV. 394,
395; V. 223 ff. (T. T.), 225
Thorpe, Thomas Edward, XIV. 557
Thorpe, William (d. 1407?), II. 69
Thorpe, *Examination of William*, II. 300
Thorpes, the, in Jane Austen's *Northanger Abbey*, XII. 236
Thorstein, the Red, I. 287

Thou, Jacques Auguste de (Thuanus), III. 163, 326; *Historiae sui temporis*, VI. 33; IX. 204, 206
Though Fortune cannot favor, III. 190
Thought, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 19
Thoyras, Rapin de, x. 502
Thracian Wonder, III. 357
Thrale, Mrs. See Piozzi, Hester Lynch
Thrales, the, x. 181, 182
Thrasher, justice, in Fielding's *Amelia*, x. 21, 29
Three Children, the, I. 74
Three Fates, the, in *Filostrato e Panfila*, v. 62
Three Kings' Sons, II. 483, 503
Three Mile Cross, near Reading, XIII. 430
Three Ravens, The, II. 412
Three Speeches, VII. 381
Three Sisters of Mantua, The, v. 116
Thring, Edward (1821–1887), XIV. 425, 602, 610; *Theory and Practice of Teaching*, XIV. 426
Throckmorton, Job (1545–1601), III. 380, 381, 382, 383, 390, 391, 538, 539, 542
Throsby, John (1740–1803), IX. 540
Thrum, Sir George, in Thackeray's *The Ravenswing*, XIII. 281
Thrush and the Nightingale, The, I. 362, 465; II. 500
Thrytho, in *Beowulf*, I. 23
Thuanus. See Thou
Thucydides, III. 429, 432; IV. 3, 4, 43, 440; VII. 218, 283; IX. 340, 528; X. 135; XII. 303, 330, 333, 338, 474, 482, 483, 485, 486, 492, 493, 495, also see Add.; XIV. 59, 85, 98
Thule, I. 26, 100, 216; II. 84
Thumb, Tom, XI. 373, 375
Thunder, Harry, in O'Keeffe's *Wild Oats*, XI. 281
Thunder and Lightning, in *The Rehearsal*, VIII. 34
'Thunderer, The' (*The Times*), XIV. 180
Thurgarton, Nottinghamshire, II. 299
Thurland, Sir Edward (1606–1683), VIII. 83
Thurloe, John (1616–1668), VII. 188; *Collection of the State Papers of*, VII. 187, 435, 452
Thurloe Papers, X. 294
Thurlow, Edward, 1st lord Thurlow (1731–1806), X. 306; XI. 78, 142, 143, 254
Thurnall, Tom, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, XIII. 365
Thurneysen, I. 246
Thurston, king, in *Horn*, I. 287
Thurteil, John (1794–1824), XIII. 418; XIV. 201, 228, 230
Thyer, Robert (1709–1781), VIII. 60, 62
Thylde (a seaman), IV. 68
Thynne, Francis (1545?–1608), III. 114; IV. 519
Thynne, lady Isabella, VII. 55
Thynne, Thomas, 3rd viscount Weymouth and 1st marquis of Bath (1734–1796), X. 306
Thynne, Thomas, 2nd marquis of Bath, XI. 148
Thynne, William (d. 1546), II. 161, 162, 164, 169, 217, 218; III. 291, 311
Thynnes, the, IX. 168
Thyrsis, in Milton's *Arcades*, VII. 113
Thyrza, in Gissing's novel, XIII. 459, 461
Tibbe, daughter of Rondill the refe, in *The Tournament of Totenham*, I. 366
Tibbs, Mrs., in *A Citizen of the World*, V. 181
Tiberius, in *Sejanus*, VI. 20
Tiberius, emperor of Rome, IX. 234; X. 320; XII. 306
Tibet Talkapace, II. 232
Tibullus, III. 113; VIII. 215; XII. 492
Tichborne, Chidiock, IV. 129
Tichmarsh, Northants., VIII. 2
Tickell, Richard (1751–1793), X. 438; XI. 35, 391
Tickell, Thomas (1686–1740), IX. 165, 170 ff., 181, 435 ff., 440, 444, 483; X. 137, 458
Colin and Lucy, IX. 173
Epistle from a Lady in England, IX. 173
Fragment of a Poem on Hunting, IX. 173
Iliad, The, IX. 75, 171, 173
Kensington Gardens, IX. 173
On Queen Caroline's rebuilding of the Lodgings...at Queen's College, IX. 172
Oxford, IX. 173
Part of the Fourth Book of Lucan, IX. 173
Poem to...the Lord Privy Seal on the Prospect of Peace, IX. 171, 172
Royal Progress, The, IX. 172
To Mr Addison, IX. 170, 173
To Sir Godfrey Kneller, IX. 173
To the Earl of Warwick on the Death of Mr Addison, IX. 171
Tickler, Timothy, in *Noctes Ambrosianae*, XII. 160
Tieck, Dorothea, V. 303
Tieck, Johann Ludwig, V. 85, 222, 299, 303 ff.; XIII. 4, 192, 465
Tierney, George (1761–1830), XIV. 121, 511
Tierra del Fuego, XIV. 243
Tighe, Mary (born Blackford) (1772–1810), XII. 423; XIV. 571; *Psyche*, XIV. 311
Tigris, river, IV. 90
Tilbury. See Gervase of
Tilbury, IX. 7
Tiler, Margaret, IV. 442
Tilghman, Richard, X. 409
Tillbrook, Samuel, XIII. 241, 247, 512
Tillemont, Louis S. le N. de, X. 292, 308, 499; *Histoire des Empereurs*, X. 314; *Mémoires Ecclésiastiques*, X. 314
Tilley, Arthur Augustus, VIII. 63
Tillotson, John (1630–1694), archbishop of Canterbury, VII. 176; VIII. 272, 292, 296, 297, 303, 304, 370, 389, 458, 459, 461, 462; IX. 195, 196, 289, 293; X. 353, 354, 359, 360, 379, 498; XII. 259; *The Wisdom of being religious*, VIII. 369
Tilly, count J. T. von, VII. 21

Tilly, William, of Selling or Celling (d. 1494), III. 5, 52
 Tillyard, Alfred Isaac, XIV. 594
 Tilney, Edmund (d. 1610), III. 536; VI. 249, 384
 Tilney, Henry, in Jane Austen's *Northanger Abbey*, XII. 234, 236
 Timaeus, J. J. C., X. 446
 Time, in *The Passeytyme of Pleasure*, II. 226
Time's Complaint, VI. 320, 474
Times, Song on the, I. 370
Times, The, XI. 155, 467; XII. 171, 273, 315; XIII. 11, 20, 69, 278, 347, 467; XIV. 118, 151, 165, 170 ff., 177 ff., 187 ff., 198, 201, 410, 536
Times of India, The, XIV. 339
Times Whistle, The. See R. C.
 Timme, Thomas, IV. 448, 518
Timoclea at the sege of Thebes by Alexander, V. 102
 Timoleon of Corinth, in *The Bond-Man*, VI. 163
Timon, play, VI. 487
 Timon (Shakespeare's), XIII. 242
 Timon's villa, in Pope's *Epistles*, IX. 81
Tmor mortis conturbat me, II. 257
'Timotheus', VIII. 55
 Timothy, in *Sir Courly Nice*, VIII. 189
 Timothy Thimbeard, in *If you know not me*, VI. 84
 Timperley, Charles H. (1794–1846?), XI. 467
 Timur (Tamerlane), XI. 18
 Tina, in George Eliot's *Mr Gilfil's Love Story*, XIII. 387
 Tinchebray, battle of, I. 157
Tinker of Turney, The, IV. 362
 Tindal, Matthew (1657–1733), IX. 288, 293 ff., 302, 309, 508, 512; X. 521; *Christianity as Old as the Creation*, IX. 293, 311
 Tindal, Nicholas (1688–1774), *Continuation of Mr Rapin de Thoyras's History*, IX. 235, 236, 495
'Tindal, William', X. 475
 Tindale or Tyndale, William (d. 1536), I. 211; II. 330; III. 13, 26, 27, 39 ff. (main entry), 441, 462, 472; IV. 38, 39, 40 ff., 46, 380
Articles whereof John Frith died, III. 41
New Testament, XII. 521
Obedience of a Christian Man, The, III. 39
Parable of the Wicked Mammon, The, III. 39
Practice of Prelates, The, III. 41
Revelation of Anti-Christ, The, III. 39
Sum of Scripture, The, III. 39
 Tintagol or Tintagel, the castle of, I. 259, 273
 Tintern abbey, X. 134
 Tintoretto, XIII. 397
 Tipperary, IX. 166; XIV. 321, 326
 Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester (1427?–1470), II. 286, 499
 Tiresias, III. 173
 Tiresias, in *Narcissus*, VI. 316
 Tiriell, in Blake's poem, XI. 187
 Tirzah, in Blake's *Four Zoas*, XI. 196, 197
 Tisbury, Wiltshire, IV. 161
 Titania, XI. 374
 Titania, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, V. 183
 Titania, in *Nymphidia*, IV. 193
 Titania, in *The Whore of Babylon*, VI. 53
'Titanic' ship, XIV. 196
 Titans, the, in Keats's *Hyperion*, XII. 85
 Titchburne, Robert, VII. 513
 Titere Tu, in Wilson's *Cheats*, VIII. 122
 Titian, XII. 172, 173; XIV. 171
 Titinius. See Tutivilus
 Titmarsh, Michael Angelo, pseud. of W. M. Thackeray, XIII. 278, 281, 284, 294, 422
 Titmarsh, Samuel, in Thackeray's *Great Hoggarty Diamond*, XIII. 281
 Tito, in *Romola*, XIII. 395, 396
 Titus, in school plays, V. 103
 Titus, emperor of Rome, X. 303; XII. 249
 Titus, Silius (1623?–1704), VII. 460; VIII. 410
Titus and Gesippus, II. 326
Titus and Vespasian, I. 333, 334, 471; V. 221
 Tityrus (Vergil's), III. 223
 Tiverton academy, X. 387
 Tivoli, XII. 419
 Tixall, IV. 184
Tixall Poetry, VII. 86
To pass the Place, III. 491
 Tobacco, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, VI. 318
 Tobacco, king of Trinidad, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
Tobacco in England, An Advice how to plant, IV. 531
 Tobacco pamphlets, IV. 530
Tobacconist, The, VI. 28
 Tobin, John (1770–1804), XI. 458; *The Honeymoon*, XI. 454
Toby, Abel's Kinsman, IX. 442, 462
 Toby, uncle, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, X. 25, 50 ff.
 Tocqueville, Alexis C. H. Clérel de, XI. 26; XII. 475
 Tod, James (1782–1835), XII. 513; XIV. 580; *Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan*, XIV. 335; *Antiquities of Rajpootana*, XII. 352
 Todd, Alpheus (1821–1884), XIV. 359, 584
 Todd, Henry John (1763–1845), X. 239, 461
 Todd, James Henthorn (1805–1869), XII. 360, 519; XIV. 571; *St Patrick, Apostle of Ireland*, XII. 361; *Life of St Patrick*, XIV. 328
'Todgers', in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, XIII. 323, 423
 Todhunter, Isaac (1820–1884), XIV. 555, 565, 610
 Todhunter, John (1839–1916), XII. 400, 404; XIII. 510; XIV. 211, also see Add. 3
Todlen Butt and Todlen Ben, IX. 360

TOFT

Toft Trees, Norfolk, vi. 290
 Toft, Robert (d. 1620), iii. 209, 256, 264, 266; iv. 442
Ariostos Satyres, iv. 377, 520, 540
Blazon of Jealousie, The, iii. 209
Laura, iii. 257, 266, 524
Pastoralls of Julietta, iv. 377
Tokens, The Fifteen, ii. 329
 Toland, John (1670–1722), viii. 332, 410; ix. 17, 282, 289 ff., 294, 295, 300, 427, 508
Amynor, ix. 291, 297
Christianity not mysterious, viii. 331; ix. 289 ff.
Letters to Serena, ix. 290, 291
Life of Milton, ix. 291
Nazarenum, ix. 291
Pantheisticon, ix. 292
 Toledo, xiii. 452
 Toledo, scholars at, i. 153, 199; ii. 365; iv. 69
 Toleration act, x. 373, 376, 378, 380, 382
 Toller, Thomas Northcote, xiv. 611
 Tolomei, vii. 265
 Tolosa, ix. 269
Tolous, Earl of, i. 471
 Tolstoy, Leo, count, v. 208; xii. 250
 Tom, in *King Lear*, v. 263
 Tom, in Steele's *Conscious Lovers*, ix. 64
 Tom, Corinthian (Egan's), xiv. 223, 224, 226, 227, 230
Tom a Lincoln, xi. 334
Tom of all Trades, v. 364
 Tom of Bedlam, vi. 297
 Tom Drum, in *Master Peachey and his men*, iii. 369, 372
Tom Potts, ii. 411
Tom Tel-Troths Message and his pens Complaint, iv. 352; v. 363
Tom Tell-Trothe's New-yeares Gift, iv. 353, 526, 527; v. 355, 479
Tom Thynne's Ghost, viii. 92
 Tom Tosspot, ii. 232
Tom Tyler and his Wife, v. 117, 118, 410
 Tomkin, the Tinker, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 16
 Tomkins, Thomas (d. 1656), iv. 465
 Tomkis or Tomkys, Thomas (fl. 1604–1615), vi. 315, 479; viii. 400; x. 433; *Albumazar*, iv. 410; vi. 314, 322, 323; viii. 366; *Lingua*, vi. 314, 322, 323, 327
 Tomkyn, in *Tournament of Totenham*, i. 366
 Tomkyns or Tomkins, Thomas (1637?–1675), vii. 117, 120
 Tomline, Sir George Pretyman (1750–1827), xiv. 507
 Tomlins, Frederick Guest (1804–1867), xv. 236
 Tomlinson, in Lytton's *Paul Clifford*, xiii. 418
 Tomlyn (Marprelate printer), iii. 382
 Tommy, in *The Little Pretty Pocket Book*, xi. 376
'Tommy Lucretius', x. 122
Tommy Thumb's Pretty Song Book, xi. 375

TORRENS

Tompson, Charles, jun., xiv. 587; *Wild Notes*, xv. 362
 Tomson, Rosamund. See Watson, Rosamund Marriott
Tomy Lin, xi. 231
 Tonbridge school, iii. 428; vii. 330
 Tone, Theobald Wolfe (1763–1798), xiv. 514, 571
 Tong, William (1662–1727), x. 385
 Tongue, Cornelius, xiv. 541
 Tongue, Israel (1621–1680), 'Apocalyptic Expositions', viii. 286
 Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth, *The Maiden City*, xiv. 321
 Tönnies, F., vii. 288
 Tonson, Jacob (d. 1735), xi. 320
 Tonson, Jacob (1656?–1736), vii. 117, 141; viii. 44, 49, 213, 392, 394, also see Add.; ix. 68, 77, 162, 350; xi. 318 ff., 327, 332, 334; *Miscellany*, ix. 68, 74, 119, 165, 446; xi. 319, 320
 Tonson, Jacob (d. 1767), x. 180; xi. 320, 323
 Toogood, C. G., xiv. 490
 Tooke, John Horne (1736–1812), x. 402, 524; xi. 400; xii. 494; *Diversions of Purley, The*, x. 401, 405; xii. 326
 Tooke, Thomas (1774–1858), xiv. 482
 Tooke, William (1777–1863), x. 524
 Tool, John L., xiii. 515
 Tooly or Toolie, Nicholas, vi. 139
 Toomevara (Charlotte Eccles's), xiv. 325
 Tooting, ix. 7
 Toots, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
Top Book of All, xi. 375, 386, 490
 Topcliffe, Richard (1532–1604), iv. 128
 Topham, captain, xiv. 214
 Toplady, Augustus Montagu (1740–1778), x. 365, 517; *An old Fox tarred and feathered*, x. 367; *Historic Proof*, x. 367; 'Rock of Ages' x. 367
 Topsell, Edward (d. 1638?), viii. 479; *Histories of Fourfooted Beastes*, xv. 374; *The Historie of Serpents*, iv. 374; *Theater of Insects*, iv. 374
 Torchbearers' dance, the, in *The Lords' Masque*, vi. 354
 Torcy, Jean-Baptiste Colbert, marquis de, ix. 152, 216
 Torfaeus, Thermodus, x. 225
 Torfrida, in Kingsley's *Hereward the Wake*, xiii. 366
 Tories, xiii. 14, 24
Tories Confession, viii. 97
Tories' Triumph, viii. 97
 Torigni, Robert de. See Robert de Monte
 Tor-lutha, x. 229
 Toronto, xv. 343, 349, 358
Trinity college, xiv. 350
University of, xi. 351
 Torquatus (i.e. Ben Jonson), vi. 39
 Torquemada, Antonio de, iv. 448
 Torquil, in Byron's *The Island*, xii. 46
 Torrens, Henry Whitelock (1806–1852), xiv. 337, 580
 Torrens, Robert (1780–1864), xiv. 194, 482

TORRENS

Torrens, William Torrens McCullagh (1813–1894), xiv. 510, 511, 513, 571; *Life of Melbourne*, xiv. 326
Torrent of Portugal, i. 316, 472; ii. 182
 Torrigiano, Pietro, iv. 227
 Toscar, x. 229
 Tosier, captain John, iv. 462
Total Rout, A, vii. 382
 Totila, king of the Goths in Italy, xiii. 461
 Totnes, x. 352
 Totnes, earl of. See Carew, Sir George
 Tottel, Richard (d. 1594), ii. 198; iii. 166, 180, 181, 194, 248; iv. 384, 396, 546; *Tottel's Miscellany*, iii. 134 ff., 166, 170, 173, 174, 179 ff., 185 ff., 248, 283, 509, 524; iv. 110, 168, 170, 387, 397, 546; vii. 1
 Tottenham, xii. 417
 Touchstone, in *As You Like It*, v. 190, 192, 193, 214; xiii. 64
 Touchstone, in *Hashward Hoe*, vi. 48
 Touchwood, lady, in Congreve's *Double Dealer*, viii. 148, 149
 Touchwood, lord, in Congreve's *Double Dealer*, viii. 148
 Toulmin, Joshua (1740–1815), ix. 494; x. 518, 520
 Toulouse, x. 335; xiii. 88
 Toulouse, Dominicans at, i. 200
 Toup, Jonathan (1713–1785), xii. 494; *Emendations on Suidas*, xii. 324, 490
Tour of Dr Syntax through London, The, xiv. 219
 Touraine, ix. 226
 Tourgueniev, Ivan S., xiii. 195
 Touris, William, *The Contemplacyon of sinners*, ii. 323
 Tournay, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, iii. 363
 Tournay, John, vii. 33
 Tournay, siege of, Laurence Minot on, i. 357, 359
 Tournehem, iii. 3
 Tourneur, Cyril (1575?–1626), v. 327, 376; vi. 116, 128, 166–187, 444, 459, also see Add.; xii. 116
Atheist's Tragedie, The, vi. 137, 166, 167, 179
Funeral Poem, A (on Sir Francis Vere), vi. 166
Grieve on the Death of Prince Henry, A, vi. 166
Noblement, The, vi. 166
Revengers Tragoedie, The, vi. 166, 167, 178, 179
Transformed Metamorphosis, The, vi. 166
 Tours, viii. 245
 Tout, Thomas Frederick, xiv. 485, 497
 Tovey, Duncan Crookes (1842–1912), x. 103, 451; xiii. 488, 508; xiv. 507
 Towgood, Matthew (*fl.* 1710–1746), x. 385, 387
 Towgood, Michaijah (1700–1792), x. 374, 384, 387; *The Dissenting Gentleman's Answer*, x. 375
 Towneley MSS., ix. 565

TRAHERNE

Towneley plays, iii. 91; v. 13, 15, 18, 20, 40, 47, 389, 390
 Townley, in Sheridan's *Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 268
 Townley, James (1714–1778), x. 432, 438; *False Concord*, x. 90; *High Life below Stairs*, x. 88
 Townley Gallery, xii. 509
 Townsend, Joseph (1739–1816), xi. 400; *Dissertation on the Poor Laws*, xi. 74
 Townsend, Meredith White (1831–1911), xiv. 198, 535
 Townshend or Townsond, Aurelian (*fl.* 1601–1643), vii. 16, 20, 413, also see Add.
 Townshend, Charles, 2nd viscount Townshend (1674–1738), ix. 16, 17, 163, 219
 Townshend, Charles (1725–1767), x. 399, 523; xi. 10, 12
 Townshend, Chauncey Hare (1798–1868), xiii. 542
 Townshend, Hayward (*fl.* 1601), vii. 440
 Townshend, lord John, xi. 35
 Towton, battle of, ii. 306
 Towton, battlefield of, v. 171
 Townhouse, Mrs, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, x. 26
 Tox, Miss, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
 Toynbee, Arnold (1852–1883), xiv. 592
 Toynbee, Paget, xii. 415, 525
 Toynbee, Mrs Paget, x. 247, 248, 250, 251, 284, 495, also see Add.; xi. 282
 Tozer, in Mrs Oliphant's *Salem Chapel*, xiii. 431
 Tozer, Henry Fanshawe (1829–1916), xii. 475, also see Add. 4
 Trabb's boy, in *Great Expectations*, xiii. 334
 Tracts, collections of, in Jacobean times, vii. 455
Tracts for the Times, xii. 256, 257, 276, 455 ff.; xiii. 358
 Tracy, Antoine L. C. Destutt, comte de, xiv. 6, 8
 Trade books, xi. 325
 Trade catalogues, early, iv. 548
 Trade and Plantations commission, ix. 406
 Tradescant, John (d. 1637?), xiv. 285
 Tradescant, John (1608–1662), xiv. 285, 564
 Trafton, A., xiii. 559
 Tragedus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
 Tragedy, in *A Warning for Faire Women*, v. 326
 Tragedy, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
 Tragedy, early English, v. 394
 Traherne, Philip (d. 1723), vii. 404
 Traherne, Thomas (1637?–1674), vii. 15, 42 ff. (main entry), 144, 153, 155, 157, 163, 403, 404, 427, also see Add.; xi. 384
Centuries of Meditations, vii. 43, 143
Christian Ethics, vii. 43
News, vii. 44
Poems, vii. 43

Traherne, Thomas
Roman Forgeries, vii. 43
Serious and pathetrical Contemplation of the Mercies of God, A, vii. 43
Silence, vii. 44
Thoughts, poems on, vii. 44
Way of Wisdom, The, vii. 44
Wonder, vii. 44

Traill, Catharine Parr (1802–1899), xiv.
 581; *Lost in the Backwoods (The Canadian Crusoes)*, xiv. 360

Traill, Henry Duff (1842–1900), I. ix;
 x. 422; xi. 417; xiii. 464, 473, 478, 510,
 544, 545, 547, also see Add. 2; xiv. 511,
 527
Age of Despair, The, xiii. 166
Ballad of Balloonatics Craniocrax, The,
 xiii. 166
Enfant Terrible, An, xiii. 166
Laputa Outdone, xiii. 166
New Fiction, The, xiv. 146
New Lucian, The, xiv. 146
Number Twenty, xiv. 146
Recaptured Rhymes, xiii. 166
Saturday Songs, xiii. 166; xiv. 146
Social England, editor of, I. 363

Trajan, emperor of Rome, II. 76; xii. 303

Tranent Muir, ix. 373

Tranquillus, in *The Tailor*, ix. 39

Transit, Robert, pseud. See Cruikshank,
 Isaac Robert

Transition English, I. 217 ff., 335 ff.,
 458 ff., 474 ff.

Transition English song collections, II.
 372 ff., 490 ff.

Translators, IV. 1 ff., 435 ff.

Transome, Harold, in *Felix Holt*, xiii. 397

Transubstantiation, viii. 296

Trant, Olive, ix. 219

Traperon, William, IV. 446

Trapezuntius, III. 50

Trapp, Joseph (1679–1747), IX. 181, 184,
 487, 510, 512, 519

Trappola, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115

Trautmann, M., I. 60, 118

Travailes of The three English Brothers,
 The, iv. 533

Traveller, The, XIV. 194

Travers, Walter (1543?–1635), III. 405,
 406, 413, 426; IV. 236

Travis, George (1741–1797), X. 310; XII.
 490; *Letters to Gibbon*, X. 309, 508;
 XII. 323

*Treasury of South African Poetry and
 Verse, The*, XIV. 377

Treatise of a Gallant, IX. 51

Trebizond, II. 79

Treble, H. R., XIV. 528

Tregarva, in Kingsley's *Yeast*, XIII. 360,
 361

Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux (1813–1875),
 XII. 340, 501

Trelawney, Edward John (1792–1881),
 XII. 38, 76, 398, 404, 452; XIV. 527;
Recollections of...Shelley and Byron, XII.
 37

Trelawny, Sir Jonathan (1650–1721),
 bishop of Winchester, IX. 151; X. 352

Tremebundus or Tremulus (Charles Lamb),
 XII. 200

Tremellius, John Immanuel (1510–1580),
 III. 422

Tremor, Sir Luke, in Mrs Inchbald's *Such
 Things Are*, XI. 278

Trench, Miss Maria (1828?–1917), XII.
 Add. 2

Trench, Melesina (1768–1827), XII. 452

Trench, Richard Chenevix (1807–1886),
 VII. 41; XI. 407; XII. 271 ff., 452, 463;
 XIII. 24, 167, 173, 510; XIV. 611; *Lord
 many times I am weary quite*, XIII. 174;
Sacred Latin Poetry, XIII. 172

Trench, W. F., III. 193, 194

Trent, in Fielding's *Amelia*, X. 33

Trent, council of, III. 30, 400; VII. 190;
 X. 460; XII. 260; XV. 100

Trent, Mr, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*,
 XIII. 319

Trent, river, IV. 190

Trentals of St Gregory, I. 312

Tresham (Browning's), XIII. 67

Trevecca, X. 366

Trevelyan, George Macaulay, II. 38; XIII.
 568; *The life of John Bright*, XIV. 133,
 508

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, XI. 396; XII.
 427; XIV. 60, 493, 537

Treveris, Peter (fl. 1527), IV. 374

Treves, V. 39; XIV. 303

Treves, Sir Frederick, XIII. 485

Treveth. See Trivet

Trevisa, John (1326–1412), II. 59, 70 ff.,
 85, 188, 189, 287, 295, 300, 313, 323,
 333, 444; III. 441

Trevithick, Richard (1771–1833), XIV. 258

Trevor, Sir John (1637–1717), VIII. 482

Trevoux, *Mémoires de*, V. 291

Trial of Treasure, The, V. 60, 393

Triamour, Sir, I. 316, 465, 471

Tribulation, in *The Alchemist*, VI. 22, 23

Tribulation, *The Twelve profits of*, II. 323

Tribune, *The*, XIV. 202

Trier, IV. 429

Trieste, XIV. 313

Trifler, *The*, XIV. 387

Trifler, corporal, in Sterne's *Tristram
 Shandy*, X. 50, 51, 53, 55

Trim, Ireland, IX. 93

Trimmer, Mrs Sarah (1741–1810), XI. 372,
 374, 383, 476, 483; XIV. 592, 602, 610
*Comparative view of the New Plan of
 Education, A*, XIV. 402, 403

*Fabulous Histories (The History of the
 Robins)*, XI. 378 ff.

*Familiar Introduction to the Knowledge
 of Nature*, XI. 382

Guardian of Education, XI. 380

Economy of Charity, The, XIV. 390

Reflections upon...charity schools, XIV.
 389

Trincalo, in *Albumazar*, VI. 323

Trinculo, in *The Tempest*, V. 206

Trinidad, rv. 61
 Trinitarianism, x. 379
 Trinity, the, XII. 283
 Trinity, the, in *The fourre P.P.*, v. 97
 Trinity, Pageant of the Holy, v. 9
 Trinity in Unity, dogma of, III. 243
 Trinket, lord, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*,
 x. 89, 90
 Trinket, Mrs (Etherege's), VIII. 138
 'Trip, Tommy,' XI. 377
 Triple alliance of 1668, VIII. 381; IX. 228
 Tripoli, XI. 72
 Tripolis, in Syria, IV. 84
 Trismegist, VIII. 282
 Trissimo, III. 290, also see Add.; VII. 265;
Sofonisba, v. 62
 Tristram, Sir, in Arthurian legend, I. 236,
 261, 267, 270, 272 ff., 282, 283, 290,
 297 ff., 309, 310, 313, 316, 462, 471;
 II. 100, 336, 337; III. 68
Tristram and Iseult, II. 174
Tristrem, Sir, II. 272
 Trithemius, Johannes, III. 112; *Anti-*
phonus Maleficorum, III. 112
 Trivet or Treveth, Nicholas (1258–1328?),
 I. 181, 450; II. 150; V. 61
Trivium, the, II. 229, 230, 359, 363, 366;
 VI. 310; VII. 320
 Troad, the, XIV. 252
 Troilus, I. 306
 Troilus, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 Troilus, in Dryden's *Troilus and Cressida*,
 VIII. 29
 Troilus, in Henryson's *Testament of Cres-*
seid, II. 248
 Troilus and Cressida, III. 181, 190
 Trojan horse, the, VIII. 73; XI. 252
 Trojan war, the, IV. 136
 Trokelowe, John of (fl. 1330), I. 181
 Trollope, Sir Andrew (d. 1461), II. 303
 Trollope, Anthony (1815–1882), XI. 149;
 XII. 245; XIII. 386, 421 ff. (main entry),
 427, 432, 530, 544, 566; XIV. 194, 554
Autobiography, XIII. 421, 424
 Barchester novels, XIII. 430
Barchester Towers, XIII. 422
Doctor Thorne, XIII. 422
Duke's Children, The, XIII. 423
Framley Parsonage, XIII. 422
Kellys and the O'Kellys, The, XIII. 421
Last Chronicles of Barset, The, XIII. 422
Macdermots of Ballycloran, The, XIII.
 421
Orley Farm, XIII. 423
Phineas Finn, XIII. 423
Small House at Allington, The, XIII.
 422, 423
Three Clerks, The, XIII. 421
Vendée, La, XIII. 421
Vicar of Bullhampton, The, XIII. 423
Warden, The, XIII. 332, 422
Way We Live Now, The, XIII. 423
 Trollope, Frances (1780–1863), XII. 245,
 452; XIII. 322, 421; *The Vicar of*
Wrexhill, XII. 246; *The Widow Barnaby*,
 XII. 246

Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (1810–1892),
 XII. 245; XIII. 567; XIV. 598
 Trombet, Anthony, III. 50
Tropes, v. 11
 'Trot, John' (viscount Bolingbroke), IX.
 221
 Trot of Turriff, the, VII. 254
 Trotte, Nicholas (fl. 1588), V. 77
 Trotter, Mrs A. F., XV. Add. 10
 Trotter, John Bernard (1775–1818), XII.
 439
 Trotton, Sussex, VIII. 181
 Trotwood, Miss Betsey, in *David Copper-*
field, XIII. 327
 Troubadours, Provençal, v. 26
 Trouvères, v. 3, 21, 26, 27
 Trowbridge, Wiltshire, XI. 148, 149
 Trowbridge academy, X. 387
 Trowle, in *The Play of the Shepherds*, V.
 19
 Troy, V. 69, 227; VIII. 23; XII. 338, 497
 Troy, in *The Four Ages*, VI. 92
Troy, Gest Historiale of the Destruction of,
 I. 306, 333, 472; II. 118, 202, 450
 Troy, legends of, I. 148, 195, 234, 258,
 279, 285, 306, 342; II. 172, 301
 Troy, plains of, XIII. 353
Troy Book, I. 291, 333, 334
Troy-books, V. 196, 221
Troye, VI. 93
Troylus and Pandor, VI. 283
 Trudge, in Colman's *Inkle and Yarico*,
 XI. 279
True and impartial Narrative of the Dis-
senters' New Plot, A, VIII. 99
 'True Blue Poet, the,' VIII. 40
True description of the Pot-Companion
Poet, A, VII. 387
True Inventory of the goods and chattels of
Superstition, A, VII. 382
True Loyalist, IX. 376
True Patriot, The, X. 28, 29, 417
True Presbyterian without Disguise, The
 (1680), VII. 409
 True Relation, in *The Palace of Honour*,
 II. 261
 Trueman, in Lillo's *George Barnwell*, X. 74,
 75
 Trulla, in *Hudibras*, VIII. 68, 69
 Trulliber, parson, in Fielding's *Joseph*
Andrews, X. 20, 26
 Trumbull, Thomas, in Scott's *Redgauntlet*,
 XII. 21
 Trumbull, Sir William (1639–1716), IX.
 68, 74, 149
 Trumpet Club, in *The Tatler*, IX. 50
 Trunnon, commodore, in Smollett's *Pere-*
grine Pickle, X. 38, 41, 43, 50
 Trunnon, Grizzle, in Smollett's *Peregrine*
Pickle, X. 38
 Truscott, S. J., XIV. Add. 10
 Truso, in Ohthere's voyage, I. 94
 Trussell, John (d. 1642), *Touchstone of*
Tradition, VII. 444
 Truth, XIV. 190, 200
 Truth, in Anglo-Norman plays, V. 21

TRUTH

Truth, in Carew's *Coelum Britannicum*, vii. 19
 Truth, in *Horestes*, v. 64, 65
 Truth, in Medwall's interlude, v. 54
 Truth, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 2 ff., 12, 13, 15
 Truth, in *The Passytyme of Pleasure*, ii. 229, 235
 Truth, in *Two Lamentable Tragedies*, v. 326
Truth, ffaythfulnesse and Mercye, v. 102
Truth Flatters Not, vii. 381
Tryall of Chevalry, The, vi. 459
 Tryan, in George Eliot's *Jane's Repentance*, viii. 388
 Tryce, John, vi. 287
 Tryman, Mrs, in *The City Witt*, vi. 229
 Tryon, Thomas (1634–1703), ix. 307, 515
 Tschudi, Aegidius, x. 304
 Tuam, xiv. 329
 Tubbe, Henry, vii. Add.
 Tunbey academy, x. 387
 Tucca, in *Satiro-Mastix*, vi. 42, 44, 272
 Tucca, in *The Poetaster*, v. 315; viii. 127
 Tuck, friar, v. 35, 318
 Tuck, friar, in Scott's *Ivanhoe*, xii. 18
 Tucker, Abraham (1705–1774), x. 346, 514; xi. 250; xii. 431; xiii. 244; *Free-will, Foreknowledge and Fate*, x. 343; *Light of Nature pursued*, x. 343; *Man in Quest of Himself*, x. 343
 Tucker, Herbert, xiv. Add. 5
 Tucker, Josiah (1712–1799), xi. 73; xiv. 593
 Tucker, Miss, in Jerrold's *Time Works Wonders*, xiii. 269
 Tucker, R., xiv. 556
 Tucker, Thomas (fl. 1607), vi. 319 ff.
 Tuckney, Anthony (1599–1670), viii. 274 ff., 291, 457; *Eight Letters*, viii. 276
 Tuckwell, William, xiv. 596
 Tudor, Charley (Trollope's), xiii. 423
Tudor, Jasper, Duke of Bedford, The Epitaph of, ii. 321
 Tudor, Owen (d. 1461), iv. 182; viii. 22
 Tudor period, x. 40, 283, 284; xi. 367; xiv. 86
 Tudor princesses, xiv. 111
 Tudors, the, iv. 135; viii. 132, 312, 315, 356; xiv. 75
 Tuer, Andrew White (1838–1900), xi. 476; xiv. 610
 Tuffley, Mary, wife of Defoe, ix. 6
 Tufnell, Henry (1805–1854), xii. 301
 Tufthunt, Tom, in Thackeray's *A Shabby Gentle Story*, xiii. 299
 Tuftons, the, ix. 168
 Tuke, Sir Brian (d. 1545), ii. 161
 Tuke, Sir Samuel (d. 1674), vii. 518; *Adventures of Five Hours*, viii. 16, 130, 131, 421, 423
 Tulkington, Mr, in *Bleak House*, xiii. 329
 Tulliver, Mr and Mrs, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 392
 Tulliver, Maggie, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 382, 392, 393

TURKISH

Tulliver, Tom, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 382
 Tulloch, John (1823–1886), xii. 286, 464; xiv. 483
 Tulloch, William Weir, xiv. 516
Tullus Aufidius, in Coriolanus, v. 198
 Tully, in *The Palice of Honour*, ii. 261. See, also, Cicero
Tully's Offices, ix. 274
 Tuman-bey, in *Tomumbeius*, vi. 301
 Tunbridge school, xiv. 388
 Tunbridge Wells, viii. 159, 262; x. 207; xi. 347
Tundale, The Vision of, xiv. 306
 Tungland, flying friar of, ii. 255
 Tunis, ix. 245
 Tunstall, Cuthbert (1474–1559), iii. 7, 40, 42
 Tupper, Martin Farquhar (1810–1889), xiii. 147, 201, 510; *Crock of Gold, The*, xiii. 149; *Proverbial Philosophy*, xiii. 148 ff.
 Turbervil, Henry (d. 1678), *Manual of Controversies*, viii. 47
 Turberville, George (1540?–1610), iii. 177, 186, 187, 190, 201, 204, 209, 283 ff., 510; iv. 389, 446, 541; viii. 224, 225
Booke of faulconrie, iv. 373
Epitaphs, Epigrams, and Sonets, iii. 187, 524
Green that you wish me wear, The, iii. 187
Heroical Epistles of...Ovid, trans., iii. 187; iv. 18, 439
Lover, The, iii. 187
Noble arte of veneerie or hunting, iv. 374
Pretie epigram of a scholer, iii. 187
Rayling Rout of Sycophants, To the, iii. 187
Tragical Tales, iv. 7, 442
 Translations of Mancinus's *A Plaine Path to Perfect Vertue*, Mantuan's *Eclogues*, iii. 187
 'Turbulent, Mr.', x. 254
 Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de, vii. 452; viii. 202
 Turgenev, Ivan, *The Jew*, ix. 39
 Turgessius, Norwegian conqueror of Ireland, in *Albion's England*, iv. 136
 Turgis, or Clarges, Miss, wife of Giles Dury, vii. 363
 Turgot (d. 1115), i. 451
 Turgot, Anne R.-J., *Réflexions*, x. 336
 Turin, iv. 277; x. 323
 Turk, A (Defoe), ix. 19
 Turk, Milton Haight, *Legal Code of Alfred*, i. 97
 Turk, the Great, v. 97
 Turkestan, ii. 79; ix. 248
 Turkey, iv. 89, 325; vii. 200, 201; viii. 137, 308; ix. 247, 248; xii. 42; xiv. 135, 179, 182
 Turkey company, the, iv. 98; ix. 240
 Turkish captain, in *A Challenge for Beautie*, vi. 103
 Turkish knight, the, in the mummers' play, v. 33

Turkish language and literature, ix. 245; xii. 342; xiv. 458
Turkish Spy, ix. 19
 Turks, in *The Renegado*, vi. 155
 Turks, the, ii. 330; vii. 442, 449, 453; viii. 286; ix. 6; xii. 38, 45
 Türlin, H. von dem, i. 269
Tournament of Totenham, i. 366, 480; ii. 501
 Turnbull, Arthur, xi. 416
 Turnbull, William (d. 1454), ii. 369
 Turnebus, Adrian, iii. 424; vii. 307
 Turner, C. L., *Original Records*, x. 384
 Turner, Charles Tennyson (1808–1879), xii. 119; xiii. 23, 45 ff., 473, 478, 479
Buoy-Bell, The, xiii. 46
Lattice at Sunrise, The, xiii. 46
Letty's Globe, xiii. 46
Ocean, The, xiii. 46
Sonnets, Old and New, xiii. 46
 Turner, Daniel (1710–1798), x. 475; *Cautionary Stories (The Daisy, The Cowship)*, xi. 384, 476, 483
 Turner, Henry Gyles, xiv. 584
 Turner, Joseph Horsfall, xiii. 557, 559
 Turner, Joseph Mallord William (1775–1851), ii. 336; xii. 173, 346, 372, 382, 408, 409, 411; xiv. 150, 151, 154, 516, 523, 524
 Turner, Mr. and Hannah More, xi. 360
 Turner, Robert (fl. 1640–1664), vii. 509
 Turner, Sharon (1768–1847), xiv. 51, 67, 499; *History of England*, xiv. 52; *History of the Anglo-Saxons*, xii. 344
 Turner, Thomas, vii. 515
 Turner, W. (?), vi. 483
 Turner, Whately, xiii. 559
 Turner, William, dean of Wells (d. 1568), iii. 81, 474; iv. 542; viii. 479
Endightment against Mother Messe, iii. 81
Examination of the Mass, iii. 81
Hunting of the Fox, The, iii. 81
Hunting of the Wolf, The, iii. 81
New herball, iv. 374, 403
 Turner, William (1761–1859), xiii. 372
 Turnop, in *John a Kent*, v. 317
 Turnaus (Vergil's), iii. 305
 Turton, Thomas (1780–1864), bishop of Ely, xii. 325, 478, 481, 491; xiv. 593, 599
 Tuscany, ii. 119
 Tusculum. *See* Nicholas of
 Tusser, Thomas (1524?–1580), iii. 183 ff., 281, 285, 510; iv. 371, 407, 513; v. 480; viii. 223, 231; xii. 416
Conditions of Husbandrie, The, iii. 184
Five Hundreth pointes of good husbandry, iii. 183; iv. 370, 375
Hundreth good pointes of husbandrie, A, iii. 183; iv. 370
Hundrethgood pointes of huswifery, iii. 183
Ladder to Thrift, The, iii. 184
Things Thrifte, iii. 184
 Tutchin, John (1661?–1707), viii. 411; ix. 8; *The Observator*, ix. 5
 Tutin, John Ramsden, xi. 406, 411
 Tutivillus, the merry devil, v. 44, 47, 52, 56
 Tuvill, David, iv. 524; *Essayes morall and theologicall*, iv. 345; *Essayes politickie and morall*, iv. 345
Twa Corbies, The, ii. 412
 Twain, Mark, *The Prince and the Pauper*, iii. 104
'Twas within a Furlong of Edinburgh Town, ix. 363
 Tweddell, George Markham, xii. 415
 Tweddell, John (1769–1799), xi. 429
 Tweed, river, ii. 88, 90, 100; iv. 303, 304; vii. 208; x. 110; xii. 11
Twelfth Day Gift, xi. 376
 Twelfth Night feast, vii. 12
 Twells, Leonard (d. 1740), ix. 529
 Twelve Tables, tho., iii. 113
 Twemlow, in *Our Mutual Friend*, xiii. 337
 Twickenham, vii. 21; ix. 77, 78, 163, 246, 250, 448; x. 360
 Twineall, in *Mrs Inchbald's Such Things Are*, xi. 278
 Twinning, Thomas (1735–1804), xii. 494
 Twiss, Horace (1787–1849), xv. 509
 Twisse, William (1578?–1646), vii. 482, 484
 Twiss, Oliver (Dickens's), xiii. 316
'Twitcher, Jemmy', x. 397
 Two Noble Kinsmen, *The*, v. 236, 238, 258 ff., 442, 444
Turch Trwyth (Nennius's *porcus Troit*), i. 247, 254
 Twyford, in Motteux's *Rabelais*, ix. 272
 Twyn, John, ix. 2; xi. 313
 Twyne, Brian (1579?–1644), vii. 247; ix. 346, 347, 540
 Twyne, Lawrence (fl. 1576), iv. 449
 Twyne, Thomas (1543–1613), iii. 448; iv. 436, 440, 445, 447; *Phisicke against Fortune*, vi. 378, 390, 498
 Twysden, Sir Roger (1597–1672), ix. 344, 540
 Twysdens, the, ix. 168
 Tyb, in *Johan Johan*, v. 98
 Tydd St Giles, x. 377
 Tyerman, Luke, x. 518
 Tyers, Thomas (1726–1787), ix. 438; x. 471
 Tyke, in Morton's *School of Reform*, xi. 281
 Tyler, Josiah, xv. Add. 10
 Tyler, Miss, xi. 155
 Tyler, Wat, i. 369; ii. 346
Tyll Howleglass. *See* *Howleglass*
 Tymme, Thomas (d. 1620), iv. 442
 Tynan, Katharine. *See* Hinkson, Katherine Tynan
 Tyndale, William. *See* Tindale
 Tyndall, John (1820–1893), xiv. 261, 554, 557
 Tyndarus, in *The Jealous Lovers*, vi. 325
 Tyne, river, xii. 10
Typhon, ix. 502
Typographical Antiquities, ii. 319
 Tyr (Old Norse alphabet), i. 10

Tyre, in *King Alisaunder*, I. 307
 Tyrol, XI. 27; XII. 369; XXV. 294
 Tyrold, Sir Hugh, in Burney's *Camilla*, X.
 65
 Tyrone, county, XIV. 314
 Tyrone, earl of. See O'Neill, Hugh
Tyros Roving Megge, IV. 519
 Tyrrell, Elizabeth, lady, IV. 434
 Tyrrell, George (1861-1909), XII. 461, 470;
Nova et Vetera, XII. 299
 Tyrrell, James (1642-1718), VII. 475; IX.
 233, 506
 Tyrrell, Robert Yelverton (1844-1914),
 XII. 338, 494; XIV. 211, 538, 573
 Tyrrell family, II. 81
 'Tyrtaeus of the United Irishmen,' XIV.
 310
 Tyrwhit, W., IV. 525
 Tyrwhitt, Thomas (1730-1786), II. 22,
 160, 163 ff., 198, 207, 215, 217; V. 277;
 X. 241, 485, 491; XI. 250, 251, 255, 333;
 XII. 494; *Essay on the Language...of*
Chaucer, X. 241; *Introductory Discourse*
to the Canterbury Tales, X. 241
Tysilio's Brut, I. 235, 263
 Tyssot de Patot, S., IX. 428
 Tytan, in *The Golden Age*, VI. 93
 Tytler, Alexander Fraser, lord Wood-
 houselee (1747-1813), X. 510; XIV. 94;
Roman History, XII. 301
 Tytler, James (1747-1805), XIV. 535;
Bonnie Brucket Lassie, XI. 235; *I haes*
laid a Herring in Sau, XI. 235
 Tytler, Patrick Fraser (1791-1849), XIV.
 499; *History of Scotland*, XIV. 94, 95
 Tytler, William (1711-1792), II. 241; XIV.
 94; *Inquiry as to the Evidence...against*
Mary Queen of Scots, X. 288, 465, 505
 Tyton, Francis (fl. 1649-1669), XI. 316
 Uath Mac Denomain, giant in *Fled*
Bricrend, I. 327
 Ubaldini, cardinal, IV. 259
 Ubbe, in *Havelok*, I. 304
 Udall or Uvedale, John (1560?-1592), III.
 183, 376 ff., 383 ff., 389 ff., 397, 539,
 552; IV. 494; *Demonstration of Disci-*
pline, A., III. 380, 384; *Dialogue con-*
cerning the strife of our Church, A., III.
 376; *Diotrephes*, III. 377, 378, 380, 381,
 389
 Udall, Nicholas (1505-1556), IV. 440, 443,
 444; V. 102, 103 ff. (main entry), 111,
 407; VII. 327, 328; *Ezechias*, V. 70;
 VI. 298, 479; *Floures for Latine Spek-*
ynge, V. 104; *Ralph Roister Doister*,
 III. 448; IV. 115; V. 104 ff., 108, 111,
 113, 117, 119; VI. 14
 Ueberweg, F., *History of Philosophy*, I. 211
 Uffenbach, Z. Conrad von, IX. 574; XII.
 488
 Uganda, XIV. 254
 Ugolino, count (Dante's), V. 324; XII. 396
 Ugolino, *Philogena*, V. 101
 Ulfilas, bishop of the West Goths (b. 311?),
 I. 7
 Ulloa, A. de, XIV. 552
 Ulrici, Hermann, V. 305
 Ulster, VII. 211, 212; IX. 301
 Ulstermen, XIV. 310
 Ulysses, III. 181, 293; IX. 60, 256, 259;
 XIII. 450
 Ulysses, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 149
 Ulysses, in *The Four Ages*, VI. 92
 Ulysses, in *Theresites*, V. 108
 Ulysses, in *Troilus and Cressida*, IV. 298
 V. 167, 196
 Ulysses (Tennyson's), XIII. 29
 Una, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 234; III.
 232, 234, 236, 237; XII. 87
 Underdowne, Thomas (fl. 1566-1587),
Aethiopian Historie, IV. 3, 19, 436;
Ovid, IV. 19, 438, 439
 Underhill, Cæse (1634-1710?), VIII. 151
 Underhill, George Frederick, IX. 164
 Underhill, Thomas (fl. 1650-1665), XI.
 316
 Underwood (actor), VI. 277
 Underwood (pamphleteer), VII. 356
 'Unicorn,' the (ship), IV. 107
 Uniformity, Act of (1662), VII. 321
 Uniformity, acts of, XIV. 402
 Unitarian histories, X. 519
United Irishman, The, XIV. 325
 United Provinces, or Dutch republic, VIII.
 384
 United States of America, XI. 47 ff., 72;
 XIII. 88, 295; XIV. 49, 66, 72, 143, 293,
 318, 321, 324, 344, 346, 434
 United States of America, ballads in, II.
 396
 United States Catalog, XII. 520
 Unity (a house), in *Piers the Plowman*,
 II. 27, 28
Universal Chronicle, or Weekly Gazette, X.
 178, 461, 467
Universal Laughter, IX. 567
Universal Review, The, XIII. 450, also see
 Add. 1
Universal Spectator, The, IX. 433
Universal Visiter, The, X. 177, 183, 466
 Universities, Act of Incorporation, III.
 421
 Universities, Reports on, XIV. 602, 603
 Universities, schools and scholarship in
 the 16th century, English, III. 418 ff.,
 549 ff.
 Universities and Public Schools to the
 time of Colet, II. 341 ff., 487 ff.
 University dramas, V. 394; VI. 232, 293-
 327, 468 ff.
University Maga, The (Edinburgh), XIV.
 210
 University tutorial classes, XIV. 409
 University wits, V. 121-141 (main entry),
 181, 186, 414 ff.
 Unnon and Valentine, in *The Tailor*, IX.
 34
Unthrifts, Ballad against, III. 87, 474
 Unwin, Mary (1724-1796), XI. 80, 81, 83,
 85, 88, 90, 404
 Unwin, Morley (d. 1767), XI. 80

UNWIN

Unwin, William Cawthorne (1745?–1786), xi. 91
 Upcott, William (1779–1845), viii. 242; xii. 507
 ‘Upheaving of *Ælfred, The*,’ x. 219
 Upper Ossory, Anne, countess of (d. 1804), x. 247 ff., 255, 495
 Uppingham school, vii. 340; xiv. 426
 Upplönd (Norway and Sweden), i. 26
 Upsala, x. 135
 Upton, John (1707–1760), v. 273; ix. 479; *Critical Observations on Shakespeare*, ix. 145; editions of Epictetus and Spenser’s *Faerie Queene*, ix. 145
 Upton, Nicholas (1400?–1457), ii. 318; *De officio militari*, iv. 376
 Ural mountains, xiv. 294
 Urania, xii. 74, 114
 Urania, in *Cupid’s Revenge*, vi. 128
 Uranus, planet, xiv. 264
 Urbain, Charles, iv. 500
 Urban IV, v. 12
 Urban V, ii. 49
 Urban VI, ii. 56
 Urban, Erich, *Owenus und die deutschen Epigrammatiker des XVII Jahrhunderts*, iv. 267
 ‘Urban, Sylvanus,’ x. 162; xii. 428
 Urbino, vi. 48, 204
Ureisum of ure Louerde, On, i. 233, 459
 Urié, Honoré d’, x. 14; *Astrée*, viii. 14
 Uriah, i. 93
 Urian, in Arthurian legend, i. 259
 Urie, Robert, xi. 341
 Urien, lord of Rheged, i. 249
 Urizen (Blake’s), xi. 190, 193 ff.
 Urquhart, Alexander (*Jl.* 1660), vii. 254
 Urquhart, David (1805–1877), xiv. 137, 512, 514
 Urquhart, John (1808–1827), xii. 523
 Urquhart, Sir Thomas (1611–1660), i. 69; ii. 103; iv. 8; vii. 232, 237, 253 ff., 464; viii. 59, 372, 385; ix. 271
Ekkubalauron, vii. 255, 258
Epigrams, vii. 255
Gargantua, vii. 256
Logopandecteision, vii. 255, 258
Pantagruel, vii. 256
Pantochronocanon, vii. 255
Rabelais, translation of, vii. 254, 255, 258
Trissotetras, vii. 255
 Urquhart, Sir Thomas, senior, vii. 253
 Urry, John (1666–1715), ii. 162; *Chaucer*, xi. 322
Ursa Major, constellation of, viii. 68
 Ursely, Mistress, in *The Rival Friends*, vi. 324
 Urson, John, in *The Masque of Augures*, vi. 362
 Ursula, in Layamon, i. 237
 Ursula, the pig woman, in *Bartholomew Fayre*, vi. 23
 Urthona, in Blake’s *Vala*, xi. 195
 Ury, viii. 111
 ‘Usagers,’ the, x. 356

VALHALLA

Useful Knowledge, society for the Diffusion of, xiv. 409
 Usener, H., ii. 407
 Ushant, iv. 79
 Ushaw college, xiv. 53
 Usher, House of, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
 Usk, Thomas (d. 1388), *The Testament of Love*, i. 394; ii. 159, 162, 164, 166, 469
 Usk, river, vii. 37, 38
 Ussher, James (1581–1656), archbishop of Armagh, iv. 239, 305, 433, 434, 513; vii. 32, 33, 46, 105, 124, 139, 148, 153, 308, 312, 315 ff., 427, 477, 483, 485, 489; viii. 268; ix. 233, 530; xiv. 308, 572; *A Body of Divinitie*, vii. 149; *Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti*, xiv. 309; Greek works, vii. 316
 Uuard, i. 81
 Usuria, in Arbuthnot’s *History of John Bull*, ix. 134
 Usurped Power, in *Kynge Johan*, v. 65
 Usury, tracts on, iv. 509 ff., 518
Uter Pendragon, v. 251
 Uther, in Arthurian legend, i. 259, 315
 Uther Pendragon, in *The Birth of Merlin*, v. 250
 Utilitarian society (Mill’s), xiv. 14
 Utopia, iv. 73, 245; vii. 378; xiii. 361
 Utrecht, ii. 310; vi. 260; ix. 331, 335, 336; x. 191
 Utrecht, congress of, ix. 135
 Utrecht, peace of, ix. 69, 171, 218, 226, 228
 Utrecht Psalter, xii. 516
 Uttoxeter, xi. 340
 ‘V,’ pseud. See Clive, Caroline Archer
 Vaal, river, xiv. 372
 Vacarius, ii. 34, 350
Vafþrúðniðmál, i. 62
 Vagabond literature, iii. 492
Vagatorum, Liber, iii. 102, 104, 492
 Vaillant, J., viii. 466
 Vain Glory, in *Mirour de l’Omme*, ii. 140
 Vain Glory, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
 Vala, in Blake’s poems, xi. 196, 199
 Valckenaer, Lodewyk Kaspar, xii. 325
 Valdés, Francisco de, iv. 448
 Valdes, Juan de, *A Hundred and Ten Divine Considerations*, vii. 155
 Valence (Browning’s), xiii. 64, 67
 Valens, emperor of the eastern Roman empire, xii. 322
 Valentine, in *Wit without Money*, vi. 123
 Valentine, in Congreve’s *Love for Love*, viii. 151, 152, 158, 164, 168
Valentine and Orson, ix. 35
Valentine and Orson, translation, ii. 324
Valentine and Orson, lost play, v. 319
 Valentianian, emperor of Rome, xii. 322
 Valerio, in *The Dukes Mistris*, vi. 200
 Valerius, in *The Rape of Lucrece*, vi. 101
Valerius, Epistle of, to Rufinus, i. 177, 189
 Valerius Maximus, ii. 129, 150, 366
 Valhalla, x. 222

Valiant Welshman, The, vi. 138, 459
 Valkyries, i. 40
 Valla, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260
 Valla, Filefo, iv. 322
 Valla, Laurentius, iii. 6, 20, 179, 470; rv. 3; *Elegantiae*, iii. 429
 Valladolid, iii. 422; vi. 103
 Vallance, Aymer, xiii. 491, 493
 Vallans, William (*fl.* 1578–1590), iii. 511
 Valley of the Shadow of Death, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 178
 Vallombrosa, viii. 23; xiii. 352
 Valpy, Abraham John, xiv. 512
Valuation of gold and silver, ii. 330
 Vanbrugh, Giles, father of Sir J. V., viii. 160
 Vanbrugh, Sir John (1664–1726), viii. 133, 146, 157, 159 ff. (main entry), 171, 175, 176, 396, 423, 427, 431; x. 67, 92, 211; xi. 257; xii. 443
Confederacy, The, translation of d'Ancon's *Les Bourgeoises à la Mode*, viii. 162, 168
Journey to London, A, viii. 162
Pilgrim, The, viii. 120, 396
Provok'd Wife, The, viii. 161, 162
Relapse or Virtue in Danger, The, viii. 160, 163, 164, 166
Relapse, The, xi. 268, 455
 Vancouver, George (1758–1798), xiv. 244, 245, 554
 Vandals, the, xv. 302
 Vandermast (Greene's), v. 136
 Van Doren, C., xi. 463
 Van Dyck, Sir Anthony, vii. 55
 Van Dyke, Henry D., xiii. 478
 Vane, Anne (1705–1736), ix. 251
 Vane, Sir Henry, the elder (1589–1655), vii. 219
 Vane, Sir Henry, the younger (1613–1662), vii. 115, 219, 358, 442, 447, 513
 Vane, Sir Walter, viii. 329
 Vanessa. See Vanhomrigh, Hester
 Van Helmont, J. B., vii. 394, 396
 Vanhomrigh, Hester (Swift's Vanessa), ix. 97, 98, 120, 126
Vanity Fair, xv. 340
 Van Lier, xi. 403
 Van Mildert, William (1765–1836), x. 359
Van Pape Jans landendes, ii. 330
 Vansittart, Nicholas, 1st lord Berkeley (1766–1821), xiv. 512
 Van Wilder, Philip, vi. 232
 Vapid, in Reynolds's *Dramatist*, xi. 281
 Varallo-Sesia, xiii. 450
 Varchi, Benedetto, *Lezioni*, ix. 61
 Vardens, the, in *Barnaby Rudge*, xiii. 320
 Varennes, xiii. 12
 Varian, Ralph (i.e. Duncesthall), xiv. 573
 Varillas, Antoine, ix. 197, 478, 488; *Histoire de l'Hérésie*, viii. 46
 Varina (Miss Jane Waring), ix. 92
Variorum Dunciad, The, ix. 132
 Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August, xiii. 7
 Varro, Marcus Terentius, ii. 129; iv. 264, 371; viii. 11

Varronian form of satire, viii. 36
 Vasquez, Francisco, iv. 448
Vathek, in Beckford's novel, xi. 290, 291
 Vatican, the, xiii. 74
 Vatican decrees, the, xiv. 118
 Vaughan, Charles Edwyn, xii. 404, 524; xiii. 473, 490, 491, 493
 Vaughan, Henry (1622–1695), i. 232; vii. 15, 26, 37 ff. (main entry), 45, 142, 404, also see Add.; xi. 185; xiii. 139, 174, 191, 195
Amoret, poems to, vii. 38, 40
Authoris de se Emblema, vii. 47
Burial of an Infant, The, vii. 41
Charnel House, vii. 38
Childhood, vii. 41
Christ's Nativity, vii. 41
Corruption, vii. 30, 41
Dawning, The, vii. 41
Eagle, The, vii. 40
 Elizabeth, Epitaph on the little lady, vii. 39
 'I saw Eternity the other night,' vii. 41
Mount of Olives, The, vii. 39, 41
Olor Iscanus, vii. 38, 42
Peace, vii. 41
Pious Thoughts and Ejaculations, vii. 42
Poems, with the tenth Satyre of Juvenal Englished, vii. 38
Rainbow, The, vii. 41
Retirement, The, vii. 42
Retreat, The, vii. 41
Rhapsodis, on the Globe tavern, vii. 38
Siles Scintillans, vii. 37 ff., 47
Thalia Rediviva, vii. 41
They are all gone into the world of light, vii. 41
 'To his retired friend, an Invitation to Brecknock,' vii. 39
True Christmas, The, vii. 42
World, The, vii. 41
 Vaughan, Richard (1550?–1607), iv. 265
 Vaughan, Richard, 2nd earl of Carbery (1600?–1686), viii. 60
 Vaughan, Robert (1795–1868), xiv. 507
 Vaughan, Robert Alfred (1823–1857), xii. 427, 470
 Vaughan, Thomas (1622–1666), viii. 455; 'Eugenius Philalethes,' vii. 37, 42, 378, 405, 511
 Vaughan, Thomas (*fl.* 1772–1820), xi. 281, 453
 Vaughan, Thomas (c. 1831), xiv. 596
 Vaughan, William (1577–1641), iii. 306; iv. 462
 Vautour, Thomas (*fl.* 1619), iv. 465
 Vautrollier, Thomas (d. 1587?), iv. 400, 413
 Vaux, F. B., xi. 490
 Vaux, Sir Nicholas, 1st baron Vaux of Harrowden (d. 1523), iii. 57
 Vaux, Thomas, 2nd baron Vaux of Harrowden (1510–1556), iii. 179, 189, 508; iv. 466; *Thassault of Cupid upon the fort*, iii. 179; *The aged Lover renounceth love*, iii. 179; *When I look back*, iii. 179

Vaux, William Sandys Wright (1818-1885), XII. 513
 Vavasour, in Disraeli's *Tancred*, XIII. 350
 Vavasour, Elsley, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, XIII. 160, 361, 365
 Veal, Edward (1632?-1708), X. 385
 Veale, captain, in Fielding's *Voyage to Lisbon*, X. 35
 Vedas, the, XII. 502
 Vega, Lope de, VIII. 128, 130, 144; *Don Lope de Cardona*, VIII. 129; *Mayor Impossible*, VIII. 189
 Vega, Luis Gutierrez de la, IV. 448
 Vegetius, Flavius, II. 366; IV. 440
 Veitch, John (1829-1894), XI. 446; XIV. 474, 483
 Veitch, William (1640-1722), XIV. 493, 507
 Veitch, William (1794-1885), XII. 494
 Veitia Linage, Joseph de, *The Spanish Rule of Trade to the West Indies*, IX. 278, 501
 Veldener, John, of Louvain, II. 311
 Velye, Margaret (1843-1887), XIII. 510
Japanese Fan, A, XIII. 181
Marriage of Shadows and other Poems, A, XIII. 180
Michaelmas Daisies, XIII. 181
Unknown Land, The, XIII. 181
 Velleius Paterculus, IV. 348
 Velvet-Breeches, in *A Quip for an Upstart Courtier*, III. 361
 Venables, George Stovin (1810-1888), XIII. 185, 316; XIV. 535
 Venantius Fortunatus, I. 8, 76
 Venedotian code of laws of Wales, I. 249
 Veneering, in *Our Mutual Friend*, XIII. 336, 337
 Vener, lake, I. 26
Venerie de Twety, II. 318
 Venetian, in *Hymenaeus*, VI. 304
 Venetian, the, in *The Fyrste Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, III. 105
 Venetian ambassador's chaplain's account of Jonson's *Pleasure Reconciled*, VI. 360
 Venezuela, XI. 72
 Venice, II. 79; III. 5, 167; IV. 63, 68, 69, 90, 163, 216, 250, 256, 322, 353; V. 71; VI. 148, 157, 174; VII. 16, 100, 192, 197, 198, 200, 208, 437, 442, 449; IX. 150, 246; X. 119, 274, 496; XII. 33 ff., 49, 52, 63, 365, 396; XIII. 61, 104, 135, 397, 402; XIV. 216, 368
 Venice, republic of, XI. 114
 Venice, Rezzonico palace, XIII. 84
 Venn, Henry (1725-1797), IX. 313; X. 365; XII. 473
 Venn, John (1759-1813), XII. 281
 Venn, John (1834-1923), VII. 320; XII. 471
 Venn, Thomas, captain, IV. 462
 Venning, Ralph (1621?-1674), VII. 316
 Ventum, Harriet, XI. 490
 Venus, II. 219, 261, 392, 393; III. 17; IV. 196; VII. 370; VIII. 70; IX. 153
 Venus, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 135, 146, 148, 149, 150

Venus, in *Reason and Sensuality*, II. 202
 Venus, in *The Golden Targe*, II. 253
 Venus, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, VI. 346, 347
 Venus, in *The Kingis Quair*, II. 242
 Venus, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 358, 359
 Venus, in *The Palice of Honour*, II. 260, 261
 Venus, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225, 229
 Venus, in *The Temple of Glass*, II. 203
 Venus, in *The Testament of Cresceid*, II. 248
 Venus, in *Troiane*, V. 69
 Venustulus, in *The Rambler*, X. 172
 Verard, Antoine, books published by, II. 328, 329; III. 56
 Verbruggen, John (fl. 1688-1707?), VIII. 191
Vercelli Book. The, I. 12, 53, 54, 56, 61, 430
 Verden, IX. 231
 Vere, Aubrey de, 20th earl of Oxford (1626-1703), IX. 150
 Vere, Edward de, 17th earl of Oxford (1550-1604), III. 351, 508; IV. 113, 117, 466; *If women would be fair*, III. 189; 'What cunning can exprosse,' IV. 116
 Vere, Sir Francis (1560-1609), VI. 186; VII. 453
 Vere, Sir Horace, baron Vere of Tilbury (1565-1635), VII. 453
 Vere, John de, 13th earl of Oxford (1443-1513), in the *Paston Letters*, II. 305
 Verelst, Harry (d. 1785), XIV. 334, 580
 Verges, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, V. 191, 362
 Vergil, I. 68, 71 ff., 75, 76, 192, 209, 227, 258, 330; II. 97, 175, 231, 240, 258, 259, 261 ff., 275, 308, 331, 339, 360, 486; III. 19, 20, 24, 62, 65, 113, 119, 157, 178, 200, 218, 219, 221, 223, 224, 226, 230, 234, 264, 300, 304, 305, 347, 416; IV. 16 ff., 21 ff., 121, 138, 169, 250, 252, 264, 329, 414, 440, 516, 527; VI. 197, 225; VII. 59, 68, 138, 263, 267, 268, 271, 334, 366, 503; VIII. 10, 44, 65, 69, 372, 375, 446; IX. 43 ff., 59, 69, 256, 338, 359, 372, 434, 435, 473, 486, 487, 500, 502, 561; X. 102, 114, 117, 305, 475, 493, 509; XI. 2, 426, 433; XII. 67, 76, 326, 329, 337, 422, 476, 482, 484, 486, 489, 490, 493, 495; also see Add.; XIII. 45, 123, 173, 175, 312, 380; XIV. 135, 303, 374
Aeneid, I. 258, 284, 285; II. 175, 318; III. 178, 185, 304; VI. 298, 303; VII. 52, 61, 66, 86, 117, 133, 300, 451; VIII. 9, 50, 67, 70, 77; IX. 188, 257, 258; X. 231; XI. 34; XIII. 125, 126
Bucolics, III. 62
Elegiacs, VI. 364; VIII. 216; the second, III. 264; IV. 120
Georgics, VI. 235, 364; VIII. 50, 216; X. 96, 104, 196
O fortunatos nimium, X. 111
 Vergil, in *The Palice of Honour*, II. 260

Vergil, in *The Poetaster*, vi. 18, 42, 44
 Vergil, Polydore (1470?–1555?), iii. 314, 532; vii. 203; *History*, ii. 260
 Verinus, Michael, iv. 267
Veritas, in the *Coventry Plays*, v. 21
Veritas, in *Time's Complaint*, vi. 320
Veritas (=Christ), in Wyclif's *Dialogus*, ii. 65
Veritie, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 125, 126
 Vermigli. See Martyr, Peter
 Vernagu, i. 302
 Verneuil, John (1583?–1647), vii. 309
 Verney, Sir Edmund (1590–1642), vii. 194, 195
 Verney, Sir Edmund, the younger (1616–1649), vii. 196
 Verney, Edward, vii. 194
 Verney, Francis, vi. 479
 Verney, Mary, vii. 194
 Verney, Sir Ralph (1613–1696), vii. 195, 196, 440
 Verney, Ralph, 2nd earl Verney (1712?–1791), xl. 5, 6
 Verney, Tom, vii. 196
Verney Family, Letters, Papers and Memoirs of the, vii. 194, 195, 439
 Vernon, Diana, in Scott's *Rob Roy*, xii. 17, 22, 26
 Vernon, Edward, admiral (1684–1757), x. 36; xv. 201, 243
 Vernon, lady Susan, in Jane Austen's *Lady Susan*, xii. 233
 Vernon MS., i. 475
 Vernon MS., poems of, iii. 274
 Verona, vii. 9
 Verona, congress of, xii. 38
 Verrall, Arthur Woolgar (1851–1912), xii. 332, 333, 494; xiv. 208
 Verres, Gaius, xi. 17
 Verrier, Paul, xiii. 513
 Versailles, viii. 132; ix. 153; xi. 21, 189; xii. 185
Verses addressed to the Imitator of Horace, ix. 85, 251
 Verstegen, Richard. See Rowlands, Richard
Vertevis of the Mess, The, ii. 284
 Vertot, Aubert de, x. 319
 Virtue, George (1684–1756), x. 253; xiv. 214
 Virtues, the, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
 Verulam, in *The Ruines of Time*, iii. 241
 Vesalius, Andreas, iii. 421; viii. 349
 Vesey, Agmondesham, x. 261, 264; xi. 344 ff.
 Vesey, Mrs Elizabeth (1715–1791), x. 261, 264; xi. 344 ff., 348, 362 ff., 473
 Vesey, Sir Thomas (1668?–1730), xi. 344
 Vesey-Neroni, signora (Trollope's), xiii. 422
 Vespasian, emperor, iv. 14; xiv. 309
 Vespucci, Amerigo, iii. 18
 Vestiarian controversy, iii. 34
 Vesuvius, xiii. 460; xiv. 247
 'Veteran' (Junius), x. 405
 Veterano, in *The Antiquary*, vi. 239
Vetusta Monimenta, xii. 506
 Vholes, Mr, in *Bleak House*, xiii. 329
 Vicars, John (1580?–1652), iv. 266, 502; viii. 67
 Vicars, Thomas (fl. 1607–1641), *The Madness of Astrologers*, iv. 535; vii. 509
 Vicary, Thomas (d. 1581), iii. 107, 494
 Vicars, John (1604–1660), *Against William Li-Lie*, vii. 509
 Vice, the, in *Horestes*, v. 64, 65
 Vice, the, in *Jacke Jugeler*, v. 107
 Vice, the, in *Looke about you*, v. 320
 Vice, the, in stage plays, vi. 285, 297
 Vice, the, *Merry-reporter*, in *The Play of the Wether*, v. 94
 Vice, the, of the moralities, v. 56, 106, 113
 Vice Ambidexter, in *Cambises*, v. 64
 Vicentine hills, xiv. 293
 Vicenza, iii. 6
 Vicenza, olympic academy at, v. 62
 Vices, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140 ff.
 Vices, the, in *Pathomachia*, vi. 324
Vices and Virtues, i. 228, 459
Vices et des Vertus, Li Livres roiaux des, i. 354
Vices et des Vertus, Somme des, ii. 139, 315
Vicii, Summa seu Tractatus de, i. 355
 Vickers, Robert, xiv. 595
 Victor, Benjamin (d. 1778), x. 442, 443; xi. 449
 Victoria, Australia, xiv. 319
 Victoria, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, v. 315
Victoria, a Latin comedy, iv. 477
 Victoria, lake, xiv. 192
 Victoria, queen of Great Britain, viii. 358; xi. 386; xii. 292, 311; xiii. 342, 487; xiv. 111, 170
 Victoria, St, i. 75
Victoria County Histories, xii. 346
 Victorian age, the, x. 142; xiii. 1, 22, 23, 85, 98, 137, 386, 451; xiv. 47, 65, 138, 159
 Victorian drama, xiv. 173
 Victorian humour, xi. 281
 Victorian liberals, xiii. 16
 Victorian literature, xiii. 243, 244
 Victorian novels, xiii. 384, 391, 408, 409, 423, 444, 456
 Victorian writers, xii. 95, 106, 177
Victory, The, viii. 202
 Vida, Marco Girolamo (c. 1489–1566), iii. 290, 292; iv. 281; ix. 70; *Art of Poetry*, ix. 188, 189, 486
Vida's Game of Chess, x. 480
 Videocq, Eugène François, *Mémoires*, xiii. 437
Vie de Seint Auban, xii. 515
 Vienna, iv. 163; v. 283, 298, 299, 306; vii. 453; viii. 330; ix. 6, 244; x. 323; xi. 274; xiv. 247
 Vienna, congress of, xii. 39
 Victor, i. 57
Views of Cottages and Farmhouses in England and Wales, xiv. 222

Vigani, John Francis (1650?-1712), **ix.** 335, 412
 Vigfusson, Gúðbrandr (1828-1889), **xiv.** 497
 Vigny, Alfred de, **v.** 302; **x.** 486; **xii.** 398
 Vigo, **x.** 291
 Vigors, Nicholas Aylward (1785-1840), **xiv.** 288
 Viking club, **xiii.** 355
 Viljoen, Ben J., **xv.** Add. 10
Vilkina Saga, **i.** 32, 35
 Villafranca, **xiii.** 73
Village, *The* (1783), **x.** 471
 Village festivals, **v.** 24
Village Politics, **xi.** 362
 Villanegas, Matilda de, in Lewis's *The Monk*, **xi.** 303
 Villanus, in *Fucus Histrionastix*, **vi.** 324
 'Villario,' in Pope's *Epistles*, **ix.** 81
 Villemain, A. F., **xii.** 398
 Villeroy, in Southerne's *Fatal Marriage*, **viii.** 191, 192
 Villiers, Barbara, countess of Castlemaine, duchess of Cleveland (1641-1709), **viii.** 16, 143, 263, 264
 Villiers, C. P., **xiv.** 513
 Villiers, Edward, 1st earl of Jersey (1656-1711), **ix.** 149, 150
 Villiers, Frederick, **xiv.** 535
 Villiers, George, 1st duke of Buckingham (1592-1628), **ii.** 118, 279, 282, 293; **v.** 288, 289, 347; **vi.** 149, 360; **vii.** 5, 17, 187, 198, 205, 219, 222, 306, 381, 434, 438, 439, 440, 451
 Villiers, George, 2nd duke of Buckingham (1628-1687), **vii.** 63; **viii.** Add.; **ix.** 203, 222, 476; **viii.** 91, 97, 175, 208, 215, 369, 373, 376, 380, 403, 410, 411; *Advice to a Painter*, **viii.** 92; *Poetical Reflections, etc., by a Person of Quality*, **viii.** 39, 408; *The Rehearsal*, **vii.** 63; **viii.** 17, 20, 21, 25, 26, 34, 48, 118, 402; **ix.** 147, 161; **xl.** 272
 Villiers, George W. F., 4th earl of Clarendon (1800-1870), **xiv.** 131, 509
 Villon, François, **ii.** 205, 251, 257, 258, 401; **xiii.** 133, 211; *Ballade des Dames du temps jadis*, **xiii.** 118; *Le Grant et le petit Testament*, **iii.** 85, 483
 Vilvain, Robert (1575?-1663), **vii.** 517
 Vilvorde, **iii.** 43
 Vincent, Mrs (fl. 1760), **xl.** 260
 Vincent, Mrs, in Mrs Oliphant's *Salem Chapel*, **xiii.** 431
 Vincent, Thomas (fl. 1627-1648), **vi.** 479
 Vincent, Thomas (1634-1678), **x.** 386
 Vincent, William (1739-1815), **x.** 157; **xii.** 495; **xiv.** 598
 Vincent de Beauvais, *Speculum* of, **ii.** 80
Vincentio Saviole his Practise, **iii.** 344
Vindication of Mr Weld, **A.**, **vii.** 506
 Vinegar family, in *The Champion*, **x.** 23
 Vines, Sydney Howard, **xiv.** 562
 Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe, **xii.** 283
 Vinogradoff, Sir Paul, **xiv.** 494; *Villainage in England*, **xiv.** 51, 68
 Vint, Mercy, in Reade's *Griffith Gaunt*, **xiii.** 425, 426
Vinniers, The retayling, **iv.** 513
 Viola, in *The Coxcombe*, **vi.** 120, 123, 133
 Viola, in *Twelfth Night*, **v.** 126, 169, 193; **vi.** 126, 305; **viii.** 145
 Violante, in *The Gamester*, **vi.** 202
 Violante, in *The Spanish Curate*, **vi.** 139
 Violante, in *The Triumph of Love*, **vi.** 120
 Violetta, in *Cumberland's Brothers*, **xi.** 264
 Viret, P., **iv.** 448
Virgilius, The Lyfe of, **ii.** 320, 486
Virgilius Restauratus, **ix.** 138
 Virgin cult, **i.** 220, 223, 231, 232, 362.
See, also, under Mary
 Virgin Mary. *See Mary, the Blessed Virgin*
 Virgin Mary, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, **ii.** 141
 Virgin Mary, Hymn to, in *Speculum Christiani*, **ii.** 310
 Virginia, in *Appius and Virginia*, **vi.** 182
 Virginia, in *Confessio Amantis*, **ii.** 152
 Virginia, colony and state of, **ii.** 396; **iii.** 327; **iv.** 75, 81, 94 ff., 104, 513; **v.** 347; **vi.** 48, 355; **vii.** 50, 52, 70, 453; **viii.** 142; **x.** 270; **xi.** 12
 Virginia company, the, **iv.** 311; **vii.** 153
 Virginian princes and priests, in Chapman's *Masque*, **vi.** 355
 Virginius, in *Appius and Virginia*, **vi.** 182
 Virginius, in Knowles's drama, **xiii.** 261
Virgins Complaint for the Losse of their sweethearts, The, **vii.** 386
 Virginus, in Hall's *Virgidemiarum*, **iv.** 331
 'Virro,' in Pope's *Epistles*, **ix.** 81
 Virtue, in *The Example of Virtue*, **ii.** 227
 Virtues, in *Pathomachia*, **vi.** 324
 Virtues, the seven, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, **ii.** 141
 Viry, comtesse de, **x.** 126
 Vischer, cartographer (fl. 1610), *View of London*, **vi.** 260, 261
 Vischer, Friedrich Theodor, **v.** 305
 Visconti, Bernabo, **ii.** 158
Vishnu Purana, The, **xii.** 503
Visions of Tundale, The, **ii.** 504
 'Visto,' in Pope's *Epistles*, **ix.** 81
 Vistula, in Othore, **i.** 94
 Vistula, the, in *Widsith*, **i.** 35
 Visus, in *Lingua*, **vi.** 315
 Vita de Do-best, in *Piers the Plowman*, **ii.** 40
 Vitalian, pope, **i.** 380
 Vitelli, in *The Renegado*, **vi.** 155, 157
 Vitelli, Cornelio, **iii.** 5, 6
 Vitellius, **rv.** 14
 Vitruvius, **rv.** 416
 Vitry, de, in *Thierry and Theodore*, **vi.** 138
 Vitry, Jacques de, **iii.** 489
 Vittoria, in Webster's *The White Devil*, **vi.** 175, 176, 185, 186; **xii.** 68
 Vittoria (George Meredith's), **xiii.** 445, 446
 Vives, Johannes Ludovicus (1492-1540), **iii.** 429, 436, 470; **rv.** 9, 448; **vii.** 482, 486; *De Institutione Christianae Feminiae*, **viii.** 125
 Vivian, I., 238

Vivian, in Lytton's *The Caxtons*, XIII. 420
 Viviani, Emilia, XII. 73, 74
 Vizetelly, Henry (1820–1894), XIV. 535
 Vogan, Thomas Stuart Lyle, XII. 473
 Vogler, Abt (Browning's), XIII. 78
 Voigt, Johan Carel, XIV. Add. 10
 Voiture, Vincent, VIII. 376, 385; IX. 444, 473; *Letters of Affaires, Love and Courtship*, VII. 390, 391; VIII. 372
Volksdrama, German, v. 295
 Volney, XII. 403
 Volpone, in Ben Jonson's play, x. 50; XII. 68
 Volscians, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
Völsunga Saga, I. 23, 35; XIII. 125, 126
 Voltaire, F. M. Arouet de, II. 191; v. 209, 288 ff., 296, 301, 302, 306, 307, 459 ff.; VII. 119; VIII. 35, 159, 261, 428; IX. 49, 153, 226, 295, 529; X. 41, 68, 69, 71, 79, 83, 86 ff., 134, 135, 190, 202, 204, 210, 279, 285, 287, 288, 303, 308, 420, 431, 434, 439, 469, 481; XI. 263, 285, 290, 291, 295, 296, 307, 309, 353, 474; XII. 177, 206, 208; XIII. 9, 52, 339, 453, 468
Almida, X. 86
Alzira, X. 82
Appel à toutes les Nations de l'Europe, v. 292, 293
Brutus, v. 288; X. 82
Candide, IV. 359; X. 49
Écossaise, L', X. 86, 429
Ériphyle, v. 288
Essai sur les Mœurs, XIV. 102
Histoire de Charles XII, X. 283
Indiscret, L', X. 86
Irène, v. 292
La Henriade, XI. 79
La Loi Naturelle, IX. 83
Letter to the Academy, XI. 354
Lettres Anglaises, X. 169
Lettres philosophiques, v. 287, 288, 294
Mahomet, v. 288; X. 81; XI. 253
Merope, X. 82, 86
Mort de César, v. 288 ff.
Nanine, X. 17, 411
Orestes, X. 86
Sémiramis, v. 288; X. 86; XI. 352
Tancred, XI. 352
Zaïre, v. 288; X. 81, 82, 118; XI. 352
Zobeide, X. 86
Volumen Britanniae, or the *Book of Britain*, I. 70 ff.
Volumnia, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
Völundarkviða, Old Norse poem, I. 36
 Volunteer movement, the, XIV. 239
 Volusene, Florence (1504?–1547?), III. 470
 Vondel, J. van den, VII. 423; *Lucifer*, VII. 118
 Vopiscus, VI. 139
 Voragine, Jacobus a (1230–1298), I. 55, 134, 343; V. 15
 Vörösmarty, Michael, v. 308
 Vorstius, Conrad, VII. 308
 Vortigen, I. 71
 Vortapor of Pembrokeshire, I. 67
 Vosges, mountains, I. 33
 Voss, Johann Heinrich, v. 303
 Vossius, Gerardus Johannes, VII. 307
 Vossius, Isaac, VII. 307, 309
Votes of Parliament, XI. 333
Vox and the Wolf, I. 366
Vox Populi, Vox Dei, III. 492
Voyage of Domingo Gonsalez, by F. Godwin, IX. 106
 Voyages, burlesque and wagering, IV. 533
Vrikhat-Katha, III. 494
 Vril, in Lytton's *The Coming Race*, XIII. 420
 Vulcan, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, VI. 347
 Vulcan, in *Love's Maistresse*, VI. 84
 Vulcan, in *Mercury Vindicated*, VI. 357, 358
 Vulcan, in *Thersites*, V. 108
 Vulcan (Herrick's), VII. 13
Vulgar Errors in Practice Censured, IV. 251
Vulgata, the. See under Bible
 Vulliamy, Mary. See Meredith, Mary
 W. G., VIII. 9
 W. H. (? William Hunnis), IV. 121
 W. H. (of Shakespeare's sonnets), V. 172, 174, 225, 232
 W. M., *The Man in the Moon*, IV. 337, 342, 521
 W. R., IV. 2
 W. R. (possibly Raleigh), III. 189
 W. S., V. 238, 247, 255; VI. 62
 Wace (fl. 1170), I. 170, 232, 234, 235 ff., 256, 263 ff., 336, 337, 343, 350, 447, 462; II. 420
 Wace, Henry, XII. 317
 Waddell, Peter Hately (1817–1891), XI. 437
 Wadding, Luke (1588–1657), XIV. 308, 572
 Waddington, Samuel, XIII. 207, 489, 510
 Wade, I. 218
 Wade, George (1673–1748), IX. 373
 Wade, Miss, in *Little Dorrit*, XIII. 331
 Wade, Thomas (1805–1875), XII. 107, 423; *Jew of Arragon, The*, XII. 119; *Mundi et Cordis...Poems and Sonnets*, XII. 119
 Wade, Sir Thomas Francis (1818–1895), XII. 343, 500
 Wadeson, Anthony (fl. 1600), *Humorous Earle of Gloster*, VIII. 126
 Wadford. See Wodeford, William of
 Wadham, Edward, *English Versification*, XIII. 247, 513
 Wadinton. See William of
 Wadmore, F., XIV. 541
 Wadsworth, head of Attercliffe academy, X. 386
Waes of Scotland, The, IX. 377
 Wafer, Lionel (1660?–1705?), IV. 462
Wag, The, XIV. 235
 Wag, Tom, in *Pendennis*, XIV. 440
 Wager, Lewis (fl. 1566), V. 393; VI. 378, 409; *Life and Repentance of Marie Magdalene*, VI. 378, 499
 'Wager,' ship, XIV. 243, 244

WAGER

Wager, William (*fl.* 1566), *The longer thou livest, the more fool thou art*, v. 60, 393
 Wagner, P. A., xiv. Add. 10
 Wagner, Wilhelm Richard, *Lohengrin*, x. 227; *Tannhäuser*, x. 227
 Wagstaff, Simon, *pseud.* of Jonathan Swift, ix. 106, 460
 Wagstaff, Théophile, *pseud.* of W. M. Thackeray, xiii. 278
 Wagstaffe, John (1633–1677), vii. 396; *The Question of Witchcraft debated*, vii. 395, 507
 Wagstaffe, Thomas (1645–1712), x. 517; *Vindication*, x. 355; *Defence of the Vindication*, x. 355
 Wagstaffe, Thomas (1692–1770), x. 355
 Wagstaffe, William (1685–1725), ix. 443, 470
 Wahabees, the, xiv. 253
 Wainwright, Latham, xiv. 594
 Wainwright, Thomas Griffiths (1794–1852), xiii. 418
 Waitz, Georg, xiv. 68
 Wake, Sir Isaac (1580?–1632), vi. 469
 Wake, William (1657–1737), ix. 407, 509; x. 353, 354
 Wakefield, v. 373; xiii. 455
 Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (1796–1862), xiv. 483, 512, 514, 587, 588
 Wakefield, Gilbert (1756–1801), ix. 73, 75, 443, 447, 450; x. 385; xii. 470, 490; xiv. 602; ‘Diatrife’, xii. 326
 Wakefield, Henry, bishop of Worcester (*fl.* 1375–1395), ii. 61
 Wakefield, Mrs Priscilla (1751–1832), xi. 378, 484; xiv. 600
Instinct Displayed, xi. 383
Introduction to Botany, xi. 383
Juvenile Anecdotes, xi. 383
Leisure Hours, xi. 383
Mental Improvement, xi. 383
 Wakefield, Robert (d. 1537), iii. 53
 Wakefield grammar school, ix. 330
Wakefield Plays, v. 18, 46 ff.
 Wakem, Philip, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 392
 Wakeman, William F., xii. 513
Waking Vision, The, viii. 92
 Walbrook, Herbert Mackinnon, xiii. 515
 Walcheren expedition the, xiv. 115
 Walcott, Mackenzie Edward Charles (1821–1880), xii. 348, 513, 520; *History of the Cathedrals...of Scotland*, xii. 349; *Traditions and Customs of Cathedrals*, xii. 349
 Waldby, John, brother of R. Waldby, ii. 443
 Waldby, Robert, archbishop of York (d. 1398), ii. 443
Waldef, i.e. *Waltheof*, i. 287, 472
 Waldegrave, James, 2nd earl Waldegrave (1715–1763), *Memoirs*, ix. 253, 254, 498
 Waldegrave, Maria, countess, afterwards duchess of Gloucester, vii. 204
 Waldegrave, Robert (1554?–1604), iii. 110, 376, 378 ff., 385, 387 ff., also see Add.;

WALKER

Waldegrave, Robert
 iv. 363; vi. 393; *The Four Great Lyers*, iii. 110
 Waldegrave, Samuel (1817–1869), xii. 473
 Waldegrave, Timothy, x. 385
 Walden, Thomas de (Netter) (d. 1430), ii. 443
 Waldens, the, of Edmonton, xii. 201
 Waldenses, the, xrv. 79
 Waldershare, in Disraeli’s *Endymion*, xiii. 350
Waldhere, i. 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 41, 277, 423
 Wales, v. 27, 323, 361; vi. 310, 361; vii. 37, 42, 78, 113, 143, 197, 321; viii. 60, 106; ix. 350, 352; x. 115, 182, 277, 394; xi. 12; xii. 166, 344, 349; xiii. 372; xiv. 79, 84, 215, 292, 294, 307, 434
 Wales, church of, xii. 266
 Wales, Joan of Kent, princess of, ii. 56
 Wales, prince of, ix. 104
 Wales, prince of, in *Edward III*, v. 244
Wales, The Four Ancient Books of, i. 462; xii. 518
 Wales, university of, xiv. 433
 Walesby, F. P., x. 478
 Walewski, count, xiv. 185
 Walford, Edward, xiv. 612
 Walford, L. B., xiii. Add. 3
 Walgairus=Galvain, in Arthurian legend, i. 269
 Walhalla, i. 63
 Walker, Alexander, xiv. 533
 Walker, Anthony, Εὐρώπη Εὐρώπα, *The Virtuous Woman Found*, viii. 269; *A true Account of the Author of a Book called Εὐρώπη Βασιλική*, viii. 269
 Walker, A. Stoddart, xiv. 516
 Walker, Clement (d. 1651), vii. 450; viii. 407
 Walker, Sir Edward (1612–1677), vii. 206, 447
 Walker, Ferdinand, iv. 448
 Walker, George, *Anglo-Tyrannus* (1650), vii. 514
 Walkor, Henry, vii. 351 ff. (main entry), 358, 360, 365, 494, 498 ff., 517
Collection of passages...by one who was groom of his chamber, A, vii. 356
Collections of Notes at the Kings Tryall, vii. 355
Declaration called out of the Journals of both Houses of Parliament, A, vii. 355
Heads of a Diarie, vii. 355
History of the Life Reigne and Death of the late King Charles, vii. 353
King's Last Farewell to the World, The, vii. 353
Mad Designe, The, vii. 356
Mercurius Morbus, vii. 355
Packets of Letters, vii. 355
Perfect Occurrences of Every Dayes Journall, vii. 352, 353
Prelates Pride, The, vii. 352
Serious Observations lately made touching his Majesty, vii. 356
Severall Proceedings, vii. 355

WALKER

Walker, Henry
Terrible outcry against the loytering exalted Prelats, A, VII. 352
The true manner of the crowning of Charles the Second King of Scotland, VII. 356
To your tents O Israel, VII. 352
‘Трапеза’ Sweetmeats, VII. 355
Tuesdays Journal, VII. 355
Two letters from Liverpool, VII. 354
Wren and the Finch, The, VII. 352
Walker, captain Howard, in Thackeray's *The Ravenswing*, XIII. 281
Walker, Hugh, XI. 221, 441; XII. 453; XIII. 485, 488, 544, 559, 568, also see Add. 2; XIV. 528; *The Literature of the Victorian Era*, XIII. 50
Walker, Mrs Hugh, XIII. 498, 568; XIV. 528
Walker, John (1674–1747), VII. 478; VIII. 407
Walker, John (1692?–1741), IX. 528
Walker, John (1732–1807), XIII. 240
Walker, Josiah, XI. 436, 441
Walker, Obadiah (1616–1699), VIII. 305; IX. 488, 569; *Oxford Theses relating to the English Reformation*, IX. 197
Walker, Patrick (d. 1745), IX. 549
Walker, Richard (1679–1764), XIV. 286
Walker, Robert (1798–1854), XIV. 596
Walker, Sidney (1795–1846), XIII. 245
Walker, W., IX. 318
Walker, William (brother of Henry Walker), VII. 353
‘Walking Morte,’ the, in *A Caveat or Warnings for Common Corsetors*, III. 104
Walkington, Thomas (d. 1621), III. 91; IV. 519
Walkley, Arthur Bingham, XIII. 515
Wallace, Alfred Russel (1823–1913), XI. 75; XIV. 35, 250, 298, 299, 554, 564
Wallace, Charles Wallace, VI. 256, 257, 270 ff., 275, 278
Wallace, James (d. 1688), IX. 560
Wallace, James (fl. 1684–1724), IX. 554
Wallace, Robert (1697–1771), IX. 562; *Various prospects of Mankind*, XI. 74
Wallace, Sir William (1727–1305), II. 101, 103, 105, 108 ff., 280; VI. 453; XIV. 95
Wallace, William, editor of Mackintosh's *History of the Revolution*, XIV. 59
Wallace, William (1844–1897), XIV. 483; *Hegel's Philosophy of Mind*, XIV. 45; *Lectures and Essays*, XIV. 45; *Logic of Hegel, The*, XIV. 45
Wallace, William, editor of Burns, XI. 438, 439, 442
Wallace. See Harry, Blind
Wallace Craigie, near Dundee, XII. 350
Wallas, Graham, XIV. 478, 602
Wallensis, John (fl. 1283), I. 456
Wallensis, Thomas (d. 1255), II. 318
Wallensis, Thomas (d. 1350?), I. 456
Waller, Alfred Rayney (1867–1922), IX. 155; X. 44; XII. 167, 431; XIII. 515; XIV. 518, 519; *The Writings of Matthew Prior*, IX. 147, 148, 153, 155, 157, 158

Waller, Edmund (1606–1687), IV. 183; VI. 437; VII. 4, 48, 49, 53 ff. (main entry), 64, 67 ff., 73, 180, 183, 268, 270, 409 ff.; VIII. 5, 18, 81, 120, 133, 227, 228, 234 ff., 267, 369, 371, 376, 381, 394, 408, 410, 411, 444, 446; IX. 67 ff., 73, 157, 158; X. 226, 432, 475; XI. 246; XII. 132; XIV. 436
Aeneid, trans., VII. 86
Battle of the Summer Islands, The, VII. 55, 56
Behold the brand of beauty tossed, VII. 55, 58
Divine Poems, VII. 55
Go, lovely Rose! VII. 55, 58
Instructions to a Painter, VII. 56
Maides Tragedy, The, version of, VIII. 120
Of the Danger His Majesty [Being Prince] Escaped in the Road at St Andere, VII. 53
Of the Last Verses in the Book, VII. 56
Of the Misreport of her being Painted, VII. 55
On the Statue of King Charles I at Charing Cross, VII. 56
Panegyric to my Lord Protector, VII. 56
Pompée, version of, by Waller and lord Buckhurst, VIII. 180
Puerperium, VII. 58
Saraband, VIII. 231
To a Very Young Lady, VII. 55
To Amoret, VII. 58
Upon a Late Storm, and of the Death of His Highness ensuing in the same, VII. 56; VIII. 5
Waller, John François (1810–1894), XIV. 572; *Kitty Neil*, XIV. 326; *Song of the Glass, The*, XIV. 326; *Spinning Wheel Song, The*, XIV. 326
Waller, lady, wife of Sir Wm Waller, VII. 350
Waller, R., *Life of Hooke*, XIV. 283
Waller, Sir William (1597?–1668), VII. 349, 350
Wallerston, VII. 453
Walley, Henry, VII. 346; *Heads of Chief Passages in Parliament*, VII. 350; *The Kingdomes Weekly Account of Heads*, VII. 350; *The True Informer*, VII. 350
Walley, John (fl. 1557), IV. 397
Wallin, head of Bristol academy, X. 387
Wallington, Nehemiah (1598–1658), *Historical Notices*, VII. 223, 454
Wallis, F., XIV. 521
Wallis, G., XIII. 545
Wallis, John (1616–1703), VII. 288, 289, 308, 475, 489; VIII. 360, 479; IX. 386, 411, 412; XIV. 281
Arithmetica Infinitorum, VIII. 359
Doctrine of the Blessed Trinity, X. 378
English Grammar, XIII. 244
Truth tried, VII. 279
Wallis, Samuel (1728–1795), XIV. 244
Walpole, George, 3rd earl of Oxford (1730–1791), X. 245, 246

WALPOLE

Walpole, Horace, 1st baron Walpole (1678–1757), ix. 223; x. 495

Walpole, Horatio (Horace), 4th earl of Orford (1717–1797), iv. 89, 293; v. 276, 292, 478; vii. 176, 204, 443; viii. 262, 451; ix. 143, 190, 246, 248, 250 ff., 354; x. 47, 60 ff., 87, 116, 118, 119, 123, 126, 127, 135, 136, 215, 237, 242 ff. (main entry), 256, 259, 260, 262, 268, 272, 285, 318, 362, 389, 400, 425, 450, 484 ff., 505, 523, also see Add.; xi. 91, 145, 154, 173 ff., 258 ff., 262, 273, 282, 341, 346, 350, 351, 356, 358, 364, 365, 429, 449, 465, 469; xii. 345; xiii. 52, 321; xiv. 62, 284

Aedes Walpolianae, x. 253

Anecdotes of Painting, x. 135, 253, 254

Castle of Otranto, The, x. 60, 61, 227, 234, 254; xi. 300; xii. 3

Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors, x. 184, 253

Correspondence, x. 253

Description of the Villa, x. 245

Essay on Gardening, x. 250

Historic Doubts on Richard III, ix. 131, 135, 250, 254, 291, 305

Last Journals, x. 295

Letters, x. 284, 291, 292; xi. 354, 363

Letters to George Montagu, x. 247

Letters to Mann, x. 251

Memoirs, ix. 253

Miscellaneous Antiquities, x. 131

Miscellaneous Letters, x. 247

Mysterious Mother, The, x. 254, 255

Private Correspondence, x. 247

Short Notes of My Life, x. 252, 291

Works, x. 247

Walpole, Margaret, countess of Orford, wife of 2nd earl (d. 1781), x. 246

Walpole, Sir Robert, 1st earl of Orford (1676–1745), ix. 81, 87, 115, 117, 121, 163, 165, 219 ff., 229, 230, 232, 243, 251, 252, 254, 281, 426, 438; x. 71, 84, 94, 114, 116, 243, 246, 249, 252, 256, 299, 358, 389, 428; xi. 174; xiv. 63, 128, 212

Walpole, Robert, 2nd earl of Orford (d. 1751), x. 246

Walpole, Sir Spencer (1839–1907), xiv. 499, 506; *History of England*, xiv. 93

Walpole, Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of the 1st lord Walpole of Wolterton, x. 495

Walpurgis night, vii. 368

Walsh, Benjamin Dann, xiv. 595

Walsh, Edward (1805–1850), xiv. 305, 321, 572

Walsh, John Henry, pseud. Stonehenge (1810–1888), xiv. 547

Walsh, Shelford, xiii. 519

Walsh, William (1663–1708), viii. 157, 402, 411, 445, 447; ix. 68, 69, 174 ff., 487; xl. 250

Antidote, The, ix. 176

‘Caelia, too late you would repent,’ ix. 175

Despairing Lover, The, ix. 175

Walsh, William
Jealousy, ix. 175

Walsh, archbishop William John, xiv. 592

Walsh, William Shepherd, xiii. 568

Walshingham, Edward (fl. 1643–1659), vii. 454

Walshingham, Sir Francis (1530?–1590), iv. 80, 82, 382; v. 85, 345, 482; vi. 244, 249, 272, 383, 384, 392, 400; vii. 191

Walshingham, John (d. 1340?), i. 456; *The Reply of Friar Daw Thopas*, ii. 40

Walshingham, Mrs, xi. 348

Walshingham, *The Foundation of the Chapel of*, ii. 321, 486

Walshingham, Thomas (d. 1422?), ii. 38, 499; *Historia Anglicana*, ii. 47

Walter, archdeacon of Oxford, i. 168, 257

Walter, friend of Henry of Huntingdon, i. 167

Walter, Hubert (d. 1205), i. 173, 181; *Tractatus de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Regni Angliae*, viii. 311

Walter, John (1739–1812), xiv. 177, 178

Walter, John (1776–1847), xv. 174, 178 ff., 183

Walter, John (1818–1894), xiv. 183, 535

Walter, Richard (1716?–1785), xiv. 243, 554

Walter, Sir, in *A Chart Mayd in Cheapside*, vi. 74

Walter, the steward, grandson of Banquo, ii. 104

Walter, William (fl. 1520), books translated by, ii. 325, 326; *The History of Titus and Gesippus*, ii. 326; *The History of Guystarde and Syggymonde*, ii. 325; *The Spectacle of Lovers*, ii. 326; iii. 486

Walter de Barde, iv. 309, 509

Walter de Bibesworth (fl. 1270), ii. 507

Walter de Merton (d. 1277), ii. 351 ff., 355

Walter of Evesham (fl. 1320), i. 456

Walter of Hemingburgh (fl. 1300), i. 181, 450

Walter of Henley, ii. 499; *Book of Husbandry*, iv. 307, 364, 369, 514, 541

Walters, John C., xiii. 537, 544

Waltham, iv. 238; xii. 186

Walthamstow, xiii. 118

Waltharius, i. 32, 33

Waltheof (d. 1076), ii. 399

Walton (pirate), in *Fortune by Land and Sea*, vi. 104

Walton, Anne, vii. 250

Walton, Brian (1600?–1661), vii. 318, 319, 478, 481; *Polyglot Bible*, vii. 481; viii. 294; list of contributors to *Polyglot Bible*, vii. 481

Walton, Christopher (1809–1877), ix. 309, 318, 328, 511, 513 ff.

Walton, Sir Edgar H., xiv. Add. 10

Walton, Izaak (1593–1683), iii. 405, 406, 415; iv. 119, 124, 125, 163, 198, 199, 201, 236, 246, 373, 374, 422; vii. 27 ff., 76, 77, 82, 149, 156, 232, 250 ff. (main entry), 256 ff., 390, 402, 403, 463; viii. 293, 295; ix. 277

Walton, Izaak
Compleat Angler, The, VII. 81, 250, 251, 253; XI. 318
Life of Donne, VII. 250
Life of Geo. Herbert, VII. 26, 29
Lives, VII. 250 ff.; X. 193
Reliquiae Wottonianae, VII. 250

Walton, James, father of Izaak Walton, VII. 250

Walton, John (fl. 1410), II. 499

Wanderer, in Wordsworth's *Excursion*, XI. 106

Wanderer, *The*, I. 4, 37, 38, 275, 372, 424, 428

Wandering Jew, *The*, IV. 342

Wanley, Humphrey (1672–1726), I. 45, 129, 428; IX. 356, 358, 541; XI. 336, 337, 467

Wanstead, IV. 132; VI. 336

Wantage, I. 107

Wantonness, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 124 ff.

Wapull, George, *The Tide tarries no man*, v. 60, 393; VI. 284

Warbeck, Perkin (1474–1499), VII. 203

Warburton, Bartholomew Elliott George (1810–1852), XIV. 527, 554; *The Crescent and the Cross*, XIV. 251

Warburton, John (1682–1759), V. 146; IX. 540

Warburton, Rowland Eyles Egerton (1804–1891), X. 119; XIII. 510

Warburton, William (1698–1779), bishop of Gloucester, V. 271 ff., 278, 296; VII. 89; VIII. 295; IX. 82, 83, 86 ff., 145, 296, 297, 327, 443, 444, 447, 449, 475, 476, 509, 510, 512; X. 167, 180, 276, 305, 396, 465, 524
Alliance between Church and State, IX. 296; X. 375
'Aristarchus on the Hero of the Poem', IX. 89
Divine Legation of Moses, IX. 296, 341
Remarks on Hume's Natural History of Religion, IX. 296
Shakespeare, IX. 144; XI. 320
View of Lord Bolingbroke's Philosophy, IX. 296

Warburton's cook, VI. 36, 165, 195

Ward, Sir Adolphus William (1837–1924), V. 82, 134, 254, 368; VI. 27, 283; VIII. 124, 373; IX. 30, 326; X. 80, 350, 445; XIII. 532, 549, 551; XIV. 515; *George Crabbe*, XI. 140, 141, 418, 420

Ward, Artemus (*pseud.*), XIV. 346

Ward, Edward (1667–1731), IX. 256, 258 ff., 268, 501, 502
Hudibras Redivivus, IX. 260, 261
London Spy, IX. 262, 263
Republican Procession, IX. 261
Vulgus Britannicus, IX. 260, 261
Wine and Wisdom, IX. 262

Ward, Harry Leigh Douglas (1825–1906), XII. 519; *Catalogue of Romances*, I. 191, 270

Ward, Harry Marshall (1854–1906), XIV. 564

Ward, Henry Snowden, XIII. 544

Ward, Mrs Humphry (Mary Augusta), XIII. 556, also see Add. 3; XIV. 533

Ward, James, of Nottingham, XIII. 499

Ward, Jem (1800–1885), XIV. 231

Ward, John (fl. 1613), IV. 465

Ward, John (1679?–1758), IX. 530

Ward, John William, 1st earl of Dudley (1781–1833), XV. 126

Ward, Richard (fl. 1710), VIII. 279, 280, 456

Ward, Robert, *Fucus Histriomastix*, VI. 324, 327, 472, 480

Ward, Robert Plumer (1765–1846), XII. 452; XIII. 554; *Tremaine*, XIII. 350

Ward, Roger (fl. 1582), IV. 386, 408

Ward, Samuel, of Ratcliffe (fl. 1570), IV. 238

Ward, Samuel (1577–1640), VII. 318

Ward, Seth (1617–1689), bishop of Salisbury, VII. 288, 475, 517; VIII. 360, 364, 479; XIV. 281; *Vindiciae Academiarum*, IX. 386, 387, 500, 571

Ward, Thomas Humphry, XIII. 487, 488; *English Poets*, XIII. 100

Ward, Wilfrid Philip (1856–1916), XII. Add. 2; XIII. 501; XIV. 483, 507; *Life of Newman*, XII. 257, 426, 453, 456, 460, 463

Ward, William George (1812–1882), XII. 259, 271, 275, 463; XIII. 104; XIV. 483, 507, 513; *Essays on the Philosophy of Theism*, XIV. 26; *The Ideal of a Christian Church*, XII. 261, 276

Warden, Master, in *Three Speeches*, VII. 381

Wardlaw, Elizabeth, lady (1677–1727), XI. 231; *Gilderoy*, IX. 364; *Hardyknute*, II. 417; IX. 364; X. 226

Wardlaw, Henry (d. 1440), II. 367 ff.

Wardlaw, Walter (d. 1390), II. 128

Wardour, Isabella, in Scott's *Antiquary*, XII. 22

Wardour street work, XIII. 187

Ware, Christopher, the elder (1625?–1690), VII. 478, 489, 492; IX. 569

Ware, Hertfordshire, VI. 172; XII. 182

Ware, Sir James (1594–1666), VII. 481; X. 293; XII. 349; XIV. 308, also see Add. 3; *History of Ireland*, IV. 414

Ware, James Redding, XIV. 611

Warham, William (1450?–1532), archbishop of Canterbury, III. 9, 32, 49; VII. 326

Waring (Browning's), XIII. 186

Waring, Edward John, XII. 523

Waring, Jane (Swift's 'Varina'), IX. 92

Waring, Susan M., XIII. 559

Warinus, I. 170

Warkworth, John (d. 1500), II. 302, 482; *Chronicle*, IV. 423

Warne, Charles (1802–1887), XII. 513

Warner, Sir George Frederick, V. 248

Warner, George Townsend, XIV. 597

Warner, John (1736–1800), XIII. 245; *Metronariston*, XIII. 240, 513

Warner, John, *The Gaine of Losse* (1645), vii. 517
 Warner, Mary Amelia (1804–1854), viii. 184
 Warner, Rebecca, x. 463
 Warner, Richard, xii. 382
 Warner, William (1558?–1609), iii. 349; v. 83; *Albion's England*, iii. 198, 199, 357; iv. 88, 136, 477; *Menaechmi*, iv. 4, 439; *Fan his Syrinx*, iii. 350, 536
Warning for Faire Women, A, v. 81, 163, 325, 326, 398, 476; vi. 96
 Warr, George Charles Winter (1845–1901), xii. 495
 Warrack, Grace, ii. 300, 482
 Warre, Edmond, xv. 597
 Warren, Mrs Anne, xii. 452
 Warren, George, *Impartial Description of Surinam* (1667), iv. 462
 Warren, Hardick, vii. 509
 Warren, John Byrne Leicester, 3rd lord De Tabley (1835–1895), xiii. 194, 203, 205, 206, 501; xiv. 502; *Philoctetes*, xiii. 205; *Soldier's Fortune, The*, xiii. 205
 Warren, Matthew (1642–1706), x. 386
 Warren, Mrs, in Holcroft's *Road to Ruin*, xi. 277
 Warren, Samuel (1807–1877), xii. 452
 Warren, Sir Thomas Herbert, xiii. 474, 478
 Warriccombe, Sidwell (Gissing's), xiii. 461
 Warrington, xi. 469
 Warrington, George, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 292
 Warrington academy, x. 385; xiv. 51, 272, 385, 399
 Warringtons, the, in *The Virginians*, xiii. 297, 298
Wars of Cyrus King of Persia, v. 398; vi. 288
 Warsaw, v. 283
 Warschewiczki, Stanislaus, iv. 3
 Warter, John Wood (1806–1878), xi. 422; xii. 219
 Warton, George, almanack makor, vii. 509
 Warton, Joseph (1722–1800), ix. 443 ff., 450; x. 125, 104, 224, 238, 239, 240–241 (main entry), 473, 492, 493; *Essay on Pope*, x. 240, 466
 Warton, Thomas, the elder (1688?–1745), vii. 265; x. 223, 226 ff., 492; xi. 133
 Warton, Thomas, the younger (1728–1790), i. viii, 361, 377; ii. 203, 205, 211, 225, 319; iii. 51, 77, 157, 174, 187, 192, 193, 252; v. 71, 78, 143, 253; vi. 283, 294, 295; vii. 265; ix. 69, 73, 82, 144, 479, 574; x. 137, 184, 186, 224, 233, 238 ff. (main entry), 485, 486, 492; xi. 34, 133; xii. 133; xiv. 594, 595
History of English Poetry, x. 239; xii. 363
Pleasures of Melancholy, x. 125
Poems, x. 239
Progress of Discontent, ix. 191
Triumph of Isis, x. 136
Verses on Sir Joshua Reynolds's painted window, x. 239

Warwick, iv. 190; viii. 291
 Warwick, countesses of. See Rich, Mary; Rich, Penelope
 Warwick, earl of, in *Henry V*, v. 262
 Warwick, earls of. See Rich, Charles; Rich, Robert
 Warwick castle, viii. 110
 Warwick school, iv. 268
 Warwick's company, earl of, vi. 249
 Warwickshire, ii. 315; iv. 200; v. 56, 187; vii. 196; ix. 533; x. 112, 113, 271 ff., 275, 276, 278, 385; xii. 326, 441, 442; xiii. 382; xiv. 231
 Warwickshire Coterie, the, x. 496
 'Washer of the Ford, the,' xiv. 320
 Washington, George, xi. 190
 Washington, George, in *The Virginians*, xiii. 297
 Waspe, in *Bartholomew Fayre*, vi. 23
 Wasse, Joseph (1672–1738), ix. 340, 528
 Wassel, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358
 Westell, Simon (d. 1632), vii. 83
 Waster, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 14
 Wastoure. See Wynnere
 Wat, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12, 16
 Wat, in shepherd carols, ii. 378
 Waterfield, William, xiv. 339, 580
 Waterford, x. 257
 Waterhouse, Edward (1619–1670), viii. 466, 469; ix. 571; *An Humble Apologie for Learning*, vii. 392, 509, 517
 Waterland, Daniel (1683–1740), ix. 509; x. 354, 358, 359, 516, 517; *Advice to a Young Student*, ix. 411; *Review of the Doctrine of the Eucharist*, x. 360; *Vindication of Christ's Divinity*, x. 359
 Waterloo, battle of, xii. 43, 381; xiv. 66, 227
 Watermen, company of, vi. 259
 Watermeyer, Egidius Benedictus (1824–1867), xiv. Add. 10; *After a Storm*, xiv. 378
 Waterson, Simon, iv. 398
 Waterton, Charles (1782–1865), xiv. 554; *Wanderings in South America*, xiv. 249
 Watkin, William Thompson (1830–1888), xii. 514; *Roman Cheshire*, xii. 347; *Roman Lancashire*, xii. 347
 Watkins, John (fl. 1792–1831), xi. 456
 Watkins, John, of Whitby, xii. 416
 Watkins, Richard, iv. 384
 Watling street, i. 178
 Watremain, W., translator of Bochme, iv. 442
 Wats, Edmond, iv. 409
 Watson, Scots poet, ii. 279
 Watson, Christopher (d. 1581), iv. 439
 Watson, David (1710–1756), ix. 528
 Watson, Emma, in Jane Austen's *The Watsons*, xii. 234
 Watson, Henry, apprentice to Wynkyn de Worde, books translated by: *Church of Evil Men and Women, The*, ii. 324

Watson, Henry
*History of Olyver of Castylle and the
 fayre Helayne, The*, II. 324
Ship of Fools, The, II. 324; III. 59
Valentine and Orson, II. 324

Watson, James (d. 1722), XI. 342, 470;
Choice Collection of...Scots Poems, IX.
 366, 367, 556, 567; X. 226; XI. 204,
 217

Watson, James (1739?–1790), XIV. 216

Watson, John, XIV. 478

Watson, John (d. 1530), III. 61

Watson, John Selby (1804–1884), XII.
 491, 492; *Life of Porson*, X. 317

Watson, Joshua (1771–1855), XII. 256, 454

Watson, Richard (1612–1685), VII. 188

Watson, Richard (1737–1816), bishop of
 Llandaff, X. 508; XI. 98, 400; XII.
 279, 280; XIV. 602; *Apology for Chris-
 tianity*, X. 307, 308; *Apology for the
 Bible*, X. 308

Watson, Richard (1781–1833), XI. 483

Watson, Robert (1730?–1781), X. 505;
History of Philip II, X. 291; *History of
 Philip III*, X. 291

Watson, Robert Addison, XIII. 488

Watson, Rosamund Marriott (born Tom-
 son) (d. 1911), XIII. 510

Watson, Seth B., XI. 415

Watson, Thomas (1513–1584), V. 394;
 VI. 490; *Absalom*, VI. 296, 480

Watson, Thomas (1557?–1592), III. 252,
 253, 256, 257, 292, 294, 524; IV. 114,
 117, 121, 171, 181, 465, 472; *Amynatas*,
 IV. 131; *EKATOMIAΘIA*, or *The
 Passionate Centurie of Love*, III. 252;
 IV. 118, 123, 196; *Tears of Fancie, or
 Love Disdained, The*, III. 253

Watson, Sir William, XII. 408; XIII. 570

Watson-Wentworth, Charles, 2nd mar-
 quis of Rockingham (1730–1782), XI.
 5, 7, 52; XIV. 214

Watt, James (1736–1819), XIV. 258, 381

Watt, Lauchlan Maclean, IX. Add.; XIV.
 525

Watt, Robert (1774–1819), XI. 467; XII.
 521, 523; *Bibliotheca Britannica*, XII.
 370; *Catalogue of Medical Books*, XII.
 370

Watt, William, XI. 445; *Kate Dalrymple*,
 XI. 243; *Tinkler's Waddin*, XI. 243

Watt of Harden, XII. 3

Watteau, Antoine, VIII. 156; XIII. 52

Watton, John, II. 319, 503

Watts, Alaric Alexander (1797–1864), XII.
 423; XIII. 510; *Lyrics of the Heart*,
 XIII. 207

Watts, George Frederick, XIII. 474

Watts, Isaac (1674–1748), IX. 177 ff., 393,
 487; X. 156, 183, 274, 374, 381, 385,
 475, 521, 522; XI. 373, 383, 477, 479;
 XIII. 244

Divine and Moral Songs, XI. 184, 372

Divine Songs for Children, IX. 178

Elegy on Mr Thomas Gouge, IX. 178

Essay on Civil Power, X. 375

Watts, Isaac
Horae Lyricae, IX. 178
Humble attempt, X. 375
 ‘Hush! my dear, lie still and slumber,’
 XI. 186

Sapphics, XI. 179

Sluggard, The, XI. 375

‘When the fierce north wind,’ IX. 179

Watts, John (1818–1887), XIV. 610

Watts, William (1590?–1649), VII. 345

Watts Dunton, Walter Theodore (1832–
 1914), IV. 35; X. 236; XI. 476; XII. 406,
 also see Add.; XIII. 137, 194, 491, 495,
 510, 544, 555; XIV. 527; *Aylwin*, XIII.
 207; XIV. 145; *Coming of Love, The*,
 XIV. 145; *Renascence of Wonder in
 Poetry, The*, XIV. 144

Waugh, Arthur, XIII. 478, 485, 486, 508,
 533, 573

Waugh, Edwin (1817–1890), XIII. 511

Waurin, *Chroniques et istoires*, I. 236

Waverley, in Surrey, monastery and an-
 nals of, I. 178, 193, 337

Waverley, Edward, in Scott's novel, XII.
 18, 22, 151

Way, Albert (1805–1874), XII. 519

Way, Arthur S., XIII. 478

Wayland, John, III. 194

Waymouth, George (fl. 1605), IV. 99

Waynflete, William (1395?–1486), bishop
 of Winchester, II. 355, 357, 359, 489;
 VII. 327

Waynour (Guinevere), in *Morte Arthure*,
 II. 118

Wayright, James, VII. 438

Wayte, William (1829–1898), XII. 495

Weakest goeth to the Wall, The, V. 316,
 476

Weale, John (1791–1862), XII. 523

Weale, William Henry James, XII. 523

Wealhtheow, in *Beowulf*, I. 22, 23, 24

Wealth and Health, V. 60, 393

Weare, William (d. 1823), XIV. 201, 228,
 230

Wearing of the Green, The, XIV. 311

Wearmouth, monastery of, I. 5, 71, 72, 78,
 80, 83 ff., 89; IV. 418

Weathercock, in *The London Prodigall*,
 V. 255

Weaver, John (1673–1760), X. 440; *The
 Loves of Mars and Venus*, X. 70

Webb, Alfred John (1834–1908), XIV. 572

Webb, Daniel (1719?–1798), XI. 250

Webb, John (1611–1672), IX. 540

Webb, Philip, XIII. 119

Webb, Richmond, grandfather of W. M.
 Thackeray, XIII. 276

Webb, Thomas Ebenezer (1821–1903),
 XIV. 572

Webbe, George, VII. 487

Webbe, Joseph (fl. 1612–1633), IV. 435

Webbe, William (fl. 1586–1591), III. 206,
 295, 301 ff., 527; IV. 19, 21; V. 131;
A Discourse of English Poetrie, III. 301;
 V. 72

Webber, Byron, XIV. 541

WEBER

Weber, Henry William (1783–1818), xi. 472; xii. 358, 375, 517, 519
 Weber, Immanuel, *De Nigello Wirekero*, i. 192
 Weber, Wilhelm Eduard, xiv. 268
 Webster, Augusta (1837–1894), xiii. 180, 511
 Webster, Benjamin Nottingham (1797–1882), xiii. 268, 515, 516, 524
 Webster, James (1658?–1720), ix. 547
 Webster, John (1580?–1625?), iv. 6; v. 163, 222, 311, 319, 327, 376; vi. 45, 46, 49, 55, 61, 69, 96, 166–187 (main entry), 195, 200, 401, 423, 424, 444 ff.; vii. 466; viii. 436; xii. 68, 116; xiii. 198, 411
Appius and Virginia, vi. 168, 182, 445, also see Add.
Cure for a Cuckold, A, vi. 69, 182, 184, 185, 445, 447
Devil's Law-case, The, v. 364; vi. 168, 182 ff., 445, 447
Duchesse of Malfy, The, iii. 355; v. 368; vi. 173, 175, 179 ff., 200, 445, 447, also see Add.
Guise, The, vi. 182
Monumental Column, A, vi. 185, 446
Monuments of Honor, vi. 168, 185
Murther of the Sonne upon the Mother, A Late, vi. 182, 195
Thracian Wonder, The, vi. 69, 185, 445, 447
White Divel, The (*Vittoria Corombona*), vi. 173 ff., 177, 179 ff., 186, 445, 446; viii. 443; xii. 191
 Webster, John (1610–1682), vii. 496, 510, 517; ix. 384, 571; *Academiarum Examen*, vii. 392; ix. 380; *Displaying of supposed Witchcraft*, The, vii. 396, 397, 507; ix. 62
 Webster, Noah, xiv. 611
 Webster, Richard, iii. 197
 Weckherlin, Georg Rudolph (1584–1653), vii. 309
 Wedderburn, Alexander, 1st earl of Rosslyn (1733–1805), xii. 142, 426
 Wedderburn, Alexander Dundas O., xiv. 524
 Wedderburn, David (1580–1646), ix. 558
 Wedderburn, James (1495?–1553), iii. 141, 153
 Wedderburn, John (1500?–1556), iii. 141, 153
 Wedderburn, Robert (1510?–1557?), iii. 141, 153
Wedding of Sir Gawain. See *Gawain*
 Wedgwood, Hensleigh (1803–1891), xii. 506
 Wedgwood, Josiah (1730–1795), xi. 121
 Wedgwood, Julia, xiii. 471
Wednesday Journal, ix. 433
 Weekes, John, vii. 9
Weekly Discoverer Stripp'd Naked, The (1681), viii. 412
Weekly Dispatch, The, xiv. 192
Weekly Journal, ix. 433
Weekly Magazine, ix. 562

WELSH

Weekly Pacquet of Advice from Rome (Care's), ix. 4
Weekly Post, The, vii. 355
Weekly Register, The, xii. 463
Weekly Times, The, xv. 192
 Weelkes, Thomas (fl. 1602), iv. 113, 465
 Weever, John (1576–1632), iv. 334, 517, 519; v. 253; vii. 407; ix. 350, 540
 Wogener, R., vi. 266, 268
 Wegg, Silas, in *Our Mutual Friend*, xiii. 336
 Weier, Johann, iii. 112; *De Praestigiis Demonum et Incantationibus ac Beneficiis*, iii. 112
 Weierstrass, Karl, xiv. 264
 Weigel, Valentin, vii. 509; ix. 315
 Weimar, v. 300, 306; vii. 177; xi. 259; xii. 38, 158, 302; xiii. 277, 385
 Weir, Arthur (1864–1902), xiv. 357, 582
 Weir, William (1802–1858), xiv. 535
 Weisse, Christian, v. 285, 297, 298
 Weissel, Josefine, xiii. 489
Weland Saga, i. 12, 100, 218
Weland Saga, in *Deor*, i. 36
Welbeck Papers, ix. 99
 Welby, Thomas Earle, xiii. 495
Welcum to May, ii. 282
 Weldon, Walter Frank Raphael (1860–1906), xiv. 564
 Wellbred, in *Every Man in His Humour*, vi. 43
 Welldon, Sir Anthony (d. 1649?), vii. 454, 518
 Weller, Matilda, xiii. 107
 Weller, Sam, in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii. 314, 322, 387
 Wellerisms (Dickens's), xiii. 319
 Wellesley, Sir Arthur. See Wellington, duke of
 Wellesley, Richard Colley Wellesley, marquis (1760–1842), xi. 392; xiv. 128, 511
 Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of (1769–1852), xi. 167; xii. 97, 154; xiv. 115, 122, 127, 128, 136, 180, 187, 294, 411, 459, 511; *Despatches*, xiv. 107
 Wellington college, xii. 333
 Wells, Charles Jeremiah (1799?–1879), xii. 107, 424; xiii. 495; *Joseph and his Brethren*, xii. 117
 Wells, dean of (William Graham), ix. 96
 Wells, Herbert George, xiii. 456, 573
 Wells, J. T., xiii. 465
 Wells, Somerset, i. 213; iv. 422
 Wells, William Charles (1757–1817), xiv. 298, 564
 Wellsman, W., xiv. 532
 Wellwood. See Welwood
 Welsh, Charles, xi. 376, 468, 476, 478, 479, 482, 483; *A Bookseller of the Last Century*, John Newbery, x. 210, 482, 484; xi. 377
 Welsh, Jane. See Carlyle, Jane Welsh
 Welsh, the, xiv. 303
 Welsh, the, in Jonson's *For the Honour of Wales*, vi. 371

WELSH

Welsh academy system, x. 387
 Welsh bards, x. 487
 Welsh character, xiv. 307
 Welsh education, xiv. 433
 Welsh language, xii. 308; xiv. 458
 Welsh literature, xiii. 199; xiv. 304, 306, 307
 Welsh mountains, x. 101
 Welsh question, the, ii. 423
 Welsh Tudor court, xiv. 307
 Welshpool, viii. 106
 Welsted, Leonard (1688–1747), ix. 78, 86, 188, 449, 487
 Welton, James, xiv. 592
 Welwood or Wellwood, James (1652–1727), vii. 447; viii. 440
 Welwood, John, ix. 549
 Welwood, William (fl. 1577–1622), iv. 462
 Welwyn, x. 139
 Wem, Shropshire, xii. 165, 166
 Wemmick, in *Great Expectations*, xiii. 334
 Wemys, Schir Johne of, in *Wyntoun*, ii. 130
 Wenck, F. A. W., x. 304, 507
 Wendland, i. 94
 Wendoll, in *A Woman Kilde with Kindnesse*, vi. 33
 Wendover, xi. 5
 Wendover. See Roger of
 Wenley, Robert Marks, xiv. 483
 Wenlock, Sir John, baron Wenlock (d. 1471), ii. 303
 Wentworth, captain, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240, 242
 Wentworth, Charles (1789–1864), xiv. 531
 Wentworth, Sir Charles (1810–1869), xiv. 531
 Wentworth, Peter (1592–1675), ix. 130
 Wentworth, Thos. (1568?–1628), viii. 470
 Wentworth, Sir Thomas, 1st earl of Strafford (1593–1641), iv. 311; vii. 140, 148, 187, 197, 206, 219, 223, 224, 435, 439, 441, 512; viii. 220; xiii. 58, 59; *Letters and Despatches*, vii. 194, 435
 Wentworth, Thomas, 3rd earl of Strafford (1672–1739), ix. 151, 216
 Wentworth, William Charles (1793–1872), xiv. 538; *Australasia*, xiv. 362; *Description of New South Wales*, A, xiv. 371
 Werferth, i. 93, 105
 Wermueler, Otto, iv. 411
 Werner, Friedrich L. Z., x. 80; xiii. 468
 Werther, x. 134, 227, 229
 Wertherism, xii. 417
 Werwolf, the, in *William of Palerne*, i. 316
 Wesel, ix. 235
 Wesley, Charles (1707–1788), ix. 313, 324, 325; x. 364, 365, 369, 517, 518
 Wesley, John (1703–1791), iv. 229; ix. 313, 324 ff., 513; x. 1, 59, 350, 363 ff., 428, 517, 518; xi. 79, 422; xii. 259, 278; xiv. 389; *Journals*, ix. 327, 571; x. 368, 369
 Wesley, Samuel, the elder (1662–1735), ix. 393, 572; x. 374, 385, 386; *Letter from a country divine*, ix. 394

WESTMINSTER

Wesleyans, ix. 308, 328
 Wesleyes, the, xi. 259
 Wessels, J. W., xiv. Add. 10
 Wessex, xiii. 320
 Wessex, West Saxons, law of, viii. 310, 311
 Wessex under Alfred, i. 88, 89
 West, Sir Edward (1782–1828), xiv. 483; *Essay on the Application of Capital to Land*, xiv. 3
 West, Gilbert (1703–1756), ix. 145, 479, 487; x. 114, 448; *Abuse of Travelling*, ix. 189; *Education*, ix. 189; *The Institution of the Order of the Garter*, x. 433
 West, H. E., xiii. 566
 West, John and West, Alice, *The severall notorious and lewd cousonages of*, iv. 530
 West, Rebecca, xiii. Add. 3
 West, Richard (fl. 1606–1619), iv. 520
 West, Richard (1716–1742), ix. 189; x. 117, 118, 120 ff., 124, 132, 243, 251
 West, William (fl. 1568–1594), viii. 467
 West Cowes, xiii. 72
 West Hythe, Kent, ii. 61
 West Indian planter, xiii. 70
 West Indies, iv. 92; vii. 453; viii. 191; ix. 260; x. 36, 392; xi. 264; xii. 420; xiii. 355, 369; xiv. 86, 251, 323, 434
 West Saxon Gospels, i. 132, 133
 Westbrook, Harriet. See Shelley, Mrs
 Westbrooks, the, xii. 62
 Westbury, near Bristol, xi. 159, 161
 Westbury, lord. See Bethell, Richard
 Westbury, William, vii. 327
 Westbury-on-Trym, ii. 49, 74
 Westcote, Thomas (fl. 1624–1636), *Devonshire*, iv. 308, 514
 Westcott, Brooke Foss (1825–1901), bishop of Durham, iv. 41; xii. 298, 340, 467, 470; xiii. 496
 Westeraes, Sweden, ii. 319
 Western, A., xiii. 513
 Western, Mrs, in *Fielding's Tom Jones*, x. 22
 Western, squire, in *Fielding's Tom Jones*, viii. 161; x. 22, 89, 206; xiv. 231
 Western, Sophia, in *Fielding's Tom Jones*, x. 28, 33, 34, 89
 Western isles of Scotland, x. 231, 462, 475
 Westernessey (Wirral?), in *Horn*, i. 304
 Westgarth, William (1815–1889), xiv. 588
Australia Felix, xiv. 371
Half-a-century of Australian Progress, xiv. 371
Personal Recollections, xiv. 371
Victoria and the Australian Goldmines, xiv. 371
Victoria, late Australia Felix, xiv. 371
 Westmacott, Charles Molloy (*pseud.* Bernard Blackmantle), xiv. 547; *English Spy, The*, xiv. 225; *Points of Misery*, xiv. 225
 Westmeath, x. 196
 Westminster, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 8, 32

WESTMINSTER

Westminster, III. 19, 69; IV. 128, 422, 544; V. 9, 350, 366; VI. 3, 261, 327; VII. 62, 160, 207, 333; VIII. 5, 255, 295, 301, 370.
See, also, under London
 Westminster, King street, III. 244
 Westminster, St Margaret's church, III. 69
 Westminster abbey, II. 158, 317; VI. 6, 113; VII. 250; VIII. 21, 55, 61
 Caxton's press at, II. 310 ff.
 Poet's corner, IV. 195
 St Benedict's chapel, II. 158
Westminster Abbey (Ackermann's), XIV. 222
 Westminster assembly, IV. 382, 434; VII. 312, 319, 340; VIII. 323; X. 373
Westminster Drolleries (1671, 1672, 1674), VII. 512; VIII. 116, 423
Westminster and Foreign Quarterly Review, The, XII. 430
 Westminster gate-house, IV. 65
Westminster Gazette, The, XIV. 195
 Westminster hall, III. 61; VI. 332; VII. 62, 347; VIII. 317
Westminster Magazine, X. 92
Westminster Quibbles (1672), VII. 512
Westminster Review, The, XI. 60, 61; XII. 152, 307, 310, 318, 351, 430; XIII. 384, 385, 465; XIV. 84, 158
 Westminster school, III. 321, 327, 425, 427 ff.; IV. 80, 164; V. 102, 104, 105, 122; VI. 3, 232, 237, 246, 288, 325; VII. 27, 62, 82, 317, 326, 328, 333, 334, 338, 341, 361; VIII. 2, 50, 185, 328, 344
 Westminster scrutiny, XI. 53
 Westmoreland (the Greyhound), in *Mum, Sohaegger*, XI. 36
 Westmorland, IV. 190; VII. 440; VIII. 101; X. 386; XI. 103, 109, 111; XIV. 221
 Westmorland, earl of, in *Henry V*, V. 262
 Westmorland, earl of. See Fane, Mildmay
Westmorland Gazette, The, XII. 445; XIV. 203
 Weston, Elizabeth Jane (1582–1612), VII. 487
 Weston, Jessie Laidlay, I. 270, 328, *also see Add.*
 Weston, Mrs., IX. 71
 Weston, Richard, 1st earl of Portland (1577–1635), VI. 148, 149; VII. 219
 Weston, Rev. Stephen (1747–1830), XII. 490, 491
 Weston, Thomas (1737–1776), XI. 257
 Weston Favell, X. 365
 Weston Underwood, XI. 88, 404
 Westport, Wilts., VII. 282
 Westropp, Hodder M. (d. 1884), XII. 514
Westward for Smeltis, IV. 361, 523, 531, 532
 Westwood, John Obadiah (1805–1893), XII. 514
 Westwood, Thomas (1814?–1888), XII. 201; XIII. 511; *Quest of the Sangreall, The*, XIII. 188; *Springlets*, XIII. 188
 Wetherald, Ethelwyn, XIV. 349
 Wever, R., *Lusty Juventus*, V. 59, 392
 Wexford, XIV. 315
 Wey, William (1407?–1476), II. 499

WHETHAMSTEDDE

Weymouth, 3rd viscount. *See Thynne, Thomas*
Wha wadna fecht for Charlie, IX. 378
 Whachum, in *Hudibras*, VIII. 72, 73
Whale, The, I. 428
 Whalley, Peter (1722–1791), IX. 532; X. 505
 Whalley, Thomas Sedgwick (1746–1828), XI. 429
 Wharfe river, VII. 180
 Wharncliffe, lord. *See Stuart-Wortley, John*
 Wharton, Anne (1632?–1685), VIII. 444
 Wharton, duke of, in *Pope's Epistles*, IX. 81
 Wharton, Sir George (1617–1681), VII. 501; *Mercurius Elencticus*, VII. 357
 Wharton, Henry (1664–1695), II. 73; VII. 483; VIII. 306, 463; IX. 489
 Wharton, Philip, 4th lord Wharton (1613–1696), VIII. 97
 Wharton, Thomas, 1st marquis of Wharton (1648–1715), VIII. 96; IX. 45, 94, 95, 455, 487; X. 117, 122, 123, 127, 131, 133, 135; XI. 30
 Wharton, William, *A New Song of the Times*, VIII. 97
 Wharton, William James Lloyd, XIV. 551
 'What bird so sings yet so dos wayl?' V. 125
What is Love? XIV. 304
 Whatley, Anne. *See Hathwey, Anne*
 Whatley, Thomas (d. 1772), X. 399, 523; XI. 389
 Whatley, Richard (1787–1803), XI. 415; XII. 242, 243, 285 ff., 292, 447, 470, 471; XIV. 116, 483, 610
Elements of Logic, XIV. 16
Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte, XII. 285
Letters on the Church, XII. 285
Rhetoric, XIV. 428
 Whatley, Stephen (fl. 1725–1732), IX. 495
 Wheatley, Henry Benjamin, VI. 260; VIII. Add.; XI. 396, 467, 469; XIV. 508
 Wheatley, Oxon., VII. 104
 Wheatstone, Sir Charles (1802–1875), XIV. 261, 557
 Wheeler, George, *Journey into Greece* (1682), IV. 462
 Wheeler, Harold Felix Baker, XIV. 541
 Wheeler, James Talboys (1824–1897), XIV. 338, 339, 580
 Wheeler, John (fl. 1601–1608), IV. 310, 514
 Wheeler, mistress Elizabeth, in Herrick's *Hesperides*, VII. 13
 Wheeler, Stephen, XII. 206, 439
 Wheelock or Wheloc, Abraham (1593–1653), I. 112; VII. 319, 320, 483, 485
 Whelpdale, in Gissing's *New Grub Street*, XIII. 455
 Whetham, William Cecil Dampier, XIV. 555
 Whethamstede, John (d. 1465), IX. 535

Whetstone, George (1544?–1587?), III. 189, 299, 343, 519, 536; IV. 443; V. 63, 120, 190, 220, 397, 403, 408, 409; VI. 499
Life of Sir Nicholas Bacon, XII. 357, 515
Mirour for Magestrates, VI. 395, 403, 499
Promos and Cassandra, III. 299, 527; V. 117, 119, 120
Rich his Farewell to the Militarie Profession, III. 343
Rock of Regard, The, III. 343
Touchstone for the Time, VI. 395

Whewell, William (1794–1866), VIII. 351; XIV. 207, 258, 483, 557, 565, 593, 594; *History of the Inductive Sciences*, XIV. 17, 259, 289; *On the principles of English university education*, XIV. 412; *Thoughts on the Study of Mathematics*, XIV. 412

Whibley, Charles, XI. 396; XII. 444; XIII. 489, 499, 530, 546, 547; XIV. 537
‘Which nobody can deny,’ VIII. 95, 97

Whichcote or Whitehcote, Benjamin (1609–1683), VII. 279; VIII. 278 ff., 280, 288, 290, 291, 297, 457; IX. 300; *Aphorisms*, VIII. 276, 277, 281; *Sermons*, VIII. 277

Whig Examiner, IX. 151, 437, 439

Whigs of Fife, The, IX. 378

Whipping of the Satyre, The (1601), IV. 517

Whirler, Jack, in Johnson’s *Idler*, X. 178

Whistle Bankie, XI. 445
‘Whistlecraft,’ VII. 79

Whistlecraft, Mr (J. H. Frere), XII. 52

Whistler, Anthony (1714–1754), IX. 412; X. 271 ff., 496; *The Shuttlecock*, X. 272

Whistler, James McNeill, XIII. 433, 495

Whiston, William (1667–1752), IX. 509; X. 377
Historical Preface, X. 379
Josephus, IX. 295
Primitive Christianity, X. 379
Primitive Christianity Revived, IX. 295

Whitaker, Jeremiah (1599–1654), VII. 317

Whitaker, John (1735–1808), X. 510
Course of Hannibal over the Alps, X. 320
Genuine History of the Britons, X. 320
Gibson’s History...reviewed, X. 310, 508
History of Manchester, X. 310, 320

Whitaker, Joseph (1820–1895), XIV. 532

Whitaker, L., IV. 90

Whitaker, Thomas Dunham (1759–1821), XII. 345, 514; *History of Richmondshire*, XII. 346

Whitaker, William (1548–1595), III. 422; IV. 275; VII. 309, 316

Whitbourne, Sir Richard (fl. 1579–1627), IV. 462

Whitbread, Samuel (1758–1815), XIV. 120, 406, 511
Whitbread’s brewery, XI. 38

Whitby, I. 42, 96; XI. 429; XII. 10; XIII. 380

Whitchurch, X. 272, 387

Whitchurch, Edward (d. 1561), III. 194, 195; IV. 396

Whitchurch, James Wadham, XIV. 610

Whitchurch, T., III. 44

Whitchurch school, VII. 330

White, Blanco. See White, Joseph Blanco

White, Edward (fl. 1594–1603), IV. 384, 393

White, Gertrude, in Black’s *Macleod of Dare*, XIII. 432

White, Gilbert (1720–1793), X. 269 ff., 496, also see Add.; XIII. 429; XIV. 166; *Natural History of Selborne*, X. 269; *Naturalist’s Calendar*, X. 270

White, Gleeson, XI. 476

White, Henry Kirke (1785–1806), XI. 172, 422; XII. 424; *Oft in danger, oft in woe*, XII. 136; *The Star of Bethlehem*, XII. 136

White, James (1775–1820), XII. 438; *The Falstaff Letters*, XII. 183, 185

White, John, *Three Letters to a Gentleman*, X. 375

White, Joseph (1745–1814), Bampton lectures, X. 309, 508

White, Joseph Blanco (1775–1841), XII. 471; XIII. 46

White, R. (1645–1703), VII. 402

White, Richard Grant, V. 279

White, Robert, printer, VII. 361

White, Robert (1802–1874), XI. 444

White, Sir Thomas (1492–1567), III. 420; VII. 332, 334

White, Thomas (1550?–1624), VI. 376, 388, 499

White, Thomas (1593–1676), VII. 475; *Sciri, sive sceptices et scepticorum a jure disputationis exclusio*, VII. 302

White, Thomas (fl. 1700), XI. 484; *A Little Book for Little Children*, XI. 369, 370

White, Thomas Pilkington, XII. 514

White, W. (fl. 1599), V. 158

White, Walter (1811–1893), XIV. 554

White, William Hale. See Rutherford, Mark

White Book of Rhŷderch, The, I. 252

White Canons, II. 349

White Cock and Hen, of St Domingo, III. 106

White Harts, the, in *Mum, Sothebeger*, II. 36

White sea, the, I. 94

Whitefield, George (1714–1770), IV. 229; X. 88, 276, 363 ff., 518, 522; XI. 79

Whitefoord, Caleb (1734–1810), X. 482

Whitefoot, John, VII. 461

Whitefriars, his eminence of, in Scott’s *Fortunes of Nigel*, XII. 21

Whitehall, John, VII. 476

Whitehall Evening Post, IX. 21, 433

Whitehaven, IX. 91

Whitehead, Charles (1804–1862), XII. 107, 424; XIII. 418
As yonder Lamp in my Vacated Room, XII. 119
Cavalier, The, XII. 119
Jack Ketch, XII. 119
Richard Savage, XII. 119
Solitary, The, XII. 118

Whitehead, George (1636?–1723), viii. 416
 Whitehead, John (1740?–1804), x. 518
 Whitehead, Paul (1710–1774), x. 525; xi. 118; xiv. 547; *The Gymnasiad*, xiv. 230
 Whitehead, William (1715–1785), x. 438; xi. 34; xii. 118; *Oreusa, Queen of Athens*, x. 86; *Roman Father*, x. 86; *School for Lovers*, x. 86
 Whitehorne, Peter (fl. 1550–1563), iv. 3, 7, 446, 462
 Whitelocke, Bulstrode (1605–1675), vi. 408; vii. 447, 454, 460; viii. 117
Journal of his Swedish Embassy, vii. 230
Memorials of the English Affairs, vii. 229, 230; viii. 323
Monarchy asserted to be the best, most Ancient and legall form of Government, vii. 231
Notes upon the King's Writt, vii. 230
 White's Chocolate house, ix. 33
 Whiteway, Mrs., ix. 100
 Whitfield, Henry, ix. 313
 Whitford or Whytford, Richard (fl. 1495–1555?), iii. 470; iv. 496
 Whitford, Vernon (George Meredith's), xiii. 447
 Whitgift, John (1530–1604), archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 213, 375 ff., 380, 385, 390, 392, 397, 406, 413, 422, 424, 548; iv. 275, 382, 411, 494, 519, 545; v. 365, 482; vi. 384; ix. 496
 Whithorn, Galloway, ii. 127, 128
 Whithorne, Thomas (fl. 1590), iv. 112, 465
 Whiting, Lilian, xiii. 485
 Whiting, Nathaniel, *Albino and Bellama*, vii. 80, 413
 Whiting, Richard (d. 1539), iii. 49
 Whitley, William Thomas, x. 519
 Whitlock, John (1625–1709), x. 387
 Whitman, Walt, iv. 50, 246; x. 148, 368; xi. 409; xii. 404; xiii. 108, 151, 337, 489; xiv. 208
 Whitney, Geoffrey (1548?–1601), vii. 479
 Whitsun plays, v. 13, 34, 48
 Whittaker, Edmund Taylor, xiv. 555
 Whittaker, Thomas, xv. 479; *Catalogue of Bentham's MSS.*, xi. 397
 Whittaker, William Joseph, xiv. 80
 Whittemore, T., xiii. Add. 2
 Whitten, Wilfred, xiv. 546
 Whittier, John G., viii. 113
 Whittingham, William (1524?–1579), iii. 44, 45, 48
 Whittington, Richard (d. 1423), ii. 288
 Whittington, Robert (fl. 1520), iii. 341, 555; iv. 435, 436; *Tully's Offices*, iv. 5; *The Forme and Rule of Honest lyvinge*, iv. 5, 439; *The Remedyes against all casuall Chances*, iv. 5, 440
 Whittlesea or Whittlesey or Whittlesey, William, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1374), ii. 365
 Whitty, Edward Michael (1827–1860), xiv. 199
Who liveth so merry in all this land? iii. 484
Whole Duty of Man, The, vii. 148, 427
 Whymer, Edward (1840–1911), xiv. 255, 554
 Whyte, E. A. and S., x. 480
 Whyte, Samuel (1733–1811), xv. 572
 Whyte-Melville, George John (1821–1878), xiii. 434, 564; xiv. 366
 Wibourne, Nathaniel, *Machiavellus*, vi. 305, 480
 'Wickedshifts' (lord Brougham), xiv. 116
 Wickens, William (d. 1699), x. 386
Wicket, The, iii. 25
Wicket-gate, the, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 173
 Wickfields, the, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
 Wickham, Edward Charles (1834–1910), xii. 495
 Wickhambrook, Suffolk, xi. 140
 Wickham Brook academy, x. 387
 Wickins, Nathan, vii. 515
 Wicklow, xv. 329
 Wicksteed, Clara Mabel, xiii. 545
 Wiclf. See *Wyclif*
 Wiequefort, A. de, *L'Ambassadeur et ses Fonctions*, vii. 191
 Widdowes, Giles (1588?–1645), *The Lawless Kneecless Schismatical Puritan*, vii. 160, 427
 Widford, Hertfordshire, xii. 182, 186
 Widia (Wudga), in *Waldhere*, i. 36
 Widsith, i. 1, 3, 19 ff., 31, 34, 36, 37, 424, 428, also see Add.; v. 26
 Wieland, Christopher Martin, v. 296 ff., 301, 304, 307; vii. 177; x. 10, 422; xii. 422; *Clementina della Povera*, x. 18
 Wier, Johann, vii. 366, 371, 396; viii. 357; *De Praestigiis demonum*, vii. 370, 506
Wife of Auchincrychty, The, ix. 361
Wife of Bath, vii. 382
Wife of Usher's Well, i. 300; ii. 414
Wife's Complaint, The, i. 38, 39, 424, 428
 Wiggin, Kate D., xiii. 544
 Wiggington, Giles (fl. 1569–1592), iii. 397
 Wight, isle of, iv. 190; x. 252; xii. 188, 509; xiii. 129
 Wight, John (fl. 1585), iv. 410, 411
 Wight, John, editor of *Morning Post*, xiv. 188
 Wight, O. W., xii. 371
 Wight, Willie, of Aikwood, xii. 3
 Wightman, Frances Lucy, wife of Matt. Arnold, xiii. 87
 Wiglaf, in *Beowulf*, i. 1, 24, 25
 Wigstons, the, iii. 382, 383
 Wihenoe, the Breton, i. 257
Wil Bagnal's Ghost, iii. 99
Wil and Wit, i. 228, 459
 Wilberforce, Henry William (1807–1873), xii. 274, 463
 Wilberforce, Robert Isaac (1802–1857), xii. 454, 455, 463, 473; xiv. 507; *The Doctrine of the Incarnation*, xii. 274
 Wilberforce, Samuel (1805–1873), bishop of Oxford, viii. 250; xi. 490; xii. 473

WILBERFORCE

Wilberforce, William (1759–1833), x. 262, 269; xi. 52, 259, 405; xii. 282, 473; xvi. 120, 177, 373, 403, 507, 514; *A Practical View of Christianity*, xii. 281
 Wilbye, John (*fl.* 1598–1614), iv. 113, 465
 Wilcock, William (*fl.* 1480), ii. 318
 Wilcox, Thomas (1549?–1608), iii. 403; iv. 518
 Wild, Jonathan, in Fielding's *Jonathan Wild*, x. 27, 39
 Wild, Mrs Jonathan, in Fielding's *Jonathan Wild*, x. 28
 Wild, Robert (1609–1679), viii. 409, 411
 Wildair, Sir Harry (Farquhar's), viii. 170, 172
 Wilde, George (1610–1665), vi. 326, 480; *Love's Hospital*, vi. 326
 Wilde, Jane Francisca, lady (*pseud.* 'Speranza,' 1826–1896), xiv. 318, 572
 Wilde, Oscar F. O'F. W. (1856–1900), xiii. 524; xiv. 158, 211, 329, 527, 528, *also see Add. 3; Ballad of Reading Gaol, The*, xiv. 159; *De Profundis*, xiv. 159
 Wilde, Sir William Robert Wills (1815–1876), xii. 351, 514; xiv. 572
 Wilder, Theaker, x. 198
 Wilderspin, Samuel (1792?–1866), xiv. 405, 610
 Wilfer family, in *Our Mutual Friend*, xiii. 337
 Wilford, John (*fl.* 1723–1742), *Monthly Catalogue*, xi. 339, 471
 Wilfrid, St, bishop of York (634–709), i. 16, 82, 85
 Wilkes, John (1727–1797), vi. 7; x. 190, 296, 390 ff. (main entry), 399, 401, 402, 404, 405, 452, 474, 522 ff., *also see Add.*; xi. 8; xii. 54; *Essay on Woman*, x. 397; *The North Briton*, vii. 200; x. 251
 Wilkes, T., viii. 429
 Wilkes, William, vi. 38
 Wilkie, Sir David (1785–1841), xii. 177; xiv. 545
 Wilkie, William (1721–1772), ix. 557
 Wilkin, Simon (1790–1862), vii. 235
 Wilkins, Augustus Samuel (1843–1905), xii. 337, 495
 Wilkins, Sir Charles (1749?–1836), xii. 343, 503
 Wilkins, David (1685–1745), viii. 322, 469; *Concilia*, ix. 350, 356, 540
 Wilkins, George (*fl.* 1607), iv. 527, 532; *The Miseries of Inforest Marriage*, v. 242; vi. 69, 97; viii. 142; *The Travails of The three English Brothers*, vi. 69, 455
 Wilkins, Henry Musgrave (c. 1822–1887), xii. 495
 Wilkins, John (1614–1672), vii. 466, 517; viii. 273, 277, 297, 364, 463, 476; ix. 386, 571; *Ecclesiastes or the Gift of Preaching*, viii. 369
 Wilkins, William Glyde, xiii. 532, 544
 Wilkins, William Henry (1860–1905), xiv. 500
 Wilkinson, Charles Allix, xiv. 597

WILLIAM

Wilkinson, J., *Select Views in Cumberland*, xi. 408
 Wilkinson, James John Garth (1812–1899), xi. 433
 Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner (1797–1875), xii. 317, 477, 500; xiv. 554; *Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians*, xii. 342
 Wilkinson, Tate (1739–1803), x. 430, 446; xi. 449, 454
 Wilkinson, Thomas, a friend of Wordsworth, xi. 409
 Wilkinson, William Clever, xiii. 498
 Wilks, Mark (1760–1831), xiv. 580; *Historical Sketches of the South of India*, xiv. 335
 Wilks, Robert (1665?–1732), viii. 170, 172, 173; x. 21
 Will (Anima), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 27
 Will, in *Damon and Pythias*, v. 119
 'Will,' in Shakespeare's sonnets, v. 229
 Will Stewart and John, ii. 410
 'Will ye go to the coals in the morning?' ix. 373
 Willem, a Fleming, i. 366
 Willes or Willey, Richard (*fl.* 1558–1573), iv. 75, 456
 Willet, Andrew (1562–1621), vii. 406
 Willet, John, in *Barnaby Rudge*, xiii. 321
 Willett, B. W., xiii. 555
 William, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12
 William, duke of Gloucester (1689–1700), ix. 200, 236
 William I (the Conqueror), king of England, i. 111, 141, 149, 150, 155, 256, 396; iii. 342; iii. 338; v. 252; viii. 310, 384; ix. 343; x. 110, 467; xii. 31; xiii. 366; xiv. 72
 William II, king of England, i. 162, 189; xiv. 111
 William III, king of Great Britain, viii. 49, 92, 93, 99, 122, 195, 201, 215, 220, 261, 264, 267, 268, 294, 300, 305, 306, 307, 380, 382, 452; ix. 7, 8, 92, 148, 155, 175, 180, 200, 202, 203, 208, 213, 228, 233, 235, 258, 271; x. 295, 356, 373, 389, 502; xiv. 64, 65, 212
 William IV, king of Great Britain, xi. 141
 William Augustus, duke of Cumberland (1721–1765), ix. 162, 563
 William de Kilkenny, ii. 352
 William de Mandagoto, ii. 364
 William de la Mare (*fl.* 1284), i. 210, 456
 William de Monte Lauduns (c. 1346), ii. 364
 William de Shareshull (*fl.* 1360), ii. 37
 William of Auvergne, i. 207
 William of Boldensle, (c. 1336), ii. 80
 William of Champeaux, i. 183
 William of Drogheda (d. 1245?), ii. 499
 William of Durham (d. 1249), ii. 352
 William of Heytesbury, *Sophismata*, ii. 363

WILLIAM

William of Malmesbury (d. 1143?), I. 5,
72, 90, 91, 96, 97, 101, 105, 106, 155,
157, 159, 162, 164, 168, 171, 172, 218,
243, 250, 256, 257, 262, 269, 337, 450,
451, 460; II. 396, 398, 399, 412; III. 368;
XII. 355, 516

William of Newburgh (1136–1198), I. 68,
160, 161, 168, 169, 171 ff., 245, 257,
450, 451; IX. 534

William of Ockham. *See* Ockham

William of Palerne, I. 281, 286, 292, 316,
357, 378, 472

William of Ramsey (fl. 1219), II. 499

William of Shoreham, I. 353 ff., 476; III.
274

William of Tyre, *The continuation of*
(1261), II. 80

William of Waddington, *Manuel des*
Pechiez, I. 204, 344 ff., 348, 349; II. 139,
150, 420; V. 41

William of Worcester (1415–1482?), II.
308; IV. 68

William of Wyckwood, II. 35

William of Wykeham. *See* Wykeham

William Rufus, in *Satiro-Mastix*, VI. 44

William the Clerk, II. 509

William the trouvère, II. 507

Williams, Alfred M., XV. 573, 610

Williams, Anna (1708–1783), X. 187, 458,
470, 479; XI. 350; *Miscellanies*, X. 168

Williams, Caleb, in Godwin's novel, XI.
46, 293

Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury (1708–
1759), XI. 172 ff., 429; XII. 120; *Works*,
XI. 173

Williams, Daniel (1643?–1716), IX. 503;
X. 337; *Defence*, X. 337; *Gospel Truth*,
X. 377; *Peace with Truth*, X. 377

Williams, David (1738–1816), XIV. 610

Williams, Edward (fl. 1560), *Virgo*
Triumphans: or Virginia Really and
truly valued, IV. 96, 462

Williams, Edward Elloker (1793–1822),
XII. 76, 383, 398

Williams, Gardner F., XIV. Add. 10

Williams, George (1814–1878), XII. 514

Williams, Helen Maria (1762–1827), XI.
177, 430; XII. 124

Williams, Isaac (1802–1865), XII. 258,
261, 265–266 (main entry), 424, 454,
455, 463; XIII. 167, 511; *Autobiography*,
XII. 266; *On reserve in communicating*
religious knowledge, XII. 260; *The*
Cathedral, XII. 266; XIII. 171

Williams, Jane, friend of Shelley, XII.
73, 75, 76

Williams, John (1582–1650), archbishop
of York, IV. 265, 266, 306, 422, 426;
VII. 62, 154, 219, 333, 491

Williams, John (1761–1818), XI. 472

Williams, John (Ab Ithel) (1811–1862),
XII. 514

Williams, J. B., XIV. 535

Williams, Mary, XIII. 544

Williams, Oliver, VII. 362, 363, 496, 501;
An Extract Accompt, VII. 361

WILLOUGHBY

Williams, Oliver
Occurrences from Foreign parts, VII. 361
Politicus, VII. 361
Publick Intelligencer, VII. 361

Williams, Richard D'Alton (1822–1862),
XIV. Add. 3; *The Munster War Song*,
XIV. 318

Williams, Sir Roger (1540?–1595), IV. 462

Williams, Rowland (1817–1870), XII. 295,
466, 471, 478; *Psalms and Litanies*, XII.
296

Williams, R. A., XIII. 513

Williams, Sarah or 'Sadie' (d. 1868), XIII.
180, 511

Williams, T., *The Excellency and Prae-*
hominence of the Law of England (1680),
VIII. 470

Williams, William, *Occult Physick* (1660),
VII. 510

Williams, W. S., XIII. 407, 414

Williams, Zachariah (1673?–1755), X. 468;
Account of an Attempt to ascertain the
Longitude at Sea, X. 176, 468

Williams murders, the, XII. 227

Williams's library, Dr. IX. 307, 511, 514,
520; X. 520

Williamson, Alexander William (1824–
1904), XV. 272, 277, 558

Williamson, Sir Joseph (1633–1701), VII.
363, 364; IX. 212, 213, 496

Williamson, Peter (1730–1799), IX. 562

Williamson, Richard, XIV. 598

Williamson, William Crawford (1816–
1895), XIV. 290, 565

Willibald (700?–786), I. 435

Willie, in *The Shepheards Calender*, XI. 222

Willie and Earl Richard's daughter, II.
411

Willie's game to Melville Castle, IX. 374

Willie's Lyke-Wake, II. 411

Willikin, in *Anc Pleasant Satyre*, III. 127

Willing, James, XIII. 556

Willingham, lady Maria, in *Mrs Gore's*
Mothers and Daughters, XII. 246

Willington, James (b.c. Oliver Goldsmith),
X. 203

Willis, Browne (1682–1760), IX. 358, 540;
History of the Mitred Abbes, IX. 354;
Survey of the cathedrals, IX. 304

Willis, N. P., XII. 382

Willis, Richard (1664–1734), IX. 572

Willis, Robert (1800–1875), XII. 514;
Architectural History of Cambridge,
XII. 348

Willis, Thomas (1621–1675), VIII. 479;
XIV. 281

Willison, John (1680–1750), IX. 549

Willmott, Robert Aris (1809–1863), (?) *Con-*
versations at Cambridge (1836), XI. 417

Willowbie his Avisa, IV. 472

Willoughby, Francis, 5th baron of Par-
ham (1613?–1666), VII. 453

Willoughby, Sir Henry (fl. 1616–1621),
IV. 165

Willoughby, Sir Hugh (d. 1554), I. 94;
IV. 69, 71, 72, 84, 88

Will's coffee-house, ix. 33, 122, 256, 271, 348

Wills, James (1790–1868), xiv. 312, 572

Wills, William Gorman (1828–1891), xiii. 524, 556; xiv. 572; *Charles I*, xiii. 268; *Marie Stuart*, xiii. 268

Wills, William Henry (1810–1880), xiii. 542; xiv. 236

Wills, William John (1834–1861), xiv. 364

Wills, W. R., xiv. 588

Willughby, Francis (1635–1672), viii. 479; xiv. 565; *History of Fishes*, xiv. 282; *History of Insects*, xiv. 282; *Ornithology*, xiv. 282

Wilmington, earl. See Compton, Spencer

Wilmot, Hon. Alexander, xiv. 588, also see Add. 4, 11

Wilmot, Henry, 1st earl of Rochester (1612?–1658), viii. 206

Wilmot, John, 2nd earl of Rochester (1647–1680), iv. 197, 214, 222, 224; vii. 180, 358; viii. 4, 25, 28, 35, 83, 86, 91, 174, 188, 193, 199, 200 ff., 206–215 (main entry), 219, 300, 373, 379, 409 ff., 423, 444 ff., 459, 461, also see Add.; ix. 18, 174, 198, 445, 489; x. 169
Commons' Petition to the King (1679), viii. 94
Dispute, The, viii. 93
Epistolary Essay, An, viii. 209
History of Insipids, The, viii. 94
Maim'd Debauchee, The, viii. 215
Nothing, viii. 213
On the Young Statemen, viii. 94
Satire against Mankind, A, viii. 214
Session of the Poets, viii. 136
Valentinian, viii. 220

Wilmot, Robert (fl. 1568–1608), v. 72, 73, 76

Wilmot, in Lillo's *Fatal Curiosity*, x. 77, 78

Wilson, Alexander (1766–1813), xi. 237, 445; *Watty and Meg*, xi. 236

Wilson, Alexander (d. 1852), xiii. 511

Wilson, Andrew (1831–1881), xiv. 554

Wilson, Arthur (1595–1652), iv. 64; vii. 447, 454

Wilson, Arthur, *History of King James I*, ix. 233

Wilson, Caroline (1787–1846), xii. 473

Wilson, Charles, *Memories of Congreve* (1730), viii. 428

Wilson, Charles Robert (1863–1904), xiv. 338, 339, 580

Wilson, Sir Charles William (1836–1905), xii. 514

Wilson, Daniel (1778–1858), xii. 473

Wilson, Sir Daniel (1816–1892), xii. 514; *Archaeology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland*, xii. 351; *Prehistoric Man*, xii. 351

Wilson, David Alec, xiii. 471

Wilson, David Mackay, xiv. Add. 11

Wilson, Fred. J. F., xiv. 536

Wilson, Henry Bristow (1803–1888), xii. 466, 471; xiv. 598; *The Communion of Saints*, xii. 284; 'The National Church', xii. 295

Wilson, Horace Hayman (1786–1860), xii. 343, 503; xiv. 97, 337, 495, 500, 580; *Ariana Antiqua*, xii. 352, 353

Wilson, James Maurice, xiv. 426, 597, 606

Wilson, John (1627?–1696), viii. 421
A New Anatome, vii. 384
Andronicus Comnenus, viii. 124
Belphegor, viii. 123
Cheats, The, viii. 122
Projectors, The, viii. 123
Trans. of The Praise of Folly, iii. Add.

Wilson, John (1720–1789), ix. 557

Wilson, John (1774–1855), xii. 173

Wilson, John, 'Christopher North' (1785–1854), xi. 244, 411, 437, 440, 442; xii. 156 ff., 425, 445, also see Add.; xiii. 25, 26, 108, 148, 187, 479; xiv. 232; *City of the Plague, The*, xii. 158; *Isle of Palms, The*, xii. 158; *Noctes Ambrosianae*, xi. 239; xii. 159, 160; xiv. 313

Wilson, John, of Kilmarnock, xi. 342

Wilson, John Dover, iv. 320; v. 114; *Martin Marprelate and Shakespeare's Fluellen*, iii. Add.

Wilson, J. G., xiii. Add. 2

Wilson, John Mackay (1804–1835), xii. 452, 453; *Tales of the Borders*, xv. 203

Wilson, John Matthias (1813–1881), xiv. 472

Wilson, Mr, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, ix. 408; x. 30

Wilson, Robert, the elder (d. 1600), v. 312, 320, 370; vi. 15, 246; *The Three Ladies of London*, v. 314, 366, 393; *The Three Lorde and Three Ladies of London*, v. 314; vi. 249

Wilson, Robert, the younger (1579–1610), v. 236, 312, 313, 319, 323, 331

Wilson, Robert Arthur (1820?–1875), xiv. 572

Wilson, Samuel, iv. 462

'Wilson, Rev. T.', xi. 481

Wilson, Sir Thomas (1560?–1629), iv. 447

Wilson, Thomas (1525?–1581), iii. 21, 23, 24, 290 ff., 431, 432, 446, 447, 470, 527, 554; iv. 1, 436, 438; vii. 476, 479
Arte of Rhetorique, ii. 162; iii. 23, 431, 432
Discourse upon usury, iv. 313, 514, 518
The Rule of Reason, conteining the arte of logique, v. 105, 408; vii. 276

Three Orations of Demosthenes, iii. 24

Wilson, Thomas (1663–1755), bishop of Sodor and Man, ix. 572; x. 351, 358, 518; xii. 268; *Maxima*, x. 359; *Parochialia*, x. 359; *Sacra Privata*, x. 359

Wilson, Walter (1781–1847), x. 519; xii. 201

Wilson, William (1801–1860), xii. 424; xv. 592

Wilton, III. 351; IV. 124, 132; VII. 61; XII. 192

Wilton, Ralph de, in Scott's *Marmion*, XII. 11

Wiltshire, IV. 314; VI. 281; VII. 29, 74, 282; IX. 187, 351, 531; XI. 148, 178; XII. 345, 508, 510, 513

Wiltshire, earls of. See Boleyn, Sir Thomas; Butler, James

Wily Beguiled (1606), V. 129; VI. 300

Wimble, Will, in *The Spectator*, IX. 53; X. 199

Wimborne, IV. 421; IX. 146

Wimpole, IX. 152, 153; XI. 347

Winch, Sir Humphrey (1555?–1625), VIII. 470

Winchcombe, John, in *Jack of Newbury*, III. 368

Winchelsea, sea fight off, II. 120

Winchester, VII. 250, 444; IX. 151, 221, 534; X. 109, 132, 139, 224, 238, 355, 492; XII. 231, 327, 348, 517; XIV. 73, 101

Winchester, annals of, I. 178

Winchester, library of, IV. 422

Winchester, monastery and school of, I. 113, 114, 116, 118, 125

Winchester, Eltham, XII. 471

Winchester Chronicle, I. 104, 109, 112. See, also, under *Chronicle*

Winchester college, II. 355 ff., 359, 489; III. 187, 418, 427 ff.; IV. 161, 163, 242, 261, 262, 265; V. 103; VII. 233, 241, 326, 328, 329, 331, 334, 493; VIII. 181

Winchester diocese, VII. 326, 327

Winchester downs, X. 303

Winchester school, IX. 188, 300, 405, 408 ff., 573; XIV. 386, 387, 406, 422

Winchilsea, countess of. See Finch, Anne

Winchilsea, earl of. See Finch, Heneage

Wind Blows Cauld, IX. 362

Windeler, John (1801–1865), XII. 519

Windermere, lake, XII. 158

Windham, Joseph (1739–1810), X. 260, 261

Windham, William (1750–1810), X. 473; XI. 388, 389; XIV. 120, 507, 511

Windisch, Wilhelm O. H., XIV. 307

Windsor, I. 369; II. 357; IV. 191, 420; V. 116, 348; VI. 274; VII. 16, 59, 60, 98, 254, 307, 309, 327, 459; VIII. 97, 321, 358; IX. 193; X. 111, 224, 238, 260, 360; XI. 38; XII. 59

Windsor, Maidens' tower, III. 178

Windsor, Nova Scotia, XIV. 346

Windsor, St George's chapel, II. 158; VI. 288

Windsor castle, XII. 345

Windsor forest, IX. 67; XIII. 355

Wine-god, the, in Hawes's *A Joyful Mediation*, etc., II. 226

Winestead, in Holderness, VII. 178

Wing, Vincent (1619–1668), VII. 509

Wingate, David (1828–1892), XIII. 511

Wingate, Edmund (1596–1656), VIII. 465, 470

Wingfield, Anthony (1550?–1615?), VI. 306, 327, 480

Wingfield, Henry, III. 81; *Contra Expugnatores Missae* (six dialogues), III. 81

Wingfield, Lewis Strange (1842–1891), XIV. 554, 572; *Lady Grizel*, XIV. 328; *My Lords of Strooge*, XIV. 328; *Slippery Ground*, XIV. 328

Winkle, Nathaniel, in *The Pickwick Papers*, XIII. 314

Winkworth, Catherine (1827–1878), XIII. 511; XIV. 600

Winkworth, Susanna (1820–1884), XIV. 600

Winstanley, Gerrard (fl. 1648–1652), IX. 307

Winstanley, Lilian, XII. 405

Winstanley, William (1628?–1698), VII. 15, 25, 91, 92

Winteney, nuns of, I. 230, 458, 459

Winter, in folk-plays, V. 31

Winter, John Strange, pseud. See Stannard, Henrietta E. V.

Winter, R., V. 71

Winter Dreame, A, VII. 386

Winter Evening Entertainments, XI. 370

Winterslow, Wiltshire, XII. 167, 192, 432

Winterton, Ralph (1600–1636), VII. 489

Winthrop, Dolly, in George Eliot's *Silas Marner*, XIII. 393

Winthrop, John (1588–1649), VII. 353

Winton, earl of. See Seton, George

Winwood, Sir Ralph (1563?–1617), V. 480; VII. 438; X. 504

Winworth, lord, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*, XI. 263

Winzett, Ninian (1518–1592), III. 505; IV. 412; *Certain Tractatis for Reformation*, II. 285; III. 154

Wireker, Nigel (fl. 1190), I. 173, 176, 192, 455; III. 102

Wrigman, Augustus Theodore, XIV. Add. 11

Wirksworth, XIII. 389

Wirral, I. 304

Wittenberg, Journals of two dukes of, V. 479

Wisbech, X. 377

Wisbech school, VII. 330

Wisconsin, V. 85

Wisdom, in Carew's *Coelum Britannicum*, VII. 19

Wisdom, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227, 228, 230

Wisdom, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 228

Wisdom, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10

Wisdom, who is Christ, V. 392

Wisdom of Doctor Dodypoll, The, VI. 459

Wise, Andrew, IV. 393

Wise, Thomas J., XI. 412, 414, 419; XII. 400, 401, 406, 407, 418, 423, 424, also see Add.; XIII. 474, 476, 478, 481 ff., 485, 486, 493, 495, 555, 569, 570, also see Add. 2; XIV. 528, also see Add. 3

WISEMAN

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen (1802–1865), **xii.** 259, 260, 264, 274–5 (main entry), 352, 461, 463; **xiv.** 54; *Fabiola, or the Church of the Catacombs*, **xli.** 275, 277; ‘High Church Claims,’ **xii.** 275
 Wiseman, Sir Robert, *The Law of Laws* (1686), **viii.** 470
Wiseman of West Chester, The, **v.** 316
 Wishart, George (1513–1546), **III.** 147
 Wishart, George (1599–1671), bishop of Edinburgh, **ix.** 550
 Wishfort, lady, in Congreve’s *Way of the World*, **viii.** 153
 Wissembourg, battle of, **xiv.** 328
 Wit, in *Piers the Plowman*, **II.** 10, 19, 20
 Wit, in Tudor moralities, **v.** 57
Wit and Drollery (1656), **VII.** 512
Wit Restor’d (1658), **VII.** 413, 512
Witch being overtaken, A most certain true and strange discovery of a, **VII.** 375
 Witch controversy, **IV.** 534; **V.** 377; **VII.** 366 ff.
 Witch controversy, post-classical sources, 503 ff.
Witch of Edmonton, The, **IV.** 535
 Witchcraft, **V.** 482
 Witchcraft, illustrations of, **III.** 495
 Witchcraft literature of Scotland, **xii.** 519
 Witches, **VI.** 104
 Withals, John (*fl.* 1556), **III.** 555
 Witham, Essex, **III.** 183
 Witham, Henry Thomas Moire, **xiv.** 290, 565
 Wither or Withers, George (1588–1667), **IV.** 121, 150, 154 ff. (main entry), 166, 333, 434, 479, 482 ff., 518, 520, 534; **V.** 371; **VII.** 30, 72, 112, 180, 351, 406, 466, 502; **VIII.** 67, 227; **XII.** 434, 438
Abuses Stript and Whipt, or Satiricall Poems, **IV.** 155; **VI.** 401, 499; **VII.** 433
Faire Virtue, the Mistress of Phil’Arete, **IV.** 155
Fidelia, **IV.** 155
Great Assises holden in Parnassus, **VII.** 274
Halleluiah, **IV.** 156
Hymnes and Songs of the Church, **IV.** 155, 395
Motto, **IV.** 155
Nuptial Poems, **IV.** 154
Rocking Hymn, A, **IV.** 156
Scholars Purgatory, The, **IV.** 156, 396, 546
Shepherd’s Hunting, The, **IV.** 155
 Witherow, Thomas (1824–1890), **xiv.** 572
 Withers, Hartley, **xv.** 515
 Witherspoon, John (1723–1794), **IX.** 549
Withies, The, **II.** 408
 Wititterlys, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, **xiii.** 317
Witness, The, **xiv.** 160, 203
Wits, or Sport upon Sport, The (1672), **VII.** 512; **VIII.** 116
Wits Commonwealth, **IV.** 348, 526
Wits Theatre of the Little World, **IV.** 526

WOLSEY

Wits Treasury (1655), **VII.** 512
 Wittenberg, **III.** 418; **VI.** 374; **VIII.** 29
 Wittenberg, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, **III.** 363
 Wittie, Robert, **VII.** 511
 Wittol, in Congreve’s *Old Bachelor*, **VIII.** 147
Witte Recreations, **VII.** 7, 401, 402, 411, 413
 Witwoud, in Congreve’s *Way of the World*, **VIII.** 153
 Wode, Thomas, **III.** 131
 Wodeford or Wadford, William of (*fl.* 1381–1390), **II.** 54, 443
 Woden, **I.** 40, 218; **V.** 35
 Wodrow, Robert (1679–1734), **VII.** 452; **IX.** 369, 554; *History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland*, **XII.** 359
 Wodrow society, **XII.** 359
Woeful Treaty, The, **IX.** 502
 Woerth, battle of, **xiv.** 328
 Woffington, Margaret, **I.** 87
Wohunge of ure Louerde, The, **I.** 233, 459
 Wokey, Somerset, **III.** 57
 Wolcot, John, ‘Peter Pindar’ (1738–1819), **VI.** 102; **X.** 479; **XI.** 391, 393, 439; **XII.** 7, 120
Booz and Piozzi, **XI.** 38
Instructions to a celebrated Laureat, **XI.** 38
Ode upon Ode, **XI.** 37
The Lousiad, **XI.** 37
 Wolf, Friedrich August, **XII.** 28, 300; *Prolegomena ad Homerum*, **XII.** 301
 Wolf, L., **XIII.** 545
 Wolfe, Charles (1791–1823), **XII.** 424; *Remains*, **XII.** 188; *The Burial of Sir John Moore*, **XII.** 122, 138; *To Mary*, **XII.** 188
 Wolfe, Jer., **IV.** 437
 Wolfe, John (d. 1601), **IV.** 386; **IX.** 362
 Wolfe, lieut.-gen., in *The Virginians*, **XIII.** 297
 Wolfe, Reyner or Reginald (d. 1573), **III.** 318, 319; **IV.** 400
 Wolfenbüttel, **IV.** 429
 Wolfram, Beddoes’s *Dirge for*, **XII.** 116
 Wolfram von Eschenbach, **I.** 268, 269, 271, 289, 294
 Wollaston, Sir John (d. 1596), **VII.** 354
 Wollaston, William (1660–1724), **IX.** 284, 505, 509; *Religion of Nature Delineated*, **IX.** 299
 Wollaston, William Hyde (1766–1828), **XIV.** 557, 558
 Wollstonecraft, Mary. See Godwin, Mrs Mary Wollstonecraft
 Wolsey, Sir Charles (1630?–1714), **VIII.** 210
 Wolseley, Garnet Joseph Wolseley, viscount (1833–1913), **XIV.** 507; *Life of Marlborough*, **XV.** 89
 Wolseley, Robert (1649–1697), **VIII.** 163
 Wolsey, in *Henry VIII*, **V.** 195
 Wolsey, in *When you see me, You know me*, **V.** 333

WOLSEY

Wolsey, Thomas (1475?–1530), cardinal, II. 358; III. 7, 26, 28, 37, 41, 52, 53, 57, 69, 75, 76 ff., 80, 197, 316, 317, 363, 429; IV. 227, 314, 428; V. 58, 102; VI. 256, 298; VII. 4; VIII. 65; X. 169; XIV. 100, 487
 Wolston, near Coventry, III. 382
 Wolter, Charlotte, v. 306
 Wolverhampton, viscount. See Fowler, Sir H. H.
 Wolzogen, E. L. von, XIII. 561
Woman, A Song on, I. 362
 Woman Loved not Loving, the, in Heywood's *Love*, v. 93
Woman of Samaria, I. 225, 226, 458
 Women, controversy on, VII. 513
 Women, satires on, Medieval, English and French, III. 88 ff., 485 ff.
Wonderful News from the North, VII. 375
Wonders of Creation, The, I. 428
Wonders of the East, I. 135
 Wood, Adam, VII. 513
 Wood, Anthony à (1632–1695), I. 199; II. 224; III. 51, 176, 199, 318, 328, 330, 419; IV. 19, 51, 198, 244, 247, 251, 427; V. 256; VI. 29, 38, 50, 196, 197, 294; VII. 15, 16, 23, 24, 38, 42, 43, 84, 160, 317, 345, 359, 363 ff., also see Add.; VIII. 39, 292, 301, 360; IX. 267, 341, 342, 344 ff. (main entry), 381 ff., 391, 411, 413, 530, 535, 538, 541, 573
Antiquities of the City of Oxford, IX. 346, 354
Athenae Oxonienses, IX. 345, 347, 350, 351, 353, 356
Fasti, IX. 342, 344, 345
Historia... Universitatis Oxoniensis, IX. 346 ff.; XI. 341
Life and Times (Autobiography), IX. 341, 345, 348
 Wood, Butler, XIII. 554, also see Add. 3
 Wood, Charles W., XIII. 567
 Wood, Mrs Henry (1814–1887), XIII. 430, 567
 Wood, John Turtle (d. c. 1888), XII. 514
 Wood, Lucky, IX. 366
 Wood, Mary Anne Everett. See Green, Mary Anne Everett
 Wood, Robert (1717?–1771), XIV. 554
 Wood, Robin à, v. 35
 Wood, T. M., XIII. 562
 Wood, William (1671–1730), IX. 98, 115, 123, 457, 459, 463
Wood and Married and a', XI. 231
 Woodberry, George Edward, XII. 399, 400, 405; XIII. 495
 Woodbridge, Suffolk, XI. 140; XII. 198; XIII. 142, 143
 Woodcock, captain, VII. 105
 Woodcock, Catherine (d. 1658), VII. 105
 Woodes, Nathaniel, v. 393
 Woodfall, George (1767–1844), XIV. 535
 Woodfall, Henry Sampson (1739–1805), X. 400, 401, 407, 408, 525, 526; XIV. 186, 535

WORCESTER

Woodfall, William (1746–1803), XIV. 186, 535
 Woodford, Samuel (1636–1700), VII. 109; VIII. 238, 447
 Woodford Bridge, Essex, X. 386
 Woodhouse, Emma, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, XII. 239, 243
 Woodhouse, James (1735–1820), XII. 424
 Woodhouse, John (fl. 1676), X. 386
 Woodhouse, Mr, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, XII. 240
 Woodhouse, Peter (fl. 1605), IV. 519
 Woodhouse, Robert (1773–1827), XIV. 258
 Woodhouselee, lord. See Tytler, A. F.
 Woodlarke, Robert (d. 1479), II. 358
 Woodroffe, Thomas (fl. 1878), VIII. 269
 Woods, Benjamin (d. 1596), IV. 98
 Woods, Julian Edmund Tenison (1832–1889), XIV. 588; *A History of the Discovery and Exploration of Australia*, XIV. 371
 Woodside, David, XIV. 470
 Woodstock, II. 159; VI. 299, 323
 Woodville or Wodville or Wydville, Anthony, baron Scales and 2nd earl Rivers (1442?–1483), II. 303, 499
 Books translated by: *Cordyale, or the Four last things*, II. 313; *Dicte and Sayings of the Philosophers*, II. 313, 427; III. 289, 290; *Moral Proverbs of Christine de Pisan, The*, II. 313
 Woodville, Elizabeth (1437?–1492), II. 358
Woodward, Account of the sickness and death of Dr, IX. 132
 Woodward, George Moutard (1760?–1809), XI. 453
 Woodward, Henry (1714–1777), X. 212; XI. 257
 Woodward, Joan (married Edward Allevyn), VI. 250
 Woodward, John (1665–1728), VIII. 479; IX. 129, 132, 467, 470; XIV. 284, 291, 505
 Woodward, Josiah, IX. 523
 Woodward family, the, IV. 216
Wooing of Robin and Joan, IX. 364
 Wooller, Miss, XIII. 405
 Wooley, Francis, IV. 202
 Wool, John, *Memoirs of Warton*, X. 164, 493
 Woolman, John (1720–1772), VIII. 14; X. 520
 Woolner, Thomas (1825–1892), XIII. 38, 110, 511; *My Beautiful Lady*, XIII. 111, 189; *Of my Lady in Death*, XIII. 111
 Woolnoth, *The Coffee Scuffle*, VII. 516
 Woolsey, Mr, in Thackeray's *The Ravenwing*, XIII. 281
 Woolston, Thomas (1670–1733), IX. 288, 509; X. 358; *Discourses*, IX. 294
 Woolwich, II. 158; VII. 23; XIV. 415
 Woottton, IX. 243
 Woottton, John (1668?–1765), IX. 162
 Worcester, II. 2, 49, 57; IV. 409, 418; V. 168; VI. 241; VII. 45, 254, 255; VIII. 60; IX. 194, 196, 329, 330, 530, 540; XI. 344; XIII. 430; XIV. 100

WORCESTER

WORLD

Worcester. *See* Florence of
Worcester, annals of, I. 178
Worcester, battle of, VII. 225, 250, 254;
VIII. 206, 246
Worcester, earls of. *See* Somerset, Edward; Tiptoft, John
Worcester, marquises of. *See* Somerset,
Edward; Somerset, Henry
Worcester, or Botomer, William (1415–
1482?), II. 499
Worcester copy of *Pastoral Care*, I. 93
Worcester or Evesham Chronicle, I. 109 ff.
See, also, under *Chronicle*
Worcester's company, earl of, VI. 97, 100,
250, 254
Worcestershire, IV. 547; VI. 316; X. 113,
149; XX. 350
Word to the Wise, play, X. 465
Wordé, Wynkyn de (d. 1534?), II. 224,
300, 311, 312, 315, 319, 322 ff., 329,
393, 428; III. 56, 95, 98, 482, 483, 486,
489, 491; IV. 226, 227, 369, 400, 427
Wordsworth, Anne (born Cookson), XI. 95
Wordsworth, Charles, XIV. 598
Wordsworth, Christopher (1774–1848),
XII. 329; XIV. 508, 593
Wordsworth, Christopher (1807–1885),
bishop of Lincoln, XI. 95, 411; XII. 340,
495; *Scholae Academicæ*, IX. 411, 573,
574
Wordsworth, Dorothy (1804–1847), XI.
95, 99, 102, 103, 409 ff., 416, 442; XII.
193, 194
Wordsworth, John, brother of the poet,
XI. 95, 103, 105
Wordsworth, John (1843–1911), XII. 496
Wordsworth, Mary, XI. 103
Wordsworth, William (1770–1850), I. 170,
246, 358; II. 208; III. 221, 297; IV. 45,
49, 132, 136, 195; VII. 42, 115, 137, 181,
185, also see Add.; IX. 69, 168, 169, 277,
450; X. 125, 133, 145, 186, 217, 234;
XI. 26 ff., 31, 77, 83, 86, 93 ff. (main
entry), 117, 120 ff., 126, 129, 131, 135,
149, 150, 152, 162, 198, 201, 202, 248,
309, 341, 405, 413, 416, 417, 420, 432,
442, also see Add.; XII. 39, 44, 57 ff.,
61, 63, 77, 81, 93, 94, 100, 101, 106, 107,
110, 112 ff., 118, 119, 126, 139, 147,
158, 162, 166, 170, 174, 176, 177, 179,
181, 188, 192, 200, 201, 205, 208, 213,
214, 218, 219, 255, 266, 392, 397, 402,
403, 407, 433, 524, 527; XIII. 7, 9,
23 ff., 29, 34, 38, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52,
57, 63, 69, 71, 91, 93, 94, 97, 136, 158,
168, 169, 171, 173, 186, 188, 191 ff.,
195, 196, 198, 200, 219, 228, 230, 232,
236, 250, 258, 428, 431, 442; XIV. 15,
184, 187, 255, 278, 327, 346, 350, 363,
373, 399, 404
Affliction of Margaret, XI. 110
Apology for the French Revolution, XI. 24
Borderers, The, XI. 98, 100; XIII. 418
Cintra, tract on, XI. Add.
*Composed after a journey across the
Hambleton hills*, X. 102

Wordsworth, William
Composed upon an Evening, XI. 108
Convention of Cintra, XI. 27, 103
Descriptive Sketches, XI. 97
Ecclesiastical Sonnets, XI. 108
Essay, X. 97
Evening Walk, An, XI. 97
Excursion, The, III. 178; IV. 137, 191;
VII. 85, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 113,
116; XII. 59, 79, 146, 193; XIV. 382,
395, 403
*Extempore Effusion on the Death of
James Hogg*, XII. 95
Fountain, The, XI. 110
Goody Blake, XI. 101
Green Linnet, The, XI. 110
Guilt or Sorrow, XI. 98
Incidents on Salisbury Plain, XI. 98,
100
Laodamia, XI. 107, 116; XIII. 90
Leech-Gatherer, XI. 104
Lucy, XI. 110, 113
Lyrical Ballads, XI. 86, 101, 123, 150,
151; XII. 40, 42
Michael, XI. 105, 113, 116
Nutting, XI. 112
Ode on Intimations of Immortality, III.
221; VII. 41; XI. 102; XIII. 84; XIII.
230
Ode to Duty, XI. 104, 105
Peter Bell, I. 129; XI. 132; XII. 70
Prelude, The, XI. 85, 95 ff., 100, 102,
104, 113, 116, 123; XII. 83; XIV. 351,
394, 395, 403
Recluse, The, XI. 100 ff.
River Duddon, XI. 108
Ruined Cottage, The, XI. 99, 105, 109,
116
Simon Lee, XI. 101, 114
Skating-scene, XI. 112
Story of Margaret, XI. 99
There was a Boy, XI. 111
Thorn, The, XI. 132
Tintern Abbey, I. 102; XI. 85, 101, 113;
XII. 80; XIV. 351
Two April Mornings, XI. 110
Venetian Republic, On the extinction of
the, XII. 46
White Doe of Rylstone, XI. 106
Yew-trees, XI. 110
Wordsworth, William, Jnr, XI. 405
Wordsworth society, XI. 406
Wordsworths, the, XII. 445
Work for Chimney-sweepers, IV. 530
Work for Culvers, VI. 487
Workers' Educational association, XIV.
409
Working Men's association, XIII. 357
Working Men's college, XIV. 408, 409
Working Parson, A (Charles Kingsley),
XIII. 358
Works of the Learned, IX. 83, 136
Work-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 19
World, The, X. 171, 173, 253; XI. 324;
XIV. 200, 231
World, the, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, II. 140

WORLD

World, the (Mydlerd, a mirror called), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 25
World and the Child, The, II. 233; v. 54, 392
World Displayed, The, XIV. 554
World in Miniature, The, XIV. 221
‘World is full of care...’, The, VII. 460
Worldly Shame, in *Nice Wanton*, v. 110
Worldly Wiseman, in Bunyan’s *Pilgrim’s Progress*, viii. 173
Wormius, Olaus, x. 223, 238; *Literatura Runica*, x. 224
Worms, I. 33; II. 330; III. 7, 42
Worrall, John, *Bibliotheca Legum* (1736), VIII. Add.
Worsey, Ralph (*fl.* 1553), VI. 481
Worsfold, William Basil, XIII. 488
Worsley, Philip Stanhope (1835–1866), XII. 334, 482; XIII. 175, 511
Worth, Richard Nicholls (1837–1896), XII. 514
Worthies, the Nine, in *The Parlement of the Thre Ages*, II. 37
Worthington, John (1618–1671), VII. 310, 477, 478, 490; VIII. 273, 281, 285, 286, 288, 455, 457, 458
Worthy, in Vanbrugh’s *Relapse*, XI. 268
Wortley, Anne, IX. 248
Wortley, lady Emmeline Stuart (1806–1855), XIII. 511
Wortley, Sir Francis (1591–1652), VII. 495, 499; *A Loyall Song*, VII. 388
Wotton, Surrey, VIII. 242, 244, 245, 354
Wotton, Sir Henry (1568–1639), III. 425, 426, 428, 554; IV. 119, 124, 163, 198 ff., 215, 216, 218, 265, 297, 484; V. 482; VI. 219, 256, 269; VII. 99, 113, 188, 191, 205, 250, 252, 308, 343, 437, 442, 463; IX. 167, 170, 187; XIV. 178
Characters of Essex and Buckingham, VII. 192
Courtlie Controversie of Cupid’s Cauteles, V. 161
History of Venice, VII. 192
‘How happy is he born and taught’
IV. 126
Life and Death of Essex, VII. 192
Panegyrick of King Charles (in Latin), VII. 192, 513
Reliquiae Wottonianae, IV. 164; VII. 192
Some Observations by Way of Parallel, VII. 192
State of Christendom, The, VII. 192
Tancredo, IV. 164
‘You meaner beauties’, IV. 163
Wotton, Henry, *Essay on the Education of Children* (1672), IX. 382, 569
Wotton, John, IV. 117; *Damaetus’ Jig in praise of his love*, IV. 119; ‘Jolly Shepherd’, IV. 119
Wotton, Thomas, IV. 406
Wotton, William (1666–1727), IX. 93, 103, 332, 382, 465, 524, 530, 572; *Reflections*, IX. 391
Wotton-under-edge, VIII. 83

WROTH

Woty, William (1731?–1791), X. 183, 469; XI. 172, 426, 431
Would Be, lady, in *Volvone*, VI. 9; VII. 274
Wowing of Jok and Jynny, The, II. 273, 274
Wrage, E., XIII. 570
Wragge, captain, in Wilkie Collins’s *No Name*, XIII. 437
Wrath, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 12, 23
Wratisslaw, Albert Henry, XIV. 598
Wratisslaw, Theodore, XIII. 495
Wraxall, Sir Frederick Charles Lascelles, 3rd baronet (1828–1865), XIII. 567
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William, 1st baronet (1751–1831), XI. 396; XIV. 508
Wrayburne, Eugene, in *Our Mutual Friend*, XIII. 336
Wreittoun, John, IV. 413
Wrekin, the, IV. 190; VIII. 171
Wren, Sir Christopher (1632–1723), IV. 427; V. 481; VIII. 250, 364; IX. 331; XIV. 281
Wren, Matthew (1629–1672), VII. 476
Wrenn, Christopher, VI. 481
Wrost, Beds., VIII. 60
Wretchedness of this World, Of the, III. 181
Wright, Abraham (1611–1690), *Five Scrmons*, VII. 160, 427
Wright, Edward (1558?–1615), IV. 462
Wright, James (1643–1713), *Historia Historionica*, VI. 408, 499; VIII. 115, 424; *History of Rutland*, IX. 353, 533, 541
Wright, John (*fl.* 1609), IV. 394
Wright, John (1805–1843?), XII. 424
Wright, John Martin Frederick, XIV. 595
Wright, Joseph, *Country Conversations* (1694), VIII. 163, 434
Wright, Leonard (*fl.* 1591), *Friendly Admonition to Martin Marprelate*, III. 397, 539
Wright, Thomas (1810–1877), I. VIII. 351, 361; II. 35 ff., 39, 40, 47, 166, 420 ff., 424, 426; III. 91; XII. 347, 353, 365, 514; XIII. 366; XIV. 523, 541
Anecdota Literaria, XII. 354
Biographia Literaria of the Anglo-Saxon period, XII. 354
Early English Poetry, XII. 354
Original Letters, XII. 354
The Glory of God’s Revenge against Murther and Adultery, VIII. 194
Wright, William (1830–1889), XII. 342, 499
Wright, William, D.D., XIII. 559
Wright, William Aldis (1831–1914), I. 337; V. 280; XII. 331, 341, 493, 502; XIII. 497
Wright’s Chaste Wife, The, II. 504
Wrington, Somerset, VIII. 328
Wriothesley, Charles (1508?–1562), III. 478, 532
Wriothesley, Henry, 3rd earl of Southampton (1573–1624), IV. 390; V. 169, 171, 174, 223, 225, 229, 346, 347, 370; VI. 272; VII. 447
Wrong, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 4, 32
Wroth, lady Mary (*fl.* 1621), *Urania*, III. 355
Wroth, Sir Thomas (1584–1672), IV. 520

Wroxeter, *xii.* 347
 Wudga, in *Widsith*, *i.* 35
 Wulf, Peter, v. 307
 Wulfgeat, Aelfric's English letter to, *i.* 126
 Wulfmaer, *i.* 144
 Wulfisige, *i.* 124, 127
 Wulfstan, archbishop of York (d. 1023),
i. 5, 124, 125, 127, 128 ff., 134, 145
 Wulfstan, St (1012?–1095), bishop of
 Worcester, *i.* 164
 Wulfstan, voyage of, *i.* 94
 Wulfstan of Winchester (*fl.* 1000), *i.* 125,
 441, 442
 Wölker, R., *i.* ix, 50, 102, 106
 Wünne, A., *xiii.* 546
 Würzburg, *vii.* 20
 Wyatt, Alfred John, *i.* Add.; *xiii.* 127, 492
 Wyatt, Sir Francis (1575?–1644), *vii.* 50
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas (1503?–1542), *ii.* 213,
 218, 389; *iii.* 23, 24, 166 ff., 201, 210,
 212, 227, 247 ff., 281 ff., 285, 287, 297,
 298, 302, 303, 447, 511, *also see Add.*
iv. 24, 25, 108, 110, 116, 118, 196, 197,
 329; *vii.* 1; *viii.* 222; *x.* 131; *xiii.* 253
Comparison of love to a stremme, *iii.* 172
Complaint upon Love to Reason, *iii.* 187
Courtiers life, Of the, *iii.* 173
Forget not yet the tried intent, *iii.* 172
Furious goone, The, *iii.* 187
Galley charged with forȝefulnesse, My,
iii. 171
How by a kisse he found both his life and
death, *iii.* 172
How oft have I, *iii.* 169
How to use the court and him selfe therin,
iii. 173
Love called Anna, Of his, *iii.* 168
Love, Fortune, and my minde, *iii.* 170
Love to Skorn, My, *iii.* 171
Lover compareth his hart to the over-
charged donne, *The*, *iii.* 172
Lover professeth himself constant, The,
iii. 173
Madame, withouten many wordes, *iii.* 172
Meane and sure estate, Of the, *iii.* 173
Psalm 37, *iii.* 174
Some Fowles there be, *iii.* 169
Though I myself be bridled of my mind,
iii. 168
Unstable dream, *iii.* 170
Was never file, *iii.* 169
What should I say! *iii.* 172
Whoso list to hunt, *iii.* 167
Wiat, being in prison, to Brian, *iii.* 173
Yet was I never of your love agreed,
iii. 171
 Wyche, Sir Peter (d. 1643), *viii.* 369
 Wycherley, William (1640?–1716), *viii.*
 133, 142 ff. (main entry), 165, 214, 215,
 386, 421, 423, 427; *ix.* 68, 84, 443, 473;
x. 67, 89, 425, 433; *xi.* 319; *xii.* 443
Country Wife, The, *viii.* 134, 144, 145,
 168; *xl.* 268
Gentleman Dancing-master, The, *viii.*
 131, 144
Love in a Wood, *viii.* 143, 144

Wycherley, William
Plain Dealer, The, *viii.* 134, 143, 145,
 422; *xl.* 269
 Wyckwood, *xiii.* 93
 Wychif, John (1320?–1384), *i.* 204, 211,
 213, 332, 367, 371, 400; *ii.* 41, 43 ff.,
 73, 74, 77, 85, 285, 287, 299, 351, 355,
 358, 439 ff.; *iii.* 25, 39, 69, 105, 441,
 442; *iv.* 38, 39, 48, 273, 428; *v.* 51; *vi.*
 374; *xli.* 517
Cruciata, *ii.* 56
De Benedictus Incarnatione, *ii.* 53, 64, 66
De Civili Dominio, *ii.* 49, 54
De Compositio Hominis, *ii.* 53
De Ecclesia, *ii.* 54
De Ente Predicamentali, *ii.* 53
De Logica, *ii.* 53
De Materia et Forma, *ii.* 53
De Veritate Sacrae Scripturæ, *ii.* 56, 58,
 59
Determinatio, *ii.* 54
Dialogus, *ii.* 65
Opus Evangelicum, *ii.* 61, 65
Triadogus, *ii.* 65, 66
 Wyclif society, *ii.* 49; *xli.* 355, 504
 Wycliffe-on-Tees, *ii.* 49
 Wycliffite versions, *Old Testament*, *ii.* 300,
 335, 430, 431, 440
 Wye, river, *viii.* 140; *ix.* 258; *x.* 134, 277;
xli. 414
 Wyer, Robert (*fl.* 1529–1556), *iv.* 546
 Wyeth, Joseph (1663–1731), *viii.* 415
Wyf of Auchirmuchty, The, *ii.* 273; *xi.* 243
 Wygar, the smith, maker of Arthur's
 corset, in *Layamon*, *i.* 236, 265
 Wykeham, William of (1324–1404), bishop
 of Winchester, *ii.* 355 ff., 506; *vii.*
 326
Wytchamist, The, *xiv.* 539
 Wykes, Thomas, of Osney (*fl.* 1258–1293),
i. 182, 451
Wyl Bucke his testament, *iii.* 482, 483
 Wyld, Henry Cecil, *xiv.* 611
 Wylie, James Hamilton (1844–1914), *xiv.*
 500; *History of the Reign of Henry V*,
xiv. 83
 Wylie, William Howie, *xiii.* 473
Wylie Beguylie, *vi.* 300
Wylie Wife of the Hie Toun Hie, The, *ii.*
 413
 Wylin, John, *iv.* 435
 Wylinson, John, *iv.* 5
Wyll of the Dervyll, The, *iii.* 86, 484; *vii.*
 382
 Wyman, Charles William Henry, *xiv.* 535
 Wymond, in *Baſſe CoilBear*, *ii.* 125, 126
 Wyndham, George, *xiii.* Add. 2
 Wyndham, Henry Penruddocke (1736–
 1819), *ix.* 254, 497
 Wyndham, Henry Saxe, *xiii.* 515
 Wyndham, Sir William, 3rd baronet (1687
 –1740), *ix.* 252
 Wynken, in *Drayton's Idea*, *iv.* 172
 Wynn, Charles Watkin Williams (1775–
 1850), *xi.* 154, 170; *xiii.* 226, 227, 232
 Wynne, Arnold, *xiii.* 515

Wynne, John (1667–1743), viii. 331, 476
 Wynne, Luttrell, viii. 241
 Wynne, Sir Richard (d. 1649), vii. 455
Wynnere and Wastoure, i. 333, 334; ii. 35 ff., 432, 434
 Wynnstey, x. 115
 Wyntoun, Andrew of (1350?–1420?), ii. 103, 104, 117, 121, 122, 129–132 (main entry), 452; *Orygynale Cronykil*, i. 333; ii. 91, 115, 239, 280, 452; xii. 517
 Wyrd, i. 41
 Wyrley, William (1565–1618), iv. 376, 543
 Wyse, Henry T., xiv. 536
 Wyse, Sir Thomas (1791–1862), xiv. 610
 Wyss, J. D., *The Swiss Family Robinson*, xi. 492
 Wytfliet, iv. 101
 Xanthian marbles, xii. 339
 Xenophon, iii. 426, 429; iv. 5, 259, 440, 441, 543; ix. 204, 529; xi. 358; xii. 313, 332, 339, 484, 485; *Cyropaedia*, iii. 426; iv. 4; vii. 316
 Xylander Gulielmus, iv. 249
 Xystus, Betuleius, vi. 436
 Yagoube, xiv. 248
 Yahooes, in *Gulliver's Travels*, ix. 105
 Yalden, Thomas (1670–1737), ix. 174, 176, 188, 487; x. 183; *Hymn to Darkness*, ix. 176
 Yarico, in Colman's *Inkle and Yarico*, xi. 280
 Yarington, Robert (fl. 1601), v. 325, 476; vi. 96; *Two Lamentable Tragedies*, v. 324 ff., 328, 332; vi. 96
 Yarmouth, iii. 363; iv. 327; vi. 241; vii. 91; xii. 362
 Yarranton, Andrew (1616–1684?), iv. 462
 Yarrow, ii. 284; ix. 371; xi. 239, 445
 Yarrow ballads, ix. 364
 Yates, Edmund Hodgson (1831–1894), xiii. 301, 567; xiv. 200, 535
 Yates, James (fl. 1582), iv. 472
 Yates, James (1789–1871), xii. 515; xiv. 610; *Textinum Antiquum*, xii. 348
 Yates, Mary Ann (1728–1787), x. 264
 Yates, Mr., in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 239
 Yates, Richard (1706?–1796), xi. 257
 Yates, William Walsh, xiii. 557, 559
 Yazley, John, vi. 307
 Ydgrunites, in Butler's *Brewhon*, xiii. 452
Ye Jacobites by Name, ix. 376
Ye Mariners of England, ii. 226
Year Books, viii. 313, 314, 316, 317, 320, 466
Year Books of Edward II, xiv. 81
 Yeats, Jack Butler, xiii. 573, and see Add. 1
 Yeats, William Butler, xi. 433, 434; xii. 405; xiv. 329, 573
 Yeddo, iv. 100
 Yedingham, ii. 45, 48
 Yeldham, Walter (*pseud.* Aliph Cheem), xiv. 580; *Lays of Ind*, xiv. 340
 Yellowplush, Charles James, *pseud.* of W. M. Thackeray, xiii. 278 ff., 284
 Yelverton, Sir Christopher (1535?–1612), v. 70, 77
 Yeo, H., xiv. 532
 Ylmandun (Ilmington), i. 126
 Yloop, M. (? Poole), iii. 189
Ynglinga Saga, i. 3, 25, 94
Ynglingatal, i. 25, 26
 Yong or Young, Bartholomew (fl. 1577–1598), iv. 7, 9, 117, 121, 122, 441, 445, 447, 472
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary (1823–1901), xi. 387, 475, 476, 484, 491; xii. 451; xiii. 567; *Heir of Redclyffe*, *The*, xii. 277; xiii. 120, 435; *Lances of Lynwood*, xiii. 434; *Little Duke*, *The*, xii. 277
 Yonge, James (fl. 1423), ii. 301
 Yonge, Nicholas (d. 1619), *Musica Transalpina*, xv. 113, 114
 Yonge, Philip, bishop of Norwich, xi. 143
 Yonge, Walter (1581?–1649), vii. 455
 'Yonge Harton' = Haughton, v. 328
 Yorick, xiv. 327
 Yorick, in *Hamlet*, iii. 456
 Yorick, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, x. 50
 York, i. 59, 79, 84, 86, 111, 127, 129; ii. 49, 72, 325, 399, 422, 423; iii. 28; iv. 310, 408, 409; vii. 49, 197, 453; ix. 386, 532, 565; x. 47, 360, 362, 421, 425, 450; xi. 312, 341, 347, 351, 366, 373, 409; xii. 510; xiv. 9, 288
 York, the Ainsty of, vii. 180
 York, Anne Hyde, duchess of (1637–1671), viii. 46, 402
 York, cardinal of. See Stewart, H. B. M. C.
 York, duke of, company of players of, viii. 119, 182
 York, duke of, in *Henry VI*, v. 186
 York, Edward, 2nd duke of (1373?–1415), *The Master of Game*, ii. 286, 479; iv. 541
 York, house of, ii. 297, 298
 York, James, duke of. See James II
 York, school of, i. 5, 84, 87
York Herald, *The*, xiv. 203
York Manuale (1390), ii. 325; (1509), iii. 442
York Mercury, *The*, xiv. 169
 York minster library, iv. 421
York Plays, v. 13, 15, 18, 20, 42, 45 ff., 51, 52, 56, 389, 390, 391
 York press, xi. 468
 York printers, iv. 547
 Yorke, Philip, 1st earl of Hardwicke (1690–1764), ix. 209; x. 295
 Yorke, Philip, 2nd earl of Hardwicke (1720–1790), x. 295, 502; *Miscellaneous State Papers*, x. 295
 Yorkshire, i. 344, 357; ii. 88, 396, 420; iv. 190; v. 242, 243; vii. 178, 180, 224,

YORKSHIRE

Yorkshire
 227, 233, 246, 373; viii. 220, 271; ix.
 91, 140, 330, 393; x. 47, 101, 131, 262,
 385, 386; xi. 12, 246, 281, 507, 516;
 xii. 275; xiv. 185, 233, 249
 Yorkshire dales, xi. 168
 Yorkshire dialect, xii. 415
 Yorkshire Library, the, xii. 519
Yorkshire Tragedy, A., iv. 394; v. 236, 238,
 242, 243, 332, 442, 444; vi. 95; x. 73
 Yorkshire United college, x. 385
 Youghal, II. 303; iv. 60; viii. 146
 Youll, Henry (fl. 1608), iv. 465
 Young, Arthur (1741–1820), xi. 400; xiv.
 554, 565
Annals of Agriculture, xi. 72, 397
Political Arithmetic, xi. 73
Tour in Ireland, xi. 73
Travels in France, xi. 73
War in North America, The, xi. 72
 Young, A. B., xi. 462
 Young, Bartholomew (fl. 1577–1598), vi.
 365; *Amorous Fiammetta* (trans. from
 Boccaccio), iv. 7
 Young, Edward (1683–1765), v. 297;
 ix. 82, 188, 190, 250, 254, 439, 449, 460,
 481; x. 1, 138 ff. (main entry), 156, 183,
 458; also see Add.; xi. 140, 250, 251;
 XIII. 552
Brothers, The, x. 140
Busiris, x. 73, 83, 139
Complaint (The), or *Night Thoughts*.
 See *Night Thoughts*
Imperium Pelagi, x. 140, 141
Job, x. 139, 142
Last Day, The, x. 142
Letters to Tickell, x. 139
Night Thoughts, VIII. 380; x. 124,
 141 ff., 147; xi. 323
Ocean, x. 140, 141
Resignation, x. 140, 142
Revenge, The, x. 73, 139
Universal Passion, The, x. 139, 140, 142
 Young, Elizabeth, x. 95
 Young, George (1777–1848), xi. 429
 Young, James (1811–1883), xii. 519
 Young, John (1534?–1605), bishop of
 Rochester, iii. 214
 Young, John (1750?–1820), x. 475; A
*Criticism on the Elegy written in a
 Country Churchyard*, x. 188
 Young, Patrick (1584–1652), vii. 316,
 482, 483, 485, 489; ix. 530
 Young, Sir Peter (1544–1628), ix. 530
 Young, Richard, *A short and sure way to
 Grace*, xi. 334; *The Seduced Soul re-
 duced*, xi. 334
 Young, Robert (fl. 1663), ix. 547
 Young, Thomas (1587–1655), vii. 96, 98,
 416
 Young, Thomas (1773–1829), xiv. 259, 557
 Young, William, x. 25
 Young, William Thomas, xii. Add. 2
Young Beichan, II. 411
Young England' movement, ix. 231
Young Hunting, II. 412

ZEUSS

Young Ireland party, xiv. 311, 317, 320,
 321, 324, 357
Young Lochinvar, II. 411
Young Man's Calling, xi. 369
 Younge, Richard (fl. 1637–1671), vii. 514
 Younger, John (1785–1860), xii. 424
 Younger, W., *A brief View, etc.*, vii. 355
 Youth, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 Youth, in *Henryson*, II. 249
 Youth, in *Lydgate's Pilgrimage*, II. 201
 Youth, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 22
 Youth (renamed Virtue), in *The Example
 of Virtue*, II. 227, 234
 Youth, in *The Parlement of the Thre Ages*,
 II. 37
 Youth (interlude), v. 54, 393
 Ypcoras, daughter of, II. 79
Ypotis, Meditations of Chylde, I. 288, 472;
 II. 308
 Ysopet, VIII. 59
Yspafadden Pen Kawr, I. 254
Ystoria Brenhined y Brytanyeit, I. 263
 Yucatan, XIV. 241
 Yule, XIV. 574
 Yule, Alfred, in *Gissing's New Grub Street*,
 XIII. 460
 Yuletide carols, II. 379
 Yuste, x. 289
 Yver, Jacques, *Le Printemps d'Iver*, v.
 161, 252
Ywain and Gawain, and Sir Ywain, I. 279,
 280, 282, 284, 288, 312, 468
 Zabeta, III. 207
 Zacher, J., 425
 Zadkiel, VII. 511
 Zama, XII. 303
 Zampini-Salazar, F., XIII. 485
 Zanga, in Young's *The Revenge*, x. 73
 Zanoni (lord Lytton's), XIII. 419
 Zanzibar, IV. 85
 Zara, in Congreve's *Mourning Bride*, VIII.
 152
 Zárate, Augustin de, IV. 448
 Zarina, in Byron's *Sardanapalus*, XII. 49
 Zaripha, in *The Travails of The three
 English Brothers*, VI. 69
 Zeal, in *The Playe of Playes and Pastimes*,
 VI. 391
 Zeal-of-the-land Busy, in *Bartholomew
 Fayre*, VI. 23, 28; VIII. 147
 Zechariah, v. 48
 Zedlitz, K. A. von, XIV. 382
 Zelauto (Munday's), III. 349
 Zelmane, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, III. 352
Zelotypus, VI. 487
 Zend language, XII. 343
 Zenocia, in *The Custome of the Country*,
 VI. 131
 Zenoorate, in *Tamburlaine*, V. 150
Zephelia, III. 256, 266, 524
 Zerbst, V. 48
 Zermat, U., I. 443
 Zetha, in *Jacob and Esau*, V. 111
 Zeuner, R., I. 444
 Zeuss, J. C., I. 34, 421

ZIEGLER

Ziegler, H., i. 429
 Zimmer, Heinrich, i. 65, 68, 70, 269, 464; xiv. 302; *Nennius Vindicatus*, i. 246, 464
 Zimmermann, O., i. 439
 Zimri (Buckingham), in Dryden's *Ab-salom*, viii. 38, 41
 Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig, count von, x. 350, 364
 Zipangu, iv. 86
 Zittau, v. 285
 Zoas, the, in Blake's *Vala*, xi. 195
 Zoilus, ix. 481
 Zoilus, in *Wisdom of Solomon Paraphrased*, vi. 59
 Zola, Émile, xi. 152; xii. 55; xiii. 427; *L'Assommoir*, xiii. 425, 522; *Thérèse Raquin*, xiii. 456
Zoological Journal, The, xiv. 565

ZWINGLI

Zoological Miscellany, The, xiv. 565
 Zoological society of London, xiv. 287
Zoologist, The, xiv. 289, 566
 Zosimus, ix. 337
 Zouch, Henry (1725?–1795), x. 252, 495
 Zouche, lord. See Curzon, Robert
 Zouche, Richard (1590–1661), vi. 481; viii. 317, 470
Zozimus, xiv. 327
 Zulkais, in Beckford's *Episodes*, xi. 292
 Zupitza, J., i. ix, i. 426, 429, 432, 442, 445
 Zurich, iii. 44, 53; iv. 402
 Zurich letters, the, iii. 415
 Zutphen, battle of, iii. 351
 Zwingli, Huldreich (1484–1531), ii. 69; iii. 37, 39, 413; iv. 448; vii. 306

Acc. No.	8448
Class No.	F. 2.
Book No.	444

